



---

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

---

# Plant breeding abstracts

---

# COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

Department of Applied Biology,  
Cambridge, CB2 3DX, U.K.

(Telephone: Cambridge 58381 Ext. 216)

<i>Director :</i>	Miss O. Holbek, B.Sc.
<i>Scientific Information Officers :</i>	B.F. Cooper, M.A., Ph.D.
	Miss E. Dudeney, B.Sc.
	M.B. Huss, M.A.
	Mrs. S. Jellis, M.A.
	Mrs. B.L. Kingston, B.Sc., Ph.D.
	J.E. Loder, M.Sc.
	F.E. Morgan, B.A.
	A.A. Sclater, B.Sc.
	Miss A.A. Taylor, B.Sc., M.Phil.
	G.J. Turner, B.Sc., Ph.D.

## *Consultant Director:*

Prof. Sir James Beament, Sc.D., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture

The Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

Plant Breeding Abstracts is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

## *Annual Subscription Rate*

To subscribers in countries that are not members of CAB £210.00

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these countries are listed on the inside back cover).

## *Back Numbers*

Back volumes of Plant Breeding Abstracts are available and there are discounts up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of the price of paper editions.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to

CENTRAL SALES,  
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,  
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

[Note: Prices are subject to change without notice]

---

Photocopies of most abstracted papers can be supplied by the Bureau at 20p per page in UK, 25p per page elsewhere, inclusive of delivery by air; minimum charge £2.00 per paper. An application and copyright declaration form is printed inside this issue. This form (which may be copied) should be signed and returned to the Bureau.

---

© Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1981. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be produced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photo-copying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.



# PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Volume 50



Commonwealth Bureau of

Plant Breeding and Genetics, Cambridge

1980

ISSN 0032-0803

© Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux 1981

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

*published by*

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,  
Farnham House, Farnham Royal,  
SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK. .

*printed by*

Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK.



# PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

# Volume 50

## CONTENTS

## Review article:

Variation in *Plasmodiophora brassicae* and resistance to clubroot disease in brassicas and allied crops — a critical review, by I.R. Crute, A.R. Gray, P. Crisp and S.T. Buczacki ... .. 103

91

## Abstracts

[illegible]



# COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

Department of Applied Biology,  
Cambridge, CB2 3DX, U.K.

(Telephone: Cambridge 358381 Ext. 216)

*Acting Director:*

*Scientific Information Officers:*

Miss O. Holbek, B.Sc.  
B.F. Cooper, M.A., Ph.D.  
Mrs. M.C. Griffiths, B.Sc.  
M.B. Huss, M.A.  
Mrs. S. Jellis, M.A.  
Mrs. B.L. Kingston, B.Sc., Ph.D.  
J.E. Loder, M.Sc.  
Mrs. K.E. McVittie, M.A., Ph.D.  
F.E. Morgan, B.A.  
A.A. Sclater, B.Sc.  
G.J. Turner, B.Sc., Ph.D.

*Consultant Director:*

Prof. Sir. James Beament, Sc.D., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture

The Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

Plant Breeding Abstracts is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

## *Annual Subscription Rate*

To subscribers in countries that are not members of CAB      £210.00

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these are listed on the inside back cover).

## *Back Numbers*

Back volumes of Plant Breeding Abstracts are available and there are discounts up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of price of paper editions.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES,  
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,  
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

[Note: Prices are subject to change without notice]



# COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux (CAB) is a co-operative venture established by Commonwealth Governments to provide information and other specialized services for scientists and professional workers in agriculture and related fields. The organization is controlled by an Executive Council composed of nominees of the various Commonwealth Governments, including one for the Dependent Territories. The following pages list the present members of the Executive Council, and Liaison Officers who form the primary link in the member country.

CAB has three main functions: a world agricultural information service, an identification service for entomology, mycology and helminthology, and a biocontrol service. CAB's information service is based on 46 abstract journals which, taken together, cover the whole range of agricultural science. Contemporary world literature in many languages is scanned for items worthy of noting by abstract or titles in the journals. Since 1973 all references have been made available in machine-readable form for batch searching and online retrieval. The database contains approximately 1,100,000 records and is increasing by 12,000 per month. Other publications include technical periodicals, annotated bibliographies, review articles and books. An information retrieval service ensures that individual needs are met, and also supplies photocopies of source papers.

The work of CAB is largely carried out through a number of Institutes and Bureaux, each dealing with a particular aspect of agricultural science. Enquiries on scientific aspects of CAB work should be sent to the Director of the appropriate Bureau. Other enquiries should be sent to the Executive Director, CAB, at the address below, or to Liaison Officers in member countries.

## Headquarters

Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK

Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2281

Telex: 847964

Cables: COMAG, SLOUGH

Executive Director: N.G. Jones, DFC, BSc

Editorial Director: J.R. Metcalfe, MA, PhD

Sales Director: J. Newton, BSc, PhD

Scientific Adviser: E.K. Woodford, OBE, MSc, PhD

## Institutes

*Commonwealth Institute of Entomology*, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR, Tel: 01-584-0067/8

Director: N.C. Pant, MScAgr, DIC, PhD, FNA.

*Commonwealth Mycological Institute*, Ferry Lane, Kew, Richmond TW9 3AF. Tel: 01-940-4086/7

Director: A. Johnston, BSc, AICTA, FIBiol.

*Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control*, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad, West Indies. Tel: St. Augustine (662) 4173

Director: F.D. Bennett, BSA, PhD.

*Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology*, The White House, 103 St. Peter's Street, St. Albans, AL1 3EW, Herts. Tel: St. Albans (0727) 33151

Director: R.L.J. Muller, BSc., PhD.

## Bureaux

*Agricultural Economics*, Dartington House, Little Clarendon Street, Oxford OX1 2HH. Tel: Oxford (0865) 59829.

Director: J.O. Jones, MA.

*Animal Breeding and Genetics*, Animal Breeding Research Organization, The King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JX. Tel: Edinburgh (031) 667-6901.

Director: J.D. Turton, BSc, MRCVS, DTVM.

*Animal Health*, Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, KT15 3NB, Surrey. Tel: Byfleet (09323) 42826

Director: R.M. Mack, FRCVS.

*Dairy Science & Technology*, Lane End House, Shinfield, Reading RG2 9BB. Tel: Reading (0734) 883895

Director: E.J. Mann, NDD, CDD.

*Forestry*, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3RD. Tel: Oxford (0865) 57185

Director: W. Finlayson, BSc.

*Horticulture & Plantation Crops*, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone ME19 6BJ, Kent. Tel: West Malling (0732) 843833

Director: D.J. O'D. Bourke, MA, DipAgr, FLS.

*Nutrition*, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen AB2 9SB. Tel: Bucksburn (0224) 712162

Director: A.A. Woodham, BSc, PhD, CChem, FRIC.

*Pastures & Field Crops*, Grassland Research Institute, Hurley, Maidenhead SL6 5LR. Tel: Littlewick Green (062 882) 3457

Director: P.J. Boyle, MA.

*Plant Breeding & Genetics*, Department of Applied Biology, Pembroke Street, Cambridge CB2 3DX. Tel: Cambridge (0223) 358381 (Ext. 216)

Acting Director: Miss O. Holbek, BSc.

*Soils*, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden AL5 2JQ, Herts. Tel: Harpenden (05827) 63133 (Ext. 271)

Director: B. Butters, MSc, DipAgr, DTA, DIC, ARCS.



## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

(as at 1 September 1980)

<i>Member</i>		<i>Representing</i>
R.B. RYANGA (Chairman)	...	Kenya
G.M.P. MYERS	...	United Kingdom
Dr. L. MORLEY	...	Canada
Dr. A.E. PIERCE	...	Australia
Dr. B. HEALY	...	New Zealand
Dr. M. DHAR	...	India
J.C. RAJEPAKSE	...	Sri Lanka
Y.N. OHENE-AKRASI	...	Ghana
THE SECOND SECRETARY	...	Malaysia
THE FIRST SECRETARY	...	Nigeria
A. ANTONIADES	...	Cyprus
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	...	Sierra Leone
Mrs. L.E. HOWELL	...	Tanzania
Miss H. GOULBOURNE	...	Jamaica
C.T. GRANDERSON	...	Trinidad & Tobago
A.L. MUKASA-ZIRIMENYA	...	Uganda
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	...	Malawi
THE TRADE COMMISSIONER	...	Zambia
S. GASSAMA	...	The Gambia
N. BURGESS	...	Guyana
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	...	Botswana
T. NARRAINEN	...	Mauritius
P.K. MISHRA	...	Fiji
S.A.L.M. MUSTAKIM	...	Bangladesh
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	...	The Bahamas
F.B.C. REIHER	...	Papua New Guinea
I.H. HARRIS	...	Dependent Territories

Dr. D.A. ALI, Secretary, Commonwealth Science Council (Observer)

N.G. JONES, DFC, BSc (Executive Director)

## LIAISON OFFICERS

(as at 1 September 1980)

<i>Contributing country</i>	<i>Liaison Officer</i>	<i>Address</i>
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural Research Council, 160, Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT.
Canada	G.M. Carman, BSA, MSc, PhD.	Director-General, Information Services, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0C7.
Australia	D.G. Thomas	Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, PO Box 225, Dickson, ACT 2602.
New Zealand	G.W. Butler, MSc, Fildr, FRSNZ.	Assistant Director-General, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington.



India	O.P. Gautam, PhD	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi 110001.
Sri Lanka	G.W.E. Fernando, BSc, MSc, PhD.	Senior Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research), Central Agricultural Research Institute, Gannoruwa, Peradeniya.
Ghana	Executive Chairman	Council for Scientific & Industrial Research, PO Box M.32, Accra.
Malaysia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Co-operatives, Swettenham Road, Kuala Lumpur.
Nigeria	The Director	Agricultural Science Research Department, Moor Plantation, P.M.B. 5382, Ibadan.
Cyprus	A. Papasotomontos, PhD.	Director General, Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, Nicosia.
Sierra Leone	Senior Lecturer	Njala University College, University of Sierra Leone, PMB, Freetown.
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam.
Jamaica	The Director	Research & Development Department, Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 480, Kingston 6.
Trinidad & Tobago	Chief Technical Officer (Crop Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, Central Experiment Station, Centeno, Via Arima Post Office, Trinidad.
Uganda	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Forestry, PO Box 102, Entebbe.
Kenya	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 30028, Nairobi.
Malawi	Chief Agricultural Research Officer	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, PO Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3.
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Rural Development, PO Box RW.197, Lusaka.
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, The Quadrangle, Banjul.
Guyana	Deputy Chief Agricultural Office (Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 1001, Georgetown.
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Common Service Division, Private Bag 0028, Gaborone.
Mauritius	B.D. Roy	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Services, Reduit.
Fiji	Permanent Secretary	Agriculture, Fisheries & Forests, Rodwell Road, Suva.
Bangladesh	Dr. K. Badruddoza MAgr, PhD, DipGenPB.	Director, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Institute, 87 Pioneer Road, Kakrail, Dacca-2.
The Bahamas	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries, PO Box 3028, Nassau, N.P.
Papua New Guinea	N.J. Natera, The Secretary	The Department of Primary Industries PO Box 2417, Konedomu.



# ERRATA

(lines are counted from the beginning of the bibliographic data in each item.)

## Volume 50 No. 1

Page	Abstract	Line	
20	119	2	For 'male sterility' read 'male fertility'
20	119	6	For 'Teilmerkma:e' read 'Teilmerkmale'
20	120		Transfer to page 40, to follow Abstract 359
22	146	1	For 'J. BISKUPSKI' read 'J.; BISKUPSKI'
23	152	6	For 'controllled' read 'controlled'
28	215	1	For 'BOSCH, L.; BLANCO, M.; ALVAREZ, A.; BLANCO, J.L.' read 'BLANCO, M.; ALVAREZ, A.; BOSCH, L.; BLANCO, J.L.'
34	281	1	For 'amono-acid' read 'amino-acid'
34	289	7	For 'abscissic' read 'abscisic'
38	331	6	For 'zeae' read 'zea'
38	333	8	For 'sorgh, polysora,' read 'sorgh, P. polysora,'
46	431	2	For 'bessevi' read 'besseyi'
53	515	8	For 'of clones' read 'of potato clones'
53	517	7	For 'late varieties' read 'late potato varieties'
54	529	5	For 'taimondii' read 'raimondii'
54	537	4	For 'ramonraimondii' read 'raimondii'
56	548	9	For 'Marie-galante' read 'marie-galante'
58	586	11	For 'this idea with' read 'by'
59	593	11	For 'cichorecearum' read 'cichoracearum'
61	611	5	For 'Kutsage' read 'Kutsaga'
64	644	2	For 'commerical' read 'commercial'
64	649	6	For 'Artemesia' read 'Artemisia'
70	737	8	For 'nectoric' read 'necrotic'
71	741	5	For 'Research' read 'Research, Pakistan'
71	741	6	For 'Faisalabad' read 'Faisalabad, Pakistan'
72	762	11	For 'frutocosa' read 'fruticosa'
75	805	2	For 'Bedutung der gentischen' read 'Bedeutung der genetischen'
78	840	4	For 'fraga' read 'fråga'
79	849	4	For 'Overlevnadens' read 'Överlevnadens'
79	854	2	For 'Rumdensk' read 'Rumænsk'
82	890	17	For 'esculentm' read 'esculentum'
84	911	14	For 'reaction GA' read 'reaction to GA'
84	914	2	For 'atropurpurem' read 'atropurpureum'
88	961	6	For 'form' read 'from'
112	1080	10	For 'Kavkas' read 'Kavkaz'
113	1098	6	For 'P <sub>2</sub> , <sub>1</sub> ,F <sub>2</sub> ,' read 'P <sub>2</sub> ,F <sub>1</sub> ,F <sub>2</sub> ,'
114	1102	11	For 'longissimma' read 'longissima'
115	1122	5	For 'controversa' read 'contraversa'
115	1123	10	For 'Skajaldar' read 'Skjaldar'
116	1132	5	For 'Agropyron' read 'Agropyrum'
116	1132	6	For 'Rückkreuzung' read 'Rückkreuzung'
120	1174	6	For 'Euclaena' read 'Euchlaena'
121	1188	4	For 'Referativnyi' read 'Referativnyi'
121	1189	7	For 'Yanetsiis Glory' read 'Yanetskiis Glory'
122	1208	36	For '33166Cwx/' read '33166CWx/'
125	1243	1	For 'ORGURTSOVA,' read 'OGURTSOVA'
127	1259	8	For 'protion' read 'portion'
130	1300	1	For 'SINGH,' read 'SINGH;'
132	1326	14	For 'emergenece' read 'emergence'
136	1366	5	For 'chrenbergii' read 'ehrenbergii'
136	1366	11	For 'chrenbergii' read 'ehrenbergii'
138	1396	7	For 'sacchrai' read 'sacchari'
140	1423	9	For 'turkestan' read 'turkestani'
145	1488	2	For 'bringe bæ ravlingene' read 'bringe bæ avlingene'
145	1488	3	For 'Mildinger' read 'Meldinger'
145	1488	16	For 'Clover' read 'Clova'
145	1494	1	For 'JR.,' read 'JR.;'
146	1509	4	For 'Szölész' read 'Szőlész'
146	1510	2	For 'Borgazdság' read 'Borgazdaság'
146	1510	3	For 'Szölész' read 'Szőlész'
149	1544	6	For 'banskiana' read 'banksiana'
149	1552	1	For 'Picae' read 'Picea'
153	1594	9	For '[Be,' read '[De,'
156	1632	1	For 'RODRÍGUEZ,' read 'RODRÍGUEZ'



157	1639	2	For 'bean correlations' read 'bean and correlations'
161	1681	8	For 'Shirkhande's' read 'Shrikhande's'
166	1751	17	For 'lachymeans' read 'lachrymans'
167	1752	11	For 'Phaseolus radiatus,' read 'Vigna radiata,'
168	1766	7	For 'T.' read 'Triticum'
168	1772	2	For '(1973)' read '(1978)'
169	1787		Transfer to page 187, to follow Abstract 2009
174	1844	20	For 'strongulata' read 'strangulata'
181	1926	8	For '1/g/1' read '1g/1'
182	1939	2	For 'Zea mais' read 'Zea mays'
188	2011	8	For 'jabatum' read 'jubatum'
191	2050	5	For 'Thansi' read 'Jhansi'
191	2050	9	For 'Gleocercospora' read 'Gloeocercospora'
191	2055	5	For 'varieties' read 'rice varieties'
192	2063	2	For 'rise' read 'rice'
196	2110	3	For 'gele' read 'gel'
200	2163	12	For 'antimetabolites' read 'antimetabolites'
204	2220	11	For 'but in the' read 'but the'
204	2228	5	For '45' read '44'
208	2275	5	For 'This variety,' read 'This red pepper variety,'
218	2428	6	For 'foliaceae' read 'foliacea'
219	2440	1	For 'N.M. SVINTSOVA,' read 'N.M.; SVINTSOVA'
222	2474	20	For 'tuberosum' read 'tuberosus'
224	2499	8	For 'were' read 'was'
226	2515	5	For 'Mormordica' read 'Momordica'
239	2670	7	For 'timopheevi' read 'timopheevii'
239	2670	9	For 'timopheevi' read 'timopheevii'
241	2696	3	For 'from Pitic' read 'from the wheat variety Pitic'
243	2730	6	For '250 lines' read '250 wheat lines'
245	2758	3	For '1DL 1RS,' read '1DL-1RS,'
245	2759	11	For 'isogenic lines' read 'isogenic wheat lines'
257	2901	5	For 'c-banding' read 'C-banding'
265	2997	3/4	For 'Journal of Agricultural Research of China (Chung-hua Nung-yeh Yen-chiu)' read 'Journal of the Agricultural Association of China (Chung-hua Nung-hsueh Hui Pao)'
266	3002	6	For 'P. oryzae' read 'Pyricularia oryzae'
268	3037	13	For 'hexpaloids' read 'hexaploids'
268	3035	1	For 'of lucerne' read 'of the lucerne'
268	3036	6/7	Delete 'Agrártudományi Egyetem, Gödöllő'
284	3231	6	For 'M. sublobata' read 'M. × sublobata'
299	3425	14	For 'V. umbellatum' read 'V. umbellata'
300	3427	6	For 'V. aureus' read 'V. radiata'
303	3475	5	For '£120' read 'f120'
306	3491	7	For 'chromosomes' read 'chromosome'
309	3531	18	For 'Aleutotrachelus' read 'Aleuotrachelus'
309	3531	24	For 'Monomychellus' read 'Mononychellus'
319	3658	1	For 'Adrogenesis' read 'Androgenesis'
321	3687	23	For 'thaoudar' read 'thaoudar'
331	3793	4	For 'Metasphase' read 'Metaphase'
334	3826	9	For 'genotypes' read 'genotype'
336	3854	8	For 'gramincola' read 'graminicola'
344	3945	1	For 'DATTA, S.K. DE' read 'DE DATTA, S.K.'
345	3957	7	For 'Rhynchosporium' read 'Rhynchosporium'
345	3962	5	For 'varieties' read 'rice varieties'
362	4180	2	For 'embrogenesis' read 'embryogenesis'
378	4389	3	For 'Erdó' read 'Erdő'
383	4447	10	For 'tumefasciens' read 'tumefaciens'
385	4470	9	For 'Beatavia' read 'Batavia'
388	4505	6	For 'Cladisporium' read 'Cladosporium'
396	4603	1	For 'Agromyaizidae' read 'Agromyzidae'
397	4623	8	For 'geocarpa' read 'geocarpum'
398	4634	3	For 'HK' read 'HK\$ 42'
403	4664	6	For 'Doncheondamlog' read 'Dancheondamrog'
421	4891	8	For 'phytophaga' read 'destructor'
426	4953	8	For '3%' read '30%'
431	5003	6	For 'phaseoli' read 'phaseolina'
431	5004	6	For 'zea-maydis' read 'zeae-maydis'

Page	Abstract	Line	
443	5140	8	For 'including' read 'inducing'
444	5154	13	For 'R' read 'r'
450	5228	1	For 'bibliogrpahy' read 'bibliography'
452	5255	8	For 'treated' read 'tested'
457	5319	11	For 'obtained-a' read 'obtained had a'
494	5795	10	For 'Columbella' read 'Columella'
506-7	5940	34	For 'hardy' read 'hardly'
507	5941	26	For 'megasporogenesis' read 'megasporogenesis,'
507	5941	38	For 'cultivation' read 'cultivation'
520	6058	6	For 'phytophaga' read 'destructor'
525	6106	17	For 'olarská' read 'Solarská'
530	6169	6	For 'be' read 'Freezing tolerance could be'
536	6236	4	For 'Folowing' read 'Following'
540	6280	7	For 'that M35-1' read 'that of M35-1'
570	6662	8	For 'Monilia' read 'Sclerotinia'
577	6758	13	For 'Haloxylum' read 'Haloxylon'
586	6860	10	For 'Diageotropica' read 'diageotropica'
587	6877	3	For 'Ikushugaky' read 'Ikushugaku'
594	6954	12	For 'nigricans' read 'ervoides'
609	7097	2	For 'Polyeides the' read 'Polyeides of the'
622	7247	11	For 'Nectria haematococcâ' read 'Gibberella fujikuroi'
652	7642	12	For 'sopae' read 'sojae'
672	7847	3	For 'aminoethyl) L-cysteine' read 'aminoethyl)L-cysteine'
674	7875	8	For 'Schizaphis' read 'including Schizaphis'
699	8183	15	For 'Tinctoria' read 'tinctoria'
832	9734	9	For 'S.' read 'Solanum'



## AUTHOR INDEX

- Aalders, L. E. 7497  
 Aastveit, K. 3676, 4448  
 Abadjian, R. A. 4379  
 Abadzhyan, R. A. 4379  
 Abaimov, A. P. 6787  
 Abajyan, R. A. 4379  
 Abaturova, G. A. 1540, 1551  
 Abaturova, M. P. 855  
 Abatzoglou, K. K. 8091  
 Abawi, G. S. 11038  
 Abbo, A. 7622  
 Abd-Alla, M. M. F. 3370  
 Abd-el-Gaffar El-Hag Said 8999  
 Abd-el-Hafez, A.-A. G. I. 5078  
 Abd-el-Hamid, M. F. 1483  
 Abd-el-Hamid, Y. 9398  
 Abd-el-Moneim Beshir El-Ahmadi 4529, 6861, 6862  
 • Abd-el-Wahab, O. A. L. 12  
 Abd-ol-Majid Rezai 7106  
 Abd-ul-Hameed Khan 2728  
 Abd-ul-Hamid Khan 3102  
 Abd-ul-Jabbar Khan 2728  
 Abd-ul-Majid 8562  
 Abd-ul-Majid Malukera 953  
 Abd-ul-Majid Zafar 913  
 Abd-ul-Qayoum 160  
 Abd-ul-Qayyum Choudhari 3102  
 Abd-ul-Shakoor 2672, 3429, 4841, 9210  
 Abd-ur-Rauf Khan 10840  
 Abdalla, M. F. 10986  
 Abdalla, M. M. F. 3370, 5808, 5826, 10986  
 Abdel Gaffar Elhag Said 8999  
 Abdel-Hafez, A.-A. G. I. 5078  
 Abdel-Hamid, M. F. 1483, 1484  
 Abdel-Hamid, Y. 9398  
 Abdel-Wahab, O. A. L. 12  
 Abdelmoneim Beshir Elahmadi 4529  
 Abdolmajid Rezai 7106  
 Abdrakhmanova, G. O. 3635  
 Abdul Hameed Khan 2728  
 Abdul Hamid Khan 3102  
 Abdul Jabbar Khan 2728  
 Abdul Majid 8562  
 Abdul Majid Malukera 953  
 Abdul Majid Zafar 913  
 Abdul Qayoum 160  
 Abdul Qayyum Choudhari 3102  
 Abdul Shakoor 2672, 3429, 4841, 9210  
 Abdullaev, A. A. 542, 2174, 2198, 3104, 6477, 8661, 8667  
 Abdullaev, A. Kh. 3148  
 Abdullaev, B. A. 4084  
 Abdullaev, I. K. 10753  
 Abdullaev, R. T. 5714  
 Abdulomonov, K. 2915, 3467, 5039  
 Abdur Rauf Khan 10840  
 Abduraimova, S. 3101  
 Abe, H. 10416  
 Abe, J. 9422, 9423  
 Abe, S. 3506  
 Abe, T. 1015  
 Abebe, B. 3432  
 Abed W. Hamdi 5787, 9732  
 Abernathy, J. R. 1993, 2197, 6205  
 Abi-Antoun, M. D. 3647  
 Abidi, A. B. 9485  
 Abidov, R. 4095  
 Abilkhanov, A. 9400  
 Abilov, D. 9701  
 Abington, J. B. 5392  
 Abisova, V. V. 305  
 Ablaeva, R. B. 1380  
 Ablett, G. R. 1426  
 Abney, T. S. 930  
 Abo Al-Zahab, A. A. 8672  
 Abo-al-Zahab, A. A. 8672  
 Abo-el-Enein, R. A. 10035, 10183  
 Abo El-Zahab, A. A. 4089  
 Abo-el-Zahab, A. A. 4089, 8672  
 Abo Elenein, R. A. 10035, 10183  
 Abo-Hegazi, A. M. T. 5809  
 Abou Alam, A. M. 10441, 10442  
 Abraham, S. 9520  
 Abrahão, I. O. 3391  
 Abraham, A. T. 4582  
 Abramova, G. I. 6490  
 Abramovich, Yu. I. 4851, 4867  
 Abrams, R. 4620  
 Abrar M. Khan 9216, 9696  
 Abrasheva, P. 5626  
 Abregú, C. A. 10500  
 Abrol, Y. P. 7057, 7614, 9992, 10036  
 Abruña, F. 404  
 Abu-Arab, K. 8350  
 Abubakar, M. 9959  
 Abubaker Murtada Maddur 1281  
 Abugaliev, I. A. 574, 2222  
 Abzalov, A. A. 9397  
 Abzalov, M. F. 2181  
 Aceves-Navarro, E. 145  
 Acharya, D. 5302  
 Acharya, S. N. 4910  
 Achuta Rao, K. 6283  
 Açıkgöz, E. 7329  
 Aćimović, M. 5408, 5409  
 Ackerson, R. C. 10227  
 Acosta, N. 9802  
 Acosta Villegas, N. 5897  
 Acree, T. E. 1561  
 Adam, D. 10109  
 Adam, G. 9528  
 Adamchuk, G. K. 3760, 4926  
 Adamczyk, J. 9172  
 Adamovskaya, V. G. 2734  
 Adams, M. W. 3390  
 Adams, W., Jr. 9853  
 Adams, W. T. 2389  
 Adamski, T. 2021  
 Adamson, W. C. 6496  
 Adamyan, A. Kh. 5618  
 Adelana, B. O. 5759  
 Adigun, O. O. 1472  
 Adin'yaev, E. D. 6151  
 Adjo Segbor 618  
 Adylova, A. N. 550  
 Adzet, T. 4630  
 Aerts, J. V. 6416  
 Afanasenko, N. A. 6021, 6990  
 Afek, U. 10680  
 Afatato, E. 5229  
 Africa, East African Agriculture and Forestry Organization 5981  
 Africa, Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa 8080  
 Agabbio, M. 6743  
 Agaev, M. G. 1003, 6968  
 Agakishv, D. 5263, 7360  
 Agamalova, S. R. 4808  
 Agamian, L. B. 8168  
 Agamy, L. B. 8168  
 Agapov, A. S. 4495  
 Agar, H. 10575  
 Agarkova, S. N. 917, 956, 2573, 4555, 4608, 7656  
 Agarwal, R. A. 4116, 8048, 8049  
 Agarwal, V. K. 5884  
 Agarwala, S. C. 4616  
 Agavardiev, A. Sh. 2126  
 Agble, F. 8862  
 Ageev, A. N. 4800  
 Aggarwal, V. D. 919  
 Aghamyan, L. B. 8168  
 Agnihotri, J. P. 9778  
 Agrawal, K. C. 9313  
 Agrawat, J. M. 9496, 9499, 9500  
 Aguiar, P. A. A. 7943  
 Aguila S., N. 2577  
 Aguilar, J. A. 8038  
 Aguilera, M. M. 2214, 9421  
 Agulyan, S. L. 10741  
 Ahloowalia, B. S. 9338, 11028  
 Ahluwalia, K. S. 3332  
 Ahluwalia, M. 6268, 6287  
 Ahmad, J. 10583  
 Ahmad Jamal 3363  
 Ahmad, N. J. 9312  
 Ahmad, S. M. 8064  
 Ahmad, S. T. 2050, 9131  
 Ahmad, Z. 3096, 4772, 4774, 7760  
 Ahmadian Tehrani, P. 8931  
 Ahmed, A. A. 10847  
 Ahmed, A. S. 4601  
 Ahmed, A. U. 3565  
 Ahmed, G. U. 5144  
 Ahmed, H. U. 10509  
 Ahmed, M. K. 4449  
 Ahmed Mohamed Gorashi 7227  
 Ahmed, Z. U. 8272  
 Ahn, C. S. 3425  
 Ahn, D. M. 9462  
 Ahn, W. S. 2719  
 Ahne, R. 1002  
 Ahokas, H. 1486, 2869, 2908, 2925, 4339, 5042, 5045, 9235  
 Ahsan-ul-Haq, M. 3429  
 Ahsanul Haq, M. 3429  
 Ahuja, K. L. 6583  
 Ahuja, M. R. 3501  
 Ahuja, S. C. 9213  
 Ahuja, V. P. 8458  
 Aibara, J. 428, 429, 430  
 Airapetov, G. A. 7105, 10092  
 Airinei, A. 6603  
 Airinei, A. A. 10524  
 Aist, J. R. 6803, 8503  
 Aitken, Y. 1669  
 Ait'zhanov, U. 2182  
 Ajani, A. 7162  
 Ajimal, H. R. 10496  
 Ajmer Singh 1307, 3176, 8310, 10268  
 Akao, S. 4313  
 Akberdina, G. 7737  
 Aken'Ova, M. E. 4130  
 Akhanda, A. M. 7720  
 Akhmatov, R. R. 125  
 Akhmedov, A. Sh. 9944  
 Akhmedov, D. 2185  
 Akhmedov, D. Kh. 535  
 Akhmedov, E. A. 1383, 5271  
 Akhmedov, M. B. 8661  
 Akhmedova, Sh. M. 10753  
 Akhmetov, R. R. 125, 8303  
 Akhramenka, A. D. 5337  
 Akhramenko, A. D. 2216, 5337  
 Akhund-zade, A. I. 8922  
 Akhundzhanov, N. K. 2113  
 Akiyov, U. A. 6920  
 Akimoto, K. 601  
 Akimov, Yu. A. 4411  
 Akimova, G. P. 336  
 Akinleye, D. 2853  
 Akkuzhin, D. 3101  
 Akmanov, I. I. 6242  
 Akmuradov, Sh. 3095  
 Akmuradov, Sh. A. 10447  
 Akmyradov, Sh. 3095  
 Akopyan, A. Z. 4775, 4798  
 Akopyan, G. A. 1502  
 Akopyan, I. G. 8815  
 Akram, M. 9696  
 Aksenov, V. N. 10788  
 Aktaş, M. 7647  
 Al-Beldawi, A. S. 3735, 4230, 9133  
 Al-Dawood, D. 5640  
 Al-Hasan, A. M. 10370  
 Al-Hasan, K. K. 4284, 4543, 4875, 5787, 9732  
 Al-Mashhadani, A. N. 3739  
 Al-Mehdi, A. A. 745  
 Al-Mukhtar, F. A. 5835  
 Al-Shehbaz, I. A. 3739  
 Al-Taher, K. 4547  
 Al-Talib, N. Y. 4875  
 Ala, A. Ya. 932, 934, 935, 936, 942  
 Alagna, C. 5615  
 Alam, M. S. 7985  
 Alameda, M. 7247, 7928  
 Alamu, S. 1404  
 Alarcón-Millán, E. 468  
 Alawi, A. 1416  
 Alawi, B. J. 10370  
 Alazard, P. 844  
 Alba, E. 5431, 5432, 6605  
 Alberi, P. 3820  
 Albers, F. 3993, 7313  
 Albersheim, P. 2562  
 Alberts, A. 2375  
 Albertsen, M. C. 9355  
 Albinet, E. 5366  
 Albrecht, R. 119, 3668  
 Albrechtsen, R. S. 9029  
 Albright, M. 4536  
 Albrigo, L. G. 8792, 10730  
 Alconero, R. 7247  
 Al'derov, A. A. 9997  
 Aldwinckle, H. S. 5504, 6623  
 Alekhina, N. D. 2790  
 Alekperova, O. P. 2328  
 Aleksandrova, G. D. 5556  
 Aleksandrova, M. 5731, 5732  
 Aleksandrova, N. M. 7707  
 Aleksandrova, N. Ya. 3670  
 Aleksandrova, T. A. 558  
 Aleksan'yan, A. K. 19  
 Alekseenko, L. F. 2151  
 Alekseev, A. P. 635  
 Alekseev, E. B. 6376  
 Alekseev, I. A. 10813  
 Alekseev, V. G. 8378  
 Alekseev, V. P. 1473, 2323  
 Alekseev, Yu. B. 6767  
 Alekseeva, E. G. 2135  
 Alekseeva, E. S. 1321, 2076, 5152, 6048, 6369  
 Alekseeva, M. A. 4917  
 Alekseeva, M. P. 9706  
 Aleshin, A. F. 7190  
 Alessandrini, L. 5334, 5335  
 Alessandrini, A. 3607, 3675  
 Alexander, D. E. 1971, 1978  
 Alexander, W. L. 8947  
 Alexandre, M. A. V. 10624  
 Alexandrescu, V. 10031  
 Alexandrova, N. M. 7707  
 Alfieri, S. A., Jr. 4152  
 Alfonso, A. 3241  
 Ali Gauhar 8622  
 Ali H. Alwan 5787, 9133, 9732  
 Ali H. Bandar 5787  
 Ali, H. C. 9197  
 Ali Hassan Baluch 8666  
 Ali-Khan, S. T. 2568, 3462  
 Ali, M. A. M. 3868  
 Ali, M. A. M. A. 3039  
 Ali Mohamed Abddel Menam 4010  
 Ali Mohd. Memon 5276  
 Ali Noman Abdulla 6073  
 Ali, R. 1417  
 Ali, S. I. 9531  
 Ali, S. M. 971  
 Ali-zade, M. A. 1799  
 Alibaev, S. A. 1533, 1534  
 Alibegović-Grbić, S. 9372  
 Alibert, J.-P. 6627  
 Aliev, A. M. 1527  
 Aliev, D. A. 7756  
 Aliev, D. F. 7145  
 Aliev, T. A. 2497, 7569  
 Alieva, Z. N. 8922  
 Alikhodzhaeva, S. S. 1381, 2195, 8670  
 Alinovskii, P. G. 9246  
 Alionte, E. 1723  
 Alique, R. 6714  
 Alisova, S. M. 968, 2135  
 Alistratova, M. A. 7659



- Allam, A. I. 2208, 2210  
 Allam Magda Khabib 4907  
 Allard, R. W. 6142, 8940  
 Allavena, A. 1614, 7622  
 Allem, A. C. 9444, 9445, 9446  
 Allen, B. M. 4073, 4074  
 Allen, D. J. 3421, 5867, 6903  
 Allen, E. J. 3072, 4045, 4048, 10405  
 Allen, H. T. 2778  
 Allen, R. J., Jr. 7201  
 Allen, W. R. 7478  
 Alleweldt, G. 5620  
 Alley, C. J. 2362  
 Allison, J. C. S. 1946  
 Allison, M. J. 3875, 9236  
 Alhuri, K. 2995  
 Almani'yazov, A. A. 466  
 Almeida, A. A. de 6210, 6211, 6212  
 Almeida, A. M. P. 3841  
 Almeida, J. R. M. de 10381  
 Almeida, L. D. 9756  
 Almeida, R. T. de 10959  
 Almeyda, N. 2329  
 Almgård, G. 3568  
 Almidzhanova, D. R. 659  
 Alonso, L. C. 9961  
 Alpina Bhattacharjee 6617  
 Alpat'ev, A. V. 4492, 8863  
 Alpatyev, A. V. 4492  
 Alsina, E. 9417  
 Alsop, W. R. 1564  
 Alston, A. M. 2740  
 Alston, F. H. 5475, 7460  
 Alt, D. 9544  
 Altaf Hussain 953  
 Altukhov, Yu. P. 4084  
 Alvares, M. L. M. 5400  
 Alvarez, A. 215, 280, 1955  
 Alvarez, J. 10878  
 Alvarez, J. M. 9693  
 Alvarez, M. N. 5848  
 Alves, L. M. 5252  
 Alwan, A. H. 3735, 5787, 9133, 9732  
 Alyamov, A. 2195  
 Amable, R. A. 10597  
 Amador, M. 8683  
 Amal Shehab 8954, 9846  
 Aman, M. A. 6164  
 Aman, P. 1272  
 Aman Shakaib Ahmed 4601  
 Amar Singh 9242  
 Amba Dan 8169  
 Ambrogioni, L. 9386  
 Ambrose, M. J. 1663  
 Amefia, Y. K. 618  
 Ameha, M. 3767  
 Amel'chenko, V. P. 5457, 8107  
 Amelina, K. V. 4613  
 Ameljczenko, V. P. 8107  
 Amemiya, A. 2630  
 Ames, I. H. 3154  
 Amiel, R. J. 2384  
 Amihăiesei, V. 4964  
 Amin, H. D. 8774  
 Amin, K. S. 10309  
 Amirbekian, V. A. 4783, 6077  
 Amirbekyan, V. A. 4779, 4783, 4798, 6077  
 Amirkulov, D. 4098  
 Amirouche, L. 7426  
 Amirov, N. S. 3403  
 Amitava Saha 5300  
 Amorim, H. V. 5400  
 Amosu, J. O. 9668, 10967  
 Ampatzoglou, K. K. 8091  
 Amruthavalli 2592  
 Amu Singh, S. 3957, 9522  
 Amzad Hossain, A. K. M. 6449  
 An, H. P. 2829  
 An Hang 2876, 2898  
 An, X. P. 2829  
 Anagnostakis, S. L. 9625  
 Anahosur, K. H. 6318, 6319  
 Anais, G. 877  
 Anand, I. J. 2254, 4203, 4220, 6580, 6582, 7408  
 Anand, J. C. 8169  
 Ananda Kumar, P. 9992  
 Ananda Rao, T. 2281  
 Anantharaman, P. V. 6283  
 Anashchenko, A. V. 1026, 2251, 2256, 9875, 10598, 10599  
 Anastasova-Kr'steva, M. 1076, 2894, 4451, 5030  
 Anastassova-Kristeva, M. 1076, 2894, 4451, 5030  
 Ancheva, M. 9809  
 Andal, R. 5281  
 Andebrhan, T. 9765  
 Anderfeld, A. 493  
 Andersen, P. C. 8792  
 Andersen, R. A. 10573  
 Andersen, R. L. 8766  
 Andersen, R. N. 5005, 7141  
 Andersen, W. R. 9891  
 Anderson, A. J. 7630  
 Anderson, A. R. 4714  
 Anderson, E. 5956  
 Anderson, G. J. 3498, 6655, 9557  
 Anderson, I. C. 274, 326, 8909  
 Anderson, J. D. 11065  
 Anderson, J. I. 9698  
 Anderson, J. O. 8339  
 Anderson, M. G. 10068  
 Anderson, M. K. 2007, 2008, 3864  
 Anderson, R. A. 7902  
 Anderson, R. E. 10464  
 Anderson, R. G. 1074, 1863  
 Ando, A. 5123, 5820, 5829, 5839  
 Andonov, I. 5065, 6222, 6243  
 Andrade, A. G. de 2819, 2820, 2821  
 Andrade, J. M. V. de 7752  
 Andrade, V. M. de M. 3167  
 András, L. 2646, 4985  
 Andračák, M. 149  
 Andrásfalvy, A. 3321  
 Andreeva, A. F. 7016  
 Andreeva, E. N. 6842  
 Andreeva, K. A. 8426  
 Andreeva, K. N. 8391  
 Andreeva, N. F. 2272  
 Andreeva, T. V. 1327  
 Andrew, R. H. 351  
 Andrews, C. P. 8765, 8787  
 Andrews, D. J. 6884  
 Andrianova, K. S. 7337  
 Andrianova, N. F. 6150, 8437  
 Andronova, T. M. 3870  
 Andrus, C. F. 5720  
 Andrusenko, V. V. 431  
 Andrushchenko, L. M. 8631  
 Andrushchenko, V. N. 5358  
 Andrushkiv, M. I. 1386  
 Andryushchenko, V. K. 6840, 6846  
 Andryushkyavichene, I. 1549  
 Andryushkyavichene, I. S. 6773  
 Andrzejewska, M. 498  
 Andrzejewski, M. 8493  
 Angadi, S. P. 8268  
 Angeles Arrieta, H. H. 496  
 Angelini, U. 5593  
 Angell, F. F. 9698  
 Angelov, A. I. 7618  
 Angelov, A. J. 7618  
 Angeluci, E. 6324  
 Anikanova, Z. F. 7189  
 Anikeenko, A. P. 7151  
 Anikeenko, V. S. 10620  
 Anikeeva, L. A. 3695, 6089  
 Anikhimovskaya, L. V. 4358  
 Anikina, S. A. 8617, 8630  
 Anikster, Y. 3598  
 Anioł, A. 7042, 10034  
 Anisimova, G. L. 6454  
 Anjaneyulu, A. 6368  
 Annahosur, K. H. 7934  
 Annenkova, Z. M. 1236  
 Annikova, T. S. 1385  
 Anokhina, T. A. 1317, 7296  
 Anokhina, V. S. 484, 2137, 6406  
 Anpilogova, L. K. 1856, 4884  
 Anpilogova, N. N. 10002  
 Ansingkar, A. S. 2769, 2770  
 Antohe, I. 2803, 2818  
 Antonelli, E. F. 6054  
 Antonenkov, A. G. 8571  
 Antonescu, V. 813  
 Antonian, A. S. 4379  
 Antonov, V. V. 7987  
 Antonov, Yu. P. 10869  
 Antonova, G. A. 954, 966, 2572  
 Antonova, N. 5193  
 Antonova, N. E. 6997  
 Antonova, N. I. 8391  
 Antonyan, A. S. 789, 4379  
 Antunes, P. L. 9756  
 Anvari, S. F. 8757  
 Anwar Mirza, M. 3091, 5277  
 Anwar Tariq 9393  
 Aono, E. 7389  
 Aoyagi, Y. 11123, 11124  
 Apablaza, G. 2163  
 Apama Mukherjee 3307  
 Apel, P. 1270  
 Apichatabootra, A. 391  
 Appa Rao, S. 10974  
 Apparao, K. 10535, 10551  
 Appazova, A. O. 4375  
 Appelqvist, L.-A. 1570  
 Appels, R. 6074  
 Appleton, J. 1577  
 April, J. 7687  
 April, J. E. 7197  
 Apruda, P. I. 2369, 4376, 4377  
 Apte, B. G. 3905  
 Aquino, A. M. 7632, 7633, 7634  
 Aquino, G. 6366  
 Aquino, R. S. 2995  
 Aradhya, R. S. 10220  
 Aradhya, S. 11043  
 Aragoncillo, C. 6078  
 Arain, A. G. 2625  
 Arain, M. A. 1047  
 Araki, H. 443, 1779  
 Arangino, R. 3976  
 Aranha, C. 3169  
 Araratyan, L. A. 24, 4645, 5823  
 Arasu, N. T. 3247  
 Araujo, S. M. C. 10123  
 Araujo, S. M. C. de 10230  
 Aravindakshan, M. 4322  
 Arbez, M. 6776  
 Arbi, N. 8010  
 Arbizzani, A. 5365  
 Archakova, L. I. 8933  
 Archer, M. 3011  
 Ardelean, M. 5799  
 Ardelyan, M. 5799  
 Ardeshir Ghaderi 4483  
 Arditti, J. 5373, 6533  
 Arenaz, P. 2873  
 Arendt, N. K. 5541  
 Arera, N. D. 2043  
 Arestov, V. P. 3275  
 Arevalo, A. R. 4199  
 Arévalo R., A. 4154  
 Argandoña, V. H. 9921  
 Argentina, Estación Experimental Agrícola de Tucumán 8984  
 Argentina, Instituto Fitotécnico de Santa Catalina 9874  
 Arias F., J. 10455  
 Arif, S. M. 10566  
 Arima, H. 897  
 Aristarkhova, M. L. 7616  
 Arjmand, O. 5878  
 Arjunan, G. 9776  
 Arkel, H. van 2963  
 Arkhipenko, M. G. 71, 9012  
 Arkhipova, L. I. 7454  
 Arledge, J. 9352  
 Armisheva, N. N. 9095  
 Armstrong, K. 6595  
 Armstrong, K. C. 4207, 8374, 8574  
 Armstrong, L. 6286  
 Arnaud, M. 7979, 10308  
 Arndt, H. 6185, 9805  
 Arner, S. L. 4418  
 Arnold, A. J. 2330  
 Arnold, M. H. 3551  
 Arnold, W. A. 1394  
 Arnst, B. J. 10207  
 Arntzen, C. 288, 1914  
 Arny, D. C. 10167  
 Aroe-Gomez, B. 1675  
 Aromose, O. A. S. 1252  
 Arora, I. K. 2333, 9556  
 Arora, N. D. 2041, 9774  
 Arora, R. K. 7690, 9023  
 Arora, S. K. 6309, 8524  
 Arrendell, S. 4070  
 Arrigoni-Liso, R. 5788, 5789  
 Arrigoni, O. 5788, 5789  
 Arruda, P. 1980, 5010, 6189, 10143  
 Arsen'eva, N. E. 10873  
 Arshed Khan, M. 427  
 Artamonova, E. S. 9546  
 Artemova, A. S. 7047  
 Artemova, N. V. 10096  
 Artishevskaya, R. S. 2010  
 Artola, A. 7209  
 Artola, A. P. 8513, 8520  
 Artyomova, N. V. 10096  
 Artyugina, Z. D. 9695  
 Arulsekar, S. 6690  
 Arumugam, R. 5307, 5700, 8055, 9817  
 Arunachalam, V. 5091, 6599  
 Aruni Chantarasuit 90  
 Arutyunova, L. G. 3087, 4085  
 Arutyunyan, G. A. 4802, 4847, 4848  
 Arzumanov, A. Sh. 7466  
 Arzumanov, V. A. 8167  
 Asaga, K. 4726  
 Asare-Nyako, A. 4198  
 Asare-Nyako, A. A. 4198  
 Asari, P. A. R. 6531  
 Asavanich, A. 6126  
 Asawa, B. M. 2048, 2693, 3176  
 Asay, K. H. 3023, 6379  
 Asay, R. N. 6727  
 Ascher, K. R. 6487  
 Ascher, P. D. 5848  
 Asher, C. J. 4172, 4173, 4174  
 Ashley, R. A. 8031  
 Ashok Jain 2491  
 Ashok Kumar, C. T. 5288  
 Ashok Mathur 9812  
 Ashri, A. 2247, 4235, 7421  
 Ashurmetov, A. 4257  
 Ashurmetov, A. A. 4258  
 Ashworth, B. 7301  
 Askerbeili, O. L. 538  
 Asmaeva, A. P. 4847, 4848  
 Asokan, S. 571  
 Asawa, B. M. 4583, 6942  
 Astadjov, N. 10617  
 Astadjov, N. 10617  
 Astakhov, A. I. 2342  
 Asthana, A. N. 4208  
 Asthana, D. C. 2071  
 Asthana, J. S. 1966  
 Atale, S. B. 7102  
 Atalla Said Mohammed 6098  
 Atamanchenko, P. M. 6128  
 Atanasov, A. I. 8687  
 Atanasov, B. 3300  
 Atanasova, B. 4534  
 Atanasova, I. 7767  
 Atanasov, A. I. 8687  
 Atanasova, B. 4534  
 Atanasova, I. 7767  
 Atanda, O. A. 4195  
 Atchutarama Rao, M. 6499  
 Atchutaramarao, M. 6515  
 Athow, K. L. 930, 5891, 5892  
 Atkins, R. E. 7890  
 Atkinson, J. 4749  
 Atlanov, A. V. 10437, 10475  
 Attrashenok, N. V. 298, 2774  
 Atsmon, D. 6828  
 Attia, T. 1068, 4777  
 Auclair, J. L. 5821  
 Audzeeva, N. F. 8998  
 Aufhammer, G. 7852, 7853  
 Augustin, B. J. 10326  
 Augustine, J. J. 4532, 5791, 8874  
 Aujla, S. S. 1855, 1860  
 Auld, D. L. 7008



- Aung, M. 10248  
Aung, T. 2785  
Auquier, P. 5090  
Auriau, P. 2670, 9935  
Austin, A. 4843  
Austin, D. F. 523  
Austin, M. E. 10728  
Austin, R. B. 6084, 6240, 9943, 9946  
Australia, Tropical Crops and Pastures, CSIRO 5987  
Autran, J.-C. 4835, 4836  
Autrey, J. C. 10514  
Avadhani, K. K. 1979, 6271, 6329, 7933, 7947  
Avagyan, V. A. 4783  
Avakian, V. A. 4783  
Avakimova, L. G. 6842  
Avakyan, V. A. 4775, 4779, 4783, 4815, 4850, 6100  
Avanzi, S. 3385  
Avato, P. 253, 9186  
Avazkhodzhaev, M. Kh. 550  
Avdeev, Yu. I. 894, 6845, 8248  
Avdeeva, N. F. 8998  
Averina, L. A. 8243  
Avery, P. J. 5948, 9837  
Avetisyan, A. V. 5756  
Avetisov, V. A. 7703  
Avetisova, L. V. 4906  
Avetisyan, A. V. 5756  
Avetisyan, H. V. 5756  
Avila V., A. 386  
Avilan R., L. 9575  
Aviv, D. 10547  
Avogadro, N. 1942  
Avramenko, B. I. 70, 362, 1840  
Avramenko, R. S. 851, 6724  
Avatar Singh 4025, 11112  
Avtonomov, A. A. 2191, 4093  
Avtonomov, V. A. 535, 2180, 3113  
Avundzhyan, È. S. 4847  
Awasthi, D. N. 6633  
Aweke, G. 7487  
Axmann, H. 4741, 4837, 9247  
Axtell, J. D. 4740, 7231  
Ayala Osuna, J. 3847, 6208  
Ayanaba, A. 10976  
Aydem, N. 2264  
Ayers, J. E. 3853, 3854, 6202  
Aylesworth, J. W. 2539  
Ayuk-Takem, J. A. 210  
Azarenkov, V. R. 1598  
Azimov, A. R. 2359  
Azimova, A. G. 4099  
Azis, H. 5545  
Azizeh Shahla 2889, 6225, 6232  
Azizeh Shala 6225  
Azizkhodzhaev, A. 10452  
Azizov, F. Sh. 9609  
Azizova, Kh. A. 1902  
Azouef, P. 6776  
Azovtseva, A. P. 1139, 6135  
Azzini, E. 10253  
Azzini, L. E. 5147, 7971, 10238  
B., V. R. 10611  
Babadjanian, G. A. 1112  
Babadzhanyan, G. A. 1112  
Babaev, D. 7360  
Babajanyan, G. H. 1112  
Babak, N. M. 3451  
Babamuratov, Kh. 1379, 2172  
Babanazarov, A. 2189  
Babaoglu, B. 7783  
Babatola, J. O. 10967  
Babayan, R. S. 2912, 5047  
Babayants, L. T. 79, 80  
Babbar, S. B. 7431  
Babenko, V. I. 7758  
Babich, A. A. 2273  
Babichenko, P. D. 4422  
Babik, B. 10010  
Babin, J. 679, 6627  
Babirov, G. G. 10461  
Babitskii, A. F. 1219  
Bablon, B. X. R. 5294  
Babu, K. S. 10298  
Babu, R. Y. 7585  
Babu Rao, M. 10887  
Babuchowski, K. 627  
Babushkina, T. D. 7017  
Bacchi, O. 5320  
Bachiredy, V. R. 9265  
Bachmann, M. D. 274  
Bachramov, A. B. 9722  
Bachvarov, D. 3300, 5670  
Bachyalis, K.-K. P. 2200  
Backhaus, R. 5462  
Bădescu, G. 10731  
Bădescu, L. 10731  
Bădițescu, M. 2357  
Badri Nath Kayastha 3655  
Badulina, E. I. 8785  
Badwal, S. S. 6583, 10588  
Bae, S. H. 2720  
Baenziger, P. S. 1838, 3709, 4955, 9061, 10168  
Baer, D. F. 664  
Baets, A. de 589  
Baev, H. 5477  
Baev, Kh. 5477, 7436  
Bagdasaryan, E. G. 2278  
Bagger, O. 9006  
Baggett, J. R. 6806, 10902  
Baghott, K. G. 2006  
Bagni, N. 4273  
Bagryanskaya, N. A. 7146  
Bagyaraj, D. J. 9816  
Bahadur Singh, R. 8274  
Bahat, A. 10060  
Bahman Yazdi-Samadi 10602  
Bai, K. V. 6532  
Bai, T. U. 5584  
Baibekova, T. K. 2022  
Baicu, T. 1850  
Baigulova, G. K. 1134, 2937  
Bailey, B. C. 8675  
Bailey, C. F. 4270  
Bailey, D. K. 5666  
Bailey, J. C. 6469, 8658, 10465, 10469  
Bailey, R. H. 9337  
Bailey, T. 3746  
Bailey, T. B. 2805  
Bailey, T. B., Jr. 9144  
Baïmetov, K. I. 8143  
Bain, J. M. 5035  
Bairagi, P. 2968, 7966, 7970, 8555, 10287  
Baïrakimov, S. I. 4784  
Bairathi, M. K. 4132  
Bajaj, K. L. 3210  
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 2223, 9879, 9962, 10271  
Bajić, D. 9362  
Bajpaye, N. K. 10877  
Bak, H. 11077  
Bak, I. K. 3938, 6358  
Bak, J. S. 3959, 3961  
Bak, K. Y. 5877  
Bak, Y. H. 11121  
Bakale, V. L. 658  
Baker, E. 4344, 10744  
Baker, E. A. 1115  
Baker, L. H. 1522  
Baker, L. R. 2477, 5737, 5738  
Baker, R. J. 2730, 2782, 9925  
Bakhareva, S. N. 6033, 6610  
Bakhareva, Zh. I. 3893  
Bakhetia, D. R. C. 2244  
Bakhramov, A. B. 9722  
Bakhshi, A. K. 7762  
Bakhteev, F. Kh. 371, 2909, 4638, 5012, 5074  
Bakhteyev, F. K. 2909  
Bakhteyev, F. Kh. 4638, 5012, 5074  
Bakinovskaya, È. A. 103  
Bakinovskaya, E. O. 103, 1868  
Baksh, S. 6876, 7601, 9737  
Bakshi, J. S. 5082, 5083  
Bakulina, V. A. 8243  
Bal, J. S. 8158  
Balaam, L. N. 3651  
Balaiah, K. 6267, 6274, 6292, 6293, 6294, 6296, 7217, 7889  
Balaih, K. 6292, 7217, 7889  
Balakai, G. T. 8275  
Balakrishnan, S. 4351, 4352, 4353, 6695, 6697  
Balan, G. I. 1911, 1957  
Balarami Reddy, B. 5091, 10215  
Balashova, N. N. 3345, 6846, 8254, 9523  
Balasubramaniam, A. 8535  
Balasubramanian, G. 3116, 10477  
Balasubramanian, M. 6367, 9323, 9326  
Balasubramanian, R. 3106  
Balasubramanya, H. K. 2641  
Balasundaram, N. 8682  
Balatková, V. 5388  
Balaun, N. S. 71, 9012  
Balavin, A. A. 1137, 1141  
Balayan, L. N. 5289  
Bal'chyunene, L. S. 2018, 8336  
Baldi, A. 11036  
Baldjiev, E. 593  
Baldoni, G. 6153  
Balducci, C. 3821  
Baldwin, J. G. 5896  
Baldzhieva, E. 593  
Balgooyen, B. 5729  
Balicka, M. 9477  
Baligar, V. C. 8465  
Bálint, A. 2646, 6196  
Balkov, I. Ya. 4158, 5353, 8059  
Balkovič, Z. 6755  
Ball, D. M. 3029  
Balla, L. 2689, 7746, 9972, 10071  
Ballantyne, B. 1629  
Ballarin-Denti, A. 3842  
Balles, J. 8902  
Ballhausen, S. 10415  
Ballinger, W. E. 8788  
Ballio, A. 3842  
Balmoori, M. R. 4077  
Baloch, K. K. 5144  
Balsevicius, E. 5548  
Baluch, S. J. 9334, 10328, 10371  
Balvir Verma 7238  
Balyan, H. S. 1043  
Balyshev, L. N. 6794  
Balyura, V. I. 1320  
Bamdadian, A. 9132  
Ban, C. 9847  
Bana, D. S. 8111  
Banba, H. 6350  
Banciu, T. 474, 3042, 7315, 9368  
Band, L. 3057  
Bandana Bandyopadhyay 9773  
Bandel, G. 3166, 6943, 6944  
Bandion, F. 2365  
Bando, T. 514  
Bandones, R. 4701  
Bandyopadhyay, A. 6599  
Bandyopadhyay, B. 9773  
Bandze, E. 1578  
Banerjee, B. 3123  
Banerjee, S. K. 4116  
Banerjee, U. C. 6193  
Bangerth, F. 3502, 7178  
Bangladesh, Rice Research Institute 3926  
Banihashemi, Z. 4472  
Baniță, E. 1117, 10058  
Bankapur, V. M. 2528, 10943  
Ban'kovskaya, A. B. 7671  
Bannerot, H. 11035  
Bannier, E. 1080  
Bannikova, V. A. 5157, 7989  
Banov, B. 1912  
Bansal, B. N. L. 15  
Bansal, H. C. 2926, 7855, 9914  
Banta, M. G. T. 7140  
Banzatto, N. V. 7971, 10238, 10253  
Bapat, D. R. 6312, 6313, 6331, 7877, 7879, 7880, 7888, 7940, 8522  
Bapat, V. A. 2433  
Bar-Nun, N. 969  
Barabás, Z. 2738, 3730, 4842, 9099, 10018  
Baradat, P. 6776  
Barampama, D. 8081  
Baranauskaitė, A. P. 5077  
Baranov, A. A. 8426  
Baranov, V. I. 960  
Baranowski, J. D. 4370  
Barashkova, È. A. 10045, 10049, 10383  
Baratashvili, D. Sh. 3163  
Barba, R. C. 5314  
Barbacki, S. 4689, 9226  
Barber, S. A. 8465  
Barbier, H. 25  
Barbosa Filho, G. C. 6325  
Barbosa, J. C. 4958  
Bărbulescu, A. 375, 6247  
Barcellos, A. L. 10081  
Barcikowska, B. 9477  
Bardyshev, I. I. 848, 1541  
Bareš, I. 4676  
Barghoorn, E. S. 6193  
Bargioni, G. 5529  
Barisashvili, M. A. 9998  
Barkat Ali Soomro 5276  
Barker, A. V. 10838  
Barker, K. R. 2233, 5896  
Barliński, K. 7372  
Barlow, H. W. B. 4274  
Barlow, T. 4082  
Barna, B. 3717, 5727  
Barnabás, B. 2702, 9991  
Barnes, C. E. 9392, 10440  
Barnes, D. K. 2112, 5186, 9355, 9356, 9357, 10365  
Barnes, E. E. 9969  
Barnes, L. W. 3417  
Barnes, R. D. 5653, 10798  
Barnett, G. 2786  
Barnett, P. E. 2432  
Barnóczy, A. 3327  
Baroccio, A. 3675  
Barocka, K.-H. 4162  
Baron, V. S. 9207  
Baroncelli, S. 8953  
Barooah, S. 3348  
Barov, V. 10164  
Barradas, M. M. 10624  
Barrales Vega, L. 9143  
Barredo, A. T. 5309  
Barredo, F. C. 5309  
Barrett, H. C. 9569  
Barrett, J. A. 4712, 4713  
Barrichelo, L. E. G. 9648  
Barrick, W. E. 5668  
Barrientos, V. 8552  
Barrière, Y. 5002  
Barriga B., P. 1791, 6066, 6086, 10093  
Barriga, P. 2712, 4856  
Barritt, B. H. 4330, 6691, 9601  
Barros, M. A. A. de 6708  
Barrows-Broadus, J. 4420  
Barry, R. 5447  
Barsby, T. L. 7342  
Barsukov, A. D. 7151  
Barsukov, P. N. 2029, 5013  
Bärtels, A. 3474  
Bartels, D. 1737, 5935  
Bartels, G. 10063, 10067  
Barth, K. M. 6098  
Barthakur, H. P. 2993  
Bartkaite, O. A. 9724  
Bartkowiak-Broda, I. 6574, 8708  
Bartkowiak, E. 294  
Bartkowski, E. J. 8673  
Bartleson, J. L. 7641  
Bartoe, W. D. 2382  
Bartolini, G. 4299, 8722, 8763  
Barton, N. H. 9840, 9841  
Bartoš, J. 3576  
Bartoš, P. 98  
Bartseva, A. A. 558  
Bartsits, A. M. 6548  
Bartz, J. A. 6613  
Barua, J. N. 2985  
Basak, S. L. 4128  
Basavanna, G. P. C. 3191  
Basford, K. E. 3482  
Basha, S. M. M. 4238  
Bashaw, E. C. 5178, 10348  
Basiime, D. R. 2953  
Basile, G. 2755, 2757



- Basile, R. 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 6118  
 Basistov, A. A. 355, 376, 7176  
 Basova, S. V. 4396  
 Bass, L. N. 6959  
 Bassi, A. 6827  
 Bassi, A., Jr. 5782  
 Bassiri, A. 3198, 3390, 8721  
 Basso, M. 10682  
 Basu, A. K. 8706  
 Basu, M. S. 4128  
 Bataglia, O. 6922  
 Bataglia, O. C. 6922, 6923  
 Batalov, A. A. 5646  
 Batcha, M. B. G. R. 5311  
 Batchvarov, S. I. 3320  
 Bates, L. S. 2645, 4573  
 Bates, R. P. 9149  
 Bathla, H. V. L. 2209  
 Batovici, R. 684  
 Batson, W. E., Jr. 5782  
 Battaglini, M. 7419  
 Battan Singh 10268  
 Batur, E. I. 2445  
 Batygin, N. F. 4642, 7675  
 Batygina, T. B. 6372  
 Bätz, G. 1726, 6989  
 Baudet, J. 4745, 11002  
 Baudis, H. 9871  
 Baudoin, J. P. 6903, 9750  
 Bauer, A. 2348  
 Bauer, R. 2348, 4980  
 Bauerle, W. L. 10883  
 Bauermann, W. 9117  
 Baum, B. R. 1103, 3988, 8491  
 Bauman, L. F. 9166  
 Baumanis, I. I. 10, 845  
 Baumlein, H. 996  
 Bausback, G. A. 5939  
 Bautina, A. G. 446  
 Bavaji, J. N. 3205  
 Bavtuto, G. A. 6682, 8785  
 Bavyko, N. F. 6442  
 Bawolska, M. 8063  
 Baxter, L. W., Jr. 4242  
 Bayadze, M. 9535  
 Bayanova, L. V. 8777, 8779  
 Bazali, V. V. 7726  
 Bazavluk, N. M. 4595  
 Bazhanova, A. P. 3085  
 Bazier, R. 9087  
 Bazzaz, F. A. 5636  
 Bazzocchi, R. 8801  
 B"chvarov, D. 3300, 5670  
 B"chvarov, S. I. 3320  
 B"chvarova, R. 9497  
 Beach, K. H. 2123  
 Beadle, G. W. 318  
 Beall, L. B. 914  
 Bean, J. N. 3072, 4045  
 Beard, B. H. 11056  
 Beard, D. F. 10362  
 Beatty, K. D. 3740, 10089, 10223, 11090  
 Bebyakin, V. M. 137, 140, 3683, 6096, 9094, 10014  
 Becciu, M. 5622  
 Bechyně, M. 4204  
 Běčius, K. 2148  
 Becker, R. F. 1561, 7571  
 Beckerson, D. W. 3404  
 Beckert, M. 10135  
 Beckett, J. 288, 1914  
 Beckett, J. B. 1181, 1182, 1183, 1901  
 Bedbrook, J. 9909  
 Bedbrook, J. R. 9151, 10130  
 Bede, M. 3681, 9101  
 Bedekar, H. S. 3360  
 Bedenko, V. P. 1826  
 Bédère, S. F. 4373, 4374, 6718  
 Bedó, Z. 2689, 6196, 7746, 10071  
 Beech, M. G. 1493  
 Beek, A. van de 9581  
 Beeke, H. 9583  
 Beer, S. V. 5504, 11037  
 Beglarian, N. P. 5756  
 Beglaryan, N. P. 5756  
 Begum, S. 1417  
 Behki, R. M. 10944  
 Behl, K. L. 1400  
 Behnke, M. 4058, 9385  
 Behrens, V. 8183, 10789  
 Behringer, P. 7723  
 Beider, A. M. 5726, 6824  
 Beier, H. 6910  
 Beiles, A. 9866  
 Beineke, W. F. 799  
 Béique, R. 8842  
 Bejan, D. 4964  
 Bek, T. V. 10592  
 Békési, P. 3196, 9130  
 Beketaeva, L. I. 8170  
 Bekk, E. G. 8504  
 Beknazarian, L. G. 1112  
 Beknazarov, N. B. 1762, 2668, 7733  
 Beknazaryan, L. G. 1112  
 Bekoshvili, N. 3648  
 Bekseev, Sh. G. 4493, 10965  
 Belan, F. 5046  
 Beldand, G. L. 3449  
 Belavady, B. 6290  
 Belaya, L. P. 5125  
 Belcher, E. W. 2397  
 Belderok, B. 9979  
 Belea, A. 3652, 9113, 10028  
 Beletskii, Yu. D. 3189  
 Beletsky, Yu. D. 3189  
 Beleva, L. 4516, 5449  
 Belgium, Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État, Gand 10785  
 Beliaeva, T. M. 8219  
 Belik, T. A. 10869  
 Belikova, A. F. 9632  
 Belitska, I. A. 5016  
 Bel'ko, N. B. 1883  
 Belkovskaya, T. P. 7755  
 Bell, E. A. 3129  
 Bell, G. D. 10778  
 Bell, P. R. 1695  
 Bell, R. L. 6643  
 Belliard, G. 5375, 9453  
 Bellini, E. 1478, 2322, 8148, 8149, 8763  
 Beloborodov, V. M. 2450  
 Belonozhko, M. A. 1084, 10004  
 Belov, V. E. 5346  
 Belous, V. I. 1525, 1526  
 Belousova, E. M. 3622  
 Belousova, N. I. 245, 1906, 2812  
 Belov, V. I. 7073  
 Belova, L. I. 361  
 Belova, T. V. 3867  
 Bel'skaya, S. I. 512  
 Beltrão, E. M. 5370  
 Belyaeva, T. M. 8219  
 Belyakova, E. M. 10049, 10066  
 Belyanina, N. B. 5455  
 Bemis, W. P. 4477, 10903  
 Ben-Herut, Z. 8350  
 Benavides B., J. A. 1412  
 Benbasat, E. 3317  
 Bencomo, I. 11042  
 Bendbow, E. 3783, 3784  
 Benedict, J. H. 6470  
 Benepal, P. S. 7573  
 Benesi, J. F. C. 5743  
 Benetka, V. 8705  
 Bengtsson, A. 6055  
 Beni, G. 1063  
 Benigno, D. R. A. 2964  
 Benito, C. 3625  
 Beniwal, M. S. 5325  
 Benko, N. I. 7812  
 Benne, R. 8727  
 Bennekorn, J. L. van 3342, 6797  
 Bennett, F. G. A. 6035, 7777  
 Bennett, H. O. 6721  
 Bennett, M. D. 9059, 9229  
 Bennici, A. 8953  
 Benoît, F. 1563  
 Bentzer, B. 2418  
 Bera, A. K. 342, 3958, 10305  
 Beraya, A. 195  
 Beraya, A. Ya. 5873  
 Berdahl, J. D. 2921  
 Berd'ev, S. M. 2190  
 Berdiev, S. M. 2190, 6485  
 Berdnev, R. 3618  
 Berdymuradov, R. 2170  
 Berdymuradov, R. B. 10447  
 Beregov, V. I. 2593  
 Beregovaya, V. I. 2593  
 Beresovskaja, T. P. 8107  
 Berestova, G. N. 6698  
 Berezenko, N. P. 9563  
 Berezko, S. T. 5362  
 Berezova, T. G. 518  
 Berezovskaya, T. P. 5457, 8107  
 Berezovskii, Yu. V. 2126  
 Berg, M. A. 6083  
 Berg, W. 1727  
 Bergamini, A. 10695  
 Berger, A. B. de 8717  
 Bergman, E. L. 5451  
 Bergman, F. 840  
 Bergman, J. W. 8093  
 Bergmann, F. 804  
 Beriashvili, I. G. 3285  
 Beringer, J. E. 4000  
 Berishvili, T. T. 2743  
 Berkmortel, L. G. van den 4494  
 Berkutova, N. S. 1796  
 Berlin, J. 9464, 10558  
 Berlyand-Kozhevnikov, V. M. 165, 167, 2763, 3733, 9822, 9875, 9996  
 Bernard, A. C. 785  
 Bernard, F. 10511  
 Bernard, M. 109, 1033, 4834, 8407  
 Bernard, R. 7505  
 Bernard, R. L. 11053  
 Bernáth, J. 620  
 Berner, E., Jr. 3676  
 Bernier, C. C. 912  
 Bernstein, C. S. 7385  
 Berry, E. C. 2861, 2862  
 Berry, G. J. 6080, 10039  
 Berry, S. Z. 4518, 8240  
 Bershtein, B. I. 1249  
 Bertani, A. 250  
 Bertholdsson, N.-O. 5049  
 Bertolini, P. 6669  
 Besedina, V. A. 10968  
 Beshir El-Ahmadi, A. 4529, 6861, 6862  
 Beshir, M. E. M. 1542  
 Bespalova, L. A. 1094  
 Bespechal'naya, V. V. 8142  
 Bespyatova, L. P. 9094  
 Bessarab, K. S. 118, 1078  
 Besschetnov, V. P. 9606  
 Besser, W. S. 663  
 Bessonova, E. I. 2830, 3657  
 Bessonova, T. B. 10193  
 Bester, C. W. J. 6652, 6663, 7468, 7498  
 Betin, M. 5169  
 Betlach, J. 7600  
 Beuster, K.-H. 6592  
 Beute, M. K. 4241, 7422  
 Bevan, M. 1621  
 Beversdorf, V. D. 8292  
 Beyers, M. 3218  
 Bezdek, M. 606  
 Bezhanidze, O. I. 6952  
 Bežo, M. 9845  
 Bezobrazova, L. V. 7048  
 Bezova, K. 10544  
 Bezzubov, A. A. 8811  
 Bhaduri, P. N. 1617  
 Bhagat, N. R. 3334  
 Bhagwan Das 6309, 8524  
 Bhagwat, S. G. 4705, 9039  
 Bhagyalakshmi, K. V. 8682, 10506  
 Bhaktavatsalam, G. 3951  
 Bhale, N. L. 7899  
 Bhalerao, A. C. 6519  
 Bhalerao, S. S. 6267, 6273, 6275, 6297, 6298, 6299, 6300, 6301, 6305, 6310, 6311, 6322, 7216  
 Bhalla, J. K. 10887  
 Bhambota, J. R. 4326  
 Bhandari, N. N. 8074  
 Bharal, S. 8892  
 Bharatan, G. 9704  
 Bhardwaj, B. L. 10218  
 Bhargava, L. P. 10391  
 Bhargava, S. 9501  
 Bhashyam, M. K. 2974, 3936  
 Bhaskar, K. V. 23  
 Bhaskar Rao, Y. 2074  
 Bhaskara Rao, E. V. V. 6677, 8178  
 Bhaskaran, S. 2926  
 Bhat, N. R. 2275  
 Bhat, S. R. 2726  
 Bhati, G. N. 454  
 Bhatia, A. 7038  
 Bhatia, C. R. 4705, 9039  
 Bhatia, G. L. 3331  
 Bhatia, N. L. 1400  
 Bhatia, R. S. 4824  
 Bhatia, S. K. 3736  
 Bhatnagar, G. C. 9135, 9250  
 Bhatnagar, L. G. 9812  
 Bhatnagar, M. K. 9742  
 Bhatnagar, P. K. 6501  
 Bhatnagar, P. S. 6520  
 Bhatnagar, V. K. 1951  
 Bhatt, D. 2285, 6619  
 Bhatt, D. P. 4259  
 Bhatt, G. M. 2665, 9112, 9981, 9988  
 Bhatt, J. G. 5274, 5281  
 Bhatt, K. C. 1297  
 Bhatt, P. 2285, 6619  
 Bhatt, P. N. 4259  
 Bhattacharjee, A. 6617  
 Bhattacharjee, M. 416  
 Bhattacharya, A. K. 1649  
 Bhattacharyya, M. K. 10949, 10952  
 Bhatti, I. M. 5144  
 Bhatti, M. S. 741  
 Bhaty, R. S. 7665  
 Bhavani Belavady 6290  
 Bhojappa, K. M. 10943  
 Bhola, D. P. 7705  
 Bhoyar, M. P. 6291, 7892  
 Bhullar, B. S. 5868, 7029  
 Bhullar, G. S. 1833, 3609, 7038  
 Bhuvra, H. P. 8774  
 Biaggi, M. de 4166, 5331, 5332  
 Bianchi, A. 1191, 6060, 6161  
 Bianchi, A. A. 434, 464  
 Bianchi, G. 253, 6161, 7735, 9186, 9781  
 Biancolatte, E. 1774, 3700  
 Bibik, E. V. 5023  
 Bible, B. B. 8849, 9685  
 Bica, N. 2803, 2804  
 Bielawski, I. 7724  
 Bielig, L. M. 9971  
 Bielska, H. 8598  
 Bighneswar Satpathy 3000  
 Bignell, D. C. 1364  
 Bijerige, M. 8908  
 Bikay-Bikay, V. 2457  
 Bikineeva, L. V. 1254  
 Bilsau, I. 2737  
 Billingsley, L. W. 4556  
 Billot, M. R. le C. de 7833  
 Bilonozhko, M. A. 1084  
 Bileanu, G. 928  
 Binding, H. 5964  
 Bindra, A. S. 4326, 8144, 9615  
 Bindra, O. S. 8160  
 Bingefors, S. 5901, 6948, 8592  
 Bingham, E. T. 3038, 8010  
 Bingham, J. 9943  
 Biradar, B. M. 2781, 6272  
 Birbraer, E. I. 1224  
 Birch, J. W. 1113  
 Birchfield, W. 6935  
 Birschler, J. A. 233, 1171, 1172, 3773  
 Birschler, J. A., Jr. 6157  
 Bird, G. W. 2160  
 Bird, L. S. 3083, 3084, 6470, 6471  
 Bird, R. M. 1151, 1247, 2003, 3826  
 Birgelis, Ya. Ya. 845  
 Biris, D. A. 8094  
 Birot, Y. 6776  
 Biryukov, S. V. 1754



- Bisaria, A. K. 1951  
 Bisaro, D. 4711  
 Bisen, S. S. 5816  
 Bishnoi, L. 1400  
 Bishnoi, U. R. 4731  
 Bishop, H. G. 8025  
 Bisht, S. S. 4616  
 Bis'ko, N. A. 2593, 4631  
 Biskupski, A. 146, 7074, 7075, 7121, 9093, 10022  
 Bismuth, E. 6259  
 Biten'kova, L. A. 1147  
 Bito, M. 7768  
 Biyashev, G. Z. 2217, 2218, 2222  
 Bizheva, N. 5938  
 Bjerve, L. 10172  
 Black, W. M. 4382  
 Blackburn, K. J. 10927  
 Blackman, J. A. 7077  
 Blackwell, R. D. 6084, 6240, 9943, 9946  
 Blago, A. 8693  
 Blagrove, R. J. 457, 2140, 4022  
 Blaich, R. 2612  
 Blaim, H. 487, 9371  
 Blake, R. C. 10675  
 Blakely, M. E. 10225  
 Blakeney, B. 7283  
 Blamey, F. P. C. 8907  
 Blanchard, C. E. 9054  
 Blanchard, O. J., Jr. 564  
 Blanchette, B. L. 7008  
 Blanco, A. 7036, 7741  
 Blanco, J. L. 215, 280, 1955  
 Blanco, M. 215, 280, 1955, 4968  
 Blanco, M. H. 4997, 7158  
 Blanco Sánchez, N. 11042  
 Blaschke, J. 9850  
 Blashnikov, G. T. 5627  
 Blažek, J. 8140, 10665  
 Bleasdale, J. K. A. 7555  
 Blem, A. R. 2545  
 Blessin, C. W. 9192  
 Bleve-Zacheo, T. 5788, 5789  
 Bley Müller, H. 2462  
 Blinova, E. E. 8733  
 Blinova, T. P. 2512, 3345  
 Bliss, F. A. 918, 5833, 5834, 5853, 7623, 9753  
 Bliss, M. L. 5724  
 Blixt, S. 1651, 1653, 1656, 5807, 5820  
 Blodgett, S. 5851  
 Blok, I. 5713  
 Blokhina, L. P. 2349  
 Blommers, J. 761, 5576  
 Blondel, L. 5540  
 Blondon, F. 4004, 11070  
 Bloom, W. L. 8320  
 Błotnicka, K. 10979  
 Blum, A. 10235  
 Blyandur, O. V. 1960, 6048, 6162, 6168, 8455, 9175  
 Blyudenov, M. A. 3623  
 Board, J. E. 10285  
 Bober, A. F. 2076, 7988  
 Bobodzhanov, V. A. 3352, 5911, 7103, 8924  
 Bobrzyński, T. 8710  
 Boccione, A. 9636  
 Bocharova, V. M. 8670  
 Bochev, B. 1805, 3634  
 Bochkarev, N. I. 2249, 4221, 7410, 9491  
 Bochkareva, E. B. 5416  
 Bochkarnikova, N. M. 6683, 7503, 7691  
 Bochkovoi, A. D. 632  
 Bochkstaele, L. 9766  
 Bócsa, É. 9130, 10071  
 Bócsa, I.-né 3718, 9130  
 Bodanese-Zanettini, M. H. 9055  
 Bodden, J. J. 1072  
 Boddey, R. M. 3912  
 Bödecs, I. 5479  
 Bödecs, L.-né 5479  
 Boerboom, M. L. 5070  
 Boerma, H. R. 2556, 8901, 8904  
 Boethel, D. J. 1513  
 Bogachev, Yu. I. 4878, 8404  
 Bogaczuk, B. 521  
 Bogatova, M. G. 436, 9330  
 Bogdan, A. T. 10372  
 Bogdan, I. 10372  
 Bogdán, I.-né 2480  
 Bogdán, K. 2480  
 Bogdanov, B. 3302, 5654  
 Bogdanov, V. S. 4509  
 Bogdanova, E. D. 9047, 9073  
 Bogdanowicz, M. 7075  
 Boggini, G. 1775, 3677, 3678, 3679, 7078, 9930  
 Boginich, V. T. 6715, 7517  
 Bogomolov, A. M. 4917  
 Bogorad, L. 256, 4936, 9165  
 Bogucka, H. 522  
 Bogucki, S. 5238  
 Boguslavskii, R. L. 4859, 9944, 10083  
 Boháč, J. 5044  
 Bohlenblust, K. E. 9223  
 Bohm, B. A. 3122  
 Bohn, G. W. 8856  
 Bohorova, N. 6604  
 Boiko, A. V. 7541  
 Boiko, E. V. 8219  
 Boiko, Yu. I. 3719  
 Boivin, M. 3834  
 Bojanowski, J. 8435  
 Bojappa, K. M. 4320  
 Bojarczuk, J. 7830  
 Bokhorova, N. 6604  
 Bolland, D. J. 8185  
 Boldea, F. 2803, 2818  
 Boldyrikhina, V. N. 4288, 4289, 8127  
 Bolelova, Z. A. 2219  
 Boles, H. P. 10082  
 Bolganbaev, I. 9400  
 Bolilii, P. P. 10410  
 Bollier, B. 8017  
 Bollich, C. N. 3943, 7263  
 Bolotnikova, V. D. 5568  
 Bolton, A. 7126, 7127  
 Bolton, J. L. 4006  
 Bome, N. A. 4757  
 Bonandin, E. 7285  
 Bonari, E. 8495  
 Bond, D. A. 10982, 11000  
 Bondad, N. D. 4321  
 Bondar, L. V. 4286, 10671  
 Bondarenko, A. A. 9546, 10670  
 Bondarenko, G. L. 4533  
 Bondarenko, L. V. 4916  
 Bondarenko, V. I. 1852  
 Bonetti, S. 7506  
 Bong, J. M. 10799  
 Bongcayao, L. D. N. 2838  
 Bonish, H. J. 9648  
 Bonn, W. G. 694, 5503  
 Bonnet, A. 3313  
 Bonnet-Masimbert, M. 853, 2457  
 Bonnett, H. 10548  
 Bonnett, H. T. 604  
 Bonsi, C. K. 4081  
 Bookwalter, G. N. 7902  
 Boomsma, C. D. 5645  
 Boonduang, R. 5135  
 Boonman, J. G. 455, 3033, 3991  
 Boonying, V. 1645  
 Boos, G. V. 9680, 9682, 9684, 10867, 10868  
 Booth, G. D. 9145  
 Booth, R. H. 4171  
 Boothroyd, C. W. 9208  
 Boquet, D. J. 7357, 7641  
 Bordyuzhevich, E. L. 6156  
 Boreiko, A. M. 5800, 8283  
 Boreiko, V. S. 4944  
 Borg, A. 5901  
 Borges, T. 3242  
 Borghi, B. 3677, 3678, 3679, 7735, 9930  
 Borikar, S. T. 6267, 6273, 6274, 6275, 6279, 6292, 6293, 6294, 6295, 6296, 6299, 6305, 7216, 7217, 7874, 7889  
 Borisenko, A. N. 9120  
 Borisenko, G. 6631  
 Borisenko, L. R. 4807, 7068  
 Borisenko, V. A. 1034  
 Borisenkov, Yu. P. 10047  
 Borisova, R. N. 1343, 6405  
 Borisovskii, N. Ya. 8803  
 Borisuk, V. A. 4811, 5340  
 Borkowska-Królik, H. 9110  
 Borkowski, S. 7724  
 Bormotov, V. E. 1069, 1870  
 Börner, T. 8319, 10134  
 Bornman, C. H. 5663  
 Borodachev, M. N. 5587  
 Borodacheva, L. D. 5587  
 Borodavkina, N. D. 3259  
 Borojević, K. 1048, 1049, 4840  
 Borojević, S. 7032  
 Boros, D. 99, 187  
 Borovskii, M. I. 7128  
 Boroznets, I. A. 7450  
 Borrill, M. 3518  
 Borthakur, B. 3164  
 Börtitz, S. 8799  
 Bortoli, S. A. de 3847, 6208  
 Borzakiv'ska, I. V. 9568  
 Borzakovskaya, I. V. 9568  
 Borzan, Z. 833, 2439  
 Borzucki, R. 3875  
 Borzykh, G. T. 4331  
 Bosch, L. 215, 280, 1955  
 Bosch, L. M. van den 2517  
 Bose, S. 2969, 3123, 3124, 9773  
 Boss, W. F. 1564  
 Boswell, T. E. 10605  
 Botelho, P. S. M. 3140  
 Botez, C. 9169  
 Botha, F. C. 3837  
 Bothmer, R. von 2901, 3880, 7860  
 Botta, S. 5315  
 Böttcher, F. 1594  
 Boubals, D. 7515, 8174, 8175  
 Boubarova, M. 5938  
 Boucher, C. 2110  
 Boucqué, C. V. 6416  
 Boughey, H. 1406  
 Bouhot, D. 3361  
 Boukema, I. V. 6847  
 Boukema, I. W. 6847  
 Boulanger, J. 8054  
 Boulter, D. 5803, 5820, 5822, 6883, 10995, 10997, 11008  
 Bouma, J. 6050, 8138  
 Bouma, W. F. 10396  
 Bouman, F. 5399  
 Boundy, C. A. P. 8531  
 Bourdet, A. 4834  
 Bourdette, V. R. 10611  
 Bourgoign, B. 5156, 7298  
 Bourland, F. M. 6470, 8665  
 Bourque, D. P. 10549  
 Boushev, I. 5501  
 Bouton, J. H. 6261, 10217  
 Bouwkamp, J. C. 2536  
 Bouzaiddi, A. 9494  
 Bovtramovich, I. B. 2138, 2139, 4021  
 Bovtramovich, N. F. 2139, 4021  
 Bowen, H. H. 4367, 5530, 8823  
 Bowen, J. E. 10503  
 Bower, C. A. 7718  
 Bowers, G. R., Jr. 11088  
 Bowers, J. L. 4066, 4067, 4464, 4479, 6827  
 Bowman, D. M. 10811  
 Bowman, D. T. 8664, 10467  
 Boyarskikh, G. V. 6180  
 Boyat, A. 4981  
 Boyer, A. 1226  
 Boyer, H. W. 1676  
 Boyko, E. V. 8219  
 Bozarth, R. F. 7637  
 Bozhinova, I. 4376, 5601  
 Bozhko, I. I. 1868  
 Bozzini, A. 147  
 Brabant, P. 8311  
 Brabec, S. 7447  
 Brabender, D. L. de 6416  
 Braconi, A. 6620  
 Brad, V. 928  
 Bradbury, P. J. 7829  
 Bradfield, G. E. 4428  
 Bradshaw, A. D. 6585, 10339, 10340  
 Bradt, O. A. 8132  
 Bragg, C. K. 5275  
 Bragina, S. A. 4816  
 Braginskaya, A. E. 2832  
 Braikova, B. 8099  
 Bramlage, W. J. 11091  
 Bramlett, D. L. 9655  
 Branch, W. D. 9504, 10608  
 Brand, J. W. 10467  
 Brandi, P. 461  
 Brandon, D. M. 9279, 9280, 10252  
 Brandt, A. 5052  
 Branište, N. 1451, 7463  
 Branlard, G. P. 4834, 4836  
 Brannen, E. 1209  
 Brantley, B. B. 8895  
 Branzanti, M. B. 2750, 3697  
 Brar, D. S. 7009  
 Brar, G. S. 2248, 6581  
 Brar, H. S. 8464  
 Brar, J. S. 2541, 3210, 5868, 8199, 8225, 8226, 9524  
 Brar, K. S. 2245  
 Brar, S. P. S. 3688  
 Brar, S. S. 9615  
 Brasesco, J. A. I. 1135  
 Brauner, G. L. 10038  
 Braut-Boucher, F. 9408  
 Bravo, A. 5842  
 Bray, R. A. 2121, 3030  
 Brazil, Centro Nacional de Recursos Genéticos 2617  
 Breaux, R. D. 2206, 2207, 5324  
 Brecht, P. E. 1595  
 Bredemeijer, G. M. M. 7679  
 Breen, P. J. 5837  
 Greger, E. L. 8033  
 Breidenbach, R. W. 4532, 9898  
 Brey, S. 7724  
 Brennan, P. S. 7040  
 Brennenman, F. 9853  
 Brent, J. L. 4473  
 Bressani, R. 3396  
 Bretan, C. 4038, 6417  
 Bretschneider, H. 6235  
 Brettell, D. 1255  
 Breukelen, E. W. M. van 3067  
 Brewbaker, J. L. 346, 6155, 10142  
 Brewer, H. M. 4034  
 Brezhnev, D. D. 2521, 2622, 4490, 4491, 4500, 4510, 6838, 6994, 10834  
 Brezsnayev, D. D. 2622  
 Brick, M. 9349  
 Bridges, G. D. 8769  
 Bridgwater, F. 8192  
 Bridgwater, F. E. 10802  
 Briggie, L. W. 9141, 9985  
 Briggs, K. G. 7011, 7166, 9924  
 Bringham, R. D. 3190, 9780, 9782  
 Bright, S. 3263  
 Bright, S. W. J. 2025, 4709, 7847  
 Brim, C. A. 2558, 2563, 3444, 8287  
 Briner, H. U. 5196, 9329  
 Bringham, R. S. 1494, 6690, 10737  
 Brinholi, O. 10507  
 Brink, R. A. 268, 2000, 2001  
 Brinkman, M. A. 7849  
 Brinner, H. U. 9329  
 Bristow, P. R. 4330  
 Brito, A. E. R. M. 7632, 7633, 7634  
 Brito, J. O. 9648  
 Brittain, J. A. 4306  
 Britten, E. J. 8611  
 Britto M., R. 9955  
 Briunetkina, N. A. 9051  
 Broadhead, D. M. 397  
 Brochu, M. 1005, 1537



- Brockman, F. 4572  
 Broda, Z. 476, 2131  
 Brodny, U. 10103  
 Brodowska, A. 8028  
 Broersma, K. 7156  
 Broksh, V. L. 6448  
 Bromfield, K. R. 7650, 8911  
 Brönnimann, A. 7087  
 Brooker, M. I. H. 6760  
 Brookes, P. A. 10194  
 Brooking, I. R. 10228  
 Brooks, C. O. 10217  
 Broome, O. C. 8739, 8790  
 Brotzu, V. 3976  
 Brouté, P. 8008  
 Broughton, W. J. 4348  
 Brown, A. G. P. 9124  
 Brown, A. H. D. 2868, 10191  
 Brown, C. M. 8910  
 Brown, C. R. 5413, 5414  
 Brown, D. E. 10363, 10364  
 Brown, E. W. 3013  
 Brown, G. N. 837  
 Brown, I. R. 5640  
 Brown, J. C. 7592, 9591  
 Brown, J. M. 10463  
 Brown, M. B. 10060  
 Brown, M. S. 537, 3092  
 Brown, P. D. 4914  
 Brown, S. J. 9399  
 Brown, W. L. 316  
 Brownell, K. H. 7776  
 Browning, G. 1660, 3165  
 Browning, J. A. 1876, 1878  
 Brózik, S. 9564  
 Brücher, H. 1624, 4710, 6433  
 Bruehl, G. W. 4716  
 Bruening, G. 6910  
 Bruetsch, T. F. 327  
 Bruinsma, B. L. 4838  
 Brun, W. A. 9084  
 Brunetti, N. 147  
 Brunori, A. 2724, 4837, 9989  
 Brusenko, L. I. 1240  
 Brussard, P. F. 8937  
 Bruton, B. D. 3994  
 Bryan, H. H. 8616  
 Bryan, M. D. 7085  
 Bryce, G. R. 3478  
 Brynza, A. I. 10062  
 Bryunetkina, N. A. 2679, 9051  
 Brzeski, M. 2482  
 Brzhezinski, A. P. 1875  
 Buahin, G. 907  
 Bubarova, M. 3317, 5938  
 Bubicz, M. 874  
 Buchanan, A. M. 10015  
 Buchanan, D. W. 8789, 8792  
 Buchanan, G. A. 3284  
 Buchbinder, B. U. 1618  
 Buchenau, G. W. 4761  
 Buchinski, A. F. 3157  
 Buchloh, G. 10871  
 Büchmann, N. B. 10196  
 Buchteeva, A. V. 9077  
 Buchvarova, R. 9497  
 Buckheim, G. 3473  
 Buckner, R. C. 3017  
 Buczaccki, S. T. 9681  
 Budagovskii, V. I. 1436  
 Budanova, V. I. 7617, 8888, 9348  
 Budashkina, E. B. 2763, 6068, 9822  
 Buddenhagen, I. W. 10315  
 Bude, A. 5059  
 Budin, K. Z. 6427, 6448, 7683  
 Buescher, P. J. 293  
 Buescher, R. W. 4077, 10424  
 Buffet, M. 4108  
 Bugaenko, L. A. 11120  
 Bugaev, V. D. 7848  
 Bugara, A. M. 652, 653  
 Bugbee, W. M. 5364, 5368, 8690, 8691  
 Buglova, T. L. 4357  
 Bugorski, P. S. 652, 653  
 Bugorski, P. S. 653  
 Bugorski, P. S. 652  
 Bugrii, V. P. 5905  
 Bui Van Tin' 6163  
 Buiatti, M. 6547  
 Buimistru, V. E. 8827  
 Buivids, K. 6244  
 Bujauskas, A. 2148  
 Bujdosó, G. 3343  
 Bukarchuk, V. F. 8112  
 Bukasov, S. M. 6443, 9378  
 Buker, R. J. 9334, 10328, 10371  
 Bukhteeva, A. V. 9077, 10324  
 Bukreeva, G. I. 4989, 8433, 10146  
 Bulakh, P. P. 6918, 8278  
 Bulatović, M. S. 714  
 Bulatović, S. 10694  
 Bulchtiar, B. A. 2213  
 Bulgakov, A. N. 848  
 Bulin, N. D. 3144  
 Bulin, V. N. 3144  
 Buljko, M. 711  
 Bullard, R. W. 7926  
 Bulmer, M. G. 8957  
 Bulygina, N. G. 7658, 8303  
 Bumagina, S. I. 2349  
 Bumakina, N. V. 1809  
 Bunjamin 7433  
 Buntina, M. V. 3686  
 Bunting, A. H. 2619  
 Buntovskii, R. P. 5424  
 Burck, H. 6441  
 Burdasov, V. M. 3229, 10663  
 Burdekin, D. A. 9640  
 Burdenkov, I. M. 1108  
 Burdon, R. D. 1522  
 Buren, L. L. 3139  
 Burenin, V. I. 5223, 9374  
 Burge, A. P. 5435  
 Burger, E.-C. 4017  
 Burghilä, A. 2818  
 Burghoffer, C. 9087  
 Burhan K. Walleed 4230  
 Burk, L. G. 9456  
 Burkan K. Walleed 4230, 4543, 5550  
 Burkard, G. 9687  
 Burkart, A. 3044  
 Burkhardt, W. 1001  
 Burlai, G. K. 1888  
 Burlov, V. V. 5424  
 Burmakina, N. V. 1086  
 Burmistrov, L. A. 7458  
 Burnett, P. A. 10207  
 Burnham, C. R. 290, 557, 1204, 1230, 1257, 1901, 2890, 4124  
 Burns, E. E. 6866  
 Burns, J. A. 605, 9456  
 Burns, R. 3398  
 Burns, R. E. 9262  
 Burns R., R. 3377, 3378, 3386  
 Burrows, P. M. 5955  
 Burson, B. L. 6378  
 Burt, R. L. 6382, 6383, 6384  
 Burtica, O. 1356, 4050, 10408  
 Burth, U. 10415  
 Burton, G. W. 4741, 8332, 9247  
 Burton, J. C. 8723  
 Burton, J. W. 3444, 8287  
 Burton, V. E. 10474  
 Burzo, I. 684  
 Busch, H. 6566  
 Busch, R. H. 4877  
 Bush, D. L. 6470  
 Bush, L. P. 1408, 3017, 10565  
 Bushev, I. 5501  
 Bushnell, W. R. 3890  
 Bushuk, W. 1844, 2727, 7065, 7066  
 Buso, J. A. 3324  
 Busoli, A. C. 5115, 6325  
 Buss, G. R. 3435, 3436, 3484, 5900, 9784  
 Butaki, R. C. 9103, 9104  
 Butchiaiah, K. 9212  
 Butenko, A. I. 2222, 8686, 9434  
 Butenko, R. G. 1680, 3557, 4040, 5233  
 Butler, J. D. 3981  
 Butler, L. G. 7901  
 Butler, L. K. 5852, 5853, 5854  
 Butnar, G. 309  
 Butorina, A. K. 5659  
 Butskhrikidze, E. S. 8166  
 Buttenschön, H. 8936  
 Butter, N. S. 4893  
 Butterfass, T. 6542, 8313  
 Büttner, R. 10655  
 Butts, R. M. 1561  
 Butuc, I. 609  
 Buyser, J. de 3658, 9060, 10009  
 Buyse, F. X. 6416  
 Buyukli, P. I. 1083, 1088, 1089  
 Buyukyilmaz, M. 6727  
 Buzzell, R. I. 7652, 7653  
 Bychenko, Z. V. 4933  
 Bychkova, T. F. 4809  
 Byers, R. A. 10347  
 Bykhovskii, A. I. 1282, 8485, 10190  
 Bykov, O. D. 1823, 8629, 9079, 9864  
 Bykovets, A. G. 6399  
 Byrne, H. 10484  
 Bystrykh, E. E. 123, 2710, 10000  
 Bystrykh, Ye. Ye. 10000  
 Byth, D. E. 7040  
 Caballero, J. M. 7420  
 Cabangbang, R. P. 10456  
 Cabanilla, V. L. 9273  
 Cabezas, A. 9693, 10878  
 Çabulea, I. 2818, 3770, 9185  
 Çaça, Z. 6115  
 Cacco, G. 6184  
 Cadapan, E. P. 3448  
 Caddel, J. L. 9351  
 Cady, F. B. 7696  
 Caenen, M. 9182  
 Caffey, H. R. 1714  
 Cagán, L. 9845  
 Cagle, J. E. 6124  
 Cagnin, E. 10123, 10230  
 Cahalan, C. 9114  
 Cahaner, A. 7421  
 Cai, M. H. 2704  
 Cai, Z. T. 2997  
 Cain, D. W. 8766, 8767  
 Calabrese, F. 5538  
 Caldwell, B. E. 1715  
 Callebaut, A. 3494  
 Calò, A. 4368, 5593, 5598, 5602, 5604, 5612  
 Calvert, J. R. 10538  
 Calvert, O. H. 2854  
 Calvo, J. A. 9090, 9121, 9122, 9136, 9882, 10059  
 Calzoni, G. L. 4273  
 Camacho, L. H. 7613  
 Camadro, E. L. 6430  
 Camargo, M. R. O. 6110  
 Cambier, B. 4004  
 Cambra, R. 9553  
 Camerini, G. R. 5330, 5332, 5333  
 Cameron, B. 971  
 Cameron, I. J. 5623  
 Cameron, J. W. 4309, 5534  
 Cameron-Mills, V. 5052  
 Camlin, M. S. 3018  
 Campbell, A. I. 6629, 10662  
 Campbell, D. 6556  
 Campbell, J. A. 10016  
 Campbell, J. E. 2861, 9205  
 Campbell, L. G. 9085  
 Campbell, R. K. 861  
 Camper, H. M., Jr. 3435, 3436  
 Camporota, P. 3361  
 Campos A., J. 1626  
 Campos, H. R. de 9703  
 Campos, M. S. 1983  
 Canavera, D. S. 2380  
 Cancellier, L. 5598, 5608  
 Cancellier, S. 5593, 5604  
 Candal-Neto, J. F. 11027  
 Candela, M. 9150  
 Candilo, M. di 5920  
 Canessa M., W. 4569  
 Canet, W. 6714  
 Canevascini, V. 1580  
 Cannell, M. G. R. 10802, 10822  
 Canode, C. L. 5162  
 Canfâr, F. 4036  
 Cantarelli, C. 5617  
 Cantone, M. 1841  
 Cantone, M. T. 3680  
 Cantrell, M. A. 608  
 Canvin, D. T. 368  
 Capetti, E. 1114, 1116  
 Čapienė, U. 2148  
 Capote, S. 2106  
 Cappelli, C. 4870  
 Cappellini, P. 6666  
 Caputo, W. J. 1926  
 Caradus, J. R. 9364  
 Carámbula, M. 7209, 8520  
 Carangal, V. R. 3932  
 Carballo C., A. 401  
 Carballo-Carballo, A. 7242  
 Carbonell, J. 5914, 5915  
 Carbonero, P. 3593  
 Card, L. C. 8293  
 Cardillo, F. 7078  
 Carey, K. 8321  
 Cargnello, G. 2366  
 Cariello, G. 4888  
 Carlisle, A. 1521  
 Carlisle, R. J. 8527  
 Carlson, P. S. 9854  
 Carlson, R. E. 5878, 11067  
 Carlson, R. M. 2314, 9555  
 Carlson, S. K. 6125  
 Carlson, W. R. 1207, 3786, 3787, 3788, 3789  
 Carlsson, H. 5241  
 Carmichael, E. 5553  
 Carmona, R. 6145  
 Carnahan, H. L. 3925, 9279, 9280, 10252  
 Caro, A. de 5431  
 Caro, C. de 7826  
 Caro, M. 2279  
 Caron, M. 7346  
 Carpena, A. L. 920  
 Carpentier, F. 6113  
 Carrijo, I. V. 11040  
 Carroll, T. W. 3633  
 Carrubba, E. 5615  
 Carter, R. W. 8252  
 Carter, T. E., Jr. 8901  
 Carvalho, A. 5394, 5395, 5396, 5400  
 Carvalho, B. C. L. de 3379, 3380, 5830  
 Carvalho, F. J. P. C. 585, 3166  
 Carvalho, P. C. T. 3166  
 Carver, R. B. 947  
 Carver, T. L. W. 3519  
 Casadesús, J. 1745  
 Casady, A. J. 1291  
 Casal, L. 2106  
 Casarini, B. 5330, 5333, 5367  
 Casas D., E. 2846  
 Cason, E. T., Jr. 5282  
 Casper, D. H. 3720, 4912  
 Cassaletti D., C. 9955  
 Casse, F. 2110  
 Cassin, P. J. 1582  
 Castaing, J. P. 844  
 Castellane, P. D. 10123, 10230  
 Castillo, M. B. 8296, 8297, 10456  
 Castillo-Zapata, J. 2234  
 Casulli, F. 4888  
 Caswell, H. 1682  
 Catoir, J. M. 11107  
 Catrina, I. 813  
 Cattaneo, M. 9930  
 Cattoir, A. 5062  
 Cauderon, Y. 9936  
 Caunter, I. G. 1992, 6203  
 Cavalli-Sforza, L. L. 2601  
 Caveness, F. E. 9772  
 Cavers, P. B. 6389  
 Caviness, C. E. 8916, 11084, 11090  
 Cavins, J. F. 9192  
 Cawood, A. H. 1695  
 Cawthon, D. L. 6693, 8797  
 Căzăneanu, A. 5164  
 Căzăneanu, I. 5164  
 Cbeng, Y. K. 2062  
 Ceapoiu, N. 3612  
 Ceaușescu, I. 884, 896, 10835  
 Cebrat, J. 478, 8470  
 Cebulka-Wasilewska, A. 9671



- Cecchi, V. 1774, 3700  
 Cech, F. C. 2384, 2394, 2396  
 Cedeno, J. R. 8719  
 Čejková, D. 5326  
 Celebrar, F. R. 9605  
 Cella, L. 5622  
 Cellerino, G. P. 9636  
 Ceng, C. C. 2983  
 Ceng, J. M. 2051  
 Centre International des Hautes  
 Études d'Agronomie  
 Méditerranéennes 7521  
 Centre International des Hautes  
 Études d'Agronomie  
 Méditerranéennes 6728  
 Centro Internacional de  
 Mejoramiento de Maíz y  
 Trigo 9904  
 Ceoloni, C. 3699, 3700, 5076,  
 7187  
 Cepoiu, N. 7467, 7469  
 Cequina, R. L. 10456  
 Cerda, A. 2279  
 Cerda, J. de la 1919  
 Cermeno, M. C. 3756  
 Černjul, Z. 7823  
 Černý, J. 3674, 6590  
 Ceroni, E. 654  
 Cerrizuela, E. A. 4154  
 Cervantes S., T. 2846  
 Ceska, O. 292  
 Ceustermans, N. 1563  
 Chabal, V. 11070  
 Chacko, E. K. 3150  
 Chadha, K. L. 10707  
 Chadvarov, Ch. 5230  
 Chae, Y. A. 4763, 6114  
 Chai, M. 2907  
 Chaika, L. B. 8826  
 Chailakhian, M. Kh. 5912  
 Chailakhyan, M. Kh. 2633,  
 5912, 6999  
 Chakrabarti, C. C. 3123  
 Chakrabarti, D. 10296  
 Chakrabarti, N. K. 5146  
 Chakrabarti, S. N. 1041  
 Chakraborty, M. K. 8068  
 Chakraborty, R. 989  
 Chakravarthy, A. K. 11118  
 Chakravarti, B. P. 5448, 9486  
 Chakravarti, S. 5151  
 Chakravorty, S. 9321  
 Chalfant, R. B. 5866  
 Chalupa, V. 6750  
 Chalyk, S. T. 4945  
 Chalyk, T. S. 1242, 1245, 7128  
 Chamberlin, R. 7241  
 Chambliss, O. L. 6907  
 Chambonnet, D. 10622  
 Chambuya, R. 4572  
 Chamorro D., H. 5546  
 Champigny, M. L. 3672, 6259  
 Chamura, S. 7279  
 Chamy, A. 8535  
 Chan, B. G. 5007  
 Chan, E. 742, 3247  
 Chan, L. M. 8910  
 Chan, M. A. 2056  
 Chand, J. N. 9347  
 Chandgi Ram 1307, 2583,  
 8310  
 Chandra Mouli 6611, 10607,  
 10609  
 Chandra, S. 1289, 2254, 2583,  
 4220, 8310, 8511, 8679,  
 8706  
 Chandra, T. 4772  
 Chandramohan, N. 9319, 9325  
 Chandravadana, M. V. 9704  
 Chandravadana, P. 1228, 1258  
 Chandwani, G. H. 10576  
 Chang, C. C. 2704  
 Chang, C. F. 2703  
 Chang, C. T. 2704  
 Chang, E. Y. 3160  
 Chang, H. C. 1998  
 Chang, H. G. 2719  
 Chang, H. S. 3776  
 Chang, P. Y. 7717  
 Chang, S. C. 1998  
 Chang, T. M. 2059  
 Chang, T. T. 2055, 2056,  
 2643, 10297  
 Chang, W. C. 10628  
 Chang, W. L. 5127, 7980  
 Chang, Y. L. 7717  
 Chanh, T. T. 5139  
 Channa Basavanna, G. P.  
 3191  
 Chantarasuit, A. 90  
 Chao, C. Y. 4151, 10345  
 Chao, L. Y. 3098  
 Chao, W. P. 2704  
 Chaplin, J. F. 4188, 10573  
 Chaplin, M. H. 8748  
 Chaplygina, I. N. 4613  
 Chapman, J. 8907  
 Chapman, M. 5398  
 Chapman, S. R. 3881, 4787,  
 7027  
 Chapman, V. 7043, 9054,  
 10084  
 Chapoyu, N. 3612  
 Chapuset, T. 2670  
 Charan Singh 363, 3865  
 Charles, A. H. 5167  
 Charles, J. P. 5196  
 Charles, W. B. 7426  
 Charlesworth, B. 32, 1008,  
 8959, 9825, 9849  
 Charlesworth, D. 32, 1008,  
 8958, 8959, 9825  
 Chartier, P. 2827  
 Chatterjee, A. K. 3584, 3585  
 Chatterjee, B. N. 4580, 10296  
 Chatterjee, S. C. 9139  
 Chatterjee, S. S. 3331, 3332  
 Chatterjee, U. 4406  
 Chatterji, S. M. 2075  
 Chattopadhyaya, S. 4128  
 Chattopadhyay, S. B. 3958,  
 10305  
 Chattopadhyay, T. K. 4625  
 Chaturvedi, K. N. 7513  
 Chaturvedi, S. N. 1296, 2588,  
 3416, 3426  
 Chaudhari, S. 1302  
 Chaudhary, B. D. 1787, 2013,  
 2016, 3863, 6596, 7638,  
 9774  
 Chaudhary, B. S. 910  
 Chaudhary, H. R. 10176  
 Chaudhary, M. S. 2583, 9091  
 Chaudhary, R. C. 3916, 7963,  
 10254, 10272  
 Chaudhry, A. R. 7199, 7208  
 Chauhan, S. V. S. 1429, 5963,  
 6028, 10526  
 Chauhan, Y. S. 661, 6354,  
 6560  
 Chauran, O. 9575  
 Chaurasia, B. D. 10588  
 Chavdarov, Ch. B. 8099  
 Chaves, G. M. 11040  
 Chawan, V. M. 6330  
 Chayaba, S. 3301  
 Cheah, C. H. 3392  
 Cheban, A. I. 1815  
 Cheban, G. F. 7753  
 Chebanov, V. I. 5627  
 Chebotar', A. A. 4858  
 Chebotar', T. I. 5625  
 Checheneva, T. N. 5384  
 Chee, K. H. 10632  
 Cheema, H. S. 5868  
 Cheishvili, I. 615  
 Chekalin, N. M. 3996  
 Chekhova, A. N. 5213  
 Chekrygin, P. M. 1652  
 Chelak, V. R. 4858  
 Chelebaeva, A. I. 6756  
 Chem, R. 2037  
 Chemodanova, E. I. 6777  
 Chen, B. W. 5775, 10928  
 Chen, C. 2855  
 Chen, C. C. 4727  
 Chen, C. S. 421  
 Chen, H. H. 507, 5245, 10411  
 Chen, J. B. 566  
 Chen, J. S. K. 603  
 Chen, K. 603, 3353, 10559  
 Chen, M. L. 2544  
 Chen, P. 8052  
 Chen, W. F. W. 819  
 Chen, W. H. 4151, 5319  
 Chen, Z. W. 10932  
 Cheng, A. C. 411  
 Cheng, A. J. 411  
 Cheng, H. H. 6456  
 Cheng, P. C. 3812  
 Cheng, T. Y. 666, 11079  
 Cheng, W. C. 2829  
 Cheng, Y. G. 2062  
 Chennevière, E. 705  
 Cheok, K. T. 6904  
 Chepel', A. G. 1910  
 Chepelev, V. P. 1261, 1278,  
 8479  
 Chepenko, A. T. 1909  
 Chepik, E. G. 3005, 3973  
 Chera, C. 2818  
 Cherednichenko, V. N. 8358  
 Cheremisina, E. D. 10873  
 Cherepanova, R. V. 6454  
 Cherepnin, V. L. 2453  
 Cherkashin, V. F. 9585  
 Cherkasova, G. V. 10458  
 Chern, J. L. 6353, 9299  
 Chernaya, M. A. 4757  
 Cherniy, I. V. 1831  
 Chernoburova, A. D. 9076  
 Chernomorskaya, N. M. 6990,  
 8117  
 Chernomyz, A. N. 1962, 7123  
 Chernousova, R. A. 3066  
 Chernov, V. K. 9973  
 Chernyavskaya, L. S. 7116  
 Chernyavskaya, T. A. 2428,  
 6757  
 Chernyi, I. V. 1831, 4757  
 Chernysheva, N. F. 8342  
 Chernyshova, M. I. 8391,  
 8426  
 Cherezhtseva, M. I. 7407  
 Chesneaux, M.-T. 7144  
 Chetal, S. 9019  
 Chetvertnykh, L. M. 9369  
 Chew, B. H. 3002  
 Chez, D. 7161  
 Chhabda, P. R. 400  
 Chhabra, B. 4100  
 Chheda, H. R. 4130  
 Chhipa, H. P. 9496  
 Chiang, B. Y. 4458, 10876  
 Chiang, M. S. 4458, 7161,  
 10876  
 Chiarappa, L. 2637  
 Chichłowska, B. 7724  
 Chidambaram, P. 9312  
 Chikkadevaiah 2587, 5872,  
 11043  
 Chikkareze, F. 4517  
 Chiko, A. W. 2580  
 Chikova, V. A. 6013, 6015  
 Chile, Instituto de  
 Investigaciones  
 Agropecuarias 8973  
 Chin, C. W. 6609  
 Chin, K. M. 3002  
 China, Department of  
 Horticulture, Kiangsu  
 Agricultural College 4459  
 China, Nanking Vegetable  
 Experiment Station 4459  
 Ching, K. K. 10831  
 Chingaladze, T. G. 821  
 Chinnici, M. F. 10101  
 Chinoy, J. J. 1297, 2632  
 Chiriboga V., C. E. 3384  
 Chirkov, V. K. 901  
 Chirkova, E. I. 2553, 6916,  
 8280  
 Chirkova, E. M. 1576  
 Chirkova, L. A. 6420, 7335  
 Chirkova, V. A. 4924  
 Chirulli, M. 4517  
 Chistyakova, A. K. 1907  
 Chiu, R.-J. 4721  
 Chiu, S. L. 4076  
 Chloupek, O. 7320  
 Chmeleva, Z. V. 185, 2731  
 Chmut, L. Ya. 2753, 4748,  
 10065  
 Cho, C. H. 2720  
 Cho, C. I. 10307  
 Cho, C. T. 5584  
 Cho, J. H. 3187  
 Cho, J. Y. 2989  
 Cho, Y. S. 10302  
 Chohan, J. S. 9511  
 Choi, H. O. 2972, 3187  
 Choi, Y. C. 10302  
 Chokairi, M. 6197  
 Cholakhyan, D. P. 6659  
 Cholakova, N. 9455  
 Cholick, F. A. 6088  
 Chollet, R. 7306  
 Choné, E. 10587  
 Chong, C. 8849, 9685  
 Chong, J. 1129, 6122, 6123,  
 9147  
 Choo, T. M. 1280, 2023, 3555,  
 6147, 6960, 8315, 8486,  
 10174  
 Chopade, P. R. 2770  
 Chopde, P. R. 3468, 6279,  
 7889  
 Chopra, D. P. 6411  
 Chopra, V. L. 9966  
 Chortyk, O. T. 10578  
 Chou, M. H. 10928  
 Choudhari, S. D. 395, 6273,  
 6297, 6298, 6299, 6300,  
 6301, 6310, 6311, 6322,  
 7898, 7899  
 Choudhary, G. G. 9135, 9250,  
 9775  
 Choudhury, B. 3346, 3364,  
 3461, 4474  
 Choudhury, D. 2984  
 Choudhury, M. A. 7262  
 Choudhury, N. H. 9294  
 Chourey, P. S. 4952, 4953,  
 10121  
 Chow, K. H. 5813  
 Chowdhury, B. 4177  
 Chowdhury, J. B. 1866, 2024,  
 4456, 4730, 11044  
 Chowdhury, R. K. 1866,  
 11044  
 Chowdhury, S. 1044  
 Christ, B. J. 7627  
 Christen, A. A. 4716, 7321  
 Christensen, J. V. 2317  
 Christensen, P. J. 4740  
 Christians, N. E. 5158  
 Christiansen, M. N. 3573,  
 9893  
 Christie, A. R. J. 8000  
 Christie, B. R. 3555, 8014  
 Christie, S. R. 5377  
 Christophe, C. 6766  
 Chrostowska-Kurgańska, G.  
 1654  
 Chrzanoska, M. 8652  
 Chu, T. L. 9417  
 Chuchmii, I. P. 4944, 9218  
 Chudnyi, A. V. 10812  
 Chuenko, V. P. 1266  
 Chugunkova, T. V. 3145, 7801  
 Chulkov, N. I. 8244  
 Chumak, E. P. 4858  
 Chumak, M. V. 3796, 8428,  
 8429  
 Chumakov, A. E. 6315  
 Chumakova, A. I. 4060, 6447  
 Chumakovskii, N. N. 8434  
 Chumakovsky, N. N. 8434  
 Chundawat, B. S. 3277  
 Chunderova, A. I. 9628, 2135  
 Chundurwar, R. D. 6330  
 Chung, B. J. 10302  
 Chung, B. K. 6364  
 Chung, G. S. 9286  
 Chung, K. H. 3961  
 Chung, T. Y. 2903  
 Chung Tae Young 2903  
 Chuprina, L. M. 9568  
 Church, R. M. 4275  
 Churganov, A. P. 8795, 9600  
 Churkin, G. A. 7337  
 Chutima, K. 5135  
 Chuvashina, N. P. 2340, 8134  
 Chwałek, B. 9477  
 Cia, E. 1384, 4114  
 Ciampi, A. 5431  
 Ciampi, A. Y. 7821, 7822  
 Ciano, S. R. de 8909  
 Ciaschini, C. A. 9801  
 Ciccarese, F. 4517  
 Ciečko, Z. 500, 8627  
 Cîmpeanu, G. 8171



- Cinar, Ö. 7594  
 Činčura, F. 6402  
 Ciochia, V. 10519  
 Ciofu, R. 883, 884, 896  
 Cionini, P. G. 8953  
 Ciorlăuș, L. 2818, 3770  
 Cireașă, E. 5522, 5597  
 Cireașă, V. 5522, 5526  
 Ciriciofolo, E. 434  
 Cîrlan, V. 4036  
 Cirulli, M. 4517  
 Clamot, G. 4739  
 Clancy, F. G. 9405  
 Clandinin, D. R. 5417  
 Clapham, D. 3568  
 Clark, C. A. 8043  
 Clark, C. F. A. 6252  
 Clark, D. R. 7846  
 Clark, M. C. 8640  
 Clark, M. N. 3122  
 Clark, R. A. 5619  
 Clark, R. B. 2851  
 Clark, R. V. 3886  
 Clarke, A. E. 9152, 9862  
 Clarke, B. C. 1007  
 Clarkin, K. L. 5869  
 Claus, R. 7370  
 Clausen, K. 8346, 8347, 8348, 8349  
 Clay, D. 10748  
 Clayberg, C. D. 8885  
 Clayton, J. E. 4147  
 Clayton, W. D. 6254  
 Clegg, M. T. 3480, 8940  
 Clement, L. 8549  
 Clément, P. 794, 795  
 Clements, R. O. 5172  
 Clerjeau, M. 7596, 10839  
 Cleveland, R. W. 9358  
 Clifford, B. C. 10206  
 Clifford, P. T. P. 1337  
 Clotjan, G. 10519  
 Clower, D. F. 10467  
 Clucas, R. D. 10791  
 Coates, D. B. 3423  
 Cobiachii, D. 10695  
 Coburn, T. C. 9906  
 Cochec, F. le 6517  
 Cocui, V. 2289, 6729, 9559  
 Cock, J. H. 584  
 Cockbain, A. J. 11011  
 Cockerham, C. C. 2013, 5955, 6961  
 Cockerline, A. W. 365  
 Cocking, E. C. 889, 4707, 7342, 8335  
 Cocucci, M. 3842  
 Codrescu, A. 10519  
 Coe, E. H. 1901  
 Coe, E. H., Jr. 212, 273, 283, 1163, 1213, 1232, 3804  
 Coelho, A. 4461  
 Coelho, E. T. 10105, 10106  
 Coelho, L. C. C. 9641  
 Coffey, D. L. 6705, 6706  
 Coffey, M. D. 5254, 9405  
 Coffin, R. H. 9672  
 Coffman, W. R. 2966, 3923, 5134, 9273, 9292  
 Cohen, D. S. 5  
 Cohen, J. 8318  
 Cohen, S. 878, 8729, 8857  
 Coiduras, A. 8309  
 Colaprico, G. 5825  
 Colbert, T. R. 1986  
 Cole, D. F. 8690  
 Cole, R. A. 9375  
 Cole, R. H. 6445, 8031  
 Cole, S. L. 10634  
 Coleman, P. C. 7304  
 Colenbrander, V. F. 7231  
 Coll, J. 8369  
 Collaud, J.-F. 9224  
 Collier, G. F. 9383, 10881  
 Collin, H. A. 6551  
 Collingwood, E. F. 9726  
 Collins, F. C. 6061, 9948  
 Collins, G. B. 592, 3161, 8699, 10538, 10552  
 Collins, J. L. 5846  
 Collins, W. J. 480  
 Collins, W. W. 4068, 4070  
 Collision, C. H. 1585  
 Colombia, Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 3521  
 Combrink, J. C. 781  
 Comeau, A. 2786  
 Comes, I. 1117  
 Compton, W. A. 2795, 8439, 9157  
 Comstock, R. E. 9823  
 Conagin, C. H. T. M. 7391  
 Conceição, A. J. da 9441  
 Conde, M. F. 257, 393, 1982, 2816, 3794  
 Conger, B. V. 2103  
 Conje, A. J. 8519, 8536, 8537  
 Conje, A. M. 7204  
 Conkle, M. T. 5660  
 Connolly, V. 3983  
 Conover, R. A. 8776, 10711  
 Constabel, F. 7009, 9852  
 Constantin, M. J. 4744  
 Constantin, R. J. 4034, 10766  
 Constantinescu, G. 771, 778, 779, 7507  
 Contarino, J. K. 278, 328  
 Conti, S. 1265  
 Conti, V. 8693  
 Contin, M. E. 7579  
 Continella, G. 5552, 10701  
 Contreras, A. 2144  
 Contreras, M. R. 5000  
 Contreras, S. 1623  
 Cook, L. L. 9969  
 Cooke, B. M. 2747  
 Cools, M. H. 2516, 2518, 3204, 6818, 8872, 10879  
 Coombs, D. 1406  
 Coombs, D. T. 9466  
 Cooper, H. B., Jr. 6464  
 Cooper, R. L. 11053  
 Cooper, R. M. 7598  
 Coplin, D. L. 10883  
 Corbellini, M. 3679, 7735, 9930  
 Corcuera, L. J. 9921  
 Cordeiro, A. R. 6620, 6893  
 Cordrey, T. D. 5451  
 Corfield, K. G. 7077  
 Corgan, J. 10845  
 Corino, L. 4363, 9930  
 Corleto, A. 5431, 7316  
 Corneil, J. A. 5629  
 Cornet, D. 6913  
 Cornish, M. A. 8948, 9341, 10338  
 Cornu, A. 14  
 Cornuet, J. M. 1336  
 Corral, A. J. 7991  
 Corsini, D. 8039  
 Corsini, D. L. 5250  
 Cortés, F. 1698  
 Cortese, G. 5772, 5773  
 Cortez-Mendoza, H. 282, 3810  
 Cosenza, G. W. 5792  
 Cosmin, O. 2803, 2804, 9185  
 Cosmo, I. 5598  
 Cosmulescu, E. 5526, 6644  
 Cossio, R. P. 5323  
 Costa A., A. 9447  
 Costa, A. M. da 10038  
 Costa, C. P. da 3324, 4489, 5691  
 Costa, G. 8801  
 Costa, J. A. 7648, 9792  
 Costa, W. M. da 5394, 5396  
 Costache, D. 928  
 Costacurta, A. 2366, 4368, 5593, 5602, 5604, 5608, 5612  
 Coster, J. de 3228  
 Costes, C. 9087  
 Cosyns, E. 1437  
 Cotea, V. 778, 5597  
 Cotten, J. 4717  
 Cottyn, B. G. 6416  
 Couchman, J. N. 7999  
 Couchman, P. K. 9339  
 Coucoli, H. 9964  
 Couderc, H. 8609, 8610  
 Coulibaly, Y. 5130  
 Coulman, B. E. 453  
 Court de Billot, M. R. le 7833  
 Court, W. A. 10570  
 Courtney, W. H., III 6854  
 Courtois, D. 3496  
 Coussirat, J. C. 602  
 Coutinho, S. 2389  
 Coutsias, E. 5  
 Cove, D. J. 9839  
 Cowan, J. R. 2055  
 Cowe, I. A. 3875  
 Cowley, C. R. 5880, 9102  
 Cown, D. J. 4429  
 Cox, C. J. 2481  
 Cox, E. F. 10881  
 Cox, R. M. 8006  
 Coyne, D. P. 5835, 5850, 5856, 6900, 8265  
 Craddock, J. C. 7839, 10169, 10170  
 Crafford, D. 1976  
 Craig, J. 1291, 9214  
 Craigmiles, J. R. 8917  
 Craker, L. E. 3395  
 Crall, J. M. 4476  
 Cram, W. T. 766  
 Crandall, P. C. 4330  
 Crawford, L. G. 7652  
 Creech, R. G. 3850, 10430  
 Creencia, R. P. 10631  
 Cregan, P. B. 3654  
 Creighton, J. F. 6871  
 Cremaschi, D. 5229, 5242  
 Crenscimanno, F. G. 5537  
 Crețu, A. 4036  
 Cricoveanu, R. 1356, 10408  
 Crill, P. 7981  
 Crisafulli, A. 702  
 Crisp, P. 9681, 9828  
 Crispin, M., A. 1626, 3383  
 Cristea, M. 3770, 6988, 9156, 9185  
 Critchfield, W. B. 4412  
 Critchley, C. 5035  
 Crivelli, G. 7622  
 Croci, E. 286  
 Crocomo, O. J. 3166, 5320, 5803, 5820, 5839  
 Croitoru, M. 2818  
 Crompton, C. 1425  
 Crompton, C. E. 1424  
 Crookston, R. K. 2849, 8388, 8451  
 Cros, D. L. du 2675, 7283  
 Crosbie, T. M. 3803  
 Cross, H. 218  
 Cross, H. Z. 1149  
 Crossa Raynaud, P. 6733  
 Crotti, C. 7479  
 Crouch, P. A. 7496  
 Croughan, T. P. 10366  
 Crouse, E. 9687  
 Crowley, W. R. 3307  
 Croy, R. R. D. 11008  
 Cruickshank, I. A. M. 9481  
 Crute, I. R. 9681  
 Cruz, A. M. 168  
 Cruz, C. 8266  
 Cruz, R. T. 2998  
 Csepely, I. T. 2738  
 Cseresnyes, Z. 2629, 3192  
 Csilléry, G. 4252  
 Csizinszky, A. A. 6955  
 Csizmazia Darab, J. 3283  
 Csizmazia, J. 1509, 1510, 3283  
 Csöke, A. 2646, 4985  
 Cubero, J. I. 8309, 10214, 11003  
 Cubero Salmerón, J. I. 8309  
 Čulafić, L. 8218, 9689, 9690  
 Cullis, C. A. 9402  
 Culp, T. W. 2165, 2166, 2169, 3082, 8659, 9389, 9390, 9391, 10426, 10427, 10466  
 Cummings, D. P. 6140  
 Cummins, D. G. 9262  
 Cummins, J. N. 10688  
 Cunningham, R. B. 4090  
 Čuocolo, L. 2949, 8625  
 Cupina, T. 9490  
 Curnow, R. N. 3, 1522  
 Currah, L. 9683  
 Curth, P. 580  
 Curtis, G. J. 5341  
 Curtis, O. F., Jr. 6721  
 Cury, J. A. 5320, 5839  
 Cuthbert, F. P., Jr. 5865, 6872  
 Cutler, J. M. 6359  
 Cutting, O. 9884  
 Cutuli, G. 10702  
 Cvetkov, S. M. 97, 4895  
 Cvjetković, B. 747  
 Czajka, W. 513, 2155  
 Czaplińska, S. 8469, 8470  
 Czarnecki, E. 9984  
 Czembor, H. 8053  
 Da Silva, F. P. 6481  
 Dabas, B. S. 6411  
 Dąbrowski, K. 11106  
 Dadáková, B. 1605, 8606  
 Daftari, L. N. 9501  
 D'Agostino, S. 5615  
 Dagusashvili, V. A. 1392  
 Dahlbeck, D. 6616  
 Dai, G. X. 2991  
 Dailey, F. A. 10188  
 Dakev, T. 3300, 5654  
 Dakova, D. 7618  
 Daksha Bhatt 2285  
 Dakshinamurthy, A. 402  
 Dalal, R. C. 5932  
 Dalbar Singh 4025  
 Dale, A. B. 2954  
 Dale, J. L. 6213  
 Dale, P. J. 1274, 9340, 10186  
 D'Alessandro, F. 8009  
 Dalgatova, S. M.-Z. 481  
 Daljit Singh 3357  
 Dall'Acqua, F. M. 5131  
 Dalle, J. F. 6113  
 Dalli, A. 1064  
 Dalling, M. J. 3667, 10376  
 Dalmacio, S. C. 3838  
 Dalrymple, D. G. 1757  
 Daly, J. M. 7831  
 Damaci, E. 7783  
 Damania, A. B. 1771  
 D'Amato, A. 5335, 6521  
 D'Amato, F. 8953, 9843  
 Dambroth, M. 7684, 7685  
 Damian, I. 2434  
 Damiano, C. 8762  
 Daminov, M. D. 6475  
 Damodar, R. 5104, 5105  
 Damodaram Naidu, V. 3000  
 Damodaran, V. K. 10772  
 Damon, R. A., Jr. 5488  
 Dan, A. 8169  
 Dana, S. 4580  
 Danchanka, M. I. 511  
 Danchenko, A. M. 10786, 10788  
 Danchenko, M. I. 511  
 Dancis, B. 1696  
 Dancis, B. M. 3488  
 Dane, F. 876  
 Dane, F. K. 876  
 Dangi, O. P. 390, 6303, 7885, 7886, 7903  
 Dani, R. C. 2075  
 Danielescu, D. 10120  
 Daniels, J. D. 2470  
 Daniels, M. E. 8545  
 Daniels, N. E. 7255, 8545  
 Dankov, L. 3878, 7618  
 Danno, A. 9291  
 Danon, Z. 9863  
 Darby, L. A. 1588  
 Darevskaya, E. M. 2909  
 Dariev, A. S. 551  
 Darkanbaev, T. B. 6089  
 Darrah, C. H., III 8589  
 Darrah, L. L. 7125  
 Darvey, N. L. 9971  
 Darwin, C. 4636  
 Das, A. K. 2142  
 Das, B. 6309, 8524  
 Das, K. 5296  
 Das, L. D. V. 8083, 8084  
 Das, L. K. 5303, 7366  
 Das, R. B. 454  
 Das, S. 2281  
 Das, S. R. 9412, 10273  
 Dascalescu, E. 609  
 Dasgupta, P. 10265  
 Dash, A. B. 415, 5132  
 Dashek, W. V. 3154  
 Daskalov, S. 2280, 5449  
 Daskalyuk, A. P. 2149, 8443



- Dass, S. 1289  
Datar, V. V. 9721  
Date, R. A. 4024  
Dathe, B. 10672  
Datta, N. 4406  
Dattée, Y. 1336, 4004  
Daub, M. E. 7625  
Daubeney, H. A. 10735, 10740  
D'Aulerio, A. Z. 2750, 3697  
Dauletkulova, R. Yu. 1837  
Daunicht, H.-J. 4176  
Davaadorzh, G. 10005  
Davenport, T. 5539  
DaVia, D. J. 10601  
David, D. J. 3688, 10380  
David, G. 10120  
Davidenko, N. I. 5607  
Davidich, N. K. 4504  
Davidson, H. 5668  
Davidson, J. L. 1113  
Davidyan, G. G. 10480, 10492  
Davies, D. R. 2570, 5909  
Davies, F. S. 8789  
Davies, H. M. 4709  
Davies, I. 3978, 10323  
Davies, W. J. 3594  
Davis, A. B. 398  
Davis, D. D. 8887, 9392, 10440  
Davis, D. W. 5848, 6865, 7163, 8473  
Davis, E. 4609  
Davis, F. H. 8547  
Davis, G. J. 5447  
Davis, J. H. C. 3392  
Davis, J. L. 1993, 6205  
Davis, J. R. 9256  
Davis, L. C. 7322  
Davis, M. D. 3961  
Davis, M. E. 394  
Davoyan, E. I. 2065, 7968, 7973, 10266  
Davydenko, O. G. 1824  
Davydkina, L. N. 10165  
Davydov, N. N. 6344  
Davydova, N. I. 1528  
Dawari, N. H. 9091  
Dawre, S. G. 6311  
Dawson, J. O. 8184  
Dawson, J. R. O. 6874  
Daxenbichler, M. E. 3330, 6810  
Day, M. 1573  
Day, P. R. 9625, 9860  
Dayani, T. R. 5082, 5083  
Daynard, T. B. 1956, 9207  
Dayton, D. F. 4270  
De Datta, S. K. 3945  
Deambrogio, E. 1274, 10186  
Dean, B. B. 5738  
Dean, J. L. 5322  
Deatherage, W. L. 9192  
Debelyi, G. A. 5210, 6951, 6952, 8306  
Debnath, A. R. 10262  
Dębowski, W. 8061  
Debrand, M. 1336  
Dechev, I. 929, 2548  
Decheva, R. 10617  
Decker, A. M. 3046  
Dedio, W. 2253, 4214  
Dedova, I. M. 726  
Deeva, V. P. 8998  
Defrancq, M. 9726  
Degenhardt, D. 6556  
D'Egidio, M. G. 1841, 3680  
Degraeve, N. 4648  
Degryse, E. 5062  
DeHayes, D. H. 5655  
Dehne, D. 8500  
Dehne, H. W. 9763  
Deibert, E. J. 1643, 8908  
Deka, K. K. 2990  
Dekaprevich, L. L. 9963, 10046  
Dekazos, E. D. 9592  
Dekov, D. 922  
Delaveau, P. 4140  
Delchev, I. 1827  
Delgado-Campos, M. A. 4212  
Delibes, A. 3593  
Della, A. 2924  
Della, S. G. 6666  
Della Strada, G. 702  
Dellacecca, V. 5706, 6812  
Delon, R. 10574  
DeLoughery, R. L. 8451  
Delpin, H. 9450  
Deltour, A. 7302  
Demakova, T. V. 4484  
Demarly, Y. 30, 5130, 10336  
Demattè, J. B. I. 5685, 5743, 6793  
Demattè, M. E. S. P. 5685, 5743, 6793  
Demeritt, M. E. 2381  
Demeritt, M. E., Jr. 3299  
Demetradze, T. Ya. 769  
Demidenko, V. G. 6223, 7856  
Demidenko, V. P. 3298, 6767  
Demidko, Ya. D. 5234  
Demina, R. B. 7616  
Demina, V. I. 4809  
Demir, I. 2264  
Demny, L. 10415  
Demol, J. 4107  
Dempsey, E. 1208  
Dénarié, J. 2110  
Denbnovetskii, G. Yu. 4396, 7545  
Dencescu, S. 5799  
Denchesku, S. 5799  
Denéchère, M. 10162  
Deng, Y. Z. 5120, 8563  
Dengubenko, A. V. 8005  
Denić, M. 1929, 4982  
Denisov, D. P. 3660  
Denisov, N. I. 6021, 7504, 7691  
Denisov, P. V. 3477  
Denisov, V. P. 7536  
Denisova, L. 7854  
Denisova, L. V. 1277, 1283  
Denisova, N. 8478  
Denisova, N. P. 525  
Denman, C. E. 9906  
Denmark, Landbrugets Kornforædling 8346  
Denmark, Landsudvalget for Planteavl 7681, 7682  
Denmark, Statens Planteavlsforsøg 9669  
Denmark, Statens Plantepatologiske Forsøg 9006  
Denton, I. R. 1753, 9905  
Deodikar, G. B. 5430, 6067  
Deokar, A. B. 639, 4229  
Deol, I. S. 6670  
Deosthale, Y. G. 2835, 6290, 7235  
Derbyshire, E. 5803  
D'Ercole, N. 6204  
Derera, N. F. 2665, 3651, 9981, 9988  
Derevyanko, V. P. 184, 4921, 4926  
Derezhitskii, L. V. 4587  
Dernoeden, P. H. 3981  
Deroche, M. E. 2827  
Deryugina, Z. P. 1189  
Deryuzhkin, R. I. 2427  
Desai, K. B. 7876, 7896, 7915  
Desai, M. V. 8077  
Desai, N. D. 7984, 10314  
Desai, R. M. 9039, 10019  
Desai, S. N. 3831  
Desborough, S. L. 8036  
Deshayes, A. 7382  
Deshkova, A. D. 8251  
Deshmukh, A. K. 6321, 7935  
Deshmukh, H. G. 2042, 2962  
Deshmukh, N. Y. 2203, 3491  
Deshmukh, V. R. 658  
Deshpande, A. A. 2528, 10943  
Deshpande, A. S. 643  
Deshpande, K. S. 7935  
Deshpande, L. A. 2770  
Desiderio, E. 7257  
Desikachar, H. S. R. 2974, 3936  
Desnick, R. J. 9851  
Desperriers, R. 10399  
Desprez, M. 10527  
Deuber, R. 5861  
Deusen, J. L. van 3304  
Deuter, M. 9428  
Deutsch, J. A. 5794  
Devadas, R. P. 10288  
Devadath, S. 7291, 9305  
Devender Kumar 111  
Devendra, P. 10270  
Devendra, R. 2070  
Devendra Singh 9070  
Deverall, B. J. 7651  
Devidé, Z. 8952, 9746, 9747  
Devlikamov, K. S. 2221, 5350  
Devyatkov, N. D. 8455, 9167, 9175  
Dewald, C. L. 8608  
Dewan, S. B. A. 10286  
Dewey, D. R. 1331, 6379  
Dexter, J. E. 2727, 7059, 9016  
Dgebuadze, N. V. 6725, 7519  
Dhage, H. Y. 6305  
Dhaliwal, G. S. 10769  
Dhaliwal, H. 2958  
Dhaliwal, H. S. 1845, 6173, 9168  
Dhamodaran, V. K. 6749  
Dhankhar, B. S. 11099  
Dhanvantari, B. N. 734, 2539, 5533  
Dhar, L. 6645, 7502, 9573  
Dhar Lal 9594  
Dhawan, A. K. 9401  
Dhawan, S. C. 2529  
Dhillon, B. S. 323, 3766, 4995, 7673, 9196  
Dhillon, S. P. 1431  
Dhillon, S. S. 9043, 10450  
Dhimman, S. D. 9221  
Dhimmar, Z. R. 7876  
Dhitaphichit, P. 412  
Dhore, P. L. 3702  
Dhukia, R. S. 1400  
Dhulappanavar, C. V. 10284  
Dhull, R. S. 2009, 5041  
Dhurve, S. B. 7949, 7951  
Diachun, S. 1338  
Diallo, A. U. 1910  
Dias, J. D. S. 3490  
Diasamidze, A. O. 1474  
Díaz Castro, G. 9134  
Dibirov, M. D. 6969  
Dicke, F. F. 332  
Dickinson, D. B. 8950  
Dickinson, E. B. 2864  
Dickinson, H. G. 872, 873, 1695, 6802  
Dickinson, T. E. 7221  
Dickmann, D. I. 816  
Dickson, D. W. 8076  
Dickson, J. 8588  
Dickson, W. K. 9337  
Dienko, I. V. 6840  
Didus', V. I. 1052, 2658  
Diedenhofen, U. 4215, 8089  
Dieleman, F. L. 9244, 9692, 10884  
Diepenbrock, W. 6565  
Dierig, D. 5462  
Dietert, M. F. 8308  
Dietl, G. 8944  
Dietrich, M. 6882  
Dietrich, S. M. C. 6545  
Diez, M. 6145  
Díez, N. 10094  
Digby, P. G. N. 3486  
DiGennaro, J. 2380  
Diitrikh, B. 8105  
Dijk, G. E. van 3016  
Dijkhuis, P. 7679  
Dijk, E. J. 6768  
Dikanev, G. P. 8100, 8101, 8103, 8104  
Dikii, S. P. 9741  
Dikov, V. 5605  
Dikshit, U. N. 5301  
Dikyi, S. P. 9741  
Dilbeck, R. E. 8662  
Dilday, R. H. 9396, 10468, 10478  
Dimitri, L. 10819  
Dimitrov, B. 5382  
Dimitrov, I. 1773, 3616  
Dimitrov, I. 9506  
Dimitrov, Kh. 818  
Dimitrova, E. 9387  
Dimitrova-Rousseva, E. 3493  
Dimitrova-Ruseva, E. 3493  
Dimov, S. S. 678  
Dina, S. O. 4604  
Dinar, M. 5762  
Dinus, R. J. 2461  
Diomande, M. 4241  
Dios, G. 9188, 9189  
Dirks, V. A. 3155, 7478, 10570  
Ditlevsen, B. 2410  
Ditlevsen, B. A. 10774  
Ditrikh, M. 6882  
Ditterline, R. L. 8608  
Diviniagracia, N. S. 3135  
Dix, P. J. 6539  
Dixit, A. K. 1301  
Dixit, R. K. 3185, 8444  
Dixit, S. S. 3465  
Dixon, G. 6586  
Djakow, Yu. T. 3076  
Djelepov, K. 4790, 9042  
Djekpor, E. K. 618  
Djournalmansi, G. 6618  
Dlouhá, J. 8778  
Dmitrenko, O. S. 2711  
Dmitriev, A. P. 163, 165, 2763, 3733, 9822  
Dmitriev, V. E. 4845, 9945, 10048  
Dmitrieva, A. N. 299, 1240, 3782, 4702, 7068, 7153  
Dnyansagar, V. R. 10630  
Do, Q. N. 8712  
Dobren'kova, L. G. 9599  
Dobrenz, A. K. 5190, 8011, 9349  
Dobrofsky, S. 5216, 8605  
Dobrokhleb, I. F. 1888  
Dobrosotskov, V. V. 5327  
Dobrosotskova, V. D. 5343  
Dobrotvorskaya, T. V. 4791, 9046  
Dobrzański, A. 924  
Doece, E. 902  
Dochinger, L. S. 4418, 8188  
Doebley, J. F. 5011  
Doguzashvili, V. A. 1392  
Doikov, G. 6753  
Doke, N. 519, 7350, 8041, 8645, 8646  
Doku, E. V. 8905, 8906  
Dokuchaeva, E. N. 8819, 8822, 10758  
Dokuzoguz, M. 6738  
Dolan, D. D. 3052  
Dolbik, G. M. 1353  
Dolgikh, S. T. 4507  
Dolgopolov, M. A. 9024  
Dolgopolova, L. N. 970  
Dolgova, E. M. 6607  
Dolgova, S. P. 7048, 7073  
Dolgushev, V. A. 749  
Dolinka, B. 2863  
Doll, H. 2868, 5063, 6228  
Dollmantel, H.-J. 10561  
Dolnicki, A. 7773, 7851, 10055  
Domash, V. I. 5213  
Domashnev, P. P. 313, 314, 2802, 2843  
Dominguez, C. 945  
Donadio, L. C. 6671  
Donado de la R., M. 1630  
Donald, C. M. 5037  
Donaldson, E. 10180  
Donchev, A. 5594  
Donchev, N. 3706  
Donchev, S. 929, 2548  
Done, A. C. 5019  
Dongre, A. B. 399  
Doninck, L. van 1437  
Donini, B. 2671, 5608  
Donnelly, B. J. 9950  
Donnelly, E. D. 3050, 3051  
Donselman, H. M. 8775  
Dontsov, V. V. 291  
Dooner, H. K. 10133  
Doraiswamy, V. 402  
Doran, J. C. 8185, 8186  
Dordević, D. 747  
Dörfel, H. 1726, 6989  
Dormling, I. 839



- Dornescu, A. 4965, 4966, 5040, 9225  
 Dorobanțu, N. 893, 1081  
 Dorofeev, V. F. 2661, 2664, 6104, 7017, 7044, 7079, 9942, 10045, 10092  
 Dorofeeva, A. M. 5153  
 Dorohhova, T. 6081  
 Dorokhov, Yu. L. 7707  
 Dorokhova, T. 6081  
 Doronina, Yu. A. 3906, 7237, 7908  
 Doroshina, V. A. 5607  
 Dorosiev, L. 6535  
 Dorozhkin, B. N. 1373, 3070, 4044, 7347  
 Dorozhkin, N. A. 512, 4286, 4513, 10961, 10964  
 Dorrell, D. G. 2258, 6489, 9487  
 Doru, G. 884, 896  
 Doruchowski, R. W. 2489, 2494  
 Dosado, V. 4141  
 Doshi, S. P. 2692  
 Dosmailova, O. I. 2686  
 Dossena, S. 1165  
 Dostál, J. 4647  
 Dostálek, J. 1450, 8126, 8750, 8751, 8752  
 Dotsenko, A. I. 6412  
 Doucet, I. 1390, 3117, 4123  
 Doucet, M. 3117, 4123  
 Doud, S. L. 733  
 Dougall, D. K. 10564  
 Dougherty, C. T. 10037  
 Douglas, D. R. 1362  
 Doungarov, L. 5654  
 Doussinault, G. 6113, 10044  
 Dovedar, S. A. 6842  
 Dowker, B. D. 3315  
 Dowler, C. C. 1646  
 Downes, J. 4478  
 Downey, R. K. 2242, 6571  
 Doy, C. H. 9857  
 Doyle, G. G. 1200, 1210, 3479, 3797, 3798  
 Dracea, I. 309  
 Drach, N. P. 7564  
 Dragavtsev, V. A. 1767, 4678, 7704, 7729  
 Drăghici, L. 5059  
 Dragomir, G. 2818, 10127  
 Dragomir, L. 4038, 6417  
 Dranenko, I. A. 1292  
 Dranovskii, V. A. 8816  
 Draper, A. D. 6685, 9591  
 Draznevich, P. O. 7114  
 Dreier, A. F. 9025, 9026  
 Dreimanis, A. 6772  
 Dremlyuk, G. K. 5100, 8517  
 Drennan, D. S. H. 5111  
 Drew, A. P. 5636  
 Drew, R. L. K. 865, 3507  
 Drezner, W. 117  
 Driscoll, C. J. 1040, 2773, 9971  
 Dritschilo, W. 8018, 10374  
 Drizhachenko, A. I. 8363  
 Drizhenkova, L. P. 503  
 Drobets, P. T. 5198, 5199, 5201, 8591  
 Drobková, R. 9562  
 Drobotá, M. 6644  
 Drochnev, Ya. G. 847  
 Drokín, M. D. 9707  
 Drolsom, P. N. 9256, 9264  
 Dronzek, B. 9103, 9104  
 Dronzek, B. L. 2727  
 Drozd, D. 7724  
 Drozdov, S. N. 7308  
 Dryagina, I. V. 1738  
 Drysdale, R. B. 4542  
 Du Toit, A. J. L. 206, 8446  
 Duangploy, S. 231  
 Duangratana, S. 5135  
 Duarte, M. L. R. 6516  
 Duarte, O. 899  
 Dubas, A. 8492  
 Dubbs, A. L. 10352  
 Dubé, A. J. 971  
 Dube, J. 9805  
 Dube, K. S. 9308  
 Dube, S. D. 4208  
 Dubery, D. B. 10254  
 Dubey, B. D. 9316, 10254  
 Dubin, H. J. 1863  
 Dubinina, L. A. 79, 80  
 Dubinina, V. S. 2164  
 Dubois, J. A. 5294  
 Dubova, G. P. 7327  
 Dubovaya, R. A. 2010  
 Dubovenko, N. P. 8809  
 Dubovitskaya, L. A. 8130  
 Dubrovo, P. N. 485  
 Duck, B. N. 4935  
 Duder, F. R. 207  
 Dudin, G. P. 1692  
 Dudina, A. N. 8669  
 Dudits, D. 4736  
 Dudka, I. A. 2593, 4631  
 Dudka, I. O. 2593  
 Dudka, L. F. 4814  
 Dudkin, M. S. 77  
 Dudley, J. W. 1971, 8438  
 Dudman, W. F. 962  
 Duganova, E. A. 4290  
 Duhoon, S. S. 8706  
 Dührssen, E. 5680  
 Duich, J. M. 6370  
 Du Jardin, M. 5716, 7311, 7577  
 Duke, J. A. 3542, 4623  
 Duke, S. H. 5882  
 Duke, W. B. 7795  
 Dukes, P. D. 4069, 4079, 4080, 4083, 4578, 5864, 9388  
 Dukhanina, A. P. 2336, 2337, 4329  
 Dukharev, V. A. 2444, 4416  
 Dukhovnyi, A. I. 4963  
 Dulieu, H. L. 5380  
 Duliński, J. 501, 8623  
 Dumacheva, L. P. 6602, 8718  
 Dumanović, J. 1929, 1930, 4982  
 Dumas de Vaulx, R. 7578, 10622  
 Dumitraș, L. 10528  
 Dummer, R. 1918  
 Dumortier, B. C. 5090  
 Dunaev, S. E. 4825  
 Dunavin, L. S., Jr. 8002  
 Duncan, A. A. 8616  
 Duncan, E. J. 10632  
 Duncan, R. R. 3903, 7219, 7956  
 Duncelman, P. H. 2206, 2207  
 Dungarov, L. 5654  
 Dunkle, L. D. 5109, 5110  
 Dunlap, J. R. 7893  
 Dunstan, D. I. 2958  
 Dunwell, J. M. 10557  
 Duque L., A. 1625  
 Durán, R. 1122  
 Durand, J. 2226  
 Durante, M. 3821  
 Duranti, A. 8625, 11041  
 Đurić, B. 10681  
 Durigan, J. F. 6513  
 Đurková, E. 4934  
 Drquety, P. M. 8162  
 Durr, A. 7379  
 Durzan, D. J. 10841  
 Dushutina, K. K. 9548  
 Dutta, L. 2985  
 Dutta, O. P. 6822  
 Duvauchelle, G. 10710  
 Dvernyakov, V. S. 9068  
 Dvořák, F. 1605, 8606  
 Dvořák, J. 1071, 9953  
 Dvorkina, R. M. 7742  
 Dvornic, V. 774, 893  
 Dwinell, L. D. 1547, 3303, 4420  
 Dwivedi, S. L. 1305, 2946, 7035, 8871, 10281  
 Dworakowski, S. 505  
 Dyachuk, L. P. 2219  
 D'yakov, A. B. 7729  
 D'yakov, Yu. T. 3076, 4057  
 Dyck, J.-M. 4118  
 Dyck, P. L. 4887, 7092, 7093  
 Dyer, T. 9909  
 Dyki, B. 2500  
 Dylénok, L. A. 3645, 3646, 6092  
 Dylánok, L. A. 6092  
 Dyson, W. G. 7553  
 Dyutin, K. E. 3339, 10892  
 Dzagoeva, E. A. 2150  
 Džamić, M. 9584  
 Džamić, R. 9584  
 Dzeeva, V. P. 8998  
 Dzetsin, A. N. 7438  
 Dzhabarov, Kh. 3099, 3108, 4115, 6474  
 Dzhabarov, N. A. 2327, 2328, 5542, 5543  
 Dzhalalov, N. 3109  
 Dzhangiryan, Yu. O. 1502  
 Dzhanuzakov, A. D. 9434  
 Dzheksembiev, R. K. 2217, 2222  
 Dzhelepov, K. 4790, 9042  
 Dzhighadlo, M. I. 10652  
 Dzhokhadze, T. I. 9680  
 Dzhumyrko, S. F. 2124  
 Dzhurmanski, G. 6618  
 Dzhuvinov, V. 5501  
 Dziamba, S. 7100, 9110  
 Dziegło, A. 7088  
 Dzybov, D. S. 10353  
 Dzyuba, A. M. 7047  
 Dzyuba, V. A. 410, 425, 2979, 5125  
 Dzyubetskii, B. V. 4929  
 Eagles, C. F. 3020  
 Eagles, H. A. 9187  
 Eaks, I. L. 1485  
 Earhart, D. R. 4478  
 Earle, E. D. 219, 220, 3800, 7134  
 Eason, G. 4487, 6835  
 Eastin, E. F. 1647, 5148, 8295, 8917  
 Eastin, J. D. 7244  
 Eastwood, D. 4137  
 Eastwood, M. A. 7566  
 Ebata, M. 7274  
 Ebben, M. H. 1600  
 Ebe, Y. 9296  
 Eberhard, D. 323, 8462  
 Eberhart, S. A. 7813  
 Eck, P. 4340  
 Eckenrode, C. J. 6799  
 Eckenwalder, J. E. 8179  
 Écochard, R. 11068, 11069  
 Edees, E. S. 5562  
 Edelbauer, A. 3278, 3279, 8594  
 Edelman, M. 10547  
 Edje, O. T. 3381  
 Edmunds, L. K. 1291  
 Edoyan, R. A. 1411, 6540  
 Edoyan, R. H. 1411, 6540  
 Edreva, A. 9455  
 Edward, J. C. 2713  
 Edwards, B. R. 2361  
 Edwards, D. G. 1403, 4172, 4173, 4174  
 Edwards, D. I. 4350, 9802  
 Edwards, G. A. 3090, 3091  
 Edwards, L. H. 9907  
 Eenink, A. H. 2507, 5713, 9692, 10880, 10884  
 Effmert, M. 10415  
 Efimov, M. S. 1583, 9707  
 Efimov, Yu. P. 2450  
 Efremov, A. E. 8062  
 Égamberdiev, A. É. 2198, 5267, 6475  
 Egea Ibáñez, L. 7530  
 Egel, R. 993  
 Eger, G. 978  
 Egerer, A. 6544  
 Egert, J. 2299  
 Egger, E. 5593, 5602, 5622  
 Eggers-Schumacher, H. A. 1679  
 Eggi, E. É. 9345  
 Eggum, B. O. 7636, 11004  
 Egiyan, M. E. 10968  
 Egli, D. B. 1959, 8902  
 Églite, M. A. 5569, 7493, 10723  
 Egmond, F. van 7647  
 Egorov, A. V. 3485  
 Egorov, I. A. 8811  
 Egorova, A. V. 3742  
 Ehdaie, B. 8897  
 Ehlers, K. C. 9906  
 Ehrenberg, C. 830, 2412  
 Ehrenbergerová, J. 6222  
 Eiche, V. 849  
 Eid, S. A. 11024  
 Éiges, N. S. 1118, 7781, 7782  
 Eigsti, O. J. 10897  
 Eijk, L. van 11014  
 Eikenbary, R. D. 1513  
 Eikhe, M. M. 4283  
 Eiland, B. R. 4147  
 Eiternick, G. 10415  
 Ejeta, G. 4740  
 Eke, I. 4385  
 Ekingen, H. 4777  
 Ekingen, H. R. 1068  
 Ekman, R. 5049, 5056  
 El-Ahmadi, A. B. 4529, 6861, 6862  
 El-Aishy, S. M. 10294  
 El-Amin, H. M. 10635  
 El-Ashram, M. 1483  
 El-Awad Mohamed Ali El-Fahal 5728  
 El-Baba, J. 8019  
 El-Banoby, F. E. 1751  
 El-Barkouki, M. 10770  
 El-Beji 9494  
 El-Deen, S. A. S. 1515, 10770  
 El-Hassan, H. S. 8242  
 El-Hattab, A. H. 8672  
 El-Hiweris, S. O. 5111  
 El-Kady, M. A. 10991  
 El-Keredy, M. S. 10294  
 El'-Khadzh, S. B. 6949  
 El-Mahjoub, M. 9494  
 El-Marakby, A. M. 8044, 10441, 10442, 10454  
 El-Mardi, M. O. 2269  
 El-Morshidy, M. A. 2933  
 El-Roubay, M. M. 3840, 6276, 9257  
 El-Seidy, R. G. 1416  
 El-Shaer, M. H. 8672  
 El-Shafie, M. W. 10847  
 El-Tekriti, R. A. 10370  
 El-Tinay, A. H. 10635  
 El-Tuhami, M. K. 9262  
 Elahmadi, A. B. 4529  
 Elbe, J. H. von 351  
 Elder, G. J. 10140  
 Eldridge, K. G. 5644  
 Elena-Rosselló, J. A. 4628  
 Elfving, D. C. 8742  
 Elgawhary, S. M. 6051  
 Elgersma, D. M. 7597  
 Elgin, J. H., Jr. 3044, 5185, 5194, 10359  
 Eliasi, R. 4470  
 Eliseev, I. P. 767, 8802  
 Eliseeva, A. A. 4804  
 Elkins, C. B. 6377  
 Elkins, J. R. 7540  
 Ellerton, S. 1399  
 Elliger, C. A. 5007  
 Ellingboe, A. H. 3708  
 Elliott, J. E. M. 3371, 5827  
 Elliott, T. J. 3472, 7670  
 Ellis, E. B. 8534  
 Ellis, P. J. L. 7509  
 Ellis, P. R. 6799  
 Ellis, R. H. 4695  
 Ellis, R. J. 9865  
 Ellis, R., Jr. 2725  
 Ellis, R. P. 9236  
 Elliston, J. 3411, 4570  
 Ellstrand, N. C. 637  
 Elmore, C. D. 4104  
 Elmsheuser, H. 1572  
 Elmstrom, G. W. 4476, 8858  
 El'nikov, N. I. 8382  
 Elsakova, S. D. 8780  
 Elsayed, F. A. 9027  
 Emelin, V. G. 10953  
 Emerson, B. N. 3446  
 Emerson, F. H. 4270  
 Emerson, R. A. 1898  
 Emery, D. A. 3199  
 Emigh, T. H. 982  
 Emiroglu, U. 10575



- Empig, L. T. 6503  
 Enchev, Ya. I. 6957  
 Encke, F. 3473  
 Endo, T. R. 7055, 9967, 10025, 10026  
 Endrizzi, J. E. 2865  
 Endt, D. J. W. 3267, 3268  
 Ene, L. S. O. 2549  
 Enerson, P. M. 9206  
 Enescu, V. 4388  
 Engel, G. 1440  
 Engel, K.-H. 10107  
 Engel, L. 7510  
 Engle, L. M. 7369  
 Enikeev, Kh. K. 7482, 9560  
 Enken, V. B. 2552  
 Enriquez, G. A. 3397  
 Enzie, J. 10845  
 Ephimov, M. S. 9707  
 Ephrat, J. 7732, 8350  
 Epifanov, B. D. 5493  
 Epikhov, V. A. 8921  
 Epshtein, V. V. 8165  
 Epstein, E. 900, 8868, 10955, 10956  
 Erard, P. 3361  
 Erdtman, I. 2790  
 Erdtmann, I. 2790  
 Eremenko, V. A. 4729  
 Eremin, G. V. 719, 1460, 6646, 7472, 9552  
 Eremin, V. M. 2445  
 Ergashev, E. A. 10092  
 Ergesyan, R. A. 4360, 8833  
 Eric, Z. 9863  
 Erickson, E. H. 6790, 6791  
 Erickson, H. T. 9381  
 Ericsson, T. 9629  
 Eriksson, G. 849, 2406, 2413  
 Eriksson, T. 1706  
 Erinyak, N. I. 2706, 4788  
 Erkeev, M. I. 7658  
 Ermakov, E. I. 4508  
 Ermakova, P. K. 8433  
 Ermakova, V. V. 3070  
 Ermen, H. F. 2346  
 Ermishin, A. P. 183, 7750  
 Erokhin, V. D. 9137  
 Eroshenko, T. T. 9148  
 Ershov, I. I. 4450, 10850  
 Ershova, V. A. 10850  
 Erwin, C. 6900  
 Erygina, E. P. 4941, 8428  
 Esan, E. B. 9000  
 Escamilla E., E. 2736  
 Escher, I. 1606  
 Escote, L. J. 7369  
 Escuro, P. B. 10248  
 Esen, A. 4311  
 Eshankhodzhaev, T. 2179, 5266  
 Eshbaugh, W. H. 656, 6614  
 Esipova, Z. I. 3073  
 Espino, E. 3153  
 Esquinas-Alcazar, J. T. 6821  
 Essad, S. 10129  
 Essig, F. B. 2332  
 Esteban Hopp, H. 10192  
 Ester, A. 10891  
 Estrada, B. A. 5145, 7981  
 Estrada, N. 8638  
 Estrada R., N. 8638, 10413  
 Étévé, G. 967, 11107  
 Ethirajan, A. S. 4133  
 Eto, T. 10852  
 Etoh, T. 10852  
 Etværk, I. 10794  
 Eustatju, N. 1117  
 Evans, A. M. 3392, 3420, 3546, 5811, 10614  
 Evans, D. 4184  
 Evans, D. A. 590, 3567, 4187, 5376  
 Evans, E. A. 12  
 Evans, K. 6452  
 Evans, L. E. 1066, 1755, 2727, 2791, 6144, 7117, 9925  
 Evans, L. T. 3945, 9943  
 Evans, P. K. 11116  
 Evdokimenko, Z. I. 1319  
 Evdokimov, M. G. 164, 1858, 2762, 3716  
 Evenson, J. P. 10531  
 Everard, A. 5094  
 Everett, H. L. 285, 1248, 1885, 9200  
 Everett, P. H. 7230  
 Everson, E. H. 2934  
 Evlambia, M. S. 7529  
 Evsikova, L. P. 2564  
 Evstratov, A. I. 7482  
 Evtimova, V. 5511  
 Evtushenko, L. V. 3782  
 Ewens, W. J. 1689, 9819  
 Ewertson, G. 1264, 5017  
 Ewing, E. E. 5232  
 Eyal, Z. 9123, 10060  
 Eye, L. L. 5890  
 Ezell, W. A. 6764  
 Ezhova, T. A. 6939  
 Faas, K. H. 7508  
 Fabian, H. J. 5814  
 Fábry, A. 6590  
 Faccioli, F. 10682  
 Fadda, A. 1614  
 Fadeeva, O. I. 8434  
 Fadeeva, T. S. 59, 1432, 6963, 7589, 8200, 8483  
 Fadl, F. A. 5745  
 Fadl, M. S. 1515, 10770  
 Faechner, T. R. 4006  
 Faedi, W. 1441, 1442, 4279, 8744, 8781  
 Faingol'd, Z. I. 3257, 10687  
 Fajemisin, J. M. 7804  
 Fakorede, M. A. B. 3808, 10117  
 Falais, M. 414  
 Falcinelli, M. 435, 7305, 10330  
 Falcis, D. de 5229  
 Falistocco, E. 10330  
 Falk, D. E. 2870  
 Falkenhagen, E. R. 5669, 9649  
 Fallieri, J. 7358  
 Fam Van B'en 4881  
 Fanelli, C. 3700  
 Fanguy, H. P. 2206, 2207, 4155  
 Fanizza, G. 777, 2363  
 Fantone, G. C. 7285, 7286  
 Fantz, P. R. 6956  
 Farag, F. H. 11022  
 Farag, H. M. 11022  
 Faragó, L. 6277  
 Faris, D. G. 7166  
 Faris, M. A. 7944, 8551  
 Farkas, J. 3355  
 Farkas, T. 4868, 9113  
 Farmer, R. E., Jr. 2432  
 Farooqui, M. I. H. 8731  
 Farouk-el-Tallawi, M. 4834  
 Farrag, G. 8386  
 Fartushnyak, A. T. 5881  
 Fashi, S. D. 2213  
 Fasoulas, A. 3375  
 Fassuliotis, G. 4718  
 Fatokun, C. A. 4130  
 Fattakhova, F. 2705  
 Fatunla, T. 8410  
 Fatyga, J. 1152  
 Faulkner, J. S. 448, 10341  
 Faulkner, L. R. 2111  
 Faulks, A. J. 1104, 5053  
 Favre, J.-M. 6709  
 Favret, E. A. 4833, 10192  
 Fay, P. K. 7795  
 Fayed, M. T. 8044  
 Fayed, T. A. 2208  
 Fazal Farook, S. A. 11110  
 Fazal Ilahi 8656  
 Fazli Karim 8622  
 Fazlul Haque, M. 4549  
 Fazlullah Khan, A. K. 7207, 7210, 7246  
 Fazuoli, L. C. 3169, 5394, 5395, 5396  
 Feaster, C. V. 5275  
 Featherstone, L. C. 2025  
 Febles, C. 3242  
 Fedak, G. 2015, 2883, 3883, 6226, 6236, 8370, 8374  
 Fedchenko, V. P. 7021  
 Federer, W. T. 8341  
 Federico, R. 3842  
 Federov, P. S. 3682  
 Federowska, B. 8282  
 Fedin, M. A. 8, 1732, 4640, 4816  
 Fedorenko, T. S. 631  
 Fedorko, A. A. 10780  
 Fedorov, P. S. 9097, 10124  
 Fedorova, M. I. 10964  
 Fedorova, M. N. 8217  
 Fedorova, V. O. 516, 4060  
 Fedoseeva, G. P. 7000  
 Fedotova, V. D. 105  
 Fedowitz, J. H. 6852  
 Fedulova, N. M. 2930, 2935  
 Fefelov, V. A. 8802  
 Fehér, A. 4985  
 Fehr, W. R. 8909, 11053  
 Feillet, P. 4834  
 Feisal Khamed 2305  
 Feistel, R. 1009  
 Feix, G. 4983  
 Fejér, O. 3652, 10028  
 Fejer, S. O. 3883, 6236, 10175  
 Feldman, M. 166  
 Feldman, M. W. 2601, 5944  
 Felecan, V. 621  
 Felipe, A. 6730, 7524, 7531, 7533  
 Felipe, G. M. 4957  
 Felipe, G. M. 1024, 4957  
 Félix, S. 1991  
 Felli, G. M. 4957  
 Fellows, R. J. 8902  
 Felsenstein, J. 9834  
 Femmer, R. A. 3667  
 Fenton, T. 5417  
 Fenwick, G. 1573  
 Fenwick, G. R. 9479  
 Feret, P. P. 2387, 2437  
 Ferguson, J. E. 2864, 10909  
 Ferik, M. 6106  
 Fernandes, A. 3999  
 Fernandes, M. I. B. de M. 5961, 9055  
 Fernandes, N. G. 6200  
 Fernández, A. 2268  
 Fernández, F. G. 2279  
 Fernández, H. 569  
 Fernández, J. A. 1122  
 Fernández M., C. 4062  
 Fernando Cartín, L. 10418  
 Fernando, V. 1032  
 Ferrandi, L. 147  
 Ferrara, E. 6734, 6742, 6745, 6747, 7535  
 Ferrari, G. 6184  
 Ferrari, T. F. 3667  
 Ferraris, R. 3896  
 Ferraz, C. A. M. 1384, 4114  
 Ferraz, E. C. 10507  
 Ferree, D. C. 3220, 9540  
 Ferreira, L. G. R. 548  
 Ferreira, L. J. 567  
 Ferreira, M. 9648, 9652  
 Ferri, M. 5773  
 Ferris, H. 5624  
 Fery, R. L. 4578, 5864, 5865, 6872  
 Fesenko, D. S. 3749  
 Fesenko, N. V. 3972, 7987  
 Fester, T. 5035  
 Feucht, W. 2318  
 Fick, G. N. 2252, 5421, 5422, 7404, 8719  
 Fideghelli, C. 702, 1443, 6666, 6731, 8743  
 Fieldler, W. 5583  
 Figueiras, A. M. 9150  
 Figueroa, A. 4837  
 Figueroa F., R. 9438  
 Figueroa, M. 9575  
 Filatenko, A. A. 7079  
 Filatov, N. S. 577  
 Filinkova, G. R. 6412  
 Filipas, T. B. 8433, 10146  
 Filipchenko, Yu. A. 9821  
 Filipchuk, P. A. 5152  
 Filipescu, H. 3117  
 Filippenko, I. M. 3276, 4371, 8805, 8824, 9614  
 Filippenko, L. I. 9614  
 Filippov, G. L. 295, 2823  
 Filippova, N. Ya. 4945  
 Filippova, T. V. 302  
 Filippovich, Yu. B. 2327, 5543  
 Filner, P. 3667  
 Filushkin, N. P. 563  
 Filyuz, Zh. 4501  
 Finch, R. A. 5053, 9229  
 Fink, K. 8394  
 Finkle, B. J. 10709  
 Finkner, R. E. 7203, 8532, 9030  
 Finland, Metsänjalostussäätiö 10776  
 Finlay, K. W. 9829  
 Finney, R. E. 1777  
 Firke, P. V. 5112  
 Firsova, E. K. 5204  
 Fischbeck, G. 3673, 4763, 6227, 10204  
 Fischbeck, G. W. 6114  
 Fischer, B. C. 1536  
 Fischer, C. 9546, 10673  
 Fischer, H. E. 10520  
 Fischer, K. 7046, 8357, 9958  
 Fischer, M. 9536, 10650  
 Fischer, R. A. 1110, 4794, 9923  
 Fisenko, P. P. 7639, 8291  
 Fisenko, S. M. 8686  
 Fishbeck, K. 6391  
 Fisher, J. M. 6057, 10209  
 Fisher, R. A. 4636  
 Fisher, V. J. 2532, 5828  
 Fitzsimmons, R. W. 2653  
 Flach, W. 2525  
 Flake, R. H. 862  
 Flashman, S. M. 598  
 Flavell, R. 9050  
 Flavell, R. B. 9151, 9909  
 Fleck, J. 7379  
 Flémal, J. 8081  
 Fleming, A. A. 258, 278, 325, 328, 6170  
 Fleming, R. A. 8344  
 Flengmark, P. 624, 8920  
 Fletcher, A. M. 10778  
 Fletcher, D. S. 7957, 7958, 7959  
 Fletcher, J. T. 905  
 Flintham, J. E. 9987  
 Floh, E. I. S. 6546  
 Flook, V. A. 4275  
 Flore, J. A. 5668  
 Flores, H. E. 6137  
 Florescu, E. 884, 896  
 Florya, M. B. 5003, 7814  
 Fluhr, R. 10547  
 Foa, E. 4369  
 Fobes, J. F. 6850, 6868, 8867  
 Focke, R. 3858  
 Fodor, I. 6417  
 Fodor, S. 6783  
 Fogle, V. W. 5869  
 Foka, E. E. 10062  
 Fokina, E. S. 244, 245, 2812  
 Fokina, V. M. 8417  
 Folk, A. 6590  
 Folkins, L. P. 10327  
 Follin, J. C. 4131  
 Fölster, E. 1606  
 Fomenko, N. N. 1738, 4278  
 Fomenko, N. P. 9951  
 Fomenko, T. I. 1353  
 Fomin, V. S. 10595  
 Fomina, L. V. 4222  
 Fomina, Zh. N. 70, 362, 1840  
 Fonareva, S. I. 7189  
 Fong, R. Y. 2987  
 Fonseca, J. 3159  
 Fontana, F. 5334  
 Fontanazza, G. 7419  
 Fontenelle, G. 6620  
 Fontenot, D. S. 6935  
 Fontenot, J. F. 4034  
 Fonzo, N. 8693  
 Fonzo, N. di 1165, 3819, 3820, 3876  
 Forche, E. 5029, 9850  
 Ford, H. W. 8768  
 Ford, J. E. 11005  
 Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 3550  
 Ford, M. A. 6084, 6240, 9943  
 Forde, B. G. 6186  
 Forde, M. B. 486



- Forino, L. M. C. 3385  
 Fornasari, E. 3819  
 Fornasieri, J. B. 4461  
 Forno, D. A. 9448  
 Foroughi, B. 5029  
 Foroughi-Wehr, B. 5029, 6237  
 Forrence, L. E. 10600  
 Forrest, J. M. S. 5256, 6450, 10419  
 Forsberg, R. A. 9145, 10100  
 Forshey, C. G. 8742  
 Forster, R. 5861  
 Fort, T. M. 947  
 Fortini, S. 1841, 3680  
 Fossati, A. 6408  
 Fossati, G. 7285, 7286  
 Foster, A. E. 2007, 2008  
 Foster, C. A. 2910, 2911  
 Foster, G. H. 3596  
 Foster, G. S. 8192  
 Foster, K. W. 413, 9258, 10285  
 Foti, S. 10988  
 Fouilloux, G. 3406, 6901  
 Fournier, G. 10491  
 Fournier, L. A. 4594  
 Foury, C. 5795, 7602  
 Fowden, L. 9913  
 Fowke, L. C. 4184, 9852  
 Fowler, D. B. 9915, 10041, 10042  
 Fowler, D. P. 1519  
 Fowler, R. G. 2810  
 Fowler, V. R. 11001  
 Fox, C. A. 2849  
 Fox, R. L. 9895  
 Foy, C. L. 10161  
 Fradkina, D. L. 5348, 10518  
 Fraile, A. 5860  
 France, CETIOM 6597  
 France, Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et des Cultures Vivrières 1428  
 France, Institut de Recherches du Coton et des Textiles Exotiques 526, 1377, 6458  
 France, Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle 3143  
 Franchi, S. de 5431  
 Franchuk, E. P. 8747  
 Francis, C. A. 3400  
 Francis, T. R. 3801, 3802, 6177  
 Francisco, C. J. 2056  
 Franco, F. 5431  
 Franco, J. 5257, 6452  
 Francois, L. E. 5619  
 Frank, J. A. 1362  
 Frank, P. S. 10832  
 Frank, Z. R. 10612  
 Franke, R. 1743  
 Franken, J. 10914  
 Frankenberger, E. A. 8870  
 Franklin, D. 584  
 Franklin, M. J. 1592, 5766  
 Frantsevich, I. N. 9068  
 Frantskevich, I. A. 10165  
 Frantskevich, N. A. 7692  
 Franzmann, B. A. 8585  
 Frauen, M. 5810  
 Frauenstein, K. 8401, 9138  
 Frecha, J. H. 6054  
 Frederiksen, R. A. 8538, 8539  
 Frederiksen, S. 451  
 Freeling, M. 1167, 1168  
 Freeman, B. 10730  
 Freeman, B. M. 793  
 Freeman, G. H. 9828  
 Fregoni, M. 777, 783, 2363  
 Freire-Maia, N. 4636  
 Frempong, E. 907  
 French, J. R. 2425  
 Freriks, J. C. 10842  
 Fretz, T. A. 3309  
 Freuler, J. 5704  
 Frey, K. J. 1876, 1878, 2784, 3746, 3748, 8410, 8412, 9144  
 Freyman, S. 6891  
 Frick, H. 9166  
 Fridborg, G. 1706  
 Fridell, J.-E. 6796  
 Friebe, B. 2606  
 Fried, P. M. 67, 7087, 7779, 8356  
 Friedrich, H. 1635  
 Friedrich, H. H. 5679  
 Friedt, W. 1269, 2902, 6237, 9227  
 Friend, J. 4063, 8644  
 Frimmel, G. 8414  
 Frincu, V. 504  
 Fritts, S. K. 4473  
 Frogner, S. 5066  
 Frolov, A. I. 8164  
 Frolova, T. A. 10097  
 Frolova, V. S. 9708  
 Frosheiser, F. I. 2112, 5186, 9356  
 Fry, W. E. 2157  
 Frydecka-Mazurczyk, A. 8624  
 Frydman, R. B. 132  
 Fryxell, P. A. 8961  
 Fuchs, E. 10067  
 Fuchs, H. 9958  
 Fuchs, R. L. 1953  
 Fuchs, Y. 9853  
 Fuehring, H. D. 7203, 8532  
 Fuentealba A., J. 4856, 6086  
 Fuentealba, J. 4856  
 Fuentes P., R. 10093  
 Fufaeva, L. D. 8139  
 Fugel, S. 784  
 Fujii, T. 41, 8900  
 Fujimaki, H. 3003, 9274  
 Fujimura, T. 3316  
 Fukami, T. 8564  
 Fukasawa, H. 10029  
 Fukuda, N. 610  
 Fukui, J. 7646, 11082, 11083  
 Fukui, K. 7974, 8331  
 Fukuoka, H. 1779  
 Fularowa, K. 7862  
 Fulco, W. da S. 6110  
 Fulks, B. K. 4477  
 Fuller, M. P. 3020  
 Funduianu, D. 3770, 9156  
 Funk, C. R. 3013, 9337  
 Funk, D. T. 7548, 9650  
 Funnah, S. M. 9790  
 Fuochi, A. 8865  
 Fuqua, M. C. 4478  
 Furgał, H. 1670, 4561, 5922, 7122  
 Furgal, Kh. 1670, 4561, 5922  
 Furlani, P. 6922, 6923  
 Furlow, J. J. 827  
 Fursa, N. S. 5456  
 Fursa, T. B. 8227, 9695  
 Fursov, O. V. 6089  
 Fursov, V. N. 536, 3097, 5264  
 Furst, G. G. 3326  
 Furuichi, N. 8041  
 Furuta, Y. 4776, 7097, 8377, 9089  
 Futsuhara, Y. 6338  
 Gaafar Hussein Mohamedali 5688  
 Gabay-Laughnan, S. J. 232, 272, 1215, 1936, 2816  
 Gabay, S. J. 272, 1936  
 Gabbasov, A. M. 1801  
 Gabedava, L. Sh. 3632  
 Gaber, S. D. 10377  
 Gabr, A. I. 8386  
 Gabrel'yan, V. Z. 7452  
 Gábel, A. 2501  
 Gábel, A.-né 2501  
 Gabriel, W. J. 2392, 4407  
 Gabrielli, A. C. 5155  
 Gabrilavichyus, R. B. 5652  
 Gad, A. M. 3840  
 Gaddipati, J. P. 6357  
 Gadeeva, N. R. 306, 3824, 10153  
 Gadewadikar, P. N. 532  
 Gadiev, R. Sh. 2370  
 Gaevskaya, E. I. 9048, 9049  
 Gafullina, G. S. 2177  
 Gagačev, V. 5406  
 Gagnebin, F. 10886  
 Gaikovskaya, L. T. 7083  
 Gáinā, R. 893, 1081  
 Gajanan, G. N. 10213  
 Gajbe, M. V. 400  
 Gak, A. A. 3543  
 Gak, M. T. 10714  
 Gál, T. 4385  
 Galal, A. A. 3840  
 Galante, E. 6192  
 Galbraith, D. W. 3438, 10560  
 Galbraith, J. E. C. 3438  
 Gale, M. D. 9978, 9987  
 Galeev, G. S. 7137, 10156  
 Galiakberov, R. N. 4334  
 Galieva, Kh. A. 2684  
 Galimova, K. A. 2282, 2286  
 Galinat, W. C. 317, 322, 349, 350, 352, 1228, 1258, 1259, 1260, 2002  
 Galishnikov, A. 6848  
 Galkin, V. I. 9080  
 Gall, H. 6739, 6740  
 Gall, W. R. 2391  
 Gallais, A. 51, 1018, 1019, 2616, 9838, 11069  
 Gallander, J. F. 10761  
 Gallego V., A. 7489  
 Galletta, G. J. 6685, 8788, 10736  
 Gallun, R. L. 1777  
 Galston, A. W. 6137, 9853  
 Galterio, G. 1841, 3680  
 Galun, E. 10547  
 Galvez, A. M. 6503  
 Gálvez, G. 8683  
 Galzin, A.-M. 3662  
 Gamba, R. D. 6285  
 Gambhir, P. M. 4208  
 Gamborg, O. 7009  
 Gamborg, O. L. 4184, 5376, 9852  
 Gambrell, C. E., Jr. 4306  
 Gamburg, K. Z. 2833  
 Gammadova, B. M.-Kh. 10360  
 Gamzikova, O. I. 1025, 2930, 2935, 10053  
 Ganacharya, N. M. 638  
 Ganchev, P. 814  
 Ganders, F. R. 8321  
 Gandhi, S. K. 9347  
 Ganeev, A. Kh. 2716  
 Ganeeva, R. A. 2716  
 Ganesh Prasad 10603  
 Ganeva, D. 4606, 5831, 6897, 7621  
 Ganeva, G. 1805  
 Gangadharan, C. 3582, 4838, 7960, 10279, 10300  
 Gangadharan, K. 7246, 7955  
 Gangaprasadarao, N. 9507  
 Gangawane, L. V. 9721  
 Ganikhodzhaeva, R. 2479  
 Ganzin, G. A. 502  
 Gao, J. H. 938  
 Gaprindashvili, G. V. 8166  
 Garan'ko, I. B. 4506, 9664  
 Garas, N. A. 7350  
 Garber, R. C. 6803  
 Garbur, I. V. 7128  
 García-Arenal, F. 5860  
 García-Baudin, J. M. 9146  
 García Berenguer, A. 7418  
 García García, J. C. 10224  
 García García, J. E. 7530, 8838  
 García, J. A. 9342  
 García Jr., O. 4957, 10150  
 García Júnior, O. 4957, 6194, 6195, 10150  
 García-Martínez, J. L. 5914, 5915  
 García O., A. 8701  
 García-Olmedo, F. 3593  
 García R., A. 10414  
 García, W. J. 9192  
 Garden, F. T. 4998, 5004  
 Gardener, G. J. 488  
 Gardenhire, J. H. 9033  
 Gardiner, A. S. 8181  
 Gardiner, T. R. 3395  
 Gardner, C. A. C. 338  
 Gardner, C. O. 10113, 10155  
 Gardner, R. G. 3231  
 Gardzei, G. M. 2020  
 Garg, A. K. 6509  
 Garg, R. 5908  
 Gargiulo, C. A. 5323  
 Garina, K. P. 7845  
 Garkavyi, P. F. 356, 1286, 3877  
 Garner, J. O., Jr. 3394, 5261  
 Garrett, C. J. 7411  
 Garrett, C. M. E. 5528, 10679  
 Garrett, M. K. 10337  
 Garrison, C. S. 3046  
 Garside, A. L. 8600  
 Garud, T. B. 6320, 9267, 9269  
 Garwood, D. L. 3850, 3854, 8463  
 Gascho, G. J. 4147, 5316  
 Gascon, J. P. 7416  
 Gaspár, I. 6988  
 Gašparík, J. 7749  
 Gašparíková, O. 4973  
 Gasymov, B. G. 544  
 Gatehouse, J. A. 11008  
 Gatenby, A. A. 8335  
 Gates, L. F. 2854  
 Gates, P. 5822, 6883  
 Gates, P. J. 10995, 10997  
 Gatin, F. G. 5544  
 Gatti de León, I. 8369  
 Gaudillère, J.-P. 3661  
 Gaunt, R. E. 6392  
 Gaur, G. S. 8871  
 Gaur, Y. D. 2585  
 Gautam, P. L. 2557, 4752  
 Gavarra, M. R. 9605  
 Gavazzi, G. 223, 224, 251, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1942  
 Gavranek, P. 4653  
 Gavrilina, L. V. 724  
 Gavrilina, Z. M. 9554  
 Gavriljuk, I. P. 9345, 9378  
 Gavrilov, A. V. 1245  
 Gavrilov, V. V. 10828  
 Gavrilović, M. 706, 712  
 Gavriljuk, G. M. 1322, 5152  
 Gavriljuk, I. P. 2256, 9345, 9378  
 Gavrishcheva, I. F. 8204, 8205  
 Gavrishov, N. N. 7456, 8118  
 Gazit, S. 1476  
 Gaziyan, S. M. 10444  
 Gazizov, K. G. 10072  
 Gazyancz, S. M. 10444  
 Gbur, E. E. 1298  
 Geadelmann, J. L. 5005, 7141, 8439  
 Gecheff, K. 2019, 5025  
 Gechev, K. 2019, 5025  
 Geenen, J. 2859  
 Geerthsen, J. M. P. 204, 8446  
 Gegel'skiĭ, I. N. 5633  
 Gehlhar, V. 2651  
 Gehriger, W. 8032  
 Geiger, H. H. 2791, 5939  
 Gel'berg, M. G. 651  
 Gelernter, I. 10060  
 Geliashevich, N. K. 10830  
 Gendel, S. M. 4646  
 Geng, K. Q. 2704  
 Geng, S. 8560, 9953, 11054  
 Gengenbach, B. G. 1931, 7149  
 Genkel, P. A. 65, 10051  
 Gennari, M. 11036  
 Gentile, J. M. 1938  
 Gentili, P. 4168  
 Gentinetta, E. 3819, 3820, 3876  
 Genys, J. B. 2395  
 George, L. 9478  
 George, M. 6695  
 George, R. A. T. 2473  
 George, W. L., Jr. 4482  
 Georgescu, C. M. 1010  
 Georgescu, M. 774  
 Georgescu, T. 5514  
 Georgi, B. 7858  
 Georgiev, Ch. 4512, 9713  
 Georgiev, Kh. 4512, 9713  
 Georgiev, S. 1076, 5601, 5603, 8099, 9506  
 Georgiev, T. M. 4950, 4951  
 Georgiev, V. S. 7475  
 Georgieva, M. 5831  
 Georgieva, R. 6856  
 Georgieva-Todorova, I. 6604  
 Georgieva-Todorova, Y. 6604



- Geraci, G. 4311  
Gerashchenko, V. I. 1444  
Gerasimenko, I. I. 7729  
Gerasimenko, V. F. 53, 54  
Gergác, J. 8180  
Gerginov, L. 6209  
Gerhold, H. D. 2382  
Gerić, C. 10138  
Gerić, I. 10138  
Gerlach, W. 9909  
Gerlagh, M. 10891  
Germain, E. 4381  
German Democratic Republic,  
Zentralinstitut für Genetik  
und Kulturpflanzenforsch-  
ung Gatersleben 44  
Germanov, A. 10164  
Germeck, E. B. 8058  
Gerrish, E. E. 1984  
Gershenzon, S. M. 991, 1693  
Gerstel, D. U. 605, 9456  
Gertych, Z. 3310  
Gesalman, C. M. 8887  
Geshele, E. E. 79, 10074  
Gesos, K. F. 533, 4085  
Gevers, H. O. 203, 1948, 1972  
Gevorkyan, A. M. 2709, 6100  
Ghaderi, A. 5733, 5734, 8897  
Ghafoor Arain, G. 2625  
Ghanekar, A. R. 6519  
Ghanshyam Sud 9556  
Gharbi, A. 7526  
Ghazaryan, L. V. 4379  
Ghemawat, M. S. 9126  
Ghena, N. 1451, 6729, 7463,  
7469  
Gheorghies, C. 1116  
Gherghi, A. 684  
Gherman, I. 1010, 9429, 9430  
Ghetov, G. 790  
Ghidui, G. M. 2862, 3848  
Ghizoni, C. C. 4701  
Ghodajkar, B. N. 638  
Ghógáin, N. M. 10484  
Ghose, S. K. 6601  
Ghosh, A. 3004  
Ghosh, A. B. 5151  
Ghosh, A. K. 415, 2984, 3001  
Ghosh Hajra, N. 2968, 8555  
Ghosh, P. 7635  
Ghozlan, G. 7732  
Ghulam Sarwar 3429, 5819  
Giacomelli, E. J. 3265  
Giacometti, D. C. 1729  
Giamalva, M. J. 4155  
Gianelli, G. 2322  
Giannini, R. 8190, 8196  
Gianola, D. 1014  
Gibbons, R. W. 9510  
Gibbs, J. N. 7546  
Gibbs, S. E. 7385  
Gibson, R. W. 1370, 2096  
Gidkova, N. I. 3312  
Gielo, G. 174, 175  
Giessen, A. C. van der 3342  
Gikalo, G. S. 2273, 2274  
Gil S., G. 9622  
Gilbert, J. C. 11056  
Gilchrist, D. G. 7776  
Giljazetdinov, Sh. Ja. 238  
Gill, A. A. 5060, 9240  
Gill, A. S. 10215  
Gill, B. S. 4524, 6675, 9974  
Gill, C. 4751  
Gill, C. C. 9147  
Gill, H. S. 6807, 6808  
Gill, K. S. 1833, 1855, 1860,  
3609, 4893, 6260, 7029,  
7038, 7762, 8367, 9043,  
10218  
Gill, R. 1410  
Gillaspie, A. G., Jr. 10508,  
10515  
Gillespie, B. J. A. 3883  
Gillespie, J. M. 457, 2140,  
4022  
Gilligan, C. A. 10594  
Gilman, D. F. 6935, 7641  
Gil'manova, F. R. 6492  
Gilmore, E. C. 9032, 9033  
Gilpatrick, J. D. 8120  
Gilyazetdinov, Sh. Ya. 238  
Ginoza, H. 9419  
Ginsburg, E. H. 1744  
Ginsburg, L. 781  
Ginzburg, E. Kh. 438, 439,  
1744  
Ginzburg, L. R. 1691  
Giordano, I. 5334, 5335, 5367,  
6521  
Giorgessi, F. 2366  
Giorgi, B. 7741  
Giorgio, V. 6747, 7535  
Giráldez, R. 3627, 3756  
Girenko, M. M. 9665  
Giri, D. N. 342  
Giriraj, K. 2250  
Girko, V. S. 2951  
Gita Guha 1900  
Gita Sinha 10610  
Giuliari, S. 6421  
Giulivo, C. 1471  
Giulverdieva, G. G. 1940  
Giura, A. 1717  
Giustiniani, L. 5773  
Givnish, T. 8935  
Gjesdal, V. 4345  
Gkinis, A. 6759  
Gladkaya, R. M. 8649  
Gladkova, V. M. 3872  
Gladysheva, N. M. 9154  
Glass, A. D. M. 364, 3884,  
6239  
Glatki-Još, M. 9041  
Glavatskaya, T. P. 179  
Glavinich, R. D. 5751  
G"l"bov, S. 4591  
Gleba, Y. Y. 10856  
Gleba, Yu. Yu. 10856  
Glebova, E. I. 3256  
Gleeson, P. A. 9152  
Gligorević, B. 9686  
Glimelius, K. 10548  
Glinka, I. L. 5348, 10518  
Glinka, M. O. 10518  
Globerson, D. 4470  
Glotov, N. V. 811, 4639  
Glover, D., Jr. 5291  
Glover, D. V. 4955  
Glover, G. I. 8534  
Glueck, J. A. 7232, 7922  
Glukhova, V. M. 8100, 8103,  
8229  
Glushchenko, E. Ya. 9664,  
10954  
Glushchenko, K. S. 727, 731  
Glushchenko, N. N. 7667  
Glushenkova, N. I. 909  
Glushko, V. V. 313, 2843  
Gnägi, F. 1506  
Gnana Kumar, D. 8068  
Gnanam, A. 10555  
Gnevkovskaya, M. G. 726,  
8141  
Gnida, Z. M. 471  
Gocho, H. 1779  
Godrie, P. D. 686, 687, 3227  
Godinho, I. L. 3168  
Godini, A. 5592, 6734, 6735,  
6744, 6745, 6746, 6747,  
7522, 7535  
Godunov, I. A. 2109, 6396,  
7326  
Godz', N. V. 7131  
Goebel, S. 4086  
Goel, L. B. 7788, 9131, 9139  
Goel, R. K. 3703  
Goertz, P. G. 3766  
Goggans, J. F. 846  
Gogina, E. E. 3470  
Goginashvili, K. A. 264  
Gogoleva, G. A. 7476, 10716  
Gogun, G. B. 7091  
Gohil, R. N. 9678  
Gøhrn, V. 8195  
Goia, E. 474  
Gola, A. 7724  
Goldberg, R. 1407  
Goldenberg, J. B. 2028, 5947  
Goldenberg, Kh. 2028, 5947  
Gol'denberg, Z. V. 3632, 3745  
Goldman, S. L. 3792  
Goldschmidt, E. E. 6678  
Goldsworthy, P. R. 6878  
Golenishcheva-Kutuzova, A. A.  
3329  
Golenkov, V. F. 3761  
Golik, K. N. 150  
Golik, V. S. 85, 1849  
Golodriga, P. Ya. 772, 2358,  
3281, 4362, 5589, 7512,  
8809, 8816, 8818, 8825,  
8831, 9616  
Gologan, I. 5040  
Golov, A. I. 901  
Golovatskii, N. N. 3899  
Golovchenko, V. I. 2136  
Golovin, V. I. 1890  
Golovin, V. P. 197, 1890,  
4947  
Golub, N. A. 8434  
Golub, S. S. 313, 2843  
Golub, T. I. 3341  
Golubovskaya, I. N. 252  
Golyshkina, L. V. 751  
Gomaa, M. E. 10445  
Gomes, F. P. 2800  
Gomes, M. M. 6893  
Gomes, O. M. 10433  
Gómez-Campo, C. 10857,  
10858, 10860  
Gomez, K. A. 2056  
Gómez, L. R. 2941  
Gómez-Lepe, B. 10414  
Gomez, O. M. 10433  
Gómez S., J. 3401  
Gonasageran Naidoo 2538  
Goncharenko, A. A. 6143,  
8417  
Goncharov, N. D. 5227  
Goncharova, E. A. 6843,  
9599, 10683  
Goncharova, L. P. 2930  
Gonella, J. 1933  
Gonerska, J. 1608  
Gonerska, Ya. 1608  
Gonik, S. A. 917, 2531  
Gontar', M. A. 10896  
Gontarovskii, V. A. 4969  
Gonzales, C. B. 5308  
Gonzales, C. J. 6533  
Gonzales, C. S. 9605  
Gonzalez, A. 1595  
Gonzalez, A. R. 4565  
Gonzalez-Garza, R. 8223  
González, L. C. 8038  
González-Molina, C. L. 9417  
Gonzalez, R. 569  
Gonzalez-Ramirez, A. 7587  
Good, N. 27  
Goode, M. J. 4464, 6827  
Gooding, H. J. 2351  
Goodman, M. M. 226, 227,  
228, 320, 1153, 2846, 3777,  
9872  
Goodman, R. M. 11088  
Goodwin, P. B. 9761  
Goonewardene, H. F. 5505  
Gooseva, N. N. 9724  
Gopala Rao, P. 7403, 9484  
Gopinath, R. D. 2070  
Gopalachari, N. C. 10568  
Gopalakrishna Pillai, K. 3964  
Gopalakrishna, T. 4705  
Gopalakrishnan, R. 6064,  
6695  
Gopalam, B. 6498, 6500  
Gopalan, M. 3116, 10477  
Gopimony, R. 6697, 10211  
Gopinath, D. V. 4637  
Gopinathan Nair, V. 3928,  
3929, 5420, 10211  
Goplen, B. P. 10379  
Góral, M. 8263  
Góral, S. 452, 7990, 7993  
Góralowa, M. 8021  
Goranov, Kh. 1634  
Goranova, K. 1634  
Gorashi, A. M. 7227, 9264  
Gorastev, H. 2031  
Gorastev, Kh. 2031  
Gorbachenko, F. I. 634, 635  
Gorban', G. S. 8358  
Gorban', V. F. 2811  
Gorbatenko, L. E. 6018,  
10433  
Gorbet, D. W. 7248, 7927,  
8723  
Gorbunov, V. P. 7157  
Gorbunov, Yu. N. 5456  
Gorbunova, N. I. 10165  
Gorbunova, V. Yu. 93, 3711  
Gorbunova, Yu. V. 381  
Gordeeva, T. N. 10047  
Gordei, G. M. 2020  
Gordei, I. A. 1873  
Gordon, G. H. 8316  
Gordon, I. L. 3651, 3989,  
9980  
Gordon, S. C. 1489  
Goremykina, A. M. 4264  
Gorenflot, R. 6197  
Gorgidze, A. D. 3745  
Gorin, E. D. 1317  
Gorina, E. D. 1317, 7296  
Gorini, F. 4280, 7453, 8744  
Gorini, F. L. 1441, 1442,  
1443, 2300, 4279, 8743  
Gorissen, M. H. 1968  
Gor'kovtseva, E. A. 2195  
Gorla, M. S. 286, 10141  
Gorman, M. B. 214, 3778  
Gorodetskiĭ, S. M. 2657  
Gorodetsky, S. M. 2657  
Gorokhova, L. N. 3349  
Goroshko, N. N. 298  
Gorovaya, T. K. 5708  
Gorshkova, G. A. 697  
Gorshkova, L. I. 3222  
Gorshkova, N. S. 4514, 9718  
Gorshkova, V. A. 5015, 7836  
Gorske, S. F. 8260  
Górski, D. 2161  
Górski, M. 8022  
Gortych, V. 5252  
Gorya, V. S. 1958, 4971  
Gorz, H. J. 2128, 6282, 9260,  
10356  
Gosden, A. F. 3048, 3520  
Gosen, O. 7506  
Gosh Hajra, N. 7970  
Gospodarek, E. 3319  
Gospodinova, E. 3732, 7104  
Goss, O. M. 5623  
Goss, R. L. 7301  
Gosset, B. J. 5893  
Gostev, A. A. 3145  
Gostimskii, S. A. 6939  
Goswami, H. K. 2491  
Gotch, K. 7142, 7143  
Gothard, P. G. 1276  
Goto, K. 441, 442, 3439,  
3440, 7142, 7143, 10329  
Goto, T. 1079, 10007  
Gotoh, K. 441, 442, 3439,  
3440, 10329  
Gotoh, T. 1079, 10007  
Gotovtseva, I. P. 4496, 4523,  
9725  
Gotsov, K. 9042  
Gotsova, V. 1097, 6063  
Gottlieb, L. D. 8935  
Gottschalk, K. W. 816  
Gottschalk, W. 2609, 5805,  
6940, 9806  
Gotzov, K. 9042  
Goud, B. T. S. 6318  
Goud, J. V. 2045, 2048, 2726,  
4575, 5862  
Goudreddy, B. S. 6319  
Goudswaard, P. C. 8584  
Gough, F. J. 2652  
Goulamiryan, R. S. 8168  
Gould, C. J. 7301  
Gould, F. 882  
Gould, F. L. 4488  
Gould, W. A. 4518, 8240,  
8620  
Gouri Padhi 7293, 7294  
Gous, P. J. 1976  
Gouthière, J. 4088  
Gouyon, P. H. 8311, 8934  
Govedarov, I. 3706, 6063,  
6107  
Govers, A. 878  
Govil, J. N. 1293  
Govindan, N. 9319, 9325  
Govindankutty, M. P. 6677  
Govindaswami, W. 2075  
Govindaswamy, S. 415  
Govorov, N. V. 353  
Govorova, G. F. 10960



- Goward, E. A. 10078  
 Gowda, B. T. S. 8541  
 Gowda, M. K. M. 2974  
 Gowda, S. S. 9303  
 Goyal, J. P. 9252  
 Gozob, T. 9559  
 Gozova, W. 1097  
 Graaff, N. A. van der 2235, 9470  
 Grabow, G. 181  
 Gračan, R. 8579  
 Gracen, V. 3800  
 Gracen, V. E. 219, 220, 285, 1992, 7134  
 Grachev, E. A. 1348  
 Gracza, P. 2702  
 Gradchaninova, O. D. 4732, 7063, 7748, 9938, 9993  
 Grădinaru, N. 6417  
 Graham, J. D. 10903  
 Graham, K. M. 3207  
 Graham, P. H. 1611, 5849  
 Grainger, J. 3579  
 Grama, A. 7732  
 Gramacho, D. D. 3379  
 Gramain, E. 8054  
 Gramatikova, M. 2031, 5024, 5025, 9228  
 Grami, B. 3178  
 Granat, M. 10833  
 Granata, G. 4314, 10703  
 Granatek, C. H. 365  
 Granberry, D. M. 9699, 9700  
 Graneros, I. E. 9941  
 Granger, R. 4630  
 Grant, M. C. 8841  
 Grant, V. 5956  
 Grant, W. F. 4458, 5215, 5216, 8605, 10876  
 Gras, M. de los A. 3974  
 Grasselli, A. 5330, 5331, 5332  
 Grasselly, C. 802, 6739, 6740, 7523  
 Grassert, V. 5243  
 Grasso, S. 4314  
 Grau, C. R. 7654, 10167  
 Grau, I. 6143  
 Grauert, P. 8720  
 Graves, C. H., Jr. 4384  
 Graves, C. R. 4935  
 Gray, A. R. 9681  
 Gray, D. 4052  
 Gray, Y. S. 9339  
 Grazzini, R. A. 6858  
 Grebenkin, A. P. 2232  
 Grebenshchikova, S. I. 5258  
 Grebenyuk, M. T. 3079  
 Greber, R. 7958  
 Greber, R. S. 7957, 10166  
 Gréc, L. 3704  
 Grecchi, M. L. 6204  
 Grechka, I. V. 6607  
 Greco, I. 5432  
 Greco, P. R. 4898  
 Grecu, C. 3770  
 Greef, W. de 6526  
 Green, A. G. 10380  
 Green, C. E. 275, 1199, 1931, 2837, 7149, 7792, 9851  
 Green, G. J. 3600, 4749, 4887, 9917  
 Green, H. B. 5792  
 Green, J. M. 4621, 5816  
 Green, L. M. 10816  
 Green, V. E., Jr. 7228, 7229, 7230, 7240, 7720, 7906, 7921  
 Greene, D. W. 5488  
 Greenleaf, W. H. 1599  
 Greenwood, M. S. 10802  
 Gregorius, H. 9832  
 Gregorius, H.-R. 804, 9831  
 Gregory, H. M. 11116  
 Gregory, L. V. 3854, 6202  
 Gregory, M. P. 4233, 4234, 4240  
 Gregory, P. 308  
 Gregory, R. S. 9115  
 Gregory, W. C. 3202, 4233, 4234, 4236, 4240  
 Greider, R. 8031  
 Gremmen, J. 5638  
 Grenan, S. 6709  
 Grecni, F. C. 6547  
 Gresshoff, P. M. 4445  
 Grewal, R. P. S. 7885, 7886  
 Grewal, S. S. 499  
 Greyson, R. I. 3812, 4978, 7588  
 Grib, O. M. 7172  
 Grib, S. I. 2020, 4729, 5021  
 Gribanovskii, A. P. 691, 1448  
 Gridasova, T. D. 8822  
 Gridi-Papp, I. L. 1384, 4114  
 Gridley, H. E. 5811  
 Grier, S. L. 8473  
 Griesbach, R. 27  
 Griesbach, R. J. 3495  
 Griffin, A. R. 5676  
 Griffin, G. D. 2111  
 Griffith, M. 837  
 Griffith, R. L. 3072, 4045  
 Griffiths, A. J. F. 8321  
 Griffiths, D. W. 11006  
 Griggs, M. M. 2461  
 Grignac, P. 9937, 9949  
 Grigorcha, P. D. 2372  
 Grigorescu, C. 62  
 Grigorovici, I. 790  
 Grigorovskaya, M. V. 4687  
 Grigoryan, A. A. 4848  
 Grimwood, C. G. 9492  
 Grinberg, Sh. M. 6111, 10062  
 Grisenko, G. V. 344  
 Grishin, I. A. 473  
 Grison, F. 4404, 4405  
 Gritchina, V. N. 7437  
 Gritsaichuk, V. V. 1543, 2459, 6778  
 Gritsenko, V. V. 3026, 5173  
 Gritsyuk, V. M. 6414  
 Gritsyuk, V. N. 6413, 6414  
 Gritton, E. T. 1664  
 Grizo, V. A. 7058  
 Grobbelaar, W. P. 200  
 Grochowski, L. 173  
 Groenewegen, L. J. M. 1865  
 Groenwold, R. 8854  
 Grof, B. 8026  
 Grogan, C. O. 308, 2826  
 Grogan, R. G. 5710, 5711  
 Gromová, Z. 7749  
 Gross, A. T. H. 4931  
 Gross, J. 8851  
 Grossman, M. 8950  
 Groth, J. V. 4712, 4713, 7163, 7627  
 Grou, B. W. W. 2229, 3549, 4046, 10406  
 Grover, H. L. 9992  
 Grover, I. S. 8898  
 Grover, R. K. 9610  
 Grover, S. K. 158  
 Groza, H. 5231, 5236, 6439  
 Grubišić, D. 9689  
 Grumet, R. 8867  
 Grundbacher, F. J. 3044  
 Grunes, D. L. 2725  
 Gruntsev, Yu. A. 366, 1275, 5072, 7838  
 Grunwald, C. 9644  
 Gryadunova, N. V. 1668, 2574, 4611  
 Gryazev, V. A. 6625  
 Gryb, S. I. 2020  
 Grytsyk, N. S. 5357  
 Grzelak, K. 100, 7770  
 Grzesik, H. 7053  
 Grzesiuk, S. 153, 189  
 Grzywacz, A. P. 10818  
 Gu, M. G. 2829  
 Guan, Y. L. 2829  
 Guarda, G. 6421  
 Guardia, M. D. de la 7394  
 Gubanov, P. E. 2550  
 Gubareva, N. K. 9076, 9998  
 Gubernator, V. S. 7840  
 Gubina, M. D. 5499  
 Gubko, V. N. 8876  
 Gubskii, B. I. 8114  
 Gudinova, L. G. 2935, 10053  
 Gudkova, G. N. 2026, 4732, 7863  
 Gudkovskii, V. A. 9541  
 Gudni Hardarson 6407, 9365, 10373  
 Guedes, M. de A. 6178  
 Guelfat-Reich, S. 782  
 Guern, J. 1568  
 Guerriero, R. 5517  
 Guf, Z. V. 6665  
 Guha, D. B. 7513  
 Guha, G. 1900  
 Guida, F. 6747, 7535  
 Guillaumin, J. J. 3195  
 Guillermo Ortiz, F. 2655  
 Guiragossian, V. Y. 7907  
 Guitard, P. 7515  
 Gukasyan, L. A. 2278  
 Gulakova, G. S. 8596  
 Gulamiryan, R. S. 8168  
 Gulamova, R. Z. 2171, 2173  
 Gulati, S. C. 5084  
 Gülcan, R. 6737, 6738  
 Guldager, P. 1666  
 Guitard, P. 7515  
 Guler, A. P. 8829  
 Gulijev, E. M. 544  
 Gulimiryman, R. S. 775  
 Gul'mamedov, G. 2915  
 Gulyaev, A. A. 4802  
 Gulyaev, B. I. 150  
 Gulyaeva, E. M. 1531, 9632  
 Gulyaeva, N. N. 6621  
 Gulyan, A. A. 4847  
 Gumaniuc, L. 459, 3036, 7315  
 Gumaste, S. K. 2641  
 Gumenyuk, A. D. 4213  
 Gumenyuk, L. G. 8172  
 Gumisiriza, G. 1640  
 Gunathilaga Raj, K. 5793  
 Gunay, A. L. 5768  
 Gunckel, J. E. 8387  
 Gundae, A. I. 7413  
 Günzel, G. 3673, 5826  
 Guo, L. J. 2829  
 Guo, Y. C. 2067  
 Gupta, A. K. 3703  
 Gupta, B. B. 2967  
 Gupta, B. M. 9468  
 Gupta, B. N. 5662  
 Gupta, D. 1220  
 Gupta, D. N. 1396  
 Gupta, G. K. 2948, 5095, 6660  
 Gupta, H. C. L. 7834  
 Gupta, H. O. 6191, 10148  
 Gupta, J. H. 9573  
 Gupta, M. N. 9495  
 Gupta, M. P. 2050, 7760  
 Gupta, M. R. 1396, 7371, 10510  
 Gupta, O. 9814  
 Gupta, O. M. 4617  
 Gupta, O. P. 9574  
 Gupta, P. C. 15, 9610  
 Gupta, P. K. 113, 1043, 2614, 5092, 5647, 6257, 8380  
 Gupta, P. P. 9525  
 Gupta, R. B. L. 10391  
 Gupta, R. C. 6675  
 Gupta, R. N. 9414  
 Gupta, S. 3427  
 Gupta, S. C. 6281, 7431, 9406  
 Gupta, V. K. 9545  
 Gupta, V. P. 69, 3176, 6257  
 Gupta, Y. K. 9495  
 Gupton, C. L. 9452  
 Gurcharan Singh 6670  
 Gurdeep Kaur 3210  
 Gurdev Singh 1855, 1860, 9043  
 Gurdip Singh 4359, 10752  
 Gur'ev, B. P. 1150, 1240, 1981, 4929, 4960, 4986, 4991, 6190, 7153, 7828  
 Gur'eva, I. A. 1150, 4690, 4932, 4961  
 Gur'eva, L. A. 2349  
 Guri, A. 4250  
 Gurinovich, O. I. 2531, 4555  
 Gurjit Singh 7028  
 Gurley, W. B. 1636  
 Gurov, V. A. 10407  
 Gurtikaya, V. G. 2325  
 Gusakovskaya, M. A. 1707  
 Guseinov, A. G. 4767  
 Guseinov, G. S. 7180  
 Guseinova, L. A. 546, 3103, 4106, 6483  
 Gusev, V. P. 7811  
 Guseva, K. A. 8505  
 Guseva, L. I. 4484  
 Guseva, N. N. 8343, 9724, 9897  
 Guseva, V. A. 10397  
 Gus'kov, A. V. 960  
 Gus'kov, E. P. 7742  
 Gusta, L. V. 8052, 9915, 10041  
 Gustafson, J. P. 1145, 1755  
 Guthrie, W. D. 332, 2796, 2861, 2862, 3846  
 Gutierrez, L. E. 3166  
 Gutiérrez Lombardo, R. 1250  
 Gutiérrez V., M. 5651  
 Gutiérrez Z., G. 1412, 7390  
 Gutmański, I. 579  
 Gutsulyak, E. K. 1401, 5342, 5351, 10521  
 Guttman, S. I. 656, 6614  
 Guttridge, C. G. 3263  
 Guy, P. 1336, 4004  
 Guzhov, Yu. L. 6949  
 Guzmán M., R. 5011  
 Guzman V., P. 1630  
 Guzun, N. I. 796, 9617  
 Gvozdkikova, N. E. 3183  
 Gwizdek, S. 8453  
 Gwynn, G. R. 8078, 10553, 10554  
 Gymer, P. T. 10198  
 Gyulamiryan, R. S. 8168  
 Gyulavári, O. 2858  
 Gyunter, G. 8304  
 Gyunter, V. R. 1596  
 Ha, S. Y. 5584  
 Haag, H. P. 2819, 2820, 2821, 5317  
 Haaland, R. L. 6377  
 Habekotté, A. 9979  
 Habětinec, J. 8705  
 Habgood, R. M. 10174  
 Habib, A. F. 2265, 3362  
 Håbjørg, A. 3979  
 Haccius, B. 8074  
 Hackenberger, D. 3681  
 Hadačová, V. 5389  
 Hadad, E. A. 10497  
 Hadate, K. 1308  
 Hadden, C. H. 4998, 5004  
 Hadders, G. 2409, 5649, 9630  
 Haddon, W. F. 5007  
 Hadjichristodoulou, A. 2924  
 Hadjiiska, E. 9455  
 Hadjinov, M. I. 254, 7807, 7810, 7811  
 Hadley, B. A. 7422  
 Hadži-Tašković Šukalović, V. 9180, 10139  
 Hafeez, A. 8925  
 Hagberg, A. 2894, 4686, 5049  
 Hagberg, G. 6230  
 Hagberg, P. 6230  
 Hagedorn, D. J. 5859, 7625, 7626, 7628  
 Hageman, R. H. 3667  
 Hagemann, R. 8319  
 Hagemeister, U. 9138  
 Haglund, W. A. 7663  
 Hagner, M. 2414  
 Hahn, S. K. 6530  
 Hair, B. L. 8620  
 Haji, T. 4776  
 Haji Talib, A. 5585  
 Hajra, N. G. 2968, 7970, 8555  
 Hake, S. 230  
 Hakobyan, I. G. 8815  
 Haldane, J. B. S. 9834  
 Haley, A. B. 3105  
 Halfon-Meir, A. 343  
 Hall, D. W. 5377  
 Hall, I. V. 7497, 10727  
 Hall, M. T. 3307  
 Hall, R. B. 2379, 9646  
 Hall, T. C. 1618, 7623, 11029  
 Hall, W. E. 7882  
 Hallauer, A. R. 282, 3780, 10116  
 Halloran, G. M. 6080, 10039  
 Halterlein, A. J. 8885  
 Hamad, I. 5833  
 Hamaker, J. M. 2443, 5656



- Hamamura, K. 2978, 2994  
 Hamann, U. 2611  
 Hamedia B. Quraish 7312  
 Hameed C. Ali 9197  
 Hamid, A. W. 9732  
 Hamilton, M. A. 4413  
 Hamilton, M. G. 4578  
 Hamilton, R. I. 3829  
 Hammer, K. 4738, 10088  
 Hammett, H. L. 4071  
 Hammond, J. J. 8053, 8676  
 Hammons, R. O. 644, 9504, 10608  
 Hampson, M. C. 6031  
 Hamrick, J. L. 3504, 4415, 8935, 10811  
 Hamrouni, A. 9494  
 Han, H. R. 10698  
 Han, H. S. 5584  
 Han, K. Y. 10844  
 Hanchinal, R. R. 4575, 5862  
 Hancock, J. F., Jr. 1494, 6692  
 Handke, S. 1578  
 Handro, W. 6545, 6546  
 Hanelt, P. 11017  
 Hangarter, R. 27  
 Haniš, M. 3674  
 Hanker, I. 4008, 4009  
 Hankinson, B. 6869  
 Hanna, G. C. 4442  
 Hanna, H. Y. 4520, 4521, 4539, 6855  
 Hanna, M. R. 10378  
 Hanna, W. W. 4741, 9343  
 Hanneman, R. E., Jr. 9842  
 Hanny, B. W. 4104, 8658, 8675, 10465, 10469  
 Hans Raj 8524  
 Hänsel, H. 2667  
 Hanselmann, E. 7576  
 Hansen, K. M. 9646  
 Hanslas, V. K. 4843  
 Hanson, A. D. 2934  
 Hanson, G. P. 1431  
 Hanson, P. R. 3855, 5071, 8487, 9240  
 Hanson, W. D. 8290  
 Haq, M. A. 741  
 Haq, N. 4624, 11116  
 Harada, J. 7451  
 Harada, K. 11081  
 Harada, R. T. 10352  
 Harahap, R. M. S. 9653  
 Harakawa, M. 8756  
 Haralanov, V. 3878  
 Harberd, D. J. 10861  
 Harbir Singh 2068  
 Harborne, J. B. 2638, 3977, 5294  
 Hardacre, A. K. 9187  
 Hardaker, J. M. 6884  
 Hardarson, G. 6407, 9365, 10373  
 Hardas, M. W. 7690, 10940  
 Hardcastle, W. S. 5894, 8915  
 Harder, D. E. 1129, 3600, 6122, 6123, 7090, 8415, 10104  
 Hårdh, K. 10951  
 Hardie, W. J. 3284  
 Hardin, J. W. 2420  
 Hardwick, K. 6551  
 Hardwick, R. C. 6884, 9755  
 Hare, R. A. 6120, 10075  
 Hare, R. C. 9654  
 Hargitay, L. 9489  
 Hargreaves, A. J. 5561  
 Hargrove, T. R. 3913, 3914, 3927, 8553, 9273, 9275  
 Hari Kishore 3065  
 Hari Singh 3210, 4976, 6559, 7401  
 Harlan, J. R. 319, 7132  
 Harman, G. E. 7664  
 Harmat, L. 4269  
 Harms, C. T. 1702, 6183, 9885  
 Harnam Singh 3946  
 Harney, P. M. 6870  
 Haro, A. 11003  
 Harper, D. B. 5170, 5171  
 Harper, J. E. 9796  
 Harper, J. R. 8379  
 Harrell, D. C. 2165, 2166, 2169, 3082, 9390, 9391, 10426, 10427  
 Harries, H. C. 2330, 5548, 10708  
 Harris, C. D. 10435, 10436  
 Harris, J. M. 10796, 10814  
 Harris, P. M. 4030  
 Harris, R. E. 1952  
 Harris, R. W. 10508  
 Harris, W. 2083, 9339  
 Harrison, M. D. 8641, 8643  
 Harsányi, J. 5516  
 Hart, G. E. 7061  
 Hart, L. 3881  
 Hart, R. W. 491  
 Hartana, I. 8065  
 Hartill, W. F. T. 611  
 Hartini Ramlan Hifni 2072, 3948, 3949  
 Hartman, B. J. 2111, 2112, 5185, 5186  
 Hartstack, A. W., Jr. 10478  
 Hartwig, E. E. 1713, 3450, 5812, 9783  
 Harvey, B. L. 2921  
 Harvey, B. M. R. 5170, 5171  
 Harvey, C. 7882  
 Harvey, D. M. 11100  
 Harvey, J. M. 787  
 Harvey, P. H. 7891  
 Harville, B. G. 9177  
 Haryono, S. K. 4627  
 Haş, I. 2818, 10127  
 Hasegawa, H. 10178  
 Hasegawa, K. 1514  
 Hasegawa, M. 2975  
 Hasegawa, P. M. 619, 5402, 8870, 9381  
 Hasegawa, T. 9433  
 Hashim, M. 10390  
 Hashimoto, K. 10747, 11058, 11059, 11063  
 Hashizume, H. 4430  
 Haskins, F. A. 2128, 6282, 9260, 10356  
 Hasnam, N. 10497  
 Hassaballa, E. A. 2933  
 Hassan, A. A. 8672  
 Hassan, I. 583  
 Hassan I. Sayed 7030  
 Hassan, K. K. 9732  
 Hassan, M. M. 4875  
 Hassan Salim El-Hassan 8242  
 Hastings, A. 1682  
 Hastrich, H. 7510  
 Hatchett, J. H. 3449  
 Hatfield, J. L. 11067  
 Hattemer, H. H. 804, 805  
 Hatten, P. N. 5261  
 Hau, B. 4086  
 Hau, F. C. 3953  
 Haunold, A. 622, 10586  
 Haus, T. E. 2877  
 Häuser, H. 6227  
 Hausner, G. 8074  
 Hautea, R. A. 10456  
 Havránek, P. 4653, 5693, 6836  
 Hawk, J. A. 9476  
 Hawkes, J. G. 3545, 4031, 4032, 8992, 10111  
 Hawksworth, F. G. 5666  
 Hawthorne, P. L. 10693  
 Hawtin, G. 10983  
 Hayashi, J. 2875, 2919, 11124, 11125  
 Hayashi, S. 1479, 1480  
 Hayashi, T. 9431  
 Hayashi, Y. 7747  
 Hayden, D. B. 1927  
 Haydock, K. P. 3031  
 Hayes, J. D. 5043  
 Hayes, P. 1223  
 Hayter, A. M. 9236, 10419  
 Hayward, M. D. 8948, 9341, 10338  
 Haywood, M. J. 3708  
 Heagle, A. S. 3835, 6927, 6928  
 Heard, A. J. 2096  
 Heath, M. C. 9764  
 Heath-Pagliuso, S. 9912  
 Hecker, R. J. 3149, 5363, 10517  
 Hedden, P. 300  
 Hedin, P. A. 4384  
 Hedley, C. L. 1663, 6946  
 Hedrick, P. W. 9011  
 Heen, A. 5075  
 Hegde, D. M. 9451  
 Hegde, R. K. 4243  
 Heichel, G. H. 3040, 9355  
 Heidrich-Sobrinho, E. 3734, 3841, 6148, 6178  
 Heilman, M. D. 10473  
 Heiner, R. E. 9027  
 Heinrichs, D. H. 7317  
 Heinrichs, E. A. 3947, 6366  
 Heinz, D. J. 2204, 2205  
 Heinz, E. 5961  
 Heiser, C. B. 7004  
 Heiser, C. B., Jr. 9416  
 Heisler, E. G. 5252  
 Heitefuss, R. 8500, 9118  
 Heiter, S. A. 4044  
 Hejgaard, J. 5057  
 Helal, R. M. 5745  
 Hellman, E. 1487  
 Hellmann, D. B. 4149  
 Helm, J. L. 6467  
 Helms Jørgensen, J. 6229  
 Helms, K. 9481  
 Helpert, C. W. 5148  
 Helsel, D. B. 3748  
 Hemleben, V. 1635, 5679, 5699  
 Hemmersbach, E. A. 10322  
 Henckel, P. A. 65, 10051  
 Henderson, I. F. 5172  
 Henderson, R. G. 2228, 4188  
 Henderson, S. J. 4063  
 Henderson, W. R. 8873  
 Hendriksen, A. J. T. 3475, 3476  
 Heneberg, R. 9793  
 Henis, Y. 5887  
 Henke, R. R. 4744  
 Henning, V. 1334  
 Henninger, M. R. 8031  
 Henningsen, K. W. 5035, 9810  
 Henry, E. W. 11103  
 Henry, S. E. 9281, 9282  
 Henry, Y. 3658, 9060, 10009  
 Henshaw, G. G. 2153, 3549, 4046, 10406  
 Hensley, S. D. 4155  
 Henson, C. A. 5882  
 Hensz, R. A. 5536, 5630  
 Hentrich, W. 2033  
 Henzell, R. G. 7957, 7958  
 Hepler, R. W. 6853  
 Hepperly, P. R. 9800, 11088  
 Heringa, R. J. 11012, 11013  
 Hermanowski, M. 153  
 Hermansen, J. E. 8345  
 Hermelin, T. 9989  
 Hermesen, J. G. T. 3067, 4041, 6424, 8035, 8037  
 Hernandez, A. 4589  
 Hernández, F. J. 10455  
 Hernández Hernández, J. 10151  
 Hernandez, J. E. 920  
 Hernández-Lucas, C. 3593  
 Hernandez, T. 4082  
 Hernandez, T. P. 4520, 4521, 4531, 4539, 6855  
 Hernández X., E. 1622  
 Herner, R. C. 8867  
 Herregods, M. 10667  
 Hervé, Y. 6804  
 Herzog, H. 911  
 Heslop-Harrison, J. 980, 3757  
 Hess, F. D. 1126  
 Hesse, M. 4393, 4649  
 Het Ram 7885, 7886  
 Hetzer, T.-né 4170  
 Hevele, T. 893  
 Hewitt, D. 11005  
 Hewitt, J. D. 6863  
 Hewitt, W. B. 10762  
 Heybroek, H. M. 1520, 6758  
 Heyn, C. C. 1346, 3057  
 Heyn, F. W. 6563  
 Heyne, E. G. 1769, 3738  
 Hibberd, K. 1199  
 Hibberd, K. A. 7149  
 Hibbs, D. E. 1536  
 Hibi, K. 8877  
 Hickenbick, M. C. M. 6381  
 Hicks, G. S. 6541  
 Hicks, J. R. 895, 5761, 5851  
 Hicks, S. 7540  
 Hidaka, T. 3244  
 Hidalgo, R. 3405  
 Hiddema, J. 8477  
 Hides, D. H. 3021, 8580  
 Hiebert, E. 8896  
 Hiebert, R. D. 8193  
 Hieke, B. 134  
 Hifni, H. R. 2072  
 Higa, K. 4144  
 Higashi, T. 57, 7982  
 Higgins, R. 5462  
 Higgins, V. J. 161  
 Hildebrand, D. F. 9785, 11074  
 Hill, C. A. 3154  
 Hill, D. S. 2849  
 Hill, J. 1105  
 Hill, R. A. 8663  
 Hill, R. R., Jr. 460, 3055, 6853  
 Hill, W. 4540  
 Hill, W. G. 3, 1017, 5948, 9837  
 Hillebrand, B. M. 8771  
 Hillel, J. 7421  
 Hiller, L. K. 5681  
 Hillsman, K. J. 9797  
 Hillson, T. D. 837  
 Hilton, H. G. 3478  
 Hilty, J. W. 4998, 5004  
 Hilu, K. W. 385  
 Hinata, K. 5224, 10857, 10859, 10860, 10971  
 Hinkelmann, K. 1746  
 Hinson, K. 7608, 9783  
 Hinz, P. 4413  
 Hinz, P. N. 10831  
 Hinze, E. 1349  
 Hinze, G. O. 10387  
 Hirai, M. 10700  
 Hiramatsu, K. 9170  
 Hirane, T. 587  
 Hirano, H. 4317  
 Hirano, S. S. 6199  
 Hirata, N. 1479, 1480  
 Hirata, Y. 6877, 10970  
 Hiratsuka, Y. 8182  
 Hiremath, S. R. 2587, 5872  
 Hirota, Y. 41  
 Hiroux, G. 967, 11107  
 Hirsch, P. R. 458  
 Hirvi, T. 4346  
 Hirvonen-Semb, A. 2495  
 Hisatomi, T. 2522  
 Hittle, C. N. 10385  
 Hiura, U. 9916  
 Hixon, E. 2895  
 Hjortsholm, K. 8346, 8347, 8348, 8349  
 Ho, B. L. 10303  
 Ho, Q. S. 7427  
 Ho, T. H. D. 9234, 10008  
 Hoarau, A. 110, 3650  
 Hobbs, J. R. 7942  
 Hobbs, P. R. 3565  
 Hockett, E. A. 2920, 3866, 10173  
 Hoda Hakeem 8954, 9846  
 Hodgdon, A. L. 2885  
 Hodges, D. J. 1387  
 Hodges, E. M. 8002  
 Hodgson, A. S. 4206  
 Hoes, J. A. 4227, 6489  
 Hofemeister, J. 2603  
 Hoff, R. J. 7551, 10817  
 Hoffman, J. C. 5720  
 Hoffmann, F. 1571, 1702, 3180, 10856  
 Hofstra, G. 3404, 7181  
 Hogaboam, G. J. 3149  
 Hogan, G. D. 2093, 10331  
 Hogan, L. 745, 2269, 2270  
 Hogenboom, N. G. 6844, 9734, 10958  
 Hoggard, A. L. 3445  
 Hogge, L. 10833  
 Hohenberg, J. S. 5869  
 Hoitink, H. A. J. 6765



- Hojat, H. 6894  
 Højto, S. 443, 1326  
 Hokin, H. 8507  
 Holden, L. 9011  
 Holder, A. A. 886, 1006, 5052  
 Holder, D. G. 5322  
 Holl, F. B. 9859  
 Holland, R. W. K. 5747  
 Hollenberg, C. P. 2596  
 Holliday, J. M. 5256  
 Holliday, M. J. 6934  
 Hollis, J. P. 3586, 3587  
 Holm, D. G. 6435  
 Holm, R. E. 2324  
 Holmquist, G. P. 1696, 3488  
 Holopainen, L. 9631  
 Holt, J. 11023  
 Holtea, I. 5600  
 Holub, J. 7485, 8761, 8764  
 Holzer, K. 4423  
 Homola, J. 8237  
 Homorodeanu, S. 3770  
 Hondelmann, W. 3553  
 Hong, K. H. 422  
 Hong, S. B. 10698  
 Hong, S. G. 8846  
 Hong Suk Lee 2904  
 Honkanen, E. 4346  
 Honma, S. 1574  
 Hooda, M. S. 2945, 6508  
 Hooker, A. L. 333  
 Hopen, H. J. 8260  
 Hopgood, M. E. 7445  
 Hopkins, A. R. 10466  
 Hopkins, W. G. 1927  
 Hopper, N. W. 940  
 Hopping, M. E. 6650  
 Hoque, M. Z. 3565  
 Horaczyński, H. 8489  
 Horber, E. 6881  
 Hori, S. 2975  
 Hori, Y. 8163  
 Horie, M. 7275  
 Horie, R. 588  
 Horino, O. 2072, 2999, 6360, 8565, 10301  
 Horn, N. L. 947, 10693  
 Horn, W. 8936  
 Horner, C. E. 10586  
 Horner, M. 4185  
 Horner, T. W. 16  
 Hornstein, J. S. 6789  
 Horovitz, A. 9866  
 Horowitz, J. 4446  
 Horsman, D. C. 10339, 10340  
 Horst, R. K. 5940  
 Horthyński, J. A. 8793, 8796  
 Horvat, F. 11051  
 Horváth, E. 2304  
 Horváth, I. 9113  
 Hoser-Krauze, J. 2482, 5703  
 Housfield, G. L. 6899, 9757, 9758  
 Hoshi, T. 1304  
 Hoshino, T. 6302, 8526  
 Hoslin, R. 6776  
 Hosoi, N. 6343, 6349  
 Hosokawa, S. 3147  
 Hossain, M. A. 3952  
 Hough, L. F. 4262, 4270  
 Houkal, D. J. 2466  
 Hough, K. H. 422  
 House, L. R. 389  
 Houseley, T. L. 10011  
 Houser, J. 9566  
 Houston, D. B. 2383  
 Houston, D. R. 7546  
 Hove, E. L. 9744  
 Hoveland, C. S. 3029, 6377  
 Hovhannisyann, R. S. 8168  
 Hovin, A. W. 2105, 3028, 3986, 10346  
 Howard, H. W. 4033, 4717  
 Howcroft, N. H. S. 8197  
 Howell, R. K. 5888  
 Hrabětová, E. 5388  
 Hraška, Š. 1100, 4852, 4853, 4857, 6097, 6099, 9845  
 Hrish, N. 6532  
 Hrish, V. K. K. 7207, 7210  
 Hristov, K. 1912, 6166, 6167  
 Hristov, N. 10131  
 Hristova, P. 208, 1892, 1912  
 Hrubý, Z. 7328  
 Hsi, D. C. 9505  
 Hsi, D. C. H. 4068, 7203, 8532  
 Hsia, C. P. 938  
 Hsia, T. P. 938  
 Hsieh, S. C. 2067  
 Hsieh, Y. H. 5313  
 Hsin, S. 421  
 Hsing, Y. I. 10628  
 Hsu, C. L. 3088  
 Hsu, L. 340  
 Hsu, M. S. 11050  
 Hsu, S. Y. 1217  
 Hsu, T. H. 8563  
 Hu, C. H. 7270  
 Hu, W. W. L. 1211  
 Hu, Z. H. 7270  
 Hua, C. S. 2983  
 Huang, C. H. 2829  
 Huang, C. S. 2062  
 Huang, H. C. 2258  
 Huang, J. X. 2829  
 Huang, Y. H. 2442  
 Huang, Y. X. 2442  
 Huang, Z. S. 2062  
 Hubbell, D. H. 4138  
 Huber, D. M. 1777  
 Huber, G. 9119  
 Huber, W. 8262  
 Huczkowski, J. 9671  
 Hudon, M. 3834, 7161  
 Hudson, L. W. 977, 4618  
 Huffaker, R. 9912  
 Hughes, B. G. 2624  
 Hughes, G. 5931  
 Hughes, J. G. 3544  
 Hughes, J. L. 4731  
 Hughes, K. A. 10358  
 Hughes, W. G. 1072  
 Hühn, M. 5415, 6567, 6568  
 Huijsman, C. A. 10396  
 Hulea, A. 1117  
 Hulewicz, T. 3319, 8793  
 Hulse, J. H. 4556  
 Huluta, C. 813  
 Hume, D. J. 945  
 Humphreys, M. O. 2079  
 Humphries, B. 9872  
 Hung, K. H. 422  
 Hunshal, C. S. 10232  
 Hunsig, G. 565  
 Hunt, B. J. 10358  
 Hunt, L. A. 4803  
 Hunt, O. J. 2111, 2112, 5185, 5186  
 Hunt, R. S. 2467  
 Hunt, W. A. 5624  
 Hunter, J. E. 11038  
 Hunter, N. 337, 608  
 Hunter, R. B. 1956, 1984, 9206  
 Huntington, V. C. 9383, 10881  
 Huong, H. T. 9528  
 Hurd, E. A. 10054  
 Hurd, N. 4567  
 Hurich, J. 9807  
 Hurley, R. H. 3013  
 Hurter, N. 6649, 6652, 7509  
 Hussain, S. I. 5786  
 Hussain, M. 4177, 4284  
 Hussain Sahib, K. 6264, 6278, 6307, 7206, 7895, 7929, 7930, 7946, 8512  
 Hussaini, S. S. 8899  
 Hussein, H. A. S. 3370, 5808  
 Hussein, K. R. F. 3676  
 Hussein, M. G. 20, 21  
 Hutabarat, D. 5138  
 Hutchinson, J. 8960  
 Hutchinson, T. C. 8006  
 Hutchison, D. J. 4350  
 Hutton, E. M. 914  
 Hwa, C. S. 2983  
 Hwang, C. H. 261  
 Hwang, J. 8846  
 Hwang, J. M. 2276  
 Hwang, S. G. 3992  
 Hyer, A. H. 6464  
 Hyman, F. 595  
 Hymes, W. L. 11031, 11032  
 Hymowitz, T. 2559, 3510, 9785, 9786, 11074, 11089  
 Hyung Soo Suh 2648  
 I, J. S. 11077  
 I, K. H. 10302  
 Iacob, M. 2357  
 Iancu, D. 211, 2803, 2818  
 Iashvili, M. N. 2828  
 Ibadov, V. F. 1834  
 Ibragimov, A. P. 3111  
 Ibragimov, M. K. 6069  
 Ibrahim, A. 11021  
 Ibrahim, A. A. 11021, 11022  
 Ibrahim El Jack Mursal 3093, 5270  
 Ibrahim, H. A. 10035  
 Ibrahim, M. 5248  
 Ibrahim, M. E. 4101  
 Ibraim, A. M. 4562  
 Ichikawa, Y. 1303, 1304  
 Idriskhodzhaev, U. 5460  
 Idz'kovska, M. 1608, 6879  
 Idzkowska, M. 1608, 6879, 8598  
 Ieki, H. 10697, 10700  
 Ievlev, V. V. 2438  
 Iezzoni, A. F. 10912  
 Iftikhar Ahmad Mian 3102  
 Ige, M. T. 4577  
 Igityan, O. G. 6116  
 Ignătescu, I. 4038  
 Ignatov, B. 5452  
 Ignatova, S. A. 74, 108, 6052, 6234, 7716, 8484  
 Ignatova, S. I. 4514, 4545, 5776, 9718  
 Igoshin, A. P. 148  
 Iizuka, N. 11058  
 Ike, Z. 1303, 1304  
 Ikeda, R. 3962  
 Ikehashi, H. 9301  
 Ikramov, Yu. 6485  
 Iksanov, M. I. 2168  
 Ilag, L. L. 3430  
 Il'chenko, V. P. 298  
 Ilcheva, E. 7618  
 Il'enko, I. I. 4811  
 Ilcevic, S. 1117, 2803, 2804, 2818, 3117, 10058  
 Il'chenko, V. P. 2774  
 Il'ichev, G. A. 7113, 7168  
 Il'ichev, S. S. 1804, 3635  
 Il'ichev, Yu. N. 2456, 3298, 6767, 10812  
 Ilieva, I. 2277  
 Ilievski, M. 5406  
 Il'in, P. A. 9867  
 Il'in, V. A. 7190  
 Il'in, V. S. 7816  
 Il'ina, L. B. 4819  
 Il'ina, L. G. 1843, 3684  
 Il'ina, L. I. 9867  
 Il'ina, M. G. 3782, 7818, 8442  
 Il'ina, Yu. K. 691  
 Ili, I. E. 124  
 Il'minskaya, R. I. 674  
 Il'ojovski, I. 5406  
 Iltis, H. H. 5011  
 Il'vitskii, V. A. 6163  
 Il'yanok, I. S. 9066  
 Ilyas A. Malik 5819  
 Ilyasova, V. B. 485  
 Ilyukhina, M. K. 155, 4869  
 Imai, K. 7010  
 Imai, Y. 1303, 1304  
 Imam, M. M. 5817  
 Imamaliyev, A. I. 2183  
 Imamaliyev, A. R. 3712  
 Imle, E. P. 9529  
 Impens, I. 4260  
 Inafuku, T. 9432  
 Inatsu, O. 9296  
 Incekara, F. 10575  
 Inderawati-Dehne, E. 8500  
 Indi, S. K. 10226  
 India, Central Potato Research Institute 8029, 8030  
 Indira, C. 9520  
 Indra Singh 9711  
 Indreas, A. 771, 774, 7514  
 Ingham, J. C. 2638  
 Inglett, G. E. 9192  
 Ingram, D. 1255  
 Ingram, T. J. 1660  
 Ingversen, J. 5052  
 Innami, T. 5121  
 Innan, T. 5121  
 Innes, N. L. 3413, 4571, 8267  
 Innocenti, G. 1120, 2750, 3697  
 Inomata, N. 4452  
 Inoue, J. 2981, 6341, 6353, 8877, 11072  
 Inoue, M. 429, 430, 2975, 10178  
 Inouye, J. 2981, 6341, 6353, 8877, 11072  
 Inoyatov, M. Kh. 6485  
 Inozemtsev, V. V. 9336  
 Insero, O. 8693  
 Inserra, R. N. 8405  
 International Board for Plant Genetic Resources 1710  
 Intrieri, C. di 1500  
 Inuyama, S. 7245  
 Ioan, E. 609  
 Ionel, A. 5164  
 Ionescu-Cojocaru, M. 1116, 1125  
 Ionescu, N. 138  
 Ionita, I. 2357  
 Jordanov, Ch. 5606  
 Jordanov, M. 5752, 5777  
 Iovo Mauli, E. 5758  
 Iqbal, M. 7601  
 Iraki, M. 5512  
 Irikura, Y. 8966  
 Irkaeva, N. M. 2349  
 Iroshnikov, A. I. 2446  
 Irvine, J. E. 4142  
 Irwin, J. A. G. 2121, 7323, 7324  
 Isabaev, S. Ya. 87  
 Isaev, R. F. 3711, 6117  
 Isaeva, E. K. 1836, 1837  
 Isakov, Yu. N. 5659  
 Isakova, R. F. 9373  
 Isbell, R. F. 6382  
 Isely, D. 3058  
 Ish Kumar 3931, 3955  
 Ishag, K. E. A. 10635  
 Ishalina, Kh. N. 239, 1911  
 Ishankulov, Kh. 1797  
 Ishaque A. Memon, M. 8666  
 Ishchenko, L. A. 4332, 10677  
 Ishfaq Ahmad Gill 951  
 Ishige, T. 8323, 8324, 8967  
 Ishiguro, E. 9291  
 Ishii, M. 3344  
 Ishijima, T. 4725  
 Ishikawa, F. 8327  
 Ishikawa, M. 11058, 11059  
 Ishimine, Y. 2982, 6342  
 Ishina, G. F. 3683  
 Ishizaki, A. 9663  
 Ishtiryakova, F. K. 6491, 6492  
 Iskakov, S. I. 10784  
 Islam, M. A. 1814, 9324, 10313  
 Isleib, T. G. 1424  
 Ismachin Kartoprawiro, M. 5138  
 Ismail bin Hashim 9530  
 Ismail Hashim 9530, 10632  
 Ismail, M. N. 5585  
 Ismail, S. 6310  
 Ismail, W. 2526  
 Ismailov, E. M. 7362  
 Ismailov, Kh. A. 1119  
 Ismailov, Z. 19  
 Israel, H. W. 8503  
 Israelstam, G. F. 4609  
 Issa Sani Sabri 2164  
 Istomina, E. S. 4335  
 Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per la Cerealcoltura 5975  
 Itnal, C. J. 6272, 7916, 7917, 7918  
 Ito, K. 9740  
 Ito, T. 10401  
 Itoh, T. 10401  
 Ittu, G. 3673  
 Ittu, M. 7315  
 Ivakhnenko, A. N. 1888  
 Ivakin, A. P. 8216, 8250, 10954  
 Ivanchenko, E. G. 2626



- Ivanitskii, K. I. 3157  
 Ivan'kina, T. Yu. 2454, 4766  
 Ivanko, Š. 4934  
 Ivanov, A. I. 9369  
 Ivanov, I. 5605  
 Ivanov, I. 5606  
 Ivanov, I. E. 305  
 Ivanov, I. S. 3246  
 Ivanov, M. V. 8363  
 Ivanov, P. 4223, 4224  
 Ivanov, S. N. 372  
 Ivanov, S. V. 1463  
 Ivanov, V. P. 5658, 6770  
 Ivanov, Yu. A. 133, 8372  
 Ivanova, D. I. 10276  
 Ivanova, N. S. 7169  
 Ivanova, O. A. 10189  
 Ivanova, R. B. 8157  
 Ivanova, S. V. 1806, 6073  
 Ivanova, V. N. 6425, 7340  
 Ivantsov, A. I. 7148  
 Ivany, J. A. 7351  
 Ivanyuk, V. G. 4443, 10961, 10964  
 Ivanyukovich, L. K. 3906, 7220, 7237, 7908  
 Ivashkina, G. D. 6920  
 Ivkova, L. M. 2115  
 Ivleva, L. A. 238  
 Ivshin, E. I. 3081  
 Iwai, S. 5378  
 Iwaki, M. 11052  
 Iwamasa, M. 10696  
 Iwanaga, M. 7056  
 Iwata, T. 5518  
 Iwig, M. M. 4909  
 Iyama, S. 41  
 Iyengar, G. A. S. 408, 6357  
 Iyer, R. D. 6677  
 Izadyar, M. 10310  
 Izmailkov, V. I. 482, 3998, 4018, 5206, 5207, 6400, 8007, 8596  
 Izman, G. V. 2225  
 Izotova, D. N. 1907  
 Jaaska, V. 3687  
 Jabłoński, K. 520  
 Jachuck, P. J. 3933  
 Jackson, B. R. 5135  
 Jackson, L. F. 10201  
 Jackson, M. A. 7183  
 Jackson, M. B. 1590  
 Jackson, M. T. 8038  
 Jacobs, D. L. 8093  
 Jacobs, M. 5062, 6526  
 Jacobsen, I. 7636  
 Jacobsen, N. 2901, 7860  
 Jacobsen, S.-E. 9810  
 Jacobsohn, R. 6792  
 Jacquinet, L. 414  
 Jacquot, M. 414, 1313, 7260, 7979  
 Jadhav, V. T. 638  
 Jaeger, J. 3172  
 Jafar Nizam 11110  
 Jafri, K. A. 1047  
 Jagadish, C. A. 389  
 Jagannathan, R. 3967, 3969  
 Jagannathan, V. 5647  
 Jagdayal Singh 4326  
 Jager, J. H. de 1945  
 Jager, K. 6768  
 Jagger, I. C. 4442  
 Jahier, J. 10056  
 Jain, A. 1966, 2491, 5908  
 Jain, H. K. 7604, 7606, 7607, 7610, 7611  
 Jain, J. P. 9406  
 Jain, K. B. L. 5084, 7028, 9926  
 Jain, K. L. 9499  
 Jain, M. L. 9501  
 Jain, M. P. 9742  
 Jain, P. P. 7034  
 Jain, R. K. 4890  
 Jain, R. M. 9486  
 Jain, S. 8935  
 Jain, S. K. 5088, 5413, 5461, 6141, 9258, 10169  
 Jain, S. P. 7591  
 Jain, S. S. 2073  
 Jain, V. K. 9499, 9500  
 Jaiswal, H. L. 9411  
 Jakhin, I. A. 238  
 Jakubek, M. 5918  
 Jakubiec, J. 8651  
 Jalani, B. S. 9144  
 Jalea, A. 1466  
 Jaleel Ahmed, N. 9312  
 Jalikop, S. H. 8235  
 Jambunathan, R. 5816  
 James, J. 1186, 10128  
 James, J. W. 5951  
 Jan-aram, P. 7196  
 Jan, C. C. 9934  
 Jan-orn, J. 7196, 7883  
 Jana, M. K. 10974  
 Jana, P. K. 2005  
 Jana, S. 4910, 7796  
 Jana, S. C. 4625  
 Janardhan, K. V. 2063  
 Jandura, B. 8366  
 Janick, J. 619, 981, 4270, 4277, 5402, 6643  
 Janki Lilaramani 9211  
 Jankowski, A. 8086  
 Jansen, A. 7574  
 Jansen, A. B. 2516  
 Jansson, E. 5663  
 Januszewicz, E. 1608  
 Janzen, D. H. 4315  
 Japan, Division of Genetics, National Institute of Agricultural Sciences 8322, 8962  
 Japan, National Institute of Genetics 35  
 Jaranowski, J. K. 4689  
 Jarebica, D. S. 709  
 Jarebica, Dž. S. 709  
 Jarnail Singh 9524, 10993  
 Jarret, R. L. 9381  
 Jarvie, E. I. 205  
 Jarzębiński, J. 136  
 Jaša, S. 8469, 8470  
 Jassem, B. 10516  
 Jat, R. G. 9250  
 Jatasra, D. S. 1090, 1098, 1307, 2583, 3644, 8310, 10268  
 Javed Iqbal 2728  
 Javor, A. 4934  
 Javornik, B. 4742  
 Jawale, S. M. 3907  
 Jawanda, J. S. 8151, 8158, 10769  
 Jaworski, E. G. 467  
 Jaya Mohan Rao, V. 6314  
 Jayaraghavan, B. V. 2040, 7191  
 Jayarama Reddy, M. 9303  
 Jayaramaiah, H. 2265, 3273, 7423  
 Jayaraman, V. 3967  
 Jedlinski, H. 9141  
 Jeffers, J. N. R. 2429  
 Jeffers, R. M. 2393, 5671  
 Jeffrey, C. 6837  
 Jelaska, S. 9746, 9747  
 Jelenić, D. 1922, 1929, 9180, 10139  
 Jelenkovic, G. 6688  
 Jelińska, E. 8021  
 Jellis, G. J. 1363, 7348  
 Jellum, M. D. 2840  
 Jena, R. N. 7983  
 Jenkins, G. 1276, 3855, 5071, 9240  
 Jenkins, J. N. 6468, 10428, 10429, 10430, 10457  
 Jenkins, M. T. 191  
 Jenkins, S. F., Jr. 5779  
 Jenner, C. F. 130  
 Jennings, D. L. 5553, 9580  
 Jennings, P. R. 7264  
 Jenns, A. E. 6833  
 Jensen, A. 437, 3984, 7997  
 Jensen, H. J. 2111  
 Jensen, H. P. 6229, 8499  
 Jensen, J. 2878, 3862, 6228  
 Jensen, N. F. 1785  
 Jensén, P. 6241  
 Jensen, R. 8031  
 Jensen, R. J. 656  
 Jepsen, O. M. 5497  
 Jermyn, W. A. 3459, 5917  
 Jerram, E. M. 6650  
 Jervekilga, I. 815  
 Jeung, Y. H. 9463  
 Jha, K. K. 7429  
 Jha, K. P. 2071  
 Jhamaria, S. L. 9420  
 Jhorar, B. S. 2952  
 Jianu, L. 5597  
 Jidav, L. 1559  
 Jiménez Díaz, R. M. 8711  
 Jimenez, J. R. 4984  
 Jin, J. U. 9462  
 Jindal, P. C. 3277, 9574  
 Jinks, J. L. 1406, 9466, 10546  
 Jo, J. T. 5584  
 Joarder, O. I. 926, 6601  
 Jodo, S. 5722  
 Jodon, N. E. 9278  
 Joggi, D. 5196, 9329  
 Joginder Singh 1924, 4995, 6191, 10148  
 Johansson, H. 5049  
 Johansson, M. 2465  
 Johansson, S.-Å. 6579  
 Johari, R. P. 399  
 John, M. A. 1973  
 John, V. T. 3004, 3951  
 Johnson, B. 8585  
 Johnson, C. G. 10708  
 Johnson, C. M. 8460  
 Johnson, C. W. 3925, 9279, 9280  
 Johnson, D. A. 1287, 5081, 7865, 8506  
 Johnson, D. R. 3203, 3445, 8286  
 Johnson, F. M. 1153, 3777  
 Johnson, G. B. 8935  
 Johnson, J. 5610  
 Johnson, J. F. 2295, 3221  
 Johnson, J. W. 1770, 1838, 7256, 7942, 8546, 8547, 8548  
 Johnson, L. B. 7322, 10367  
 Johnson, L. C. 4412  
 Johnson, L. E. B. 3890  
 Johnson, M. W. 9197, 9209  
 Johnson, R. 6030, 6035  
 Johnson, R. R. 2850, 8910  
 Johnson, V. A. 4831, 7033, 9025, 9026, 9030, 9929  
 Johnson, W. M. 1752  
 Johnsson, H. 2407  
 Johnston, S. A. 4454, 9842  
 Johnston, T. H. 7263, 9281, 9282  
 Johnston, W. H. 3597  
 Johnstone, R. C. B. 10822  
 Jois, M. 8541  
 Jokela, J. J. 2384  
 Jolly, S. O. 256  
 Jona, R. 4369  
 Jonas, D. A. 11009  
 Jones, A. 4069, 4079, 4080, 4082, 4083, 9388  
 Jones, A. G. 2498  
 Jones, A. L. 8120  
 Jones, A. T. 7492, 10719  
 Jones, C. A. 5131  
 Jones, D. B. 8560  
 Jones, D. G. 6407, 9365, 10373  
 Jones, D. W. 7921  
 Jones, H. A. 4442  
 Jones, H. G. 152, 2650, 9890  
 Jones, I. T. 170  
 Jones, J. 9151, 9909  
 Jones, J. E. 10467  
 Jones, J. L. 2228  
 Jones, J. P. 6061, 9948  
 Jones, L. R. 4442  
 Jones, O. P. 7445  
 Jones, R. 3048  
 Jones, R. A. 2839, 5764  
 Jones, R. A. D. 10247  
 Jones, R. G. W. 5067, 5068, 5069  
 Jones, R. J. 2102, 8582  
 Jones, R. P. 704  
 Jones, W. E. 8277  
 Jong, D. J. de 9582  
 Jong, D. W. de 1409  
 Jong, J. de 9583  
 Jönsson, H. A. 5197  
 Jönsson, J. Ö. 1124  
 Jönsson, R. 6575  
 Jönsson, U. 5249, 6796  
 Jonušyte, R. 1340  
 Joppa, L. R. 2676  
 Jordán, M. 2163  
 Jordan, W. R. 2955  
 Jørgensen, J. H. 6229  
 Jos, J. S. 6532  
 Joseph, J. 3124, 5300  
 Joseph, K. T. 3289  
 Joseph, L. S. 2536  
 Joseph, M. C. 10343  
 Josephson, L. M. 9177  
 Joshi, B. G. 10579  
 Joshi, H. C. 10765  
 Joshi, M. R. 9803  
 Joshi, K. C. 1354  
 Joshi, M. G. 1067, 7102  
 Joshi, M. S. 2265  
 Joshi, O. P. 3366  
 Joshi, S. 5913  
 Joshua, D. C. 4705, 10493, 11114  
 Jošt, M. 9041  
 Josy Joseph 5300  
 Jotic, P. 9534  
 Jotwani, M. G. 403, 1302, 3909, 6332, 6333, 6334, 7948, 7952, 7953, 7954, 9259, 9268  
 Jouan, B. 5248  
 Jouhri, A. 9494  
 Jouve, N. 1109, 10094  
 Jouvino, V. 5501  
 Jovančević, R. 710  
 Ju, H. Y. 8849, 9685  
 Juel, O. 5168  
 Jui, P. Y. 10175  
 Julén, G. 8993  
 Julia, F. J. 4620  
 Julia, J.-F. 2331  
 Juliano, B. O. 3939, 3940, 5134, 9294  
 Julien, M. H. R. 4140  
 Julka, R. 532  
 Jullien, M. 1568  
 Julliot, J. S. 2110  
 Jumaguzhin, M. S. 125  
 June, J. 4075  
 Jung, K. H. 422  
 Junges, W. 1349  
 Jürges, K. 8709  
 Juri, P. 584  
 Justice, O. L. 6959  
 Juvik, J. A. 6873  
 K. J. 1262  
 Kaan, F. 877, 4981  
 Kaaren, Yu. 8707  
 Kabaeva, Z. 9100  
 Kabi, M. C. 1617  
 Kabonci, E. 6487  
 Kabu, K. L. 8131  
 Kabulov, A. D. 3272  
 Kabulova, F. D. 3272  
 Kabysh, V. A. 2130  
 Kachapur, M. D. 2781, 6272, 8542  
 Kachur, O. T. 1812, 1813, 6079  
 Kączkowski, J. 136, 180, 10034  
 Kaczmarek, J. 7110, 7111, 7118, 8419  
 Kadam, M. V. 5112  
 Kadamov, S. K. 1013  
 Kader, A. A. 4536, 9567  
 Kadman, A. 1476  
 Kado, C. I. 987  
 Kadota, G. 8507  
 Kadu, I. K. 9521  
 Kadykov, V. A. 4906  
 Kadyrov, M. A. 5021  
 Kadyrova, R. U. 4019  
 Kafton, D. L. 5678  
 Kagan, J. 7732, 8350  
 Kageyama, P. Y. 9648, 9652  
 Kahler, A. L. 6142, 8940  
 Kahn, R. P. 2640  
 Kaidaulova, N. V. 2022



- Kain, I. 9361, 9367, 9368  
 Kaina, B. 2608  
 Kaiser, H. W. 1947  
 Kaizuma, N. 7646, 11082  
 Kajita, S. 5910  
 Kajiura, I. 2306  
 Kajjari, N. B. 5113, 5114  
 Kak, S. N. 10179, 11119  
 Kakar, S. N. 3424, 4456  
 Kakkar, K. L. 9889  
 Kakuriya, D. V. 1477  
 Kakuta, T. 4183  
 Kalabekova, D. Ch. 8129  
 Kalachelvan, D. 7251  
 Kalaidzhieva, S. 1665, 5798  
 Kalan, E. B. 5252  
 Kalashnik, N. A. 131  
 Kalashnik, N. S. 1292  
 Kalashnikov, I. V. 7806, 8427  
 Kal'cheva, I. 9795  
 Kalda, T. S. 3364  
 Kale, D. M. 10609  
 Kaliberda, K. P. 2546  
 Kaliev, A. Kh. 3666  
 Kalinenko, I. G. 1795  
 Kalinichenko, G. V. 1445  
 Kalinina, I. V. 3291, 5632  
 Kalivoshko, M. F. 1084  
 Kalivoshko, N. F. 1084, 10004  
 Kallak, Kh. I. 7676  
 Kalloo 11099  
 Kallykhanov, Kh. K. 463  
 Kálmán, L. 1251, 4967, 7135  
 Kalmbacher, R. S. 7230  
 Kalmykov, V. P. 7443  
 Kalnin', L. 1253  
 Kalode, M. B. 3964, 10311, 10312  
 Kalra, S. K. 3248, 8151  
 Kalton, R. R. 10363, 10364  
 Kaltsikes, P. J. 2727  
 Kalucheva, I. 9795  
 Kalutskii, K. K. 6020  
 Kalutsky, K. K. 6020  
 Kalyagin, V. N. 2510  
 Kalyanasundaram, P. 8257  
 Kalyanasundaram, R. 3106  
 Kalyuzhnyi, Yu. V. 2343, 9588  
 Kalyuzhnyi, Yu. V. 2343, 9588  
 Kalyuzhnyi, V. G. 3181  
 Kalyuzhnyi, Yu. V. 1491, 2343, 9588  
 Kam, M. de 5638  
 Kamakhina, G. L. 7205  
 Kamalay, J. 1407  
 Kamalidinov, F. G. 4793  
 Kamaletdinova, R. N. 2752  
 Kamath, M. B. 10216  
 Kambarov, I. D. 1834  
 Kamble, S. Y. 9415  
 Kamboj, R. K. 5883  
 Kamel, S. S. 648  
 Kamelina, A. M. 1058  
 Kamen, T. 10893  
 Kameraz, A. Ya. 6425, 7340, 9376  
 Kameswara Rao, B. V. 8068  
 Kamilova, M. Kh. 7362  
 Kamilova, R. M. 3100  
 Kamínek, M. 5389  
 Kaminskaya, L. N. 103, 1868  
 Kamishev, N. 1827  
 Kamiya, M. 11057  
 Kamlesh Mathur 10391  
 Kamlyuk, L. V. 310  
 Kamprath, E. J. 8290  
 Kamps, M. 3975  
 Kampson, M. C. 6446  
 Kamyshev, N. S. 6027  
 Kanazawa, H. 26  
 Kanazawa, K. 10893  
 Kanbayashi, Y. 405  
 Kandasami, P. A. 3134, 6380  
 Kandlikar, S. S. 6283  
 Kaneda, C. 3962, 5150  
 Kanehira, O. 11093  
 Kanesawa, H. 588  
 Kang, B. T. 1403  
 Kang, H. C. 8943  
 Kang, K. C. 2704  
 Kang, K. H. 3194  
 Kang Kwang Hee 3194  
 Kang, M. S. 3955, 6172  
 Kang, Z. Y. 3992  
 Kannaiyan, S. 3967, 3969, 9311  
 Kannangara, C. G. 2872  
 Kannangara, T. 6286  
 Kannenberg, L. W. 1984, 3801, 3802, 6147  
 Kantor, T. S. 10742  
 Kanwal, K. S. 3453, 3454, 5919  
 Kanwar, J. S. 6870  
 Kanwar, R. S. 6510  
 Kanwar Singh 6508  
 Kao, C. H. 938  
 Kao, C. W. 8147  
 Kao, K. N. 9852  
 Kapala, A. 2927, 2928  
 Kapanadze, I. S. 737  
 Kapás, S. 3196  
 Kapeller, K. 6615  
 Kapetanović, N. 707  
 Kapitsa, O. S. 8071  
 Kapoor, R. L. 1289  
 Kapoor, W. R. 1057, 9928  
 Kapooria, R. G. 9253  
 Kapor, S. 1930  
 Kappelman, A. J., Jr. 10428, 10429, 10457  
 Kappushev, A. U. 8279  
 Kaptan Rai 3096  
 Kaptyushina, G. A. 9066  
 Kapur, K. L. 7499  
 Kapusta, G. 7202  
 Kapusta, I. B. 1904  
 Kapustina, A. P. 8363  
 Kapustina, R. I. 2198  
 Kar, G. N. 1041  
 Karabanchuk, N. F. 5356  
 Karacheva, G. S. 9063  
 Karamalla, K. A. 10635  
 Karami, E. 10449  
 Karamyshev, R. M. 1021  
 Karanova, S. L. 5372, 9459, 9461  
 Karashchuk, I. M. 3034, 8024  
 Karataglis, S. S. 9335, 10332, 10333  
 Karaul'nyi, V. N. 4917  
 Karavaeva, A. A. 10824  
 Karavaeva, G. P. 2546  
 Karazawa, M. 8916  
 Karbakh', O. 3141  
 Karbinskaya, E. N. 887  
 Karchevskaya, T. A. 2369, 8812  
 Karchi, Z. 878, 7732  
 Kardaeva, N. S. 8100, 8220, 8230, 10870  
 Kareva, L. V. 9541  
 Kargopol'tsev, L. N. 3119  
 Kargopol'tseva, N. M. 3119  
 Karlen, D. L. 2725  
 Karlin, S. 1674, 5944, 9835, 9836  
 Karlsson, K.-E. 5049, 5057, 5058  
 Karnatz, A. 3233  
 Karner, L. 8727  
 Karnok, K. J. 3982, 10326  
 Karnosky, D. F. 2383, 6751  
 Karolini, K. 7074  
 Karolini, W. 8201  
 Karolini, Z. 7121  
 Kárpáti, K. 3844  
 Kárpáti Györfly, K. 3844  
 Karpel', B. A. 6787  
 Karpitskaya, N. M. 5212  
 Karpunina, I. I. 5293  
 Karpusenka, L. I. 3671  
 Karr, A. L. 340  
 Karrfalt, R. P. 2397  
 Karschon, R. 9644  
 Kartel', N. A. 2010, 3505, 7172  
 Kartha, K. K. 9852, 11098  
 Karunakaran, K. 3944  
 Karvaly, B. 4868  
 Karve, A. D. 6321, 6519, 7924  
 Karyagin, Yu. G. 3460, 5876  
 Kasarda, D. D. 4835  
 Kasatkina, N. N. 9270  
 Kasha, K. J. 2023, 2870, 2879, 2890, 2900, 3791, 3869  
 Kashchavtseva, M. I. 299  
 Kasim, M. H. 10994  
 Kasimov, I. 1773, 3616  
 Kask, K. 5523  
 Kaspar, T. C. 3442  
 Kasparova, V. P. 6625  
 Kasperbauer, M. J. 3017  
 Kastenbauer, A. 433  
 Kastner, F. 6882  
 Kästner, H. F. 6882  
 Kasuga, H. 7098  
 Kasumov, F. Yu. 5937  
 Kas'yanenko, A. G. 2195  
 Kas'yanenko, A. N. 197  
 Kas'yanova, V. G. 9586  
 Kasymov, B. G. 5268  
 Kaszonyi, S. 8222  
 Kaszuba, J. 8604  
 Kataeva, N. V. 7703  
 Katajima, H. 2368  
 Kataoka, K. 9297  
 Katarzhin, I. M. 8206  
 Katarzhin, M. S. 8206, 8208  
 Katarzhina, L. A. 8208, 8216, 10870  
 Katayama, T. 3860, 5122, 5124, 6353, 9299  
 Katayama, T. C. 7273, 10269, 11049  
 Katayama, Y. 9967  
 Katerov, K. 5594  
 Katerova, A. G. 4925, 7800, 8421  
 Katherman, M. J. 11037  
 Katiyar, K. N. 4116  
 Katiyar, R. P. 3096, 3463, 4772, 4824  
 Katkova, R. O. 1762  
 Kato, I. 3860, 3882  
 Kato, M. 5722, 9513, 9673, 10855  
 Kato, T. 4781, 5579, 7743  
 Kato, Y. 354  
 Katoch, P. C. 2057  
 Katsumata, H. 1496, 1497  
 Katsuo, K. 7387  
 Kattan, A. A. 6693, 8797  
 Katuna, I. F. 1508  
 Katyal, J. C. 10309  
 Katz, A. 10957  
 Katznelson, J. 1719  
 Kauffmann, K. D. 8438, 9158  
 Kaufmann, M. L. 2778  
 Kaufmann, U. 10819  
 Kaul, A. K. 7858, 8272  
 Kaul, B. L. 10179, 11119  
 Kaul, M. L. H. 5908, 6940, 6941, 11104  
 Kaul, T. 3127  
 Kaur, G. 3210  
 Kaur-Sawhney, R. 6137  
 Kausar, A. G. 10306  
 Kauser, A. M. 10306  
 Kaushik, C. D. 9480  
 Kaushik, L. S. 2236, 7400  
 Kaushik, M. P. 9711  
 Kavacs, G. 2939  
 Kavar, A. S. 7915  
 Kavats, Ya. È. 10, 856, 1711  
 Kawabata, S. 10329  
 Kawaguchi, I. I. 10362  
 Kawahara, T. 10027  
 Kawai, T. 2970, 8965  
 Kawakami, J. 8325, 8971  
 Kawase, M. 7871  
 Kawashima, N. 5378  
 Kaweckii, Z. 748, 2335  
 Kayander, L. N. 943  
 Kayastha, B. N. 3655  
 Kayumov, M. K. 6151  
 Kazachenko, R. F. 5348, 10518  
 Kazak, R. G. 5246  
 Kazakov, A. L. 2124  
 Kazakov, I. V. 3253, 9579  
 Kazakova, A. A. 868, 5941, 8204, 9674, 10849  
 Kazakova, L. M. 2292, 6640  
 Kazankov, A. F. 1234, 1905, 7807, 7809  
 Kazanskaya, I. S. 77  
 Kazantsev, V. S. 809  
 Kazarian, L. V. 4379  
 Kazartseva, A. T. 9952  
 Kazaryan, L. M. 4756  
 Kazaryan, L. V. 797, 4379  
 Kazemi, H. 2739, 4787, 7027  
 Kazibekova, È. G. 7756  
 Kazimerski, T. 4023  
 Kazimierski, T. 4023  
 Kaz'min, G. T. 1457, 1468, 4587, 4885  
 Keating, B. 10531  
 Keatinge, J. D. H. 5931, 10337  
 Keck, R. W. 946  
 Kedar, N. 1591, 4527, 5755, 5764, 9675  
 Kedrin, S. P. 6632  
 Kedrina, T. M. 6632  
 Kedrov-Zikhman, O. O. 1883, 3758  
 Keegstra, K. 608  
 Keeling, J. W. 2197  
 Keen, N. T. 7490  
 Kefeli, V. I. 5912  
 Kehr, W. R. 5192  
 Keil, H. L. 5469  
 Keim, D. L. 4761, 8399  
 Keisling, T. C. 5573  
 Kelker, H. A. 9924  
 Keller, M. 9687  
 Keller, W. 6595  
 Keller, W. A. 4207, 6594  
 Kelley, B. A. 5001  
 Kelley, D. B. 10955  
 Kelley, W. A. 1556  
 Kellison, R. C. 2402  
 Kellner, E. 1717  
 Kelly, W. C. 5681  
 Kelm, D. E. 11103  
 Kelman, A. 337, 6199  
 Kelsey, R. G. 663  
 Keltner, G. H. 2645  
 Kemble, R. J. 10130  
 Kemp, G. A. 6891, 11034  
 Kemp, R. H. 1517  
 Kemphorne, O. 983  
 Kenaschuk, E. O. 4122  
 Keng, K. C. 2704  
 Kennedy, A. J. 6512  
 Kennedy, G. G. 4487, 6835  
 Kenney, D. S. 2324  
 Kenny, T. J. 6371  
 Kent, A. D. 10470  
 Kenworthy, W. J. 2558, 7642  
 Kenya, Coffee Research Foundation 616, 617  
 Keogh, R. C. 7651  
 Keparutis, V. 4641  
 Képka, A. 2488  
 Kerber, E. 10871  
 Kerber, E. R. 1844  
 Kerby, T. A. 543  
 Kerečki, B. 9180  
 Keremidarska, S. 5511  
 Kerkadze, I. G. 4191  
 Kermicle, J. L. 267, 1932, 1982, 3805  
 Kerr, E. A. 6870  
 Kerr, T. 3082  
 Kerr, W. E. 2474  
 Kers, L. E. 2411  
 Kershanskaya, O. I. 1826, 7745  
 Kershengol'tz, B. M. 8378  
 Kertész, Z. 10018  
 Kester, D. E. 6727  
 Ketulage, W. 196  
 Key, J. L. 1635, 5679  
 Keydel, F. 6070, 7046, 8357, 9958  
 Keyes, G. J. 3038  
 Keys, P. J. 7958  
 Keys, R. N. 2394, 2396  
 Keyser, H. H. 5869  
 Keyworth, S. 9052  
 Khabibov, A. D. 6397, 6398  
 Khachatryan, S. S. 775  
 Khachidze, O. T. 3745  
 Khadeeva, N. V. 8072, 9460  
 Khadke, V. D. 7936  
 Khadzhibaev, Kh. 3148  
 Khadzhiska, E. 9455



- Khadzhinov, M. 7152  
Khadzhinov, M. I. 254, 3799, 4703, 5957, 7805, 7807, 7810, 7811  
Khafizov, R. N. 9315  
Khafizova, Ya. G. 5458  
Khaichenko, L. G. 4688  
Khaidarov, E. Kh. 549  
Khaikenko, N. A. 2066, 8556  
Khalisin, M. F. 5689  
Khaïtov, A. Sh. 2715  
Khakimova, A. G. 3686, 10087  
Khalid Mohamad Nor 5952  
Khalid, S. A. 9532  
Khalifa, H. 7364  
Khalifa, M. A. 2871, 2933  
Khaligigitov, Kh. 1382  
Khalikov, A. S. 7105  
Khalil K. Al-Hassan 4543, 4875, 5550, 5787, 9732  
Khalil, M. A. K. 5673  
Khalilov, E. Kh. 7334  
Khalilov, N. 3618  
Khalilov, Z. M. 9609  
Khalikhodzhaev, T. 2167  
Khallaeva, S. N. 801  
Khamatov, A. Kh. 1138  
Khamis, M. N. 1903  
Khan, A. H. 1808, 3269  
Khan, A. I. 8272  
Khan, A. K. F. 7207, 7210, 7246  
Khan, A. Q. 6501  
Khan, F. A. 2943  
Khan, I. M. 10566  
Khan, M. A. 7636, 10509  
Khan, M. N. 7232  
Khan, R. 3269, 4548, 6699, 6876  
Khan, S. M. 10580  
Khan, T. H. 9303  
Khan Zia, N. A. 427  
Khangana, A. S. 5351  
Khangil'din, V. V. 1742, 2683, 7615, 11101  
Khangura, B. S. 6260  
Khanin, V. F. 677, 5494  
Khanina, N. P. 3257  
Khanna, A. N. 9927  
Kharalanov, V. 3878  
Kharbanda, P. D. 912  
Kharchenko, L. N. 1421  
Kharchenko, P. N. 2065, 10266  
Kharitonashvili, L. V. 8166  
Kharitonova, E. N. 4298  
Khar'kova, A. P. 9667  
Kharlamova, N. I. 3636  
Khartmut, V. 7778  
Khasenov, U. Kh. 2117  
Khatnyanskii, V. I. 7415  
Khatyleva, L. U. 126, 6092, 9065  
Khavkin, E. E. 284, 1941, 2833, 4956  
Khavzhinskaya, O. E. 299  
Khazova, I. I. 2440  
Khehra, A. S. 1833, 2266, 3609, 8464  
Kheradnam, M. 3198, 8721  
Kheyr-Pour, A. 285  
Khikmatov, A. Kh. 3100  
Khleborodov, A. Ya. 10921  
Khlynina, N. V. 1644  
Khmelev, B. I. 3685  
Khod'ko, A. I. 10666  
Khodortsova, L. F. 5213  
Khodos, N. N. 4860  
Khodos, V. N. 9109  
Khodzhaeva, M. 2171  
Khodzhaeva, R. 3148  
Khodzhimuradova, R. 542  
Khogenboom, N. G. 6844  
Khokhlov, A. N. 7763  
Khokhlov, I. V. 70, 362  
Khokhlova, L. A. 179  
Khokhlova, V. V. 749  
Kholodov, A. G. 1798  
Khoroshikh, N. N. 10872  
Khotyleva, L. V. 126, 183, 1868, 2699, 2774, 3089, 4786, 6092, 7750, 9065  
Khranov, I. A. 1584  
Khranova, G. A. 2175, 6478  
Khranova, N. A. 4821  
Khristov, K. 1912, 6166, 6167  
Khristov, N. 10131  
Khristov, Yu. A. 2764  
Khristova, P. 208, 1892, 1912  
Khrjanovsky, V. G. 1392  
Khromenko, A. S. 9218  
Khromtsova, M. M. 6448  
Khrostovska-Kurgan'ska, G. 1654  
Khrustaleva, V. V. 9727  
Khryanin, V. N. 2633, 6999  
Khrzhanovskii, V. G. 1392  
Khudoerko, V. I. 4916  
Khurana, V. 7060  
Khusainova, G. K. 9073  
Khusainova, N. Sh. 8170  
Khush, G. S. 1314, 5149, 9322, 10299  
Khuspe, S. S. 561, 9577  
Khuspe, V. S. 3830  
Khvostova, A. V. 629  
Khvostova, I. V. 3184  
Khvostova, V. V. 957  
Kiang, T. 3992  
Kibler, R. 9850  
Kichina, V. V. 3252, 8777, 8779, 9579  
Kidd, G. H. 4936  
Kidwell, J. F. 3480  
Kiellander, C. L. 2436  
Kiesling, R. L. 7184  
Kiforak, O. V. 9457  
Kigel, J. 5166  
Kihara, T. 10700  
Kihupi, A. N. 5136  
Kiihl, R. A. de S. 2565, 3450  
Kiihl, R. A. S. 2565, 3450  
Kiiko, A. M. 2836  
Kikacheishvili, R. M. 1511  
Kikitina, K. V. 7649  
Kiku, V. N. 5753, 5754, 7586  
Kikuchi, F. 3003, 8326, 8330, 8970, 9271  
Kil'chevskaya, O. S. 7099  
Kilen, T. C. 2560, 3449, 8913  
Killick, R. J. 1325  
Killinger, G. B. 8002  
Kilpatrick, R. A. 3709, 3723, 3725  
Kilu, K. 1810  
Kim, C. G. 5584  
Kim, H. D. 10658  
Kim, H. K. 7427  
Kim, H. Y. 10698  
Kim, I. H. 10242  
Kim, J. G. 5584  
Kim, K. C. 3187  
Kim, K. S. 6364  
Kim Khan Dok 10658  
Kim, N. 3618  
Kim, R. 2188  
Kim, R. G. 5284  
Kim, S. I. 2783, 3750  
Kim, S. K. 346  
Kim, W. K. 1129, 3722, 6122, 6123  
Kim, Y. H. 3959, 3961  
Kim, Y. Y. 10698  
Kim, Yu. M. 562  
Kiman, M. L. 5421  
Kimati, H. 4150, 7937  
Kimber, D. 6591  
Kimber, G. 1766, 7045, 9959, 9961  
Kimel, U. 937  
Kimura, M. 988, 1688, 5954  
Kimura, S. 7451  
Kinal, S. 8086  
Kinbacher, E. J. 3980  
Kincaid, D. T. 1535  
Kindler, S. D. 5098  
King, E. E. 4706  
King, J. M. 973  
King, P. J. 281, 3497, 6169, 6173, 9168  
King, R. W. 9978  
King, S. 9744  
King, T. H. 2579  
Kinghorn, A. D. 10382  
Kingsland, G. 3701  
Kingsolver, C. H. 7650, 8911  
Kinkriashvili, M. G. 1819  
Kinnorsley, A. M. 10564  
Kinoshita, M. 5518  
Kinoshita, O. 1405  
Kinoshita, T. 3146, 5963, 10522, 10523, 10526  
Kinsella, M. N. 8618  
Kinugawa, K. 9170, 10114  
Kiper, M. 1737, 5935  
Király, Z. 3717  
Kirby, E. G. 10832  
Kirby, E. J. M. 2905, 2906, 3692  
Kirby, M. F. 7706  
Kirdoglo, E. K. 1286  
Kireeva, L. K. 7512, 9616  
Kirgizov, N. Ya. 1554, 10827  
Kirichuk, I. M. 1462, 10685  
Kirichuk, Yu. F. 8919  
Kirichenko, F. G. 1052, 2656, 2734, 9938  
Kirichenko, V. V. 5036  
Kirienko, E. S. 59  
Kirilenko, S. K. 1321  
Kirillov, Yu. I. 10318  
Kirillova, G. A. 59, 7001  
Kirilov, B. 5465  
Kirkpatrick, B. L. 9800  
Kirleis, A. W. 10011  
Kirtbaya, E. K. 760, 2350  
Kirtoka, I. Kh. 1244, 1249, 4987  
Kiryakov, K. 3809  
Kir'yan, M. V. 2741, 10052, 10066  
Kiryukhin, V. P. 10407  
Kizon, I. L. 688  
Kiselev, E. P. 7335  
Kiseleva, A. S. 1492, 10721  
Kiseleva, V. A. 9142  
Kišgeci, J. 1415  
Kish, Z. 10542  
Kishenkov, F. V. 10803  
Kishor, C. 2945  
Kishore, H. 3065  
Kishore, P. 403, 6334, 7952  
Kiskin, P. Kh. 1512  
Kison, H.-U. 1743, 6130  
Kiss, E. 4170, 6196  
Kiss, T. 5328  
Kistner, G. 6130  
Kita, F. 4020, 7378  
Kitaev, A. I. 6128  
Kitahara, S. 1779  
Kitajima, H. 739, 4323, 5621  
Kitamura, K. 11081  
Kitano, H. 601, 6338  
Kitazawa, K. 8893  
Kitten, W. F. 10471  
Kittcock, D. L. 8046  
Kivi, E. 5018, 7689  
Kiyosawa, S. 428, 429, 430, 1023, 1028, 1747, 3580, 4698, 6363, 7012, 10307  
Kjersgård, O. 854, 8195  
Klar, A. E. 5257  
Klarman, W. L. 6934  
Klas, F. E. 3422, 11047  
Klassen, A. J. 2242  
Klaus, W. 6779, 10808  
Klein, D. 323, 9196  
Klein, J. I. 10795  
Klein, M. 9848  
Kleinhofs, A. 2873, 2885, 2886, 9234, 9858  
Kleinschmitt, J. 2464, 9635  
Klement, Z. 4304  
Klement'eva, V. A. 10830  
Klepper, L. 9975  
Kletskova, Z. I. 8220  
Klevtsov, M. M. 6151  
Klimashevskii, E. L. 7005, 8342  
Klimashevskij, E. L. 8342  
Klimek, S. 2155  
Klimov, V. V. 7116  
Klinck, H. R. 2777  
Klochko, P. F. 68  
Kloet, S. P. vander 7496, 10732  
Klokotskaya, L. V. 2147  
Klose, C. 6860  
Kloutvor, J. 8140  
Klyuchareva, M. V. 888  
Klyuchko, N. F. 5061  
Klyuchko, P. F. 4929  
Klyukina, E. M. 1367  
Knälmann, M. 4017  
Knauf, T. A. 4419  
Knight, P. J. 10810  
Knipser, W. 7510, 8807  
Knittle, K. H. 6919  
Knobloch, K.-H. 10558  
Knoche, H. W. 7831  
Knoi, N. H. 9528  
Knopf, U. C. 6962  
Knorr, L. C. 8772  
Knoshe, R. 8304  
Knott, D. R. 3606  
Knott, W. M. 3835  
Knowles, P. F. 9498, 10601  
Knowles, R. P. 10335, 10349  
Knox, R. B. 9862  
Knyazeva, L. A. 857  
Knyazeva, S. D. 667  
Knyazeva, Z. V. 9720  
Knysh, A. I. 128, 1803, 4796, 4818, 7736  
Ko, W. H. 2355  
Koba, T. 7740  
Kobabe, G. 2537  
Kobasnidze, E. I. 3255  
Kobasnidze, E. Ya. 3255  
Kobayashi, T. 2360  
Kobelov, Yu. K. 3769  
Kobierzyńska-Golab, Z. 478, 8470  
Kobizkaya, L. G. 7842  
Koblet, W. 1506  
Kobus, I. 8073  
Kobylyanskaya, K. A. 6013, 6015, 7683, 7691  
Kobylyanskii, V. D. 185, 4924, 4925, 6146, 7800, 7803, 8421, 9148, 9153, 10112  
Koch, E. J. 5888  
Koch, K. 5054  
Kochba, J. 7527  
Kochegura, A. V. 1633, 6915  
Köchel, H. 1737  
Kocheshkova, T. V. 689, 9538  
Kochetygov, G. V. 3641, 8385  
Kochetygova, M. G. 2694, 8384  
Kochhar, S. 1057, 9928  
Kochneva, V. N. 6839, 8852, 8859  
Köckritz, A. 134  
Kocoň, J. 7062  
Kocourek, E. 1393  
Koczowska, I. 7122, 8021  
Kodama, F. 2496  
Kodua, T. A. 927  
Koduru, P. R. K. 383, 2947, 7193, 7195, 9248  
Koev, D. 3302  
Kof, E. M. 5912  
Koff, E. M. 5912  
Kofoid, K. D. 392, 2047, 7222, 7223, 9260  
Koga, H. 9243  
Kogure, K. 11018  
Kogut, I. D. 6418  
Kogut, Yu. V. 8440  
Kohán, Š. 4395  
Kohel, R. J. 1374  
Kohl, D. H. 9796  
Kohlenbach, H. W. 6542  
Kohmoto, K. 1453, 1454  
Kohn, K. A. 2837  
Köie, B. 5057  
Koike, G. 2867  
Koike, H. 2212, 5324  
Koinov, G. 11026  
Kok-Yokomi, M. L. 8875  
Kokorina, A. L. 436  
Koksharova, T. A. 4808  
Kokubun, K. 11058, 11059  
Kolarov, D. 818, 5635  
Koleda, K. V. 7727, 10040  
Kolegova, N. F. 2452  
Koleková, A. 7678  
Kolesnichenko, L. P. 2593, 4631



- Kolesnik, S. A. 688  
 Kolesnikov, G. P. 410, 425  
 Kolesnikova, A. F. 6656, 7480  
 Kolesnikova, F. A. 2660  
 Kolesnikova, L. G. 5240  
 Kolesnikova, M. S. 4605  
 Kolesnikova, R. D. 2427  
 Kolesov, V. M. 6777  
 Kolev, D. 979, 4901  
 Kolhe, G. L. 2275  
 Kolk, D. 186, 7802  
 Kollár, B. 4904  
 Kollmann, F. 5695  
 Kolmakov, Yu. V. 9096  
 Kol'nobrits'kii, M. I. 10064  
 Kolobaev, V. A. 3141  
 Kolobaeva, E. A. 4509  
 Kolobkov, E. V. 3351  
 Kolokol'tseva, L. S. 7327  
 Kolomiets, N. P. 9568  
 Kolomiets, O. K. 5347  
 Kolomiets, R. I. 5362  
 Kolomiets', N. P. 9568  
 Kolosentseva, N. V. 2685  
 Kolosha, O. I. 1029  
 Kolosova, L. D. 361  
 Kolp, B. J. 9223  
 Kol'tsova, E. V. 6687, 10718  
 Kolupaeva, T. V. 9844  
 Kolyadko, I. I. 5227  
 Kolyagin, Yu. S. 3151  
 Kolyukaeva, N. I. 4481  
 Komaki, M. K. 8568  
 Komamine, A. 3316  
 Komarich, I. G. 798, 2373, 5628, 8835  
 Komar, O. A. 7175, 8359  
 Komarova, G. E. 1238, 1241, 2842  
 Komarova, R. A. 9665, 9691  
 Komatsu, T. 2942  
 Komissarov, A. A. 4694  
 Komiyama, Y. 8756  
 Kommedahl, T. 2579  
 Komochi, S. 3325  
 Komolykh, O. M. 4587  
 Komoto, K. 1453, 1454  
 Konarev, A. V. 9077, 9998  
 Konarev, V. G. 2731, 3623, 4746, 7079, 9001, 10023  
 Koncz, C. 4967  
 Koncz, Cs. 4967  
 Kondakova, E. I. 9718  
 Kondarev, M. 5601, 5614  
 Kondo, K. 3162  
 Kondo, S. 6338  
 Kondra, Z. 6556  
 Kondra, Z. P. 6598  
 Kondrashova, K. V. 4336  
 Kondratenko, F. T. 6143  
 Kone, B. K. 7936  
 Konechnaya, V. P. 1058  
 Kongserree, N. 5135  
 Konishi, T. 2017  
 Konno, N. 5224  
 Konno, S. 4593  
 Konno, Z. 11058, 11059  
 Kono, Y. 7831  
 Kononenko, S. G. 4533  
 Kononkov, P. F. 2478, 2483  
 Konoplya, S. P. 3097  
 Konotop, A. I. 4179, 5379, 8066, 8070  
 Konov, V. 1792  
 Konova, L. 4591  
 Konovalova, N. A. 4286  
 Konovalova, N. E. 9315  
 Konstantinov, K. 1929, 4982  
 Konstantinov, S. I. 2034, 2038, 5086, 6250, 8509  
 Konstantinova, M. 4522  
 Kontsevoi, M. G. 10911  
 Konyashkina, E. F. 7185  
 Konzak, C. F. 4838, 10180  
 Kopan', K. M. 5491, 5581  
 Kopan', K. N. 5491, 5581, 7444  
 Kopan', V. P. 5491, 5581, 7444  
 Kopchev, G. 5443  
 Kopeliovich, E. 1591, 4527, 5755  
 Kopel'kievskii, G. V. 3973  
 Koptelov, M. G. 3899  
 Koptev, N. N. 4061  
 Koptik, I. K. 1763, 1798, 2663  
 Kopus', M. M. 7764  
 Kopytowski, J. 2335  
 Korban, S. S. 5850  
 Korbievskaya, A. P. 1358  
 Korcak, R. F. 6685  
 Korganova, N. N. 2513, 9697  
 Korić, B. 9128, 9129  
 Korkin, V. Ya. 4587  
 Korla, B. N. 4248, 10853  
 Korneichuk, V. A. 7180  
 Kornev, A. I. 950  
 Korneva, E. I. 657, 2287  
 Kornher, A. 10118  
 Kornenko, A. V. 5356  
 Kornienko, G. P. 5293  
 Kornienko, T. 5564  
 Kornienko, T. F. 3229  
 Korniyenko, A. S. 4444  
 Korobchenko, A. G. 6778  
 Korobiyevs'ka, A. P. 10410  
 Korol', M. M. 6840, 6846, 8254  
 Koroleva, L. A. 4928  
 Korol'kova, A. V. 4770  
 Korol'skaya, G. A. 4690  
 Koroma, A. K. 8087  
 Koropachinskiĭ, I. Yu. 1524, 6787  
 Koropachinsky, I. Yu. 6787  
 Kőrös, L.-né 3343  
 Korovin, A. I. 2352  
 Korovin, V. A. 5471  
 Korovina, O. N. 6014, 8117, 9002  
 Korovina, T. P. 10451  
 Korpusenko, L. I. 1822, 3671, 4785  
 Korsakov, N. I. 6932, 7639, 8278, 8289  
 Korsun, V. I. 879  
 Kort, I. de 8577  
 Koryabin, N. A. 6794  
 Korzh, B. V. 9081, 9181  
 Korzun, A. E. 9148  
 Korzun, V. I. 10110  
 Kosambi, D. D. 9834  
 Kosareva, Z. I. 5439  
 Kosenko, T. V. 3715  
 Koseva, D. 10617  
 Koshelev, V. K. 10669  
 Koshkin, V. A. 10043  
 Koshy, P. K. 744  
 Kosichenko, N. E. 2424  
 Kosina, R. 7071, 7719  
 Kosmolak, F. G. 2730  
 Kosolapova, N. I. 3670  
 Kosova, A. I. 887, 1560, 5753, 5754, 7586  
 Kosseva, D. 10617  
 Kossowski, M. 915  
 Kostak, A. I. 5580  
 Kostak, G. I. 5580  
 Kostechko, N. I. 3359  
 Kostenko, A. I. 9938  
 Kostin, V. V. 1075, 9952  
 Kostina, K. F. 697, 1461, 6648  
 Kostina, L. I. 6437  
 Kostinenko, L. D. 2129  
 Kostitsyn, V. V. 9332  
 Kostomarov, V. N. 2775  
 Kostov, K. 929, 2548  
 Kostov, K. D. 3300, 5670  
 Kostrikin, I. A. 3275, 9618  
 Kostromicheva, A. P. 2531, 3998, 4555  
 Kostyra, E. 8085  
 Kostyuchenko, V. I. 2808  
 Kostyuk, V. I. 8629  
 Kosykh, S. A. 673  
 Koszykowski, T. J. 948  
 Kostashtane, S. R. 4617, 9814  
 Kotecha, A. 3197, 8092  
 Kotecha, A.-K. H. 8092  
 Kotelnikova, L. N. 1095  
 Koteswara Rao, S. 4319  
 Kotko, I. K. 154, 1788, 7725  
 Kotlińska, T. 2488, 2493  
 Kotlyar, L. E. 148, 1107  
 Kotova, K. A. 3063  
 Kotova, T. G. 1095  
 Kotovska, N. 1634  
 Kotsourek, E. 1393  
 Kotukhov, Yu. A. 870  
 Kotwal, P. C. 4402  
 Kotzé, J. M. 10809  
 Koul, A. K. 8056, 9678  
 Koulounev, D. 4163  
 Kousalya Gangadharan 7246, 7955  
 Kováč, K. 4904  
 Kovačev-Djolai, M. 9045  
 Kovačević, V. 10136, 10137  
 Kovachev, I. 8813  
 Kovacheva, I. 1639  
 Kováčiková, E. 11108  
 Kovács, A. 3039  
 Kovács, G. 3043  
 Kovács, I. 1220  
 Koval', N. D. 1360, 3077  
 Kovalenko, A. L. 91  
 Kovalenko, A. M. 4822, 7789  
 Kovalenko, E. D. 6447, 9315  
 Kovalenko, N. V. 10767  
 Kovalenko, V. I. 5354, 6523, 6524  
 Kovalenko, V. N. 3148  
 Kovalev, F. S. 366, 1275, 7838  
 Kovalev, F. V. 4800  
 Kovaleva, A. A. 9315  
 Koval'ska, Ch. 1672  
 Kovbasenko, V. M. 903, 904  
 Kovesnikova, N. M. 2440  
 Kovtun, V. I. 2771  
 Kowalska, A. 8652  
 Kowalska, C. 1672, 2581  
 Kowalska, M. 7179, 8488  
 Kowatschew, I. G. 8813  
 Kowithayakorn, T. 10937  
 Koyama, T. 11058, 11059, 11063  
 Köyljärvi, J. 8351, 8352, 8353, 8354  
 Koyuncu, M. 5695  
 Kozachenko, M. R. 367  
 Kozdój, J. 9069  
 Kozeletskaia, A. M. 9379  
 Kozera, W. 5080, 9848  
 Kozhakhmetov, K. K. 7737  
 Kozharinova, T. M. 4272  
 Kozhemyakin, E. V. 9021  
 Kozhukhar', M. K. 2369, 6719  
 Kozhushko, N. N. 10043, 10045, 10050  
 Kozin, R. B. 8586  
 Kozlova, G. Ya. 370, 1279, 2930  
 Kozlova, L. S. 6406  
 Kozlova, M. E. 9465  
 Kozlova, O. I. 9688  
 Kozlova, T. N. 2552  
 Kozlovskaya, I. N. 4060, 6447  
 Kozłowska, H. 8085  
 Kozłowski, T. T. 7543  
 Koz'min, A. V. 4398  
 Kozubenko, L. V. 4991, 7153  
 Kozyreva, O. G. 7589, 8200  
 Krachanova, B. 9387  
 Kraevoi, S. Ya. 4098, 4804, 4805, 8383  
 Kraft, J. M. 7663  
 Kraiňuk, N. A. 3760  
 Kralj, D. 5404  
 Kraljević-Balalić, M. 7032  
 Krall, S. 643  
 Kráľovec, J. 9366  
 Kramer, T. 9106  
 Krans, J. V. 1334  
 Krapup H., A. 2577  
 Krascheninnik, N. V. 6017  
 Krasichkova, G. V. 8924  
 Krasilovets, Yu. G. 1136  
 Krasnaya, T. S. 2094, 5201  
 Krasnikova, G. S. 1312  
 Krasnoborov, I. M. 9888  
 Krasnova, T. S. 5632  
 Krasova, N. G. 1446, 2308  
 Krasovskaya, G. A. 5360  
 Krátká, J. 11108  
 Kraus, J. E. 6545  
 Krause, G. F. 7158  
 Krause, M. R. 971  
 Kravchenko, M. L. 4920, 7754  
 Kravchenko, V. A. 903, 904, 3350, 5746, 6864  
 Kravchuk, V. Ya. 2483  
 Kravets, L. P. 6101  
 Kravtsov, N. I. 4333  
 Kravtsov, Yu. F. 5343  
 Kravtsova, L. A. 5219  
 Kravtsova, M. V. 5684  
 Kreem, M. 10294  
 Krefft, L. 8627  
 Krefit, I. 4742  
 Kreis, M. 5063  
 Kreitner, G. L. 2122  
 Kreizinger, J. 9200  
 Kremmina, A. N. 5163  
 Krendeleva, T. E. 2175, 6478  
 Kretschmer, P. J. 8883  
 Kretov, E. S. 10804  
 Kretschmer, A. E., Jr. 8002  
 Kretschmer, M. 2504, 8215  
 Kriebel, H. B. 2384  
 Kriedemann, P. E. 10706  
 Krieg, D. R. 10227  
 Krikun, J. 8642  
 Krishan Kalra, S. 3248  
 Krishna Murthy, U. 2641  
 Krishna Prasad, K. S. 2749, 3273, 4243, 7423  
 Krishna Rao, M. 383, 9248  
 Krishna, T. S. 10311, 10312  
 Krishnamurthi, M. 4145, 5318  
 Krishnamurthy Rao, B. H. 10298  
 Krishnamurthy, A. S. 10571  
 Krishnamurthy, K. V. 10535, 10571  
 Krishnamurthy, S. 8075  
 Krishnan, R. 3214  
 Krishnananda, N. 8048, 8049  
 Krivchenko, V. I. 82, 3711, 6117, 9666, 10393  
 Krivenko, A. A. 3669  
 Krivogornitsyn, B. I. 86, 1273  
 Krivokapić, K. 9863  
 Krivolapov, I. E. 9315  
 Krivonogova, A. G. 2310  
 Krivosheya, L. K. 6150  
 Krizhaniv'ska, M. S. 3715  
 Krizmanić, M. 5423  
 Kröber, H. 3233, 6814  
 Kroh, M. 1968  
 Krokhin, O. Ya. 2261  
 Króliczek, A. 8086  
 Królikowski, Z. 8436, 9172  
 Kroll, R. E. 4059  
 Kroll, R. E. K. 4059  
 Kromann, H. 854  
 Kronstad, W. E. 63, 8399  
 Kropis, E. P. 8142  
 Krucká, M. 3280  
 Krueger, R. W. 10342  
 Kruger, J. E. 9976  
 Krüger, W. 7399  
 Krukliis, M. V. 5675  
 Krumbiegel, G. 3499  
 Krummel, J. 10374  
 Krupenin, K. A. 133  
 Krupinsky, J. M. 3731, 4879, 4882  
 Krupnov, V. A. 1767, 4821, 6096  
 Kruppa, V. V. 6072  
 Kruttsch, P. 2408  
 Krutskikh, B. N. 10872  
 Kruttsch, P. 2436  
 Krylova, T. V. 4121, 10482  
 Krylova, V. V. 8113  
 Kryzvińska, F. 626  
 Krzakowa, M. 6142  
 K'rzhin, Kh. 157, 7104  
 Krzymański, J. 6589  
 Ksenda, T. V. 1137  
 Kshirsagar, S. H. 6321, 7924  
 Ku, M. K. 261, 2829  
 Kuan, Y. L. 2829  
 Kubánek, J. 3674  
 Kubicki, B. 5489  
 Kubisk, A. 498  
 Kubjato, F. 4795  
 Kubo, Y. 4541  
 Kubok, I. 5209



- Kuč, J. 3411, 4570, 6833, 7350  
 Kucherenko, E. N. 7842  
 Kucherenko, L. A. 2065, 9289, 10266, 10277  
 Kuchkarov, U. 740, 4318  
 Kuchko, A. A. 4040, 5233  
 Kuchumova, L. P. 1981, 6101  
 Kuckuck, H. 1144, 8936  
 Kude, R. M. 5016  
 Kűdel, V. 4007  
 Kudelich, V. S. 9474, 10501  
 Kudelko, L. I. 1828  
 Kűdelov, A. 4008, 4009  
 Kudriavtseva, N. V. 3885  
 Kudrin, A. I. 8472  
 Kudryavtsev, G. P. 6525  
 Kudryavtseva, A. A. 7051  
 Kudryavtseva, N. V. 3885  
 Kudryavtseva, Z. V. 9942  
 Kueneman, E. A. 5836, 5841, 5842, 9754  
 Kugler, J. L. 10362  
 Kuhn, C. W. 8894, 8895  
 Kűhn, H. C. 1977, 1990, 8441, 8446  
 Kuhns, L. J. 5237  
 Kuhr, S. L. 4831, 9929  
 Kukekov, V. G. 1021, 3543  
 Kuklina, L. A. 1352  
 Kukuladze, E. K. 738, 2325  
 Kukushkina, G. V. 7789  
 Kulakov, V. E. 2456, 6767, 7547  
 Kul'baeva, G. I. 2171, 2173  
 Kul'chitskaya, O. A. 91, 8397  
 Kulesh, M. D. 2593, 4631  
 Kuleshov, G. F. 5163  
 Kuleshov, K. R. 4854  
 Kulesza, W. 5500  
 Kulichov, R. 4872  
 Kuliev, A. A. 5269  
 Kuliev, A. M. 4105, 4106, 5268, 5273, 6473, 6483  
 Kuliev, F. Sh. 4105, 6473  
 Kuliev, K. M. 800  
 Kuliev, R. A. 6479  
 Kulik, L. A. 3685  
 Kulik, M. I. 2698  
 Kulik, M. M. 11065  
 Kulikova, N. T. 456, 6839, 8361, 8617  
 Kulkarni, G. N. 2263  
 Kulkarni, K. A. 5113, 5114, 5116, 6327, 6328, 6329, 7947, 7948, 8541  
 Kulkarni, K. R. 3691  
 Kulkarni, N. 6264, 6278, 6307, 7206, 7895, 7929, 7930, 7946, 8512  
 Kulkarni, R. S. 3125, 5305, 6495, 8268  
 Kulkarni, S. 2749, 2760  
 Kulkarni, S. K. 3158  
 Kul'pinova, M. P. 2860  
 Kulunev, D. 4163  
 Kulyaeva, N. A. 482  
 Kulygin, A. A. 10793  
 Kumagai, K. 8327, 8972  
 Kumakov, V. A. 148, 1036, 1106, 1107, 3640, 7016, 7728, 9973  
 Kumar, A. 3431, 5662  
 Kumar, C. T. A. 5288  
 Kumar, D. 111, 1899  
 Kumar, D. G. 8068  
 Kumar, G. S. P. 8271  
 Kumar, I. 3931, 3955  
 Kumar, J. 1749, 2913  
 Kumar, N. 5913  
 Kumar, N. R. 7403, 9484  
 Kumar, P. 1289, 3200  
 Kumar, P. A. 9992  
 Kumar, P. R. 6558, 6577, 8097  
 Kumar, R. 7371, 8111, 8159  
 Kumar, S. 556, 4583  
 Kumar, T. V. 3214  
 Kumar, V. 3895  
 Kumaraswami, T. 5793, 9319  
 Kumaraswamy, V. C. 6266, 7938  
 Kumbhar, D. D. 10251  
 Kumelowska, I. 7773  
 Kuminov, E. P. 749, 2344, 9587, 10720  
 Kuminova, P. I. 3259, 3261  
 Kummer, I.-M. 999, 1000  
 Kunakbaev, S. A. 171, 2792, 3970  
 Kunakh, V. A. 5384, 6967, 8956, 9457  
 Kunal Sen 9239  
 Kunch, H. 8503  
 Kundu, A. 9277  
 Kundu, G. G. 6333, 7953, 9259  
 Kung, F. H. 5631  
 Kung, S. 595  
 Kung, S. D. 4186  
 Kunitake, M. 1303, 1304  
 Kunjamma Hrish, V. K. 7207, 7210  
 Kunnakh, G. S. 4497, 9720  
 Kuntohartono, T. 4153  
 Kűnz, G. 2894, 5030, 6235  
 Kuo, C. G. 5775, 10928  
 Kuo, I. C. 2067  
 Kuo, L. C. 261, 2829  
 Kuo, P. C. 2704  
 Kuo, P. Z. 2704  
 Kuo, T. 2886  
 Kuperman, F. M. 116, 1820  
 Kupkanchanakul, T. 2994  
 Kuporitskaya, K. I. 1254  
 Kuporitskaya, T. A. 4687  
 Kuprianova, L. A. 7569  
 Kuprii, A. V. 4287  
 Kupriyanova, L. A. 7569  
 Kuptsov, A. I. 3508, 3570, 9868  
 Kuptsov, N. S. 2137  
 Kuptsova, A. G. 484, 2137, 2141, 6406  
 Kupyanskaya, N. A. 559, 4121, 4126, 5297, 10482  
 Kupzov, A. J. 9868  
 Kurakin, B. N. 7552  
 Kuramoto, T. 10700  
 Kuramysov, A. A. 5118  
 Kurasakov, G. A. 4300  
 Kurashova, O. I. 8613  
 Kurata, N. 407  
 Kurbanov, E. A. 7668  
 Kurennoi, V. N. 681  
 Kurennya, E. N. 1835  
 Kurihara, H. 1405  
 Kurihara, K. 5139  
 Kurjin, Ch. 157, 7104  
 Kurlyanchik, I. A. 7669  
 Kurmik, E. 4225  
 Kurnosov, V. V. 2287  
 Kuroda, H. 676  
 Kuroda, T. 1405  
 Kuroyanagi, C. 7271  
 Kursakov, G. A. 1464, 2312, 8130, 8134, 8734  
 Kursakova, L. E. 4298, 10687  
 Kurtseva, A. F. 7869  
 Kurumli, N. I. 3318  
 Kuryla, V. I. 4064  
 Kushalappa, A. C. 647, 6613  
 Kushibiki, H. 9162, 10152  
 Kushibuchi, K. 3911, 7982  
 Kushnir, Ye. M. 5557  
 Kustarev, A. I. 1348  
 Kusumakumari, P. 2250  
 Kusutani, A. 441, 442  
 Kutcherenko, L. A. 10277  
 Kutkova, E. N. 10677  
 Kuts, S. A. 6221  
 Kuts, V. F. 7759  
 Kutuzova, S. N. 10489  
 Kuvarin, V. V. 3173  
 Kuwahata, S. 9162  
 Kuźdowicz, A. 573  
 Kuzina, F. D. 2729  
 Kuzina, M. F. 3764  
 Kuziv, G. D. 10375  
 Kuz'menko, A. D. 8066, 8070  
 Kuz'menko, A. I. 1843, 3684  
 Kuz'min, M. S. 4597  
 Kuz'mina, N. A. 2451, 2458  
 Kuz'minskaya, T. P. 3843  
 Kuznetsov, P. V. 1449  
 Kuznetsov, S. V. 387, 7205  
 Kuznetsova, M. N. 2004  
 Kuznetsova, N. E. 102  
 Kuznetsova, S. V. 124  
 Kuznetsova, T. F. 3110  
 Kuznetsova, T. I. 825  
 Kvach, A. I. 6150, 8437  
 Kvasnička, S. 7583  
 Kvasnikov, B. V. 3312, 4496, 4514, 4545, 10869, 10873, 10907, 11097  
 Kvitko, K. V. 7675  
 Kwaje, S. L. 7599, 9735  
 Kwolek, W. F. 2840, 5505, 6810  
 Kwon, S. H. 11078  
 Kyaw, O. 10248  
 Kyle, D. 10187  
 Kyseláková, M. 6712  
 Kyuragi, T. 2981  
 Kyzlasov, V. G. 2694, 8384  
 L., E. 10505  
 L., P. 10395  
 Labana, K. S. 6583, 10588  
 Laberry S., R. 9449  
 Labonne, G. 8857  
 Labrada, R. 5784  
 Labrouhe, D. T. de 3195  
 Łabuda, H. 915  
 Lacadena, J. R. 3627, 9150  
 Lacapra, J. 6595  
 Lacaze, J. F. 1518  
 Lacey, C. N. D. 5478, 6629, 10662  
 Lachance, R. O. 7346  
 Lackey, J. A. 3367, 9743  
 Lacy, G. H. 3583, 6199  
 Lacy, I. de 8611  
 Lacy, I. H. de 3482, 8611  
 Ladiges, P. Y. 10791  
 Ladipo, J. L. 3421, 5867  
 Ladizinsky, G. 3510, 4027, 4619, 5927, 6954, 9786  
 Ladrach, W. E. 5651  
 Ladygina, M. E. 3588  
 Ladyzhenskaya, N. V. 471  
 Lafever, H. N. 7023, 9085, 9947  
 Laffers, A. 6786  
 Lafiandra, D. 5825  
 Laghi, P. 5331, 5365  
 Lagov, I. A. 10828  
 Lai, G. L. 7967  
 Lai, K. L. 7967  
 Lai, S. H. 2636, 4076, 9869, 10933  
 Laing, D. R. 3387, 3388, 8883  
 Lajpat Rai 2236  
 Lakhawat, S. S. 9813  
 Lakhtadyr, A. S. 154, 7725  
 Lakova, M. 6604  
 Lakshmana Rao, K. 6498, 6500  
 Lakshmana Swamy, N. 10390  
 Lakshmi, K. V. 7193  
 Lakshmi, N. 2039, 9519  
 Lakshmi Sita, G. 9645  
 Lakshminarayana, S. 10705  
 Lakso, A. N. 9540  
 Lal, D. 9594  
 Lal, G. 3127  
 Lal, H. 7471  
 Lal, J. 6255  
 Lal, J. P. 10237, 10292  
 Lal, R. S. 5299, 9409  
 Lal, S. 2542, 9212, 10158  
 Lal, S. B. 6304  
 Laloue, M. 3496  
 Lam-Sánchez, A. 4589  
 Lamarque, C. 3195  
 Lamarre, M. 10537  
 Lambert, J. P. 8000  
 Lambert, L. 5290  
 Lambert, M. 10339  
 Lambert, R. J. 1148, 1887, 1971  
 Lamberti, F. 4515, 5788, 5789  
 Lambert, V. N. 4505  
 Lambeth, V. N. 4505  
 Lamm, C. G. 9886  
 Lammerink, J. 491  
 Lamothe, M. de N. de 5547  
 LaMotte, C. E. 326  
 Lamparelli, F. 640  
 Lamseejan, S. 9752  
 Lanaud, C. 1413  
 Landa, Z. 9562  
 Landgren, C. R. 604  
 Landi, P. 1265  
 Lane, W. D. 2307, 4303  
 Langcake, P. 9619  
 Lange, J. H. de 8770  
 Langenheim, J. H. 4629  
 Langer, A. 9678  
 Langer, I. 3746  
 Langford, W. R. 7878  
 Langhans, V. E. 4384, 6726  
 Langille, J. E. 8299  
 Langridge, J. 4708  
 Langston, P. J. 7061  
 Lanini, F. 9329  
 Lantican, R. M. 920, 2635  
 Lanza, M. R. 11041  
 Lapa, I. K. 10783  
 Lapchenko, G. D. 1070, 1793, 1796  
 Lapikov, N. S. 4925, 7800, 8421  
 Lapitskaya, A. I. 5293  
 Lapp, M. S. 4431  
 Laptev, A. V. 5354, 6523, 6524  
 Laptev, Yu. P. 2150, 2151  
 Lara, F. M. 3847, 4461, 6208, 6325  
 Larik, A. S. 6136, 9965  
 Larina, T. A. 3070  
 Larina, T. V. 8371  
 Larionov, Yu. S. 1093  
 Larionova, A. Ya. 858  
 Lark, K. G. 3500  
 Lar'kina, N. I. 6536, 8067  
 Laroche, G. 4834  
 Larsen, A. 10325  
 Larsen, F. E. 8740  
 Larsen, J. B. 2468, 2471  
 Larson, R. I. 7081  
 Larsson, E. G. K. 10712  
 Larsson, G. 5466  
 Larsson, H. C. 4403  
 Larter, E. N. 1755, 8408, 9052  
 Laskavii, V. P. 2315  
 Lastinger, J. C., Jr. 9569  
 Lastovich, A. S. 4811  
 Latashenko, O. P. 150, 8396  
 Latch, G. C. M. 10358  
 Laterrot, H. 7596, 10839  
 Latham, A. J. 4301  
 Latynov, A. Z. 4902  
 Läuchli, A. 547, 6921, 9794, 10955  
 Laughnan, J. R. 232, 272, 1215, 1936, 2816  
 Laurence, J. A. 2649  
 Lauritis, J. A. 7822  
 Lauter, D. L. 5869  
 Lautour, G. de 486  
 Lavania, U. C. 17, 625, 6600  
 Lavender, R. H. 7991  
 Laverne, D. 6259  
 Laville, E. 5540  
 Laviolette, F. A. 930, 5891, 5892  
 Lavrichenko, O. A. 6931  
 Lavrichenko, V. G. 4865  
 Lavrukovich, S. D. 1879  
 Lavrushkina, G. S. 114  
 Law, A. G. 5162, 7301  
 Law, C. N. 95, 9114, 9970  
 Lawn, R. J. 3423  
 Lawrence, G. D. 3846  
 Lawrence, J. S. 3171, 8702  
 Lawrence, M. J. 8948, 8949, 9341, 10338  
 Lawrence, P. K. 6262  
 Lawrence, R. M. 7641  
 Lawrence, T. 3032, 7310, 7317, 10098, 10350, 10355  
 Laxman Singh 2584, 9814  
 Laxmi, V. 5093  
 Laycock, R. W. 7307, 7996  
 Layne, R. E. C. 6662  
 Layton, J.-L. 11076  
 Lázár, G. 6539, 10542  
 Lazareva, E. 7854  
 Lazareva, E. N. 1277  
 Lazareva, O. N. 2174, 8667



- Lazarevich, S. V. 4902  
 Lazarov, N. 374  
 Lazarovits, G. 7653  
 Lazarte, J. E. 871, 1567  
 Lazin, M. B. 5232  
 Lbova, M. I. 1831  
 Le Thi Xuan 10542  
 Le Tkhi Ksuan 10542  
 Lea, H. Z. 8575  
 Leal-Lara, H. 978  
 Leal, N. R. 5833  
 Leary, J. V. 3583, 9799  
 Leath, K. T. 460  
 Leather, G. R. 10600  
 Leaver, C. J. 6186  
 Leavitt, J. R. C. 8011  
 Lebeda, A. 4468, 4469, 6815, 6816  
 Lebedev, A. V. 671, 4989, 8433  
 Lebedeva, N. 7854  
 Lebedeva, N. A. 2154  
 Lebedeva, N. P. 1277, 6951, 8306  
 Lebedeva, O. N. 2099  
 Lebedeva, V. 8478  
 Lebedź, S. 7772  
 Lechtenberg, V. L. 7231  
 Leclercq, P. 1420, 4217  
 Lecoq, H. 8857  
 Ledent, J. F. 2690, 3643, 4829, 10154  
 Ledesma, F. I., Jr. 5309  
 Ledhi, G. P. 2043  
 Ledig, F. T. 4426  
 Ledingham, R. J. 7013  
 Lee, B. Y. 2276  
 Lee, C. N. 1153, 3777  
 Lee, C. S. 4724  
 Lee, C. T. 6875  
 Lee, C. W. 2269, 2270  
 Lee, C. Y. 7511  
 Lee, E. W. 3194  
 Lee Eun Woong 3194  
 Lee, F. N. 947, 9282, 10766  
 Lee, H. J. 6139  
 Lee, H. S. 2904  
 Lee, J. H. 2972, 2989, 5140  
 Lee, J. O. 3959, 3961  
 Lee, J. S. 11077  
 Lee, K. H. 10302  
 Lee, M. H. 2972  
 Lee, S. C. 9462, 9463  
 Lee, S. G. 10302  
 Lee, S. H. 9462, 9463  
 Lee, S. K. 8882  
 Lee, S. L. J. 2817, 3800, 7134  
 Lee, S. S. 3806, 10844  
 Lee, T. S. G. 5803  
 Leeper, P. W. 6866  
 Lees, P. 10095  
 Leferrer, H. 7515  
 Lefèvre, G. 967  
 Leffler, H. R. 4706  
 Lefort, G. 8311  
 Lefort, P. L. 5590  
 Legg, J. T. 4197  
 Legg, P. D. 3161, 8699  
 Leggatt, M. M. 9237  
 Legros, P. 2859  
 Leguay, M. 7505  
 Lehman, W. F. 7263  
 Lehmann, C. 4738  
 Lehmann, J. 5196, 9329  
 Lehmann, L. 6230  
 Leibundgut, H. 4410  
 Leihner, D. E. 2655  
 Lein, A. N. 3219  
 Leitao, R. J. J. 10532  
 Leja, M. 501, 8623  
 Lekeš, J. 5064  
 Lekevichyus, E. 4641  
 Lekhnovich, V. S. 6444  
 Lékhtikov, N. I. 6224  
 Lekić, N. 2311, 6641  
 Lelley, T. 1145, 3628, 8408  
 Lellman, E. 5559  
 Lemaire, J. M. 6113  
 Lemanova, N. B. 6716  
 Lemeshev, N. K. 10432, 10446  
 Lemke, C. 5729  
 Lemke, G. 11122  
 Lemmi, M. 5622  
 Lemmien, W. A. 2384, 5629  
 Lemos, C. T. de 8004  
 Lemos, J. W. V. 8270  
 Lénárth, J. 4225  
 Lennard, J. 5478  
 Lennard, J. H. 7096  
 Lenné, J. M. 5222  
 Lennox, F. G. 10790  
 Lenz, F. 1440  
 Lenze, W. 1726, 6989  
 Leokene, L. V. 7330  
 Leon, L. A. 3402  
 León M., J. R. de 9767  
 León S., A. 8701  
 Leonard, K. J. 7422  
 Leonchenko, N. F. 8368  
 Leone, A. M. 640  
 Leong, P. C. 8882  
 Leonori-Ossicini, A. 2754, 6118  
 Leonov, I. M. 1498  
 Leonovich, I. A. 6406  
 Leonovitch, I. A. 6406  
 Leont'ev, A. I. 3217  
 Leont'ev, F. P. 6068  
 Leont'ev, S. I. 1054, 3605  
 Leont'eva, E. I. 3217  
 Leopold, A. C. 11091  
 Leshchenko, A. K. 941, 4585, 5881, 8281  
 Leshchenko, N. I. 171  
 Leshchenko, V. N. 5575  
 Leshchenko, V. V. 8576  
 Leshcheva, D. 593  
 Leshteva, D. 593  
 Lesins, K. 8588  
 Lesley, J. W. 4530  
 Lesley, M. M. 4530  
 Lesley, S. M. 10502, 10944  
 Lesovoi, M. P. 7786  
 Lespinnasse, J.-M. 6627  
 Letki, J. 189  
 Leto, J. 1914  
 Leto, K. 288, 1183, 1915, 1916, 1928  
 Letova, G. M. 1051, 2697, 6082  
 Leu, L. S. 8147  
 Leuck, J. 1918  
 Levadou, D. 844  
 Levandovskaya, L. I. 9374  
 Levenko, B. A. 1705, 9457  
 Levin, D. A. 637, 8935, 8941  
 Levin, G. M. 770, 3271, 5586, 6700, 10750  
 Levin, S. A. 8938  
 Levina, R. E. 9861  
 Levina, T. S. 4801, 4814  
 Levings, C. S., II 257  
 Levings, C. S., III 1211, 1982, 2816, 3794  
 Levites, E. V. 225, 260  
 Levitskaya, N. G. 8338  
 Levitskii, G. A. 3487, 8338  
 Levkovskii, V. P. 7995  
 Levy, A. 4235  
 Levy, D. 1359  
 Lew, E. 4835  
 Lewandowska, A. 2503  
 Lewis, D. H. 10206  
 Lewis, E. D. 3814  
 Lewis, E. J. 9342  
 Lewis, J. 2613  
 Lewis, S. A. 5895  
 Ley, R. 7508  
 Leyser, V. E. 5182  
 Lezec, M. le 679, 6627  
 Li, L. 5260  
 Li, P. H. 507, 508, 5244, 5245, 8628  
 Li, S. F. 978  
 Li, W. H. 1688, 2595, 5943  
 Lian, D. M. S. 9443  
 Liang, G. H. 1769, 2046, 5945, 7215, 9261  
 Liberman, U. 1674, 9835, 9836  
 Libird, O. W. 5781  
 Lichkov, A. 5230  
 Lichtenwalner, R. E. 8534  
 Lidanski, T. S. 8483  
 Liferova, V. V. 5565, 6681  
 Ligachev, I. N. 10782  
 Ligaï, G. L. 3080, 8648, 8654  
 Liguori, O. 8693  
 Ligus, S. A. 9888  
 Likhatskii, V. L. 2127  
 Likhodzievskaya, A. A. 6477  
 Likhonos, F. D. 7448  
 Likhvar', D. F. 7131  
 Likums, E. 10505  
 Lilaramani, J. 9211  
 Lillehoj, E. B. 2840  
 Lim, B. K. 8296, 8297  
 Lim, G. S. 4723  
 Lim, S. M. 339  
 Lima, H. 3242  
 Lima, J. A. A. 8896  
 Lima, M. 6200  
 Limanskaya, A. P. 4733  
 Limar', R. S. 10002  
 Lin, B. Y. 265, 1920, 1935  
 Lin, C. H. 8234  
 Lin, C. P. 7717  
 Lin, C. S. 8234  
 Lin, C. Y. 9  
 Lin, F. H. 7980  
 Lin, M. H. 7977  
 Lin, M. S. 263, 3795  
 Lin, Q. X. 8234  
 Lin, S. C. 4428  
 Lin, T. F. 2997  
 Lin, W. C. 3992  
 Lin, Z. F. 2997  
 Lin, Z. P. 7717  
 Linchevskii, A. A. 356  
 Lincoln, D. E. 4629  
 Linde, A. B. von 9017  
 Linde-Laursen, I. 2901  
 Linderman, Ya. M. 1146  
 Lindgren, D. 2404, 2406, 2417, 2436, 5672  
 Lindgren, K. 5672  
 Lindner, U. 1562  
 Line, R. F. 7787, 10079  
 Ling, K. C. 3966  
 Linga, C. K. 5314  
 Linge, D. S. 5933  
 Lingegowda, B. K. 5097  
 Linhart, Y. B. 3504, 4415, 10811  
 Link, D. 5899  
 Link, G. 9165  
 Link, R. 2319  
 Linnik, V. M. 2038, 6250, 8509  
 Linsangan, E. 4321  
 Linser, H. 8340  
 Linskens, H. F. 3747, 8457  
 Linvill, D. E. 3399  
 Lipe, J. A. 5573, 8754, 8783, 8786, 8787, 8804, 9565  
 Lippi, P. 2163  
 Lippold, P. C. 3961  
 Lipska, M. 924  
 Lipski, A. 3067, 8647  
 Lira, M. de A. 7944, 8551  
 Lisenko, S. V. 516, 4060  
 Lishak, I. O. 2156  
 Lishchuk, A. I. 6020  
 Lisishin, A. M. 10733  
 Lisitsa, G. V. 10804  
 Lisovskaya, Z. I. 70, 362  
 Lisovskikh, G. M. 749  
 Liszt, A. 6215  
 Lit, G. van 8477  
 Litovchenko, B. K. 3799  
 Litovchenko, M. F. 7116  
 Littell, R. C. 8076  
 Little, S. 2390  
 Littlefield, L. J. 4228, 4877  
 Littleton, E. J. 10976  
 Litton, C. C. 3161, 8699, 10538  
 Litun, P. P. 1733, 2626, 4677, 8442  
 Litvinenko, F. P. 1292, 2109  
 Litvinenko, M. V. 2569  
 Litvinenko, N. A. 2656, 2734  
 Litvinenko, V. A. 7410  
 Litvinov, V. M. 1802  
 Litvinova, M. K. 5683, 9670  
 Litz, R. E. 8776, 10711  
 Liu, C. 10806  
 Liu, E. H. 10142  
 Liu, K. S. 2855  
 Liu, L. F. 7967  
 Liu, L. J. 8684, 10511, 10512  
 Liu, M. C. 4151, 5319  
 Liu, S. T. 5383  
 Liu, T. P. 422  
 Liuni, C. S. 4368, 5598, 5602  
 Lively, S. 4949  
 Livera M., M. 401  
 Liyanage, D. V. 5545  
 Lizama, N. 7397  
 Lizgunova, T. V. 9680  
 Llambi, A. 1613  
 Llanos, J. L. 3241  
 Llerena, E. 569  
 Lloyd, D. L. 2944  
 Lloyd, H. L. 1988  
 Lloyd, R. 1701  
 Lo, C. C. 5313  
 Lo, S. H. 1575, 8850  
 Loban', V. L. 3729  
 Lobanov, N. A. 9808  
 Lobodin, O. K. 5347  
 Lobov, V. P. 8443  
 Lockerman, R. H. 6829, 8231  
 Lockwood, D. W. 6705, 6706, 10657  
 Lockwood, G. 4197, 5401, 6550  
 Lockwood, J. L. 5890  
 Lodh, S. B. 5132  
 Lodha, M. L. 6191, 9914, 10148  
 Lodhi, G. P. 1294, 6303, 7885, 7886  
 Loeffel, F. A. 8439  
 Loesch, P. J., Jr. 9155  
 Loeschke, V. 1709, 2615  
 Logacheva, O. V. 2301, 5567  
 Logginov, V. B. 1550, 4422  
 Loginov, Yu. P. 2714  
 Loginova, M. A. 1150  
 Logvinenko, I. E. 5453  
 Logvinenko, V. F. 115  
 Logvinskaya, T. I. 1108  
 Lomakin, E. N. 8176, 8839  
 Lombard, P. B. 8749  
 Lombardo, G. 8696  
 Lomovskikh, Yu. A. 2427  
 Lonc, W. 7798, 9093  
 Loncragan, J. F. 1105  
 Long, B. J. 3836  
 Long, D. L. 3720, 4912  
 Long, R. C. 8413  
 Longchamp, J.-Y. 6047  
 Longo, G. 10947  
 Lonkhuysen, H. J. van 3664  
 Lönnendonker, N. 4254  
 Lonquist, J. H. 1952, 7162, 8439  
 Loomis, N. H. 5611  
 Loonan, D. V. 338, 7158  
 Lopatin, V. M. 516  
 Lopatina, L. M. 7813  
 Lopes, C. R. 5400, 7391  
 Lopes, J. 3168  
 Lopes, N. F. 10038  
 López Almirall, A. 2460  
 Lopez-Benitez, A. 2682  
 Lopez, C. R. 8076  
 López G., M. A. 1631  
 López, R. 3159  
 Lóptien, H. 1566, 1569, 4462  
 Lord, W. J. 5485, 5488  
 Lordello, L. G. E. 3169  
 Lordello, R. R. A. 3169  
 Lorenz, K. 2987  
 Lorenz, O. A. 5763, 9712  
 Lorenzetti, F. 435, 461  
 Lorenzoni, C. 329, 1165, 3820, 5476  
 Loreti, F. 5529, 6732  
 Lorkh, A. G. 1348  
 Lorkiewicz, Z. 2125  
 Lörr, H. 1004, 1702, 6183  
 Losa Quintana, J. M. 812  
 Losavio, N. 7316  
 Loseva, Z. E. 6400, 8596  
 Loseva, Z. I. 1943, 4970, 7150  
 Loshak, I. F. 8504  
 Loskutova, T. A. 6168  
 Lossois, P. 1582  
 Lotan, J. E. 4413  
 Lotodé, R. 4192, 4200



- Louant, B.-P. 5716, 7577  
 Loudon, P. 10395  
 Loukas, M. 7537  
 Lourenção, A. L. 6936  
 Lourenço, R. S. 3167  
 Louvel, D. 10308  
 Lovato, A. 8360  
 Lovato, C. 10182  
 Lovato, M. B. 5010, 6187  
 Löve, A. 60, 6024  
 Love, B. G. 10037  
 Lovelius, O. L. 9354  
 Lowe, H. J. B. 6035  
 Lowe, K. W. 2103  
 Lower, R. L. 3338, 4483, 4486, 4487, 5733, 5734, 5740, 5741, 5742, 6835, 10913  
 Loy, J. B. 1581, 10905  
 Lozano, J. 404  
 Lozanov, P. 5723  
 Lozhnikova, V. P. 5912  
 Loznikova, V. N. 5912  
 Lubańska, G. 8302  
 Lubenets, P. A. 432  
 Lubigan, R. T. 6365  
 Lubis, I. 4576  
 Lubis, S. H. A. 4576  
 Lubnin, A. N. 2745  
 Lucas, P. 4194  
 Lucchesi, A. A. 3249, 3250, 3251  
 Luchina, N. N. 2202  
 Lucht, L. A. M. 4701  
 Lücke, E. 5006  
 Łuczak, W. 8086  
 Ludford, P. M. 895, 5761, 5841  
 Ludilov, V. A. 8102  
 Luebbe, W. D. 7218  
 Luedders, V. D. 11086  
 Lugg, D. G. 2561, 11066  
 Lugo-López, M. A. 583  
 Lugoan, R. 884, 896  
 Lühe, H. 119, 3668  
 Lühe, W. 119, 3668  
 Luig, N. H. 1045, 3763  
 Luis, M.-P. 9693  
 Luizzi, D. 8369  
 Luk, T. M. 7849  
 Lukancheva, A. G. 8402  
 Lukashev, V. I. 239  
 Lukashevich, M. I. 5211  
 Lukashevich, N. P. 1096, 4905  
 Lukefahr, M. J. 553, 10464, 10473  
 Lukonina, E. I. 4450  
 Luk'yan, A. M. 5774  
 Luk'yanenko, A. N. 2520, 6016, 6022, 6991, 8243, 10948, 10968  
 Luk'yanenko, E. Kh. 2520, 10948  
 Luk'yanenko, L. M. 1240, 3782, 7153  
 Luk'yanenko, N. M. 5013  
 Luk'yanets, V. B. 10781  
 Luk'yanova, M. V. 355, 7176, 7848, 7863, 8490  
 Luk'yanyuk, S. F. 74, 108, 6052, 6234, 7716, 8484  
 Lumbroso, E. 10202, 10203  
 Lumbroso, F. 10202, 10203  
 Lunati, U. 654  
 Lundborg, T. 5429, 5697  
 Lundergan, C. 4277  
 Lunderstädt, J. 2464  
 Lundin, R. E. 5007  
 Lundqvist, V. U. 2891  
 Lungu, E. G. 303, 7827, 9175  
 Lunin, N. D. 1633, 4592, 6915  
 Luo, C. C. 5313  
 Lupi, M. C. 8953  
 Lupotto, E. 7735  
 Lurquin P. F. 987  
 Luse, R. A. 3372, 5815  
 Lush, W. M. 11045  
 Lushpa, V. I. 5847  
 Luštinec, J. 5389  
 Luthra, J. K. 1861, 6119  
 Luthra, J. P. 8269  
 Luthra, O. P. 3424, 9071, 9091, 9774  
 Luthra, Y. P. 6303, 6309, 7886, 7903, 8524  
 Lutkova, E. N. 3235, 4288  
 Lutova, L. A. 7589, 8200  
 Lutsenko, L. I. 4822  
 Luukkanen, O. 10777  
 Luxová, M. 4973  
 Luza, J. G. 9921  
 Luza, T. W. 8546  
 Luzhny, Ya. 4498  
 Lužný, J. 2487, 2492, 4498  
 Lyakhova, N. E. 3870, 7185  
 Lyakhovkin, A. G. 424, 5126, 7287, 7962  
 Lyda, S. D. 4367, 8823  
 Lyfenko, S. F. 68, 2706, 4788, 4810, 7021  
 Lynch, S. P. 5838  
 Lynov, S. I. 3229  
 Lyons, J. M. 9898  
 Lyrene, P. 8791  
 Lyrene, P. M. 4135, 8787, 10729, 10730, 10749  
 Lysak, N. I. 1094  
 Lysak, S. A. 2034  
 Lysenko, I. N. 7473  
 Lysenkov, V. I. 142  
 Lysikov, V. N. 4644, 4945, 4963, 6048, 9175  
 Lysykh, E. G. 8381  
 Lyubavina, R. F. 4863  
 Lyubimova, L. L. 7459, 7461  
 Lyubimova, V. F. 4782, 7049  
 Lyubushina, L. N. 4860  
 Lyukner, M. 8105  
 Lyzlov, E. V. 9140  
 M.-Sagasta, E. 5860  
 M., W. W. 7761, 8016  
 Ma, C. 7717  
 Ma, Y. 1618, 5844  
 Maan, S. S. 10085  
 Maas Geesteranus, H. P. 5515  
 Mabal, G. S. 4893  
 Mabo, Zh. P. 4939  
 McAdam, J. H. 1223  
 McAlpin, M. 1435, 2296, 2297, 7441  
 McArthur, E. D. 10861  
 McBratney, J. M. 3019  
 Maccaferri, M. 6669  
 McCarroll, D. R. 9624  
 McCarter, S. B. 7129  
 McCarthy, W. V. 9619  
 McCarty, J. C. 10429, 10430  
 McCashin, B. G. 368  
 Macchia, M. 8495  
 McClean, P. E. 5814  
 McClintock, B. 321, 1693  
 McClintock, M. 8000  
 McClure, M. A. 8674  
 McClurg, C. A. 9698  
 MacColl, D. 3130  
 McConchie, D. L. 10796, 10814  
 McConnell, R. L. 8467, 10155  
 McCormick, L. H. 2378  
 McCormick, S. 283, 1231, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897  
 McCown, B. H. 1529, 9637  
 McCoy, T. J. 293  
 McCraw, B. D. 4249  
 McCreight, J. D. 3340, 8856, 10888  
 McCuiston, W. L. 63, 9933  
 McCulloch, S. M. 9637  
 McCune, D. C. 9900  
 McCutchen, T. 4935  
 McDaniel, C. N. 2227  
 McDaniel, M. E. 1876, 8411  
 McDaniel, R. G. 8339  
 McDaniel, S. 4949  
 McDavid, C. R. 1404  
 McDonald, C. E. 9098  
 MacDonald, G. E. 5757  
 McDonald, G. I. 7551, 10817, 10820  
 McDonald, R. E. 8771  
 Macdonald, T. 6155  
 MacDonald, W. L. 2396  
 Macedo, N. 572, 3140  
 McElgunn, J. D. 7317  
 McElhannon, W. S. 325  
 McElroy, A. R. 3829  
 Macer, R. C. F. 5019  
 McEwan, J. M. 9986  
 MacFarlane, J. H. 9483  
 McFerson, J. R. 5744  
 McGinnis, J. 9759  
 McGirr, S. C. 2865, 5009  
 McGlasson, W. B. 1592, 5766, 8245  
 Machado, E. L. 9439  
 Machado, V. 4930  
 Machado, V. I. L. S. 5785  
 Machado, V. S. 5785, 9482  
 McHale, R. 3875  
 Machii, H. 10282  
 Machkhaneli, T. G. 8826  
 Mächler, F. 1339  
 McIlrath, W. O. 7263, 9278  
 McIntosh, L. 256  
 McIntosh, R. 11008  
 McIntosh, R. A. 6120, 7039, 7777, 9954, 10075  
 MacIntyre, D. 2351  
 McIntyre, J. L. 613  
 McIvor, J. G. 8025  
 Mack, H. J. 5837, 8886  
 McKenzie, D. L. 972  
 MacKenzie, D. R. 3838  
 Mackenzie, J. D. 4719  
 McKenzie, K. S. 10285  
 McKenzie, R. I. H. 2782, 3753, 4914, 8415  
 McKenzie, R. J. 10545  
 MacKenzie, S. L. 3459  
 MacKerron, D. K. L. 5560  
 Mackiewicz, H. O. 2485  
 Mackill, D. J. 9293  
 McKinley, C. M. 6165  
 McKinley, R. T. 9603  
 McKinney, H. E. 6908  
 McKirdy, J. A. 4560  
 McLaughlin, R. J. 5189  
 McLean, R. J. 4599  
 MacLeod, A. J. 6813  
 McLeod, M. J. 656, 5446, 6614  
 McLeod, S. 7651  
 McMillan, W. W. 347, 2840, 8544  
 McMillin, D. E. 229, 1164  
 McMullen, M. S. 1140  
 McMullen, M. V. 10057  
 McMurtrey, J. E., III 5194, 10359  
 MacNab, A. A. 3853  
 McNeal, F. H. 4787, 6083, 7027  
 MacNeill, B. H. 906  
 McNeilly, T. 2092, 8578  
 McProud, W. L. 9220  
 McSweeney, G. 1226  
 McVeigh, K. J. 9337  
 McVey, D. V. 4883, 4889, 9025, 9026, 9027, 10076  
 McVittie, J. A. 8487  
 McWhirter, K. S. 268  
 Madaan, R. L. 9610  
 Madajewski, R. 8493  
 Madalageri, B. B. 4319  
 Madani, A. 2270  
 Madden, G. D. 5630  
 Maddur, A. M. 1281  
 Madej, L. 181  
 Madhavamenon, P. 10220  
 Madjarova, D. 3317  
 Madjid, A. 7433  
 Madyan M. Hassan 4875  
 Madzharova, D. 3317, 5938  
 Madzhitova, K. D. 545, 2183  
 Maeda, E. 6351  
 Maeda, H. 587  
 Maesen, L. J. G. van der 4615, 4622  
 Magalyas, B. G. 9995, 9999  
 Magar, N. G. 655, 5445  
 Maggiore, T. 329, 3595, 3820  
 Maggs, D. H. 10706  
 Magini, L. 5431  
 Magnien, E. 4255  
 Magnifico, V. 9712  
 Magnus, H. A. 1123, 8497  
 Magnusson, M. L. 7352  
 Magoja, J. L. 1239, 1908, 3815, 9193, 9194, 9195, 10147  
 Magomedmirzaev, M. M. 843, 4294  
 Magomedova, N. G. 3239, 6651  
 Magomet, L. L. 4550, 5916  
 Magony, J.-né 3327  
 Maguire, M. 255, 279, 1919  
 Maguire, M. P. 1901  
 Mahabala Jois 8541  
 Mahabale, T. S. 9415  
 Mahadevappa, M. 2070, 3919, 3942, 9301  
 Mahadevappa, V. G. 384  
 Mahadik, C. N. 3465  
 Mahajan, S. N. 395, 6297, 6298, 6299, 6300, 6301, 6322  
 Mahajan, Y. P. 4129  
 Mahakun, N. 6866  
 Mahal, G. S. 7029  
 Mahal, U. S. 730  
 Mahapatra, I. C. 10247  
 Mahatim Singh 10249  
 Mahendra Singh 9070, 10280  
 Maherchandani, N. 2024, 6880  
 Maheshwari, M. L. 3334  
 Maheshwari, S. C. 662, 1410, 2599  
 Mahmood Ahmad 951  
 Mahmud-ul-Hassan 1046, 2672  
 Mahto, D. N. 3431  
 Mai Suan Lyong 7758  
 Maidannik, A. S. 2034, 2035  
 Maier, J. 8704  
 Maier, R. J. 6925  
 Maine, M. J. de 1351, 3069, 7341  
 Mainou, A. H. 8836  
 Mainoy, A. Ch. 8836  
 Maiorana, V. C. 1748  
 Maiorova, V. I. 6621  
 Maishchuk, Z. M. 494  
 Maisonneuve, B. 4501  
 Maistrenko, G. G. 2742  
 Maisuradze, N. I. 2325  
 Maisuryan, A. N. 8072, 9460  
 Maiti, S. 10296  
 Maître, J. P. 9360  
 Majarova, D. 5938  
 Majgård, S. 1725  
 Majid, F. Z. 1417  
 Major, D. 10144  
 Major, D. J. 8286  
 Majors, L. 5595  
 Majumder, B. 1310, 3937, 10293  
 Mak, C. 2921, 3415, 8891, 9790  
 Makagonov, E. I. 4608  
 Makarevich, A. P. 3758  
 Makarov, V. M. 3899  
 Makarova, A. F. 10746  
 Makarova, A. V. 5074  
 Makarova, G. I. 2115  
 Makarova, S. G. 5702  
 Makarova, T. V. 863  
 Makarova, V. G. 9380  
 Makasheva, R. Kh. 7661  
 Makeeva, N. S. 7827, 9175  
 Makhlova, M. R. 8383  
 Makhbubov, M. 2196, 3112  
 Makhija, O. P. 8706, 8679  
 Makhlaeva, R. F. 9048, 9049  
 Makhmet, B. M. 4383  
 Makhmud Nabil' Khamis 4938  
 Makhmudkhodzhaev, T. 1383, 5271  
 Makhnev, A. K. 823, 824, 825  
 Makhneva, O. V. 824  
 Makhova, F. A. 8471  
 Makmur, A. 8246  
 Makogon, A. M. 5356  
 Makogonov, E. I. 2566, 4608, 5905  
 Maksimov, V. M. 510, 10400  
 Maksimova, L. M. 2298  
 Maksimova, V. I. 6234



- Maksudov, Z. Yu. 4098  
 Makuch, M. 5226, 5238  
 Malach, Y. de 9896  
 Malakhova, L. A. 2284  
 Malaoui, S. 7426  
 Malashko, V. S. 6395  
 Malavolta, E. 3167, 8264  
 Mal'chenkova, N. I. 1512  
 Mal'chikov, Yu. A. 8816  
 Malcolmson, J. F. 515  
 Malec, K. 521  
 Malefijt, M. de W. 9849  
 Malek, R. B. 9802  
 Malepszy, S. 2914  
 Malevitska, M. 1609, 1610, 4558  
 Malewski, W. 921  
 Malhotra, K. 2599  
 Malhotra, R. S. 2541, 3466  
 Mali, V. R. 9269  
 Malicka, A. 477  
 Maliewicz, M. 1609, 1610, 4558  
 Maliga, P. 6539, 10542  
 Malik, B. S. 4861  
 Malik, K. B. 2213  
 Malik, M. N. 3243, 8925  
 Mali, N. M. 8656  
 Malik, R. S. 6582, 7408  
 Malik, S. K. 4752  
 Malik, S. S. 10272  
 Malinina, M. I. 9695  
 Malinovskii, B. N. 3897  
 Malis-Arad, S. 10945  
 Malishevskaya, M. F. 726  
 Malkin, V. K. 2441  
 Malkina, R. M. 7220  
 Mallick, E. H. 2968, 7966, 7970, 8555, 10287  
 Mallik A.-as-Saqui 5431  
 Mallikarjunappa, S. 2641  
 Mallion, A. K. 5314  
 Malm, N. R. 9392, 10440  
 Malmberg, R. L. 958, 3495  
 Malo, S. E. 2329  
 Maltex, A. C. 10381  
 Maluf, W. R. 9715  
 Małunowicz, I. 10022  
 Malusha, K. V. 6415  
 Malychenko, L. P. 8228, 8229, 8230, 8860  
 Malychenko, V. V. 7457  
 Malyuk, V. I. 6527  
 Malyutina, O. M. 5191  
 Mamaev, S. A. 838  
 Mamaeva, G. G. 10277  
 Mamaghani, R. 5280  
 Mamalyga, V. S. 4903, 7054  
 Mamedov, B. A. 1834  
 Mamedov, M. I. 2831  
 Mamedova, Sh. Ya. 1119  
 Mamet'eva, T. B. 6372  
 Mamin, A. C. 7659  
 Mamirov, N. M. 1762, 7733  
 Mämmädo, S. R. 4096  
 Mammaev, A. T. 2419  
 Mamonov, I. F. 7405, 7406  
 Mamonov, L. K. 3613  
 Manabe, M. 6667  
 Manaenkova, N. I. 2338  
 Mandal, K. K. 9508  
 Mandal, R. K. 9277  
 Mandrik, V. Yu. 5580  
 Mane, S. S. 6312, 6313, 7897, 7919  
 Maneephong, C. 412, 419  
 Maneshina, T. V. 2010, 7172  
 Maness, E. P. 8788  
 Mangal, J. L. 10906  
 Mangal Singh 6502, 6507  
 Mange, M. 5176  
 Mangelsdorf, P. C. 6193  
 Mangeot, B. L. 8914  
 Manghers, L. E. 4833  
 Manglitz, G. R. 2128  
 Mangotra, R. B. 8056  
 Mangush, P. A. 2044  
 Mani, M. 7252, 7253, 7950, 8543  
 Mani, S. C. 4765  
 Manigault, P. 3496  
 Maningat, C. C. 3940  
 Manistersky, J. 10102  
 Maniu, M. 9847  
 Manjunath, A. 7409  
 Manke, B. S. 6280  
 Manley, S. A. M. 4426  
 Manmana, P. N. 1774  
 Mann, G. C. 7714  
 Mann, G. S. 8160  
 Manning, W. J. 10963  
 Manninger, I. 2857  
 Manninger, I.-né 3714  
 Manninger, K. 4011  
 Manninger, S. 3041, 4011  
 Manningerné Malatin, K. 4011  
 Mannino, P. 5608  
 Mannoni, G. 5598  
 Manoliu, L. 62  
 Manoliu, M. 1081  
 Manolov, A. 593  
 Manquán T., N. 2577  
 Mansat, P. 5156, 5169, 7298  
 Mansour, K. S. 20  
 Mansurov, N. 2176  
 Mansurov, N. I. 540, 10443  
 Mansurova, R. M. 6491  
 Mantsevich, E. D. 1538  
 Manuel, W. W. 2973, 6336  
 Manuilo, F. F. 1475  
 Manupeerapan, T. 7196  
 Manyatin, Yu. K. 3900  
 Manyatina, L. A. 3900  
 Manzoor Ali Akhtar 382  
 Manzoor Hussain 135  
 Manzoor Ullah 135, 741  
 Manzyuk, S. G. 6023  
 Manzyuk, V. T. 2029, 5013, 5036  
 Marais, J. 8810  
 Marais, L. J. 10809  
 Maranville, J. W. 392, 10229  
 Marbach, I. 2049  
 Marcelin, M. H. 4372  
 Marchenko, P. V. 667  
 Marchenkov, A. N. 2201, 10486  
 Marchesi, G. 8865  
 Marchetti, M. A. 3954, 9278, 9281, 9282  
 Marco, L. di 4232  
 Marco, P. R. 3044  
 Marco, S. 8729, 10625  
 Marcos Filho, J. 2959  
 Mardilovich, M. I. 1764, 3710, 9062  
 Mardzilovich, M. I. 9062  
 Maréchal, R. 4107, 9750  
 Marek, J. H. 10113  
 Marekar, R. V. 3468, 7666  
 Maretzki, A. 10502  
 Marfil, V. E. 3430  
 Margarian, A. A. 4379  
 Margaryan, A. A. 4379  
 Margean, G. 10120  
 Mărgineanu, L. 684  
 Marherchandani, N. 11046  
 Mariani, A. 10330  
 Mariani, B. M. 1774, 3680  
 Mariano, G. 9641  
 Mariau, D. 2331  
 Marich, T. P. 2133  
 Mariën, A. 3266  
 Marien, J. N. 9643  
 Mariën, W. 10754  
 Marigowda, C. 565  
 Marin, A. 4590  
 Marín, M. 3153  
 Marinelli, E. 8196  
 Marinescu, G. 902, 923  
 Marinescu, R. 2922, 5059  
 Marinov, I. 3295  
 Marinova, R. 4591  
 Mariotti, J. A. 4134, 10500  
 Maris, B. 10396  
 Marko, A. F. 4827, 4828  
 Markov, I. L. 517, 10421  
 Markova, M. 2230  
 Marks, G. E. 5909  
 Márkus, F. 6615  
 Markvart, V. R. 10786, 10788  
 Markwell, J. P. 2814  
 Marois, J. 8874  
 Maróti, M. 6026  
 Maroutyan, S. A. 4379  
 Marquard, R. 2264  
 Marquardt, R. R. 4560, 5824, 11016  
 Márquez Sánchez, F. 386, 2793  
 Marré, E. 3842  
 Marrewijk, G. A. M. van 9244  
 Maršálek, L. 6179, 6543  
 Marseille, J. P. 3664  
 Marshall, D. R. 3572, 8008, 8945  
 Marshall, H. G. 2077  
 Marshall, J. G. 7641  
 Marshall, R. 10198  
 Marshall, R. J. 7939  
 Marsho, T. V. 4186  
 Marska, E. 8452, 8454  
 Martelli, G. P. 5592  
 Marten, G. C. 2105, 3028, 10346  
 Martens, J. W. 2782, 3600, 3753, 4914, 8415, 10207  
 Mårtensson, P. 11007  
 Martignano, F. 9932  
 Martin, A. 3368, 9960, 10992, 11003  
 Martin, B. 27  
 Martin, C. D. 4877  
 Martin, D. P. 5158  
 Martin, F. W. 2329, 9450, 9739  
 Martin, G. C. 5510  
 Martin, J. R. 940  
 Martin, J. T. 72  
 Martin, K. J. 6550  
 Martin, L. K. 7254  
 Martin, P. R. 2794  
 Martin, S. D. 1350  
 Martin, S. I. 2747  
 Martin, S. S. 5363  
 Martin, W. W. 7761, 8016  
 Martinić, J. 3755, 9101, 9238  
 Martineau, J. R. 6929  
 Martinez, A. 8309  
 Martínez-Carrasco, R. 9111  
 Martinez-Racines, C. P. 423  
 Martini, G. 6547  
 Martiniello, P. 329, 5476  
 Martins, P. S. 6409, 6410  
 Márton, L. 6539  
 Martsul', I. N. 372  
 Mart'yanov, N. A. 5646  
 Martynenko, G. E. 1318  
 Martynenko, S. Ya. 470  
 Martynov, S. P. 1681, 1767, 1829, 2594, 2657, 9657  
 Martynyuk, A. A. 5195  
 Marum, P. 2105, 3028, 3986  
 Marupov, R. 8668  
 Marushev, A. I. 6096  
 Marusich, V. A. 1457  
 Marutian, S. A. 4379  
 Marutyan, S. A. 4379  
 Maruyama, T. 9833  
 Marwaha, K. K. 6206  
 Marx, D. B. 5190  
 Marx, G. A. 5904  
 Mar'yakhina, I. Ya. 8848  
 Marykuty, K. C. 6697  
 Marysheva, N. S. 3471  
 Mar'yushkin, V. F. 1842, 7766  
 Masalova, V. I. 2575, 2576, 4610, 7660  
 Masaoka, Y. 7904, 7905  
 Mascarenhas, A. F. 5647  
 Mascarenhas, H. A. 6937  
 Mascarini, P. 5622  
 Mascia, P. 1176, 3774, 3775  
 Mascia, P. N. 1195  
 Mashanov, V. I. 649, 10615  
 Mashanova, N. S. 8725  
 Mashev, N. 3823  
 Mashindano Bin Mazuka 9502  
 Mashkin, S. I. 6916, 8276, 8280  
 Mashkina, E. S. 5659, 6933  
 Mashkina, O. S. 721, 5524, 6657  
 Mashnenkov, A. S. 236, 254, 1237, 4959  
 Mashtakova, A. Kh. 2512, 3345  
 Maskunova, V. A. 9512, 9514  
 Maslenkova, L. I. 4748  
 Maslichah 7433  
 Maslinkov, M. 5193  
 Maslobrod, S. N. 4945  
 Maslov, A. B. 2627, 4855  
 Maslov, A. P. 866  
 Masłowski, J. 7112  
 Masnyi, M. N. 3759  
 Mason, D. 10198  
 Masood, A. 5786  
 Massei, M. A. S. 10150  
 Massenot, M. 2759  
 Masseron, A. 6627  
 Massey, J. H. 2840  
 Massino, I. V. 1013  
 Mastenbroek, C. 3552  
 Mastenbroek, I. 10108  
 Mastepanova, M. V. 1873, 3742  
 Masuyama, T. 11072  
 Masyuk, V. Kh. 3174  
 Matakova, N. 4037  
 Matches, A. G. 2089  
 Matei, V. 5526, 6644  
 Matérn, B. 2405  
 Matevska, N. 5601, 5603  
 Mathai, G. 4324  
 Mathai, P. J. 6857  
 Mathema, B. 2795  
 Mather, K. 8949  
 Matheson, A. C. 2384  
 Mathew, I. 4948  
 Mathur, A. 9812  
 Mathur, A. K. 9769, 9775, 9777  
 Mathur, J. R. 9778  
 Mathur, K. 10391  
 Mathur, S. B. 9254  
 Mathur, S. C. 2967  
 Mathur, S. J. 9496  
 Matioli, J. C. 6210, 6211, 6212  
 Matishevskaya, M. S. 9719  
 Matos Lopes, A. de 7265  
 Matrosov, B. F. 2216  
 Matskiv, O. M. 2081  
 Matso, T. 5121  
 Matsov, B. 4591  
 Matsubayashi, M. 4043, 4180  
 Matsui, C. 5910  
 Matsukawa, I. 11095  
 Matsumoto, N. 429, 430, 11123  
 Matsumoto, S. 3434, 11058, 11059  
 Matsuo, R. R. 7059, 9016  
 Matsuo, T. 5121, 9300  
 Matsuo, H. 10971  
 Matsuo, S. 2214, 9421  
 Matsuyama, S. 5378  
 Mattenberger, M. 9010  
 Mattern, P. J. 4831, 9025, 9026, 9929  
 Matthews, B. F. 7565  
 Matthews, F. R. 3303, 6781  
 Matthews, J. M., Jr. 5770  
 Matthews, P. S. 8308  
 Matthews, S. 4612  
 Mattis, G. Ya. 3291  
 Mattson, B. 4908  
 Matuz, J. 3730, 10018  
 Matveenko, L. F. 657  
 Matveev, G. G. 552  
 Matveeva, N. F. 148, 1107  
 Matveeva, R. N. 835  
 Mátyás, C. 4389  
 Matyshevskaya, M. S. 9719  
 Matzinger, D. F. 10569  
 Mauch, T. J. 10560  
 Maugé, J. M. 844  
 Mauli, C. 10604  
 Maunders, A. B. 7221  
 Maunoury, C. 10129  
 Maurer, R. 1110  
 Maxon Smith, J. W. 1600  
 Maxwell, D. P. 7323, 7324  
 May, C. E. 6074  
 May, K. W. 2789  
 May, R. G. 3046  
 Mayama, S. 9243  
 Mayatskaya, A. D. 2371  
 Mayee, C. D. 9251, 9267, 9509, 10219  
 Mayer, A. M. 2049



- Mayer, R. J. 10077  
 Maynard, C. A. 2379  
 Maynard, D. N. 9712, 10838  
 Mayor Júnior, J. 4461  
 Mayorova, V. I. 6621  
 Mazaraki, M. 8416, 9127  
 Maze, J. 4428  
 Mazhara, V. N. 10159  
 Mazhorov, E. V. 9599  
 Mazoti, L. B. 1173, 1174, 1175, 9183, 9184, 10122, 10125  
 Mazur, M. 10540  
 Mazur, T. 500, 505, 8627  
 Mazur, T. G. 8558  
 Mazurek, J. 146, 1847  
 Mazurova, T. F. 7845  
 Mazutskaya, K. P. 2090  
 Mazzyad, H. M. 4547  
 Mazzini, C. 6694  
 Mazzini, F. 7280, 7285  
 Md. Fazlul Haque 4549  
 Md. Nasiruddin 10286  
 Meadows, G. 1964  
 Meadows, W. A. 10766  
 Meagher, R. B. 1635  
 Mechkovskaya, P. A. 310  
 Medina, C. 3402  
 Medina, D. M. 7391, 7826  
 Medina Filho, H. P. 5155  
 Medlyn, G. W. 9906  
 Medrano, F. G. 9322  
 Medvedev, A. M. 10047  
 Medvedev, P. F. 444, 10319  
 Medvedev, V. V. 6840  
 Medvyannikov, N. V. 8279  
 Meeker, R. R. 7695  
 Meenakshi, K. 7207, 7210, 7212, 7246, 7252, 7253, 8525  
 Meer, Q. M. van der 10854  
 Meer, Q. P. van der 3322, 3342, 6797  
 Meera Rao 4575  
 Meged', G. K. 4457  
 Megh Singh 7229  
 Meguro, M. 7451  
 Mehdiyeve, L. M. 773  
 Mehrete, S. S. 4102, 4247, 6480, 9518  
 Mehra, K. L. 7690, 9940  
 Mehrotra, N. 6596  
 Mehrotra, S. C. 4616  
 Mehta, I. J. 1431  
 Mehta, P. P. 9508  
 Mehta, S. L. 399, 3653, 6191, 9239, 10148  
 Mehtab Singh 2692  
 Mehwald, J. 8209  
 Meier, R. J. 846  
 Meijer, E. G. M. 9338  
 Meijneke, C. A. R. 6624  
 Meimandi-Nejad, M. J. 4552  
 Meirmanov, G. T. 462, 2118  
 Meirovich, R. 10202, 10203  
 Meis, M. E. 7385  
 Meisner, J. 6487  
 Meister, A. 4738  
 Meister-Clemons, E. 3068  
 Meister, E. 3068  
 Mejnartowicz, L. E. 2472  
 Mekhandzhiev, A. 1657  
 Mekhanik, F. Ya. 4907  
 Mekhtiev, N. Kh. 9609  
 Mekhtieva, T. D. 10753  
 Mekni, M. S. 5038  
 Mela, L. 6537  
 Melchers, G. 886, 5235, 10402  
 Melching, J. S. 7650, 8911  
 Melchior, G. H. 6754  
 Melekhina, A. A. 5569, 7493, 10723  
 Meleshko, L. F. 8822  
 Melik-Sarkisov, O. S. 7103  
 Melkonyan, M. V. 2367, 8808  
 Mel'kumova, E. A. 4332  
 Mellado Z., M. 9028, 9044  
 Mel'nik, G. P. 2824  
 Mel'nik, I. I. 2004, 3857  
 Mel'nikov, A. F. 1835  
 Mel'nikova, A. B. 8137  
 Mel'nikova, Z. T. 3329  
 Melton, B. 2120, 9352  
 Melton, B. A. 8608  
 Melzer, R. 9428, 10520  
 Mendel, G. J. 1023  
 Mendes, A. de C. 3140  
 Mendes, J. E. S. 3379  
 Mendgen, K. 1628  
 Mendiburu, A. O. 6423  
 Mendoza, H. A. 10413  
 Mendoza-Onofre, L. 7242  
 Mendoza-Onofre, L. E. 2960  
 Mendoza, T. C. 5308  
 Mendy, D. F. 132  
 Meneguelli, C. A. 10425  
 Menezes, D. M. de 10425  
 Menten, J. F. M. 6200  
 Menten, J. O. M. 5123, 5829  
 Mentzel, L. 10542  
 Mentzel, M. Y. 537, 3092  
 Menzi, M. 67, 4977, 8356, 9163  
 Meño, M. E. 1616  
 Mercado, B. L. 6365  
 Mercer-Quarshie, H. 5107  
 Meredith, C. P. 4535, 4538  
 Meredith, W. R., Jr. 531, 3115, 8658, 8659, 8675, 10465, 10469  
 Meremkulova, R. N. 116  
 Merezko, A. F. 10001, 10049  
 Merezko, V. E. 7866  
 Merritt, C. 2384  
 Mesdag, J. 143  
 Meshcherina, A. V. 3351  
 Meshcherov, E. T. 6013, 9706, 9878  
 Meshcheryakova, A. V. 8760  
 Meshchikina, Z. F. 1361, 1367, 3075, 3078  
 Meshkov, V. V. 1060, 2753, 7017  
 Meshkova, L. V. 1130, 2762  
 Meshram, L. D. 2203, 3491  
 Mesquita, J. F. 3490  
 Messeri, C. 8763  
 Mesterházy, Á. 3696, 3698, 3730  
 Metcalf, E. R. 10909  
 Metcalf, R. L. 10909  
 Metreveli, T. G. 4880  
 Metwaly, H. N. 4089  
 Metz, S. G. 3887  
 Metzger, R. J. 1854  
 Metzger, U. 10134  
 Meunier, J. 7416, 9503  
 Mew, T. W. 2965, 3950, 5143  
 Mexico, CIMMYT 1772, 7708  
 Meyer, F. 1677  
 Meyer, H. K. 2204, 2205  
 Meyer, V. 8658  
 Meyer, W. A. 9337  
 Meyer, W. S. 2740  
 Mezentshev, A. V. 5184, 5204, 10368  
 Mezheiko, N. V. 10683  
 Mezin, V. M. 1546, 2455  
 Mezonnev, B. 4501  
 Miah, N. L. 3565  
 Miah, N. M. 10099  
 Mian Wali Muhammad 3137  
 Miazga, D. 94, 1839  
 Michaelis, A. 5958  
 Michaelis, G. 2597  
 Michalik, B. 3314, 8202  
 Michalíková, A. 4872  
 Michalski, T. 8492  
 Michaud, D. 9659  
 Michel, L. J. 4915  
 Michel, M. 2110  
 Michele, A. de 5537, 5538  
 Michelesi, J.-C. 6627  
 Michelin, E. 5961  
 Michelmann, G. 7299  
 Michlewska, C. 8697, 8698  
 Michurin, I. V. 10686  
 Micke, A. 4837  
 Miclea, C. 55  
 Miele, A. 5610  
 Miezán, K. 5945, 9829  
 Mifflin, B. J. 1104, 2025, 3819, 3820, 4709, 5053, 7847, 9237  
 Miginiac-Maslow, M. 110, 3650  
 Miguel, S. 4958  
 Migushova, E. F. 6104, 7044, 7079, 10045, 10049, 10086  
 Mihajlović, M. 1930  
 Mihalache, M. 884, 896, 2818  
 Mihalca, G. 784, 786, 791  
 Mihaljev, I. 9045  
 Mihályi, K. 5531  
 Mihov, A. 5731, 5732  
 Mijatović, D. 10759  
 Mijavec, A. 5405, 5408, 5409  
 Mika, V. 8570  
 Mikaberidze, L. E. 8129, 8166  
 Mikaelyan, S. G. 8256  
 Mikhailov, M. A. 3216, 5937  
 Mikami, T. 3146, 10523  
 Mikhailin, V. V. 8678  
 Mikhailov, V. G. 4585, 5881, 8281  
 Mikhailova, G. D. 765  
 Mikhailova, L. A. 4880  
 Mikhailova, N. A. 3737, 7790  
 Mikhail'chevskii, B. M. 314  
 Mikhailo, S. N. 9171  
 Mikheev, A. M. 6622, 7476, 8760  
 Mikheev, L. A. 4754  
 Mikheev, V. S. 5946  
 Mikheyev, A. M. 6622  
 Mikhailov, A. 5731, 5732  
 Mikitenko, A. P. 2078  
 Mikkelsen, J. D. 2872  
 Miklašová, M. 1789  
 Mikolajko, B. 520  
 Miksch, G. 6134  
 Mikš, J. P. 9646  
 Miku, M. G. 2555  
 Miku, V. E. 1241, 2813  
 Mikulich, N. S. 4970  
 Milanés, N. 2211  
 Milanés Ramos, N. 10498, 10499  
 Milczak, M. 7041, 7112  
 Mileeva, T. V. 10596  
 Milella, A. 6743  
 Milenin, V. V. 2860, 9164  
 Milenkov, M. 9558  
 Miller, A. 8843  
 Miller, Z. 8843  
 Miles, C. D. 1928, 2814  
 Miles, D. 287, 1915, 1916, 10342  
 Miletić, N. 9072  
 Milewska-Pawliczuk, E. 5489  
 Milia, G. de 8722  
 Milia, M. 10244  
 Milica, C. I. 6603, 10524  
 Milinkó, I. 6214  
 Milkova, L. 4251  
 Millar, R. L. 3049  
 Miller, B. S. 10013  
 Miller, D. 9352  
 Miller, F. R. 2955, 7922, 8518, 8528, 8529, 8539, 10225  
 Miller, G. A. 4482  
 Miller, J. C., Jr. 3417  
 Miller, J. D. 4147, 4877, 5316, 9950  
 Miller, J. E. 6926  
 Miller, J. F. 8051, 8676  
 Miller, J. W. 4152  
 Miller, P. A. 6463  
 Miller, P. C. 8935  
 Miller, P. D. 864  
 Miller, R. C. 8538, 8539  
 Miller, R. D. 6133  
 Miller, R. G. 9634  
 Miller, S. A. 7323, 7324  
 Miller, T. E. 7043, 9054, 10084  
 Millerd, A. 5804  
 Milliken, G. A. 5945  
 Milliken, G. 693, 10676  
 Millington, A. J. 6270, 8531  
 Milthorpe, F. L. 11126  
 Milus, E. A. 7787, 10079  
 Milyutin, L. I. 858, 1524, 2469, 5674  
 Min, T. G. 2972  
 Mina, B. S. 4537  
 Minakova, N. S. 5339  
 Minařík, F. 6050, 7167  
 Minatsakanyan, M. K. 4360  
 Minchenkova, M. D. 3762  
 Minchin, F. R. 2530  
 Minenkova, G. A. 4822  
 Miner, E. 1214  
 Minocha, J. L. 11112  
 Minoiu, N. 1455  
 Minor, H. C. 3446  
 Minotti, P. L. 6449  
 Minton, N. A. 6496  
 Minussi, E. 7937  
 Minvielle, F. 7672  
 Mir Hamid Ali 10298  
 Miranda, L. T. de 7160  
 Miranda, M. A. C. de 6922, 6923, 6937  
 Mirchev, M. 5193  
 Mirdzhuraev, M. M. 8670  
 Mirea, E. 1466  
 Mirgasanov, N. M. 2708  
 Mirghani Khogali Ahmed 4449  
 Mirhāsānov, N. M. 4799  
 Mironenko, A. M. 2659  
 Mironenko, A. V. 5213  
 Miroshnichenko, E. Ya. 438, 439, 440, 2086, 3014  
 Miroshnichenko, G. P. 986  
 Miryuta, O. K. 9171  
 Mirzakhidov, U. D. 4291  
 Misaghi, I. J. 5710, 5711  
 Misharin, S. E. 284  
 Mishchik, S. K. 9674  
 Mishina, A. P. 9604  
 Mishra, A. 6316, 9252  
 Mishra, S. B. 2009, 5041  
 Mishra, U. 6385  
 Mishukov, N. P. 10812  
 Mišić, P. 2311, 6641  
 Mišiková, M. 8392  
 Misoo, S. 4180  
 Misović, M. 1922, 1930  
 Misra, A. K. 2977  
 Misra, B. N. 2005  
 Misra, R. N. 3001, 3582, 10259, 10279, 10300  
 Misra, R. S. 7572, 9571  
 Miszke, W. 9671  
 Mital, R. K. 6849  
 Mital, S. P. 3334, 6411  
 Mitchell, F. G. 669  
 Mitov, N. 159  
 Mitra, G. C. 7635  
 Mitra, R. 9039  
 Mitra, R. K. 4705  
 Mitrofanova, O. P. 9075  
 Mitropolenko, A. I. 151, 1852, 2746  
 Mittak, W. L. 852  
 Mittal, R. K. 7590  
 Mittelstädt, H. 9542  
 Mitterperger, L. 6780, 8190  
 Mitton, J. B. 3504, 4415, 8841, 10811  
 Miura, L. 10533  
 Miura, M. 10282  
 Mix, G. 5029, 6237  
 Mixon, A. C. 10613  
 Miyahara, T. 11058, 11059  
 Miyaura, K. 9676, 9677  
 Miyazaki, S. 8325, 8328, 8971  
 Miyazato, M. 6341, 9291  
 Mizeva, V. I. 8291  
 Mizrahi, Y. 4527, 5755, 10945  
 Mizuno, T. 9432  
 Mizushima, U. 10862  
 Mladenova, I. I. 1222  
 Mladenova, Y. I. 1222  
 Mladentseva, M. S. 9560  
 Mlynec, W. 9477  
 Moafizad, M. 10289  
 Mobiglia, J. L. 3847, 6208  
 Mochalova, L. I. 2748  
 Mochida, O. 3968  
 Mochizuki, A. 8376, 9968  
 Mochizuki, N. 2942, 10222, 10357  
 Mock, J. J. 1235, 3803, 10117  
 Mock, R. G. 10515  
 Modgal, S. C. 2068, 2848  
 Modi, B. N. 532  
 Moghe, B. M. 532  
 Mogileva, G. 2705



- Mogileva, G. A. 1823, 9082  
 Mogileva, V. I. 1073, 4897, 4900  
 Mogle, T. R. 9251, 10219  
 Mohamad Idris Hj. Zainal Abidin 3828, 4996, 7140  
 Mohamad Idris Zainal-Abidin 4996  
 Mohamed A. Selim 10382  
 Mohamed El-Habib Ibrahim 4101  
 Mohamed El-Mahdi Beshir 1542  
 Mohamed El-Naseeh Mohamed Osman 7570  
 Mohamed Elhabib Ibrahim 4101  
 Mohamed Elnaseeh Mohamed Osman 7570  
 Mohamed, M. A. 10454  
 Mohamed Salah Mekni 5038  
 Mohamedali, G. H. 5688  
 Mohammad Akram Zafar 975, 976  
 Mohammad Hussain Shah, S. 10660  
 Mohammad Jawad Khan 8622  
 Mohammad Shamsul Alam 7985  
 Mohammed Akmal Khan 7636  
 Mohammed, J. 2267  
 Mohammed Karim 8494  
 Mohammed Sadek El-Mott 10985  
 Mohan, N. K. 3348  
 Mohan, R. 10304  
 Mohan Radhakrishnan Thiagarajah 1233  
 Mohan, S. T. 9751  
 Mohan Singh 7367  
 Mohana Rao, G. 6368  
 Mohanty, H. K. 10273  
 Mohd. Anwar Mirza 5277  
 Mohd. Idris Hj. Zain-al-Abidin 7140  
 Mohd. Idris Hj. Zainal Abidin 7140  
 Mohlenbrock, R. H. 810  
 Mohr, H. 9820  
 Mohr, W. P. 4525  
 Mohrdiek, O. 6754, 7542  
 Mohyuddin, M. 7858  
 Moiscu, A. 309  
 Mok, D. W. S. 6887, 11030  
 Mok, M. C. 6887, 11030  
 Mokhov, A. I. 2478, 2483  
 Mol, C. 1565  
 Molavi, F. 10577  
 Molchan, I. M. 1699  
 Molchanova, Z. V. 7048  
 Molchanova, Z. Ya. 8173  
 Mol'chenko, L. L. 1553  
 Molder, M. 6788  
 Moldovan, V. 2737  
 Moldoveanu, G. 138  
 Molea, I. 893  
 Molendijk, L. 8694  
 Moletti, M. 7280  
 Molhova, E. 2277  
 Molina Galán, J. D. 496  
 Molkhova, E. 2277  
 Moll, R. H. 194  
 Molnár, G. 9525  
 Molnár, Gy. 9525  
 Molnár-Láng, M. 9991  
 Molnár, M. 2702  
 Molotkov, D. I. 7727  
 Molotkov, P. I. 829, 1528  
 Momen, N. N. 5878  
 Mónaco, L. C. 5394, 5396, 5400  
 Monastra, F. 702, 6731, 8837, 10768  
 Monastireva, L. E. 284  
 Monma, E. 1216  
 Monotti, M. 8088  
 Mont, R. 2941  
 Montanaria, M. 8360  
 Monteiro, D. A. 10253  
 Montenegro, H. W. S. 3249, 3250, 3251  
 Montgomerie, I. G. 2353  
 Monti, L. M. 8239  
 Monties, B. 3662  
 Montoya, A. 5950  
 Monyo, J. H. 5136  
 Moody, A. R. 7573  
 Moody, M. 1685  
 Moon, B. J. 5584  
 Mooney, P. R. 6958  
 Moorby, J. 11126  
 Moore, E. L. 5782  
 Moore, J. N. 4263, 4338, 4344, 10744  
 Moore, L. W. 4447, 4714  
 Moore, P. H. 3139, 9419  
 Moore, R. F. 7959  
 Moore, W. S. 8946  
 Moraes, J. L. de 9641  
 Moraes, S. A. de 8098  
 Morales, A. 4620, 6834, 10920  
 Moran Robles, M. J. 9607  
 Moravec, J. 7583  
 Mordvinova, V. G. 6162  
 More, B. B. 2042, 2962, 7936, 9521  
 More, S. D. 400  
 Moreira, J. C. S. 10081  
 Morelock, T. E. 4066  
 Moreno-Gonzalez, J. F. 10132  
 Moreno, M.-T. 8309  
 Moreno Martínez, E. 1250  
 Moreno Rivera, M. A. 10705  
 Moreno-Vásquez, R. J. 5174  
 Moreno Yanguela, M.-T. 8309  
 Morgan, A. G. 1276  
 Morgan, C. L. 6240, 9943  
 Morgan, L. F. 5893  
 Morgan, T. E. 7139  
 Morgenstern, E. K. 6785  
 Morgun, V. V. 115, 4944, 9218  
 Mori, S. 8285  
 Mori, T. 4541  
 Mori, Y. 3439, 3440, 11095  
 Morice, J. 6553, 10587  
 Morikawa, T. 4452, 7797  
 Morinaka, T. 4728  
 Moriono, F. 6780  
 Morishima, H. 36, 38, 9290  
 Moriya, I. 2875  
 Morones Reza, R. 1250  
 Morot-Gaudry, J. F. 2827  
 Morozov, A. A. 8418  
 Morozov, N. N. 7730  
 Morozov, V. K. 5428  
 Morozova, A. G. 10324, 10392  
 Morozova, A. V. 1750  
 Morozova, E. V. 6451  
 Morozova, T. V. 2316, 6658  
 Morrall, R. A. A. 972  
 Morris, D. E. 2955  
 Morris, J. P. 6606  
 Morris, J. R. 6693, 8797  
 Morrison, K. J. 955  
 Morrison, R. D. 9906  
 Morrison, R. J. 1874  
 Morrow, L. S. 8031  
 Morsi, L. R. 10183  
 Mortensen, K. 4749  
 Mortimore, C. G. 1984, 2854  
 Morton, C. S. 4242  
 Moruju, G. 10674  
 Morunova, G. M. 92  
 Mosashvili, V. A. 8166  
 Mosca, G. 6102, 6103  
 Moseman, J. G. 1765, 10168  
 Moshkin, V. A. 4211  
 Moshkov, B. S. 6841  
 Mosin, V. I. 10797, 10827  
 Mosina, S. B. 6345  
 Mosqueda Vázquez, R. 5551  
 Moss, D. N. 2690, 2849, 9084  
 Moss, H. J. 1099, 10017  
 Moss, J. 9054  
 Moss, J. P. 5435  
 Mossé, J. 2783, 3750, 4745, 11002  
 Mosser, J. L. 6219  
 Mossman, A. P. 2987  
 Mossu, G. 4200  
 Mostolovitsa, K. Yu. 8136  
 Mostovnikov, V. A. 70, 362  
 Motes, D. 4067  
 Moti Singh 6645  
 Motlubor Rahman 10258  
 Motomura, Y. 8163  
 Motoyoshi, F. 8253, 8255  
 Mott, R. L. 1564, 4185  
 Mottinger, J. P. 248, 1201  
 Motto, E. 4563  
 Motto, M. 329, 1614, 3827  
 Moue, T. 8211, 8212, 8213  
 Mougheith, M. G. 1483, 1484  
 Mouli, C. 6611, 10607, 10609  
 Mounla, M. 5049  
 Mounla, M. A. K. 7178  
 Mountier, N. S. 10037  
 Moura Neto, B. V. de 9641  
 Mouras, A. 4293  
 Moursi, M. A. 8044  
 Mouzin, T. E. 5505  
 Movchan, D. S. 4960  
 Movsesyan, A. R. 4850  
 Mowry, J. B. 4270  
 Moyer, J. W. 524, 4078  
 Moysé, A. 3650, 3672  
 Mozgova, E. A. 284  
 Mozgovoi, A. F. 10061  
 Mozhaeva, V. S. 4804, 8383  
 Mozingo, R. W. 3199  
 Mozsár, K. 8222  
 Mrázek, O. 6390  
 Mrázková, V. 5187  
 Mroginski, L. A. 2268  
 Mubumbila, M. 9687  
 Muchena, S. C. 2826, 6171  
 Mudretsova-Viss, K. A. 688  
 Mudrik, N. V. 6912, 7639, 8291  
 Mudrova, A. A. 1075, 4866  
 Mudryi, Yu. N. 424, 5126  
 Muehlbauer, F. J. 955  
 Mueller, E. H. 5891  
 Mueller, J. P. 4012  
 Mueller, M. M. 5417  
 Mueller, W. 1677  
 Mughogho, L. K. 3381  
 Mugiono Rijanti, A. M. 5138  
 Mugwira, L. M. 6051  
 Muhammad Akbar 2975  
 Muhammad Akram 594  
 Muhammad Akram Zafar 975, 976  
 Muhammad Habib 953  
 Muhammad Iqbal 3363  
 Muhammad Machmud 3948, 3949  
 Muhammad Qasim Chatha 144  
 Muhammad Saleem 382  
 Muhammad Sarwar 3137  
 Muhammad Shafi 135  
 Mühlbach, H.-P. 5769  
 Mujeeb, K. A. 2645, 4573  
 Mujica, F. L. 6054  
 Mukai, Y. 3630, 7056, 10025, 10026  
 Mukhaev, B. A. 5641  
 Mukhambetzhinov, K. K. 2644  
 Mukhamedov, M. M. 10409  
 Mukhamedova, Kh. M. 3100  
 Mukhametshina, R. T. 6491  
 Mukhanova, Yu. I. 9688  
 Mukherjee, A. 3307  
 Mukherjee, B. K. 1293, 8458  
 Mukherjee, I. 9198  
 Mukherjee, P. 9288  
 Mukherjee, R. K. 416  
 Mukherjee, S. K. 4693  
 Mukherji, D. K. 9288  
 Mukhin, N. D. 1879, 2663, 8424  
 Mukhina, N. A. 10318  
 Mukhopadhyay, A. N. 10529  
 Mukhopadhyay, S. 5151, 6362  
 Mukhordov, E. G. 2771  
 Mukhortova, T. G. 649, 651  
 Mukhsinov, V. Kh. 6117  
 Mukhtar Ahmad Halimie 975, 976  
 Mukti, A. 9653  
 Mukurasi, N. J. 7398  
 Mulcahy, D. L. 10904  
 Mulcahy, G. B. 10904  
 Mulder, A. 10250  
 Mulders, M. 2534  
 Muldoon, J. 5170  
 Mulkey, W. A. 8814  
 Müller, A. 7702  
 Muller, F. 8026  
 Müller, H. 181  
 Müller, H. P. 2628, 5805  
 Müller, H. W. 3754  
 Müller-Starck, G. 804  
 Mullette, K. J. 6761  
 Mullin, L. J. 10798  
 Mullins, C. A. 5832, 6705, 6706, 10657  
 Mullins, M. G. 10760  
 Mulrooney, R. 8031  
 Mulyar, N. N. 2852  
 Muminshoeva, Z. 2915, 5039  
 Mumm, R. F. 2795, 7033  
 Mun, B. J. 5584  
 Munck, L. 4743  
 Munday, J. 8008  
 Munde, M. S. 6280  
 Mune Gowda, M. K. 2974  
 Muneem, K. C. 9125  
 Mung, N. V. 8390  
 Mung, H. M. 4265, 6834, 10919, 10920  
 Munir-Suprpto, A. 7388, 7428  
 Muniyamma, M. 696  
 Munk, A. 8346, 8347, 8348, 8349  
 Munns, D. N. 5869  
 Muñoz Betancourt, D. 4844  
 Munshi, S. K. 3248, 8151  
 Muntean, L. 621, 9472  
 Munteanu, G. 2818  
 Müntz, K. 4738  
 Münzer, W. 2101, 7046  
 Muppithathi, N. 3969  
 Muradyan, A. A. 4778, 4815  
 Murakami, K. 2834, 6996  
 Murakami, M. 8285  
 Murakami, S. 11058, 11059  
 Muraoka, T. 3167  
 Murashev, V. V. 89, 1820  
 Murashige, T. 9000  
 Murata, M. 5026, 5027, 5028, 10025, 10026  
 Murata, Y. 7010  
 Muratchaeva, P. M.-S. 481  
 Muratov, Yu. M. 5574  
 Muratova, E. N. 834, 5574, 5657, 6769  
 Muratović, A. S. 709  
 Murawa, D. 628  
 Murawski, H. 9595, 10650  
 Muraya, L. S. 5659  
 Murayama, D. 4053  
 Murchison, C. 8573  
 Mureşan, E. 2803, 2804  
 Mureşan, S. 4038, 4050, 5236, 6440  
 Mureşan, T. 2803  
 Murfet, I. C. 8926  
 Murillo, E. 4792  
 Murin, A. 7678  
 Murin, A. V. 4245  
 Murmann, T. 10951  
 Muro, A. di 8693, 8696  
 Murphy, C. F. 2669, 8413  
 Murphy, H. J. 8031  
 Murphy, J. G. 9634  
 Murphy, R. P. 3037  
 Murray, B. G. 5181  
 Murray, D. R. 11105  
 Murry, L. E. 360  
 Mursal, I. 3093  
 Murthi, A. N. 4622  
 Murthy, G. S. 9816  
 Murthy, K. K. 3663  
 Murthy, K. N. 7894  
 Murthy, T. G. K. 7193  
 Murthy, U. K. 2641  
 Murti, N. S. 3205  
 Murti, T. K. 6331, 7940  
 Murty, B. R. 1293, 3603, 4474, 10174  
 Murty, K. N. 6264, 6265, 6266, 6278, 6306, 6307, 6308, 7206, 7884, 7895, 7909, 7929, 7930, 7931, 7946, 8512



- Murty, K. S. 2063, 7281, 7969, 8557  
 Murty, M. S. 7267, 7288  
 Murty, N. R. 9519  
 Murty, P. S. 7267  
 Murty, P. S. S. 7267, 7288  
 Murty, U. R. 9507  
 Murty, Y. S. 1659, 3427  
 Murvai, M. 735, 736  
 Murzova, P. 3659  
 Musaeva, S. 2181, 2186  
 Muşat, N. 884  
 Mushinskaya, N. I. 5646  
 Mushtaq Ahmad 8932  
 Mushtaque Ahmed Rajput 3464  
 Musich, V. N. 1754, 2742  
 Musienko, V. F. 2133  
 Mussell, H. 9901  
 Mustafaev, I. D. 107, 4817  
 Muszyńska-Gierat, K. 7784  
 Muszyński, S. 7062  
 Muth, G. J. 2421  
 Muthukrishnan, C. R. 5307, 8055, 8233, 9817  
 Muthyalu, G. 5418  
 Mutschler, M. A. 918, 5834, 7623, 9753  
 Mutton, L. L. 3356, 3358  
 Muzaffar, S. 7898, 7899  
 Myachina, O. S. 8130, 8134  
 Myakushko, Yu. P. 1633, 6915, 6931  
 Myalova, L. A. 2321  
 Mydlilová, E. 6246  
 Mynbaev, T. T. 239, 277, 1902  
 Myshlyakov, G. M. 6895  
 Myuller, A. 7702  
 Naamni, F. 9675  
 Nabieva, L. B. 9609  
 Nabil Y. Al-Talib 4875  
 Naboiishchikov, A. M. 10072  
 Nabokikh, K. I. 574, 2222, 3142, 6866, 9434  
 Nabokov, A. L. 1189  
 Nabokov, G. D. 9951  
 Nabors, M. W. 7385  
 Nachit, M. 2318  
 Nadagouda, V. B. 2781, 6272, 8542  
 Nadal, A. M. 3932  
 Nadal i Puigdefàbregas, M. 8880  
 Nadgir, A. L. 5647  
 Nadiradze, M. A. 4954  
 Nadirov, B. T. 7076  
 Nafus, D. 10374  
 Nagai, C. 10142  
 Nagai, K. 3003  
 Nagai, V. 6324  
 Naganuma, K. 4317  
 Nagao, S. 2976  
 Nagao, T. 5378, 6538  
 Nagapetyan, Zh. A. 797, 4379  
 Nagaraj, G. 10568  
 Nagaraja Rao, M. 6266, 7938  
 Nagarajan, K. 10576  
 Nagasawa, T. 11058, 11059  
 Nagata, T. 5910  
 Nagayoshi, T. 8376, 9968  
 Nagel, C. W. 1507, 4370  
 Nageshachandra, B. K. 5116  
 Nagibin, A. E. 475  
 Nagl, K. 4839, 10987  
 Nagl, W. 3492  
 Nagy, A. 2646  
 Nagy, B. 6388  
 Nagy, E. 2737  
 Nagy, M. 9013  
 Nagy, S. 4310, 4312  
 Nagylaki, T. 1686  
 Nahapetian, J. A. 4379  
 Nahapetyan, Zh. A. 4379  
 Nahumu, S. 4572  
 Naidoo, G. 2538  
 Naidu, B. S. 3919, 3942  
 Naidu, V. D. 3000  
 Naik, D. M. 6201  
 Naimov, S. 5911, 8924  
 Nainawatee, H. S. 4456, 5883, 9019  
 Nair, B. M. 1570  
 Nair, K. K. R. 4352, 4353  
 Nair, M. K. 8178  
 Nair, M. R. G. K. 6531  
 Nair, N. R. 5420, 6337, 9320  
 Nair, P. C. S. 10626  
 Nair, P. S. 4353  
 Nair, P. V. 4325, 5142  
 Nair, S. S. 6337, 9320  
 Nair, T. V. R. 7057  
 Nair, V. G. 3928, 3929, 5420, 10211  
 Nakagahara, M. 8325, 8329, 8971, 10290  
 Nakagahra, M. 8325, 8329, 8971  
 Nakagawa, H. 4183  
 Nakajima, J. 9431  
 Nakajima, K. 58, 2942, 6251, 10222  
 Nakamichi, K. 6667  
 Nakamura, C. 9427  
 Nakamura, H. 5141, 9302  
 Nakamura, K. 6200  
 Nakamura, S. 3434, 11058, 11059, 11063  
 Nakamura, T. 3506  
 Nakane, A. 8326, 8330, 8970  
 Nakane, S. 5685, 6793  
 Nakanishi, H. 8285  
 Nakano, H. 9162, 10152  
 Nakaseko, K. 7142, 7143  
 Nakashima, H. 3147, 9422, 9423, 9432  
 Nakasu, B. H. 9597  
 Nakata, K. 5378  
 Nakayama, R. 5840  
 Nakawadi, U. G. 2528  
 Nalepa, S. 7053, 8403  
 Nalivko, G. V. 409, 1309  
 Nalobova, V. L. 881, 9709  
 Namai, H. 6576  
 Namajūnas, B. 1142  
 Namayunas, B. P. 1142, 5077  
 Nambiar, I. P. S. 4352, 4353  
 Nambiar, K. K. N. 8178  
 Nambiar, M. C. 8178  
 Namken, L. N. 10473  
 Namkoong, G. 1522, 2403, 3290  
 Nāmoloşanu, I. 790  
 Nance, W. L. 2461  
 Nanda, A. K. 7277  
 Nanda, B. B. 415, 2986  
 Nanda, G. S. 1855, 1860, 4893, 9043  
 Nanda, J. S. 7963, 7986, 10272  
 Nandpuri, K. S. 3357, 10949, 10952  
 Naneva, D. 952, 1655, 8298  
 Nangu, D. 5879, 8890  
 Nanson, A. 10829  
 Naphade, D. S. 6304  
 Naqi, S. 537  
 Naragund, V. R. 3214  
 Narahari, P. 4705, 10261  
 Narain, P. 7238  
 Narang, R. 1951  
 Naranjo, T. 3627  
 Narasimha Rao, G. 2259  
 Narasimham, B. 6696  
 Narasimhareddy, S. B. 5436  
 Narayan, R. K. J. 8960  
 Narayana, D. 6265, 6288, 7884, 7894  
 Narayana, D. S. 1323  
 Narayana, L. L. 396, 5106, 7224  
 Narayana Reddy, H. 2265  
 Narayana, Y. D. 4544  
 Narayanan, A. 2589  
 Narayanan, A. I. 10535, 10551  
 Narayanan, S. S. 10506  
 Narayanasamy, P. 3918, 3922, 9323  
 Narayanashwamy, S. 3919  
 Nardi, B. 3881  
 Narendra Kulkarni 6264, 6278, 6307, 7206, 7895, 7929, 7930, 7946, 8512  
 Naresh Mehrotra 6596  
 Narizhnaya, T. I. 4358  
 Narkhede, M. N. 2203, 3491, 6076  
 Narkiewicz-Jodko, M. 9014  
 Narsa Reddy, R. 5106, 7224  
 Narsinghani, V. G. 3453, 3454, 5919  
 Nasibov, N. N. 538  
 Nasir-ud-Din, M. 3935, 10286  
 Nasiruddin, M. 3935  
 Naskidashvili, P. P. 1794, 2677, 2678, 2681, 7739, 9963, 10046  
 Nasoetion, A. H. 4153  
 Nasratullah Wassimi 11019  
 Nasretidinova, R. U. 5283  
 Nass, H. G. 3608  
 Nassar, N. M. A. 586, 5370, 5371, 7377, 9435, 9437  
 Nassib, A. 11021  
 Nassib, A. M. 11021, 11022  
 Nassuth, A. 5399  
 Nasyrov, Yu. S. 3148, 3569, 5911, 7103, 8924  
 Nasyrova, D. N. 2198, 8661  
 Natal'ina, O. B. 9708  
 Natarajan, K. 3963  
 Natarajan, S. 5700  
 Natarajan, S. T. 642  
 Natenzon, S. S. 4179  
 Nath, D. K. 3960  
 Nath, N. 6710  
 Nath, P. 6822, 8235  
 Nathan, A. R. S. 5274  
 Nathawat, G. S. 4132  
 Nather, J. 4423  
 Natsvlshvili, K. D. 821  
 Natti, T. A. 1581, 4473  
 Naumenko, S. A. 6549  
 Naumov, G. F. 4768  
 Naumova, L. N. 7842  
 Naumovich, N. G. 2116, 5191  
 Navalikhina, N. K. 2129  
 Navar Abdel' Khamud 4938  
 Navarro, R. S. 920  
 Naveh, M. 7732  
 Navolotskiĭ, A. V. 1782, 8365, 8391  
 Navolotskiĭ, V. D. 6234  
 Navruzbekov, N. A. 9994  
 Navvab-Gojrati, H. A. 1423  
 Nayak, P. 3001  
 Nayar, G. G. 6488, 10589  
 Nayar, N. K. 406, 3930, 6339, 9287, 10275  
 Nayar, N. M. 10773  
 Nayar, P. K. 2977  
 Nayar, S. K. 7788, 9139  
 Nayeem, K. A. 1295, 3468, 4614, 6279, 6292, 7217, 7889  
 Naylor, J. M. 2780, 4910, 7796  
 Nazar, S. G. 2156  
 Nazarenko, L. G. 650, 2271, 7424, 9515  
 Nazarenko, R. I. 901  
 Nazarov, N. 10437  
 Nazarova, V. M. 6826  
 Nazeer Ahmad 3912  
 Nazirov, N. 10438  
 Nazmul Haq 10990  
 Nebreda, I. M. 2723, 4832  
 Nechaev, L. N. 8811  
 Netchiporchuk, I. D. 8034  
 Netchiporenko, G. T. 10412  
 Netchiporenko, N. S. 2162  
 Nedashkivs'ka, A. S. 3074  
 Nedashkivs'ka, L. A. 4164  
 Nedashkovskaya, A. S. 10412  
 Nedashkovskaya, L. A. 4164  
 Nedelchev, N. K. 922  
 Nedelea, G. 309  
 Nedelea, I. 898  
 Nedov, P. N. 8829, 8830  
 Neeley, D. 4  
 Nefedov, A. F. 9938  
 Nefedov, A. V. 2656, 2742, 9938  
 Negoescu, M. 928  
 Negovskii, N. A. 2221, 5329, 5361, 8997, 10521  
 Negruţiu, F. 2434  
 Negruţiu, I. 5062  
 Negulescu, F. 1116, 1121, 7095, 9005  
 Neguţ, C. 2803, 2804  
 Neguţi, I. 6440  
 Nehéz, R. 9013  
 Nei, M. 1688, 6821, 9827  
 Nekljudova, E. T. 9741, 10849  
 Neklyudova, E. T. 9741, 10849  
 Nekrasov, V. I. 842  
 Nekrasova, R. A. 2484  
 Nel, P. C. 7833, 7939  
 Nel, P. M. 4943  
 Nelsen, C. E. 2934  
 Nelson, C. J. 2102, 8582, 10343  
 Nelson, G. S. 6693, 8797  
 Nelson, L. A. 5896  
 Nelson, L. E. 8277  
 Nelson, L. R. 4871  
 Nelson, O. 221, 249  
 Nelson, O. E. 4952, 4953, 10121, 10133  
 Nelson, O. E., Jr. 269, 9856  
 Nelson, R. R. 1561, 3838, 6030, 6202, 7511  
 Nelson, S. W. 202  
 Némét, G. 4736  
 Nemolovskaya, T. B. 1963  
 Neofitova, V. K. 4127  
 Nepal, T. P. 6899  
 Nepomnyashchaya, I. A. 3818  
 Nersesian, P. M. 5390  
 Nersesyan, P. M. 5390  
 Nerson, H. 7732  
 Nešković, M. 8218, 9328  
 Nestby, R. 4347, 10715  
 Nester, E. W. 5950  
 Nesterenko, A. G. 4157  
 Nesterenko, V. T. 4002  
 Nesterov, A. N. 81, 8362, 9332  
 Nesterov, A. Yu. 7147, 7751  
 Nesterov, V. S. 3561  
 Nesterov, Ya. S. 6016, 6017, 6019, 6022, 6991, 7434, 7449, 8732, 10651  
 Netherlands, Nationaal Instituut voor Brouwergerst, Mout en Bier 8475  
 Netscher, C. 9731  
 Netsvetaev, V. P. 3877  
 Nettancourt, D. de 29, 7679  
 Nettevich, E. 7854  
 Nettevich, E. D. 84, 1277, 1283, 1756, 3619, 3888, 5073, 6095, 7175, 8359, 8478  
 Neu, J. C. 5  
 Neucere, N. J. 10231  
 Neudachin, V. P. 4989, 8433  
 Neuffer, M. G. 301, 1179, 1193, 1925, 1926, 2854, 3783, 3784, 4943  
 Neumann, K.-H. 1572, 5029, 5680, 9850  
 Neuvel, J. J. 5934  
 Nevers, P. 1693  
 Nevill, D. J. 10614  
 Nevo, E. 6142, 10191  
 Nevryanskaya, A. D. 1218, 1949  
 Newaz, M. A. 8695  
 Newell, C. A. 9786  
 Newsom, D. W. 4034, 10693, 10766  
 Newton, A. 5555  
 Newton, K. J. 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162  
 Newton, R. J. 8528, 8529  
 Nezdara, J. 7376  
 Ng, T. J. 3354, 9698  
 Nguen Thi Dao 5767  
 Niblett, C. L. 1769, 3738  
 Nica, O. 928  
 Nichiporovich, A. A. 5912  
 Nicholas, E. M. 10015  
 Nicholas, F. W. 5951  
 Nicholls, M. K. 2092  
 Nicholls, T. H. 7549  
 Nickell, C. D. 2551, 9801  
 Nickell, L. G. 10502  
 Nickerson, G. B. 622, 3172, 10586



- Nicodim, M. 62  
 Nicolae, F. 11062, 11076  
 Nicolae, I. 11062, 11076  
 Nicolae, S. 10031  
 Nicolas, D. 8730  
 Nicolli, C. 7506  
 Nicoloff, H. 1076, 2894, 4451, 5025, 5030, 6235  
 Nicosia, S. 1676  
 Niculescu, F. 504  
 Niehaus, M. H. 11053  
 Nielsen, J. 1877  
 Nielsen, L. W. 524, 4078  
 Nielsen, R. L. 6282  
 Niemeier, H. M. 9921  
 Niemirowicz-Szczytt, K. 762, 6825  
 Niemyski, K. 7770  
 Nienhuis, J. 5741, 5742, 10913  
 Nienstaedt, H. 3304, 9658  
 Nieuwhof, M. 10843  
 Nigam, S. N. 9510  
 Nigeria, National Cereals Research Institute 6983  
 Nigmatullin, F. G. 1846, 2915, 3467, 5039  
 Niizeki, H. 8331  
 Niizeki, M. 7378  
 Nijs, A. P. M. den 10916, 10917  
 Nijs, T. P. M. den 3071, 5740, 9842  
 Nikandrova, M. L. 4125  
 Nikiforov, A. N. 1261, 8479  
 Nikitenko, G. F. 5015, 7836  
 Nikitenko, S. S. 5587  
 Nikitina, E. I. 4808  
 Nikitina, K. V. 6932, 9348, 10487  
 Nikolaenko, N. V. 576, 5352  
 Nikolaeva, E. K. 123, 2710, 10000  
 Nikolaeva, M. G. 8135  
 Nikolaeva, M. I. 6933  
 Nikolaeva, N. F. 2860  
 Nikolaeva, Ye. N. 10000  
 Nikolaevskaya, A. A. 879, 885  
 Nikolenko, R. V. 1909, 6159, 7818  
 Nikolitsin, I. 3878  
 Nikolov, Kh. 1076, 2894, 4451, 5025, 5030, 6235  
 Nikolov, M. 5748  
 Nikolova, V. 4223  
 Nikol'skiĭ, B. V. 8154  
 Nikonov, V. I. 2683  
 Niks, R. E. 7186  
 Nikulina, N. D. 2038, 6250  
 Nilakhe, S. S. 4082  
 Nilan, R. A. 2873, 2885, 10180  
 Nimmo, C. C. 4835  
 Ninan, C. A. 406, 3930, 4948, 6339, 9287, 10275  
 Nipoti, P. 6204  
 Niqueux, M. 1330  
 Nirmal, D. D. 6320  
 Nirmaljit Singh 3946  
 Nishi, S. 2476, 10865  
 Nishibe, S. 8966  
 Nishida, A. 1015  
 Nishijima, C. 5510  
 Nishikawa, K. 4776, 8377, 9089, 9108  
 Nishimura, A. 514  
 Nishimura, S. 1453, 1454, 6351  
 Nishiura, M. 10696  
 Nishiyama, I. 2779, 6138, 7794  
 Nishiyama, Y. 2290  
 Nissly, C. R. 1637  
 Nistor, M. 884, 896  
 Nita, Z. 7798  
 Nitsch, C. 301  
 Nitschke, L. F. 971  
 Nittler, L. W. 6371  
 Nitzsche, W. 8581  
 Niu, M. C. 7717  
 Niu, M. J. 7717  
 Niwayama, T. 3921  
 Niyazov, A. T. 2187  
 Niyazova, G. M. 3635  
 Nizam, J. 11110  
 Nizhnikov, V. S. 8125  
 N'Kashama, M. 9202  
 Nobre, A. 10425  
 Noda, H. 2474  
 Noda, K. 2900, 7844  
 Noel, G. R. 4013  
 Nolan, R. C. 10008  
 Noll, J. S. 9984  
 Nonaka, S. 1779  
 Nong Tkhi Man 6916, 8276, 8280  
 Noni, R. de 5602, 5612  
 Noor, S. 10580  
 Noordink, J. P. W. 9583  
 Nor-Areyyan, N. G. 3639  
 Nor, K. M. 5952, 7696  
 Norbury, P. B. 7847  
 Norcio, N. V. 3908  
 Nordby, H. E. 4310, 4312  
 Norden, A. J. 3201, 6613  
 Nordestgaard, A. 5168  
 Nordquist, P. T. 5098  
 Norel, A. van 11012, 11013  
 Norik, I. M. 1790, 1803, 4764, 4796, 7736  
 Normatov, B. 4257  
 Normatov, B. A. 4258  
 Normov, A. A. 8431  
 Norris, D. O. 4024  
 North, C. 1724  
 Northcote, D. H. 1621  
 Norton, J. D. 4301, 9699, 9700, 9702  
 Norwood, P. K. 1746  
 Nösberger, J. 1339  
 Nosova, P. P. 4178  
 Novoskaya, L. A. 7842  
 Noto, G. 5582  
 Notte, E. la 640, 5592  
 Nour, A. H. 2208  
 Nour, G. M. 1515  
 Nouri-Ghanbalani, G. 8930  
 Novak, F. Ľ. 4653  
 Novák, F. J. 4652, 4653, 5381, 5694, 6050  
 Novák, J. 8703  
 Novaro Manmana, P. 1774  
 Novikov, N. N. 188  
 Novikova, M. V. 2661, 2731, 7019, 9942, 10047, 10061, 10066  
 Novikova, V. M. 7512  
 Novitskiĭ, E. S. 2369  
 Novokhatka, V. G. 3621  
 Novoselov, A. K. 6420, 7335  
 Novoselova, A. 10316  
 Novoselova, A. S. 5184, 6395  
 Novoselova, I. A. 2293  
 Novoselova, L. A. 7018  
 Novotná, M. 7446  
 Nowacki, E. 7042, 9371, 10998  
 Nowak, H. 627  
 Nowak, W. 8452, 8454  
 Nowaki, E. 10998  
 Nowakowski, W. 8302  
 Nowick, E. A. 5814  
 Nowoselowa, A. 10316  
 Nozu, M. 514  
 Nozue, M. 519  
 Nozzolillo, C. 7657  
 Ntare, B. R. 5818  
 Nucca, R. 3827  
 Núc de Lamothe, M. de 5547  
 Nudge, F. J. 9331  
 Nugent, P. E. 5720  
 Nuland, D. S. 8265  
 Numerova, O. M. 361  
 Nur Mohammed Miah 10099  
 Nure-E-Elahi 3565  
 Nurgasenov, T. N. 3666  
 Nuritdinova, F. N. 2183  
 Nurkanenko, T. I. 9616  
 Nurzhanova, A. A. 7845  
 Nuss, K. J. 4143  
 Nustad, L. L. 1638  
 Nuyten, H. C. M. 10745  
 Nwankiti, O. C. 10621  
 Nwoke, F. I. O. 9410  
 Nybe, E. V. 10626  
 Nybom, H. 6679  
 Nyczepir, A. P. 5895  
 Nyéki, J. 5479, 9564  
 Nykaza, S. M. 3738  
 Nyland, E. 4417  
 Nyutin, Yu. I. 6840  
 Nyvall, R. F. 8312  
 Nzamov, S. 2192, 3107  
 Oakes, A. J. 7263  
 Oancea, I. 928  
 O'Barr, R. D. 10766  
 Obasola, C. O. 6917  
 Ob'edkina, R. N. 1345, 8597  
 Obi, I. U. 9215  
 Obilana, A. B. 3807  
 Obilana, A. T. 3780, 3807, 6276, 9257  
 Obminskaya, T. K. 10738  
 Obratsov, A. S. 473  
 Obratsova, I. S. 3451  
 O'Brien, L. 4759, 9925  
 O'Brien, P. C. 6057, 10209  
 O'Brien, P. J. 3072  
 Obst, A. 9119  
 Occorso, G. 4295  
 Ochi, H. 9677  
 Ochi, M. 6251  
 Ockendon, D. J. 872, 9683  
 Ocumpaugh, W. R. 8002  
 O'Dell, M. 9050  
 Odamededov, A. 3097  
 Ödemammedov, A. 3097  
 Odintseva, M. S. 1594  
 Odvody, G. N. 2961, 5109  
 Oelke, E. A. 8569  
 Oestry-Stidd, L. L. 10214  
 Offutt, M. S. 4003  
 Ofosu, A. 10163  
 Ofune, S. 514  
 Oganessian, R. S. 8168  
 Oganessian, R. S. 8168  
 Oganessian, S. G. 4848  
 Oganyan, S. A. 5639  
 Ogašanić, D. 712  
 Ogden, R. L. 5192  
 Ogienko, G. V. 776  
 Ogilvie, I. S. 2767, 10556  
 Ogityan, O. G. 4876  
 Ogluzdin, A. S. 9378  
 Ogoľtsova, T. P. 753, 3260, 5567, 8733, 8784  
 Ogunfowora, A. O. 2527, 9733  
 Ogura, H. 9291, 9458, 10852  
 Ogurtsov, K. S. 5544, 6676  
 Ogurtsova, N. A. 1243, 1245  
 Oh, J. H. 11078  
 Ohanyan, S. A. 5639  
 Ohashi, Y. 588  
 Ohata, K. 3344  
 Ohh, S. H. 2579  
 Ohkawa, Y. 6561, 8963, 8964, 8967  
 Ohkubo, T. 6350  
 Ohlander, L. J. R. 11025  
 Ohm, H. W. 1770, 1777, 10011  
 Ohnishi, O. 8568, 9327  
 Ohnoutková, L. 6050  
 Ohta, S. 8406  
 Ohta, T. 988, 1688, 9826  
 Ohtsuka, I. 7744  
 Ohyama, K. 9852  
 Oka, H. 2988  
 Oka, H. I. 37, 40, 9290, 10257  
 Okamoto, T. 7451  
 Okanenko, A. S. 1249  
 Okawa, Y. 6561, 8963, 8964, 8967  
 Okhotnikova, T. V. 10091  
 Okhrimenko, G. N. 4805, 8383  
 Okigbo, B. N. 4623  
 Okon, Y. 5887  
 Okubo, T. 6350  
 Okuno, K. 2970, 8965  
 Okusanya, B. O. 7637  
 Olafson, A. 4328  
 Olaniran, Y. A. 4195  
 Olaru, C. 2803, 2818  
 Olea, I. L. 4154  
 Olefir, V. V. 1371, 8650  
 Oleinik, P. P. 3902  
 Oleinikova, E. F. 9512  
 Oleinikova, T. V. 10156  
 Olejniczak, J. 363, 5226  
 Olembo, T. W. 7553  
 Olenko, N. M. 3832, 7138  
 Olert, J. 1697  
 Olesen, J. 7681, 7682  
 Olimpjenko, G. S. 450, 2099, 2100, 3024, 7308  
 Olimpieri, R. 5334  
 Olivares, J. 1745  
 Oliveira, E. R. de 4691  
 Oliveira, G. D. de 2819, 2820, 2821  
 Oliveira, J. E. D. de 5885  
 Oliveira, L. A. de 6930  
 Olivi, L. 4255  
 Olivier, G. 6739  
 Olivieri, O. 8693  
 Oliz'ko, A. P. 2841  
 Ol'khovskaya, N. Ya. 9707  
 Olmo, H. P. 7516  
 Olowe, T. 9771  
 Olsen, H. S. 11010  
 Olsen, O. 9982  
 Ol'shanskiĭ, Yu. V. 8466  
 Olson, R. A. 8908  
 Olsson, G. 4908  
 Olsson, K. 5249  
 Olufowote, J. O. 7961  
 Olver, R. C. 7129  
 Omachi, Y. 9663  
 Omar, A. M. 10454  
 Omar El-Sharief Simsaa 3851  
 Omar, F. 4547  
 Omara, S. 6834, 10920  
 Omariev, M. M. 843, 2356  
 Omarov, D. S. 7861  
 Omarova, E. I. 9073  
 Omel'chenko, M. V. 2198, 6477  
 Omel'chenko, V. S. 5272  
 Omidij, M. O. 10972  
 Omorokova, Z. A. 3682, 4849, 9097  
 Omura, T. 407  
 Ondradu, G. 4368  
 Ondradu, S. 5622  
 Ondřej, M. 1393, 4653, 5032, 6233  
 Ondřejová, H. 9811  
 Ondro, S. 9745  
 Ondrzej, M. 1393, 4653  
 Ong, B. Y. 1507  
 Ong, C. A. 4723  
 Ong, C. K. 5094  
 Onishchuk, I. A. 8821  
 Onishi, O. 8568, 9327  
 Onizuka, W. 5122  
 Ono, H. 4181, 4182, 4183, 8376, 9968  
 Ono, K. 6340  
 Ono, T. 6352  
 Onofre L., M. 7244  
 Onoğur, E. 7084  
 Oomachi, Y. 9663  
 Oono, K. 6340  
 Oosten, A. A. van 5464  
 Oosten, H. J. van 6636  
 Oostveldt, P. van 3494  
 Ootsuka, Y. 7275  
 Opalko, A. I. 154, 1788, 7725  
 Opatrný, Z. 4653, 5693, 6836  
 Opeña, R. T. 1575, 8850  
 Oplinger, E. S. 1664, 9792  
 Oppitz, K. 8394  
 Oram, R. N. 10380  
 Orchard, B. 6867  
 Orchard, J. E. 6551  
 Ordás, A. 9191  
 Orekhova, G. V. 124  
 Orekhova, V. I. 6668  
 Orekhova, V. P. 5532, 6668  
 Orekhovskaya, M. V. 10850  
 Orel, L. I. 4972  
 Orellana, J. 3756  
 Ören, A. 1881  
 Orenčák, L. 4773  
 Orf, J. H. 9785  
 Orion, D. 8642  
 Orlando, J. 5317  
 Orlenko, E. G. 3292  
 Orlov, S. D. 5356  
 Orlova, I. N. 4633, 8409  
 Orlova, K. B. 8203, 8204, 8205



- Orlova, N. N. 176, 8996  
 Orlovskaya, G. A. 92  
 Orlovskaya, T. A. 691  
 Orluk, A. P. 6059  
 Orlyuk, A. P. 1052, 6059  
 Oros, F. 62  
 Orosz-Fejér, K. 3652  
 Ortega D., M. L. 1622  
 Ortíz Barrera, R. 10070  
 Ortíz-Cereceres, J. 7242  
 Orton, T. J. 7174, 10177, 10200  
 Orton, W. A. 4442  
 Orudzhaliev, N. G. 5701  
 Orzhikhovskaya, T. E. 8876  
 Orzolek, M. D. 8031  
 Osanai, S. 9296  
 Oshima, N. 8253, 8255, 10930  
 Osipchuk, A. A. 1357, 6428  
 Osipov, A. V. 8809  
 Osipov, Yu. F. 6625  
 Osipova, G. M. 446, 447, 3010  
 Osipova, Z. F. 5568  
 Oslopov, A. A. 8119  
 Osman, A. M. A. 1481  
 Osman Ahmed Tahir 4109  
 Osman, M. E. M. 7570  
 Osório, E. A. 10081  
 Ostafichuk, L. 8588  
 Ostapenko, A. I. 1963  
 Ostaplyuk, A. N. 8443  
 Ostazeski, S. A. 5186, 5194, 10359  
 Ostroukhov, M. A. 7815  
 Ostroverkhov, V. O. 4762  
 Osuna, J. A. 3847, 4958, 6208, 6325, 10123, 10230  
 Oswald, F. W. 5686  
 Ota, S. 8406  
 Ota, T. 988, 1688, 9826  
 Ota, Y. 5141  
 Otani, H. 1453, 1454  
 Oteifa, B. A. 8889  
 O'Toole, J. C. 2995, 2998, 10297  
 Otsuka, I. 7744  
 Otsuka, Y. 3911, 7275  
 Ott, L. A. 1184  
 Ottaviano, E. 222, 10145  
 Ottenwaelter, M. 792  
 Otterbacher, A. G. 1487, 5559, 5578  
 Ou, S. H. 5145  
 Ougouag, B. 11062, 11076  
 Ourecky, D. K. 10734  
 Ovchinnikova, M. F. 242  
 Ovdienko, A. P. 7868  
 Ovechnik, S. K. 4942  
 Overcash, J. P. 8814  
 Overholt, J. R. 940  
 Overton, J. R. 4935  
 Ovsyannikov, A. S. 6634  
 Owen-Bartlett, E. J. 4113  
 Owens, J. N. 6788  
 Owens, L. D. 599, 1704  
 Owino, F. 8191  
 Oyama, K. 9852  
 Øydvín, J. 2158, 5463, 8798  
 Oyedokun, J. B. 5759  
 Oza, A. M. 10216  
 Özçagiran, R. 708  
 Özel, M. 6814  
 Özkan, M. 7783  
 Ozolin, G. P. 3291, 8840  
 Paal, H. 10825  
 Paarmann, W. 8759  
 Pace, C. de 7036  
 Pace, C. N. 7061  
 Pace, M. 6812  
 Pacini, E. 4231  
 Pacucci, G. 6605  
 Păcurar, I. 2818, 10127  
 Paderina, E. V. 10205  
 Padhi, B. 5146  
 Padhi, G. 7293, 7294  
 Page, F. D. 8550  
 Page, O. T. 8637  
 Pagniez, M. 10336  
 Pahlen, A. von der 2474  
 Pai, R. A. 7855, 9966  
 Paim, N. R. 479  
 Paiva, W. O. de 2474  
 Pak, A. 542  
 Pak, I. H. 10658  
 Pak Ir Khvan 10658  
 Pakhol'chuk, S. F. 7058  
 Pakhomova, N. P. 4272  
 Pakudin, V. Z. 1185, 7813  
 Pal, A. B. 7619, 9704  
 Pal, D. K. 8773  
 Pal, R. S. 6633  
 Pal, S. 4752  
 Pal, U. R. 1300  
 Palachamy, A. 3963  
 Palacios, G. I. 9058  
 Paladi, N. I. 1087, 3602, 7731  
 Palakarcheva, M. 6535  
 Palanichamy, K. 5311  
 Palanisamy, S. 7207, 7210, 7246, 7252, 7253, 7950, 7955, 8543  
 Palaniswamy, S. 7207, 7246  
 Palaniyandi, V. G. 3969  
 Palekha, V. I. 9376  
 Palevitch, D. 2247  
 Pálfi, G. 1251  
 Palii, A. F. 1242, 1243, 3817, 3825, 4987, 7825  
 Palilaü, A. 3671  
 Palilaü, A. I. 1344  
 Palilava, A. M. 9384  
 Palilov, A. 3671  
 Palilov, A. I. 1344, 1822, 4785  
 Palilova, A. N. 129, 1365, 7150, 9384  
 Palit, P. 9277  
 Paliwal, S. K. 9500  
 Palkanava, T. P. 1344  
 Pallardy, S. G. 7543  
 Pallotta, U. 5617  
 Palmer, G. H. 10197  
 Palmer, L. T. 3968  
 Palmer, M. A. 7544  
 Palser, B. F. 1567  
 Palta, J. P. 507, 508, 5245, 8628  
 Pamfil, C. 474, 9169, 9359, 9361  
 Pamfil, G. 1402  
 Pamuzhak, N. G. 4891  
 Pan, Y. S. 4156  
 Pană, P. N. 2629, 3192  
 Panaïotov, I. 3599, 7056, 10006  
 Panait, E. 685, 693, 784, 10676  
 Panak, H. 500  
 Panarin, I. V. 4894  
 Panayotov, I. 3599, 7056, 10006  
 Panchal, Y. C. 3158  
 Panchenko, A. Ya. 1422  
 Panchenko, L. A. 4916  
 Pancholy, S. K. 643, 4237  
 Panda, B. B. 5022  
 Pande, P. C. 10185  
 Pandey, B. P. 5299, 6494, 9409  
 Pandey, D. 5434  
 Pandey, H. N. 4861  
 Pandey, J. S. 6509  
 Pandey, K. 158  
 Pandey, K. K. 6965, 9339  
 Pandey, M. P. 5810  
 Pandey, N. D. 1256, 1995  
 Pandey, R. K. 6911  
 Pandey, S. C. 1301  
 Pandey, S. N. 1300, 6710, 8169  
 Pandey, V. 1256, 1995  
 Pandey, V. S. 4386  
 Pandeya, R. S. 3155, 10570  
 Pandita, M. L. 10906  
 Pandya, B. P. 5871  
 Panfil, C. 474, 9169, 9359, 9361  
 Paniagua, C. V. 7624  
 Paniagua Guerrero, C. V. 7624  
 Panin, V. A. 6413  
 Panitz, R. 995  
 Pankar, D. S. 655, 5445  
 Panouillé, A. 4981  
 Panova, R. 5512  
 Panshina, V. P. 1658, 3460  
 Pant, P. C. 5771  
 Pantaleón, G. E. 9159, 9161  
 Pantelev, V. K. 7786  
 Panteleva, E. I. 3270  
 Panteleva, L. A. 10716  
 Pantyukhina, L. A. 5246  
 Panwar, D. V. S. 1307, 10268  
 Panwar, V. P. S. 6206  
 Papa Rao, J. 6498, 6500  
 Papazyan, N. D. 7177  
 Papenhagen, F. 5243  
 Papeš, D. 2439, 9746, 9747  
 Papoglou, Ch. 9964  
 Paponov, A. N. 64  
 Papp, I. 6215  
 Paradies, M. 3700, 4888  
 Paragul'gov, O. D. 10668  
 Parameshwara, G. 10233  
 Parameshwarappa, R. 5113, 5114, 5116, 6327, 6328, 7887, 7934  
 Parameswarappa, R. 5116, 6327, 6328  
 Paramonov, V. A. 4028  
 Paramonova, L. A. 6387  
 Parascan, D. 2434  
 Paraschiv, A. 1466  
 Pardee, W. D. 9201, 9203, 9204  
 Pärdi, J. 1810  
 Pardo, F. 2211  
 Pareek, B. L. 7834  
 Parfent'ev, I. G. 2717  
 Paria, P. 4128  
 Parii, F. N. 7820  
 Parijs, R. van 3494  
 Paris, C. 6047  
 Paris, H. S. 8713  
 Paris, M. 10491  
 Parishkura, V. I. 7331  
 Pärjol, L. 4567  
 Park, H. 11077  
 Park, H. G. 11048, 11050  
 Park, I. K. 3938, 6358  
 Park, J. S. 3959, 3961  
 Park, K. Y. 5877  
 Park, S. J. 8486  
 Park, W. D. 3790, 3814  
 Park, W. M. 4999  
 Park, Y. H. 11121  
 Parkash Kumar 3200  
 Parker, M. B. 1646  
 Parker, M. L. 6084  
 Parker, W. H. 4428  
 Parkhomenko, A. K. 4938  
 Parkhomenko, N. A. 7786  
 Parkhomenko, R. G. 2776, 6101  
 Parlevliet, J. E. 1759, 3578, 3891, 7186  
 Parlman, B. J. 8116  
 Parmar, C. 10751  
 Paroda, C. M. 1102  
 Paroda, R. S. 390, 1090, 1294, 2041, 2952, 3644, 6289, 6303, 6309  
 Parodi, P. C. 2723, 4832  
 Parodi, R. A. 6285  
 Parpura, A. V. 10689  
 Parragh, J. 4225  
 Parrott, W. L. 10428, 10429, 10430, 10457  
 Parry, G. 4087  
 Parry, J. 3009  
 Parshina, Z. S. 3670  
 Parsons, J. 10199  
 Parsons, L. R. 3575  
 Parthadeb Ghosh 7635  
 Parthasarathy, P. 6336  
 Partiot, M. 618  
 Partoev, K. 10443  
 Partridge, H. H. 10898  
 Partridge, M. 10075  
 Pasandavar, S. D. 7916, 7917, 7918  
 Pascual, C. G. 3939  
 Paseka, L. D. 1508  
 Pashkar', S. I. 1238, 1244, 1249  
 Pashkevich, Z. 1672  
 Pas'ko, M. M. 7567  
 Pas'ko, N. M. 7567  
 Pasquini, M. 3700, 3974  
 Pass, H. 9907  
 Passet, J. 4630  
 Pastena, B. 5615  
 Pasternak, D. 9896  
 Pasternak, G. 8738  
 Pasternak, P. 8843  
 Pastushenko-Strelets, N. A. 3867  
 Paszkiewicz, Z. 1672  
 Pásztor, K. 6160  
 Pate, W. 7540  
 Patel, A. I. 7896  
 Patel, A. S. 4574  
 Patel, A. T. 4574  
 Patel, C. A. 4574  
 Patel, D. J. 8077, 9770  
 Patel, G. J. 9770  
 Patel, J. C. 8774  
 Patel, P. N. 9768  
 Patel, R. C. 9468  
 Patel, R. K. 9313  
 Patel, R. R. 7896  
 Patel, S. U. 6051  
 Paterniani, E. 3765  
 Paterniani, M. L. S. 6410  
 Pathak, C. S. 916  
 Pathak, M. D. 1315  
 Pathak, R. K. 4386, 9485  
 Pathak, V. N. 9252  
 Patil, B. D. 10215  
 Patil, B. G. 3702  
 Patil, E. N. 3907  
 Patil, F. B. 639, 4229  
 Patil, F. S. 9509  
 Patil, J. S. 2275  
 Patil, K. S. 2524, 7595  
 Patil, N. D. 6280  
 Patil, R. C. 561, 9577  
 Patil, R. G. 4239  
 Patil, S. H. 6611, 8095, 10604, 10607, 10609  
 Patil, S. S. 3898  
 Patil, S. V. 5108  
 Patil, V. K. 4366  
 Patil, V. P. 6067, 8951  
 Patkhullaev, S. 3813  
 Patlai, I. N. 1545, 6775, 7541  
 Patnaik, A. 3933, 10263  
 Patnaik, S. 2977  
 Paton, N. H. 4148  
 Pattakou, V. 3617  
 Patterson, B. 890, 5760  
 Patterson, B. D. 2523  
 Patterson, E. B. 1205, 1901  
 Patterson, F. L. 1770, 1777, 9086, 10011  
 Patterson, H. D. 7694  
 Patterson, T. G. 9084  
 Paul, C. 5810, 10997, 11008  
 Paul, H. L. 10411  
 Paul, M. D. 6326, 7945  
 Paul, M. H. 11068, 11069  
 Paul, N. K. 4205, 6601  
 Paule, L. 7539  
 Paulech, C. 4874  
 Paulis, J. W. 6284, 9266  
 Paull, R. 890, 2523, 5760  
 Păuneț, M. 7514  
 Păunović, R. 10694  
 Păunović, S. A. 706, 712  
 Pauvert, P. 2936  
 Pauw, R. M. de 1128  
 Pava, H. M. 5101, 9263  
 Pavek, J. 8039  
 Pavek, J. J. 5250  
 Paves, H. 8194  
 Paves, Kh. K. 8194  
 Pavlenko, F. A. 2371  
 Pavlenko, L. G. 8069  
 Pavlenko, T. V. 3217  
 Pavlicić, J. 1934  
 Pavlov, A. N. 73  
 Pavlov, M. A. 2162  
 Pavlov, M. I. 2658  
 Pavlov, P. 9713  
 Pavlov, Yu. I. 5946  
 Pavlova, G. A. 10475  
 Pavlova, M. K. 6527  
 Pavlova, N. A. 2099, 2100  
 Pavlova, N. M. 8155  
 Pavlova, S. S. 148, 1106  
 Pavlović, V. 2311, 6641  
 Pavlyuk, N. T. 4758, 6109, 6112



- Pavlyukova, T. P. 1505  
 Pawar, S. E. 4705, 11114  
 Pawluk, A. 452, 7990, 7993  
 Payak, M. M. 345, 9211, 9213, 9216  
 Payne, G. 7831  
 Payne, G. A. 7159  
 Payne, L. 890, 5760  
 Payne, P. I. 7077  
 Payne, R. C. 948  
 Paz, L. G. da 8264  
 Pazy, B. 5011  
 Pazylova, S. S. 3100  
 Pchelintseva, M. T. 5790  
 Peaden, R. N. 2111, 2112, 5185, 5186, 7321  
 Peairs, F. B. 5008  
 Pearce, N. J. 8181  
 Pearce, R. B. 3803  
 Pearman, I. 2735  
 Pearson, W. R. 3452  
 Peck, N. H. 5757  
 Peck, R. A. 9906  
 Peck, T. R. 5160  
 Pederick, L. A. 9642, 10790, 10792  
 Pedersen, A. R. 2934  
 Pedersen, K. E. 490, 4160  
 Pedersen, W. L. 7184  
 Pederson, D. G. 1816  
 Pederson, V. D. 2007, 2008  
 Pedro Júnior, M. J. 10253  
 Pedrosa, A. M., Jr. 646  
 Peerbooms, H. 5577  
 Peethambharan, C. K. 4322  
 Peev, P. 3878  
 Peil, H. 6  
 Peirce, L. C. 6854  
 Pekić, S. 9179  
 Pelcher, L. 9852  
 Pelizzo, A. 828  
 Pell, E. J. 7345  
 Pelletier, G. 5375, 7346, 9453  
 Pelofske, P. J. 6806  
 Peloquin, S. J. 6423, 6430, 9842  
 Pelyakh, E. M. 2590  
 Pena, A. 771, 883, 7514  
 Peña, E. 3241  
 Pence, V. C. 619, 5402  
 Penchukov, V. M. 8279  
 Penčić, M. 9178, 9180  
 Pendleton, J. W. 9792  
 Peneva, T. I. 9153, 9154  
 Peng, A. C. 10761  
 Penman, D. R. 5506  
 Pennington, S. G. 799  
 Pental, D. 8387  
 Pepe, J. F. 4864, 8400  
 Pepper, W. D. 2403  
 Percival, N. S. 7999, 8000  
 Percy, R. G. 6470  
 Perea, C. 8717  
 Perecin, D. 6325  
 Perenzin, M. 329  
 Perepadya, Yu. G. 8100, 8104, 8118, 8860  
 Peres, G. O. 10501  
 Peres, Kh. O. 10501  
 Peresedov, I. N. 4380  
 Peresypkin, V. F. 4881  
 Peretyat'ko, N. A. 5355  
 Peretyat'ko, V. G. 6528  
 Pereverzev, D. S. 8472, 9218  
 Pereverzev, G. A. 562  
 Perevoznikov, V. G. 10713  
 Pereyaslova, T. B. 2822  
 Perez, C. M. 3939  
 Pérez Capote, J. L. 10498  
 Pérez de la Vega, M. 3625  
 Perez, F. R. 9941  
 Pérez González, J. 7390  
 Pérez Oramas, G. 10501  
 Perez-Torres, E. B. 7394  
 Perfil'ev, V. E. 671  
 Perfil'eva-Dyachuk, L. P. 578, 9424  
 Perfiliev, V. E. 671  
 Perfilieva-Dyachuk, L. P. 578  
 Perišić, M. 9551  
 Perk, A. A. 8156  
 Perk, A. Ya. 8156  
 Perkins, W. D. 6872  
 Perley, J. E. 364, 3884, 6239  
 Permezkii, S. A. 7080  
 Pernes, M. J. 7261  
 Péron, J. Y. 10941  
 Perraton, B. 6113  
 Perrotta, G. 4314, 10703  
 Perry, D. A. 4413  
 Perry, J. P., Jr. 852  
 Perry, R. L. 4367, 8823  
 Persais, J. P. 705  
 Persecă, E. 4038, 9361, 9367, 9368  
 Pershin, N. M. 2578  
 Pershina, L. A. 361, 957, 2012, 7841, 7843  
 Persley, D. 7958  
 Persley, D. M. 7957, 7959  
 Persson, A. 849, 850  
 Persson, G. 5049  
 Persson, P. J. 5901  
 Peru, International Potato Center 7343, 7349, 7353, 7354, 7355  
 Peruanskii, Yu. V. 420, 2064, 7076, 9015  
 Peruansky, Yu. V. 420  
 Perumal, N. K. 5278  
 Pesev, N. 1922  
 Peshkova, A. A. 1941, 4956  
 Pešić, M. 9584  
 Pesovoi, M. P. 162  
 Pestova, T. M. 5198  
 Petelina, N. N. 5154  
 Peter, K. V. 3127  
 Peters, C. 3754  
 Peters, D. B. 11089  
 Peters, R. 1144  
 Peterson, C. 5736  
 Peterson, C. E. 6790, 6791, 10912  
 Peterson, C. M. 1599  
 Peterson, D. M. 10101  
 Peterson, M. L. 2980, 8560, 10252  
 Peterson, P. A. 213, 214, 1154, 1194, 1933, 2810, 3778  
 Peterson, W. F. 9498  
 Petev, V. 3878  
 Petibskaya, V. S. 409, 1309  
 Petkov, K. 5465  
 Petkov, L. 5705, 5831  
 Petkov, P. 630  
 Petkov, V. V. 5188, 7318  
 Petkova, I. 4251  
 Petkova, M. 6062, 6535  
 Petkova, T. 5731  
 Petrák, Z. 5326, 7376, 8689  
 Petrakieva, I. 5798, 5874  
 Petrescu, C. 883  
 Petrescu, M. 2357  
 Petrosian, J. A. 4379  
 Petrosyan, A. A. 6722  
 Petrosyan, A. S. 6085  
 Petrosyan, Zh. A. 4379  
 Petrov, D. 3615, 7020  
 Petrov, D. F. 245, 994, 1444, 2812, 7680, 7697  
 Petrov, G. 1773, 3616  
 Petrov, O. I. 6128  
 Petrov, S. A. 806, 2415, 4390  
 Petrov, V. F. 8847  
 Petrova, A. M. 9241  
 Petrova, E. F. 8146  
 Petrova, M. 1773, 3616  
 Petrova, M. V. 8879  
 Petrova, N. 4522  
 Petrova, O. V. 335  
 Petrova, R. A. 9618  
 Petrovich, I. V. 2215, 5493  
 Petrovici, T. 3770, 7315  
 Petrushina, M. P. 5360  
 Pettersson, J. 6032  
 Pettersson, S. 6241  
 Pettinelli Filho, A. 10253  
 Pettus, J. 7490  
 Petukhova, N. B. 3455  
 Petunova, A. A. 1867  
 Petzold, H. 6814  
 Peuša, H. 1037  
 Peusha, Kh. 1037  
 Pevalek, B. 9746, 9747  
 Pezhemskaya, T. A. 4753  
 Pfahler, P. L. 276, 1968, 3747, 8457  
 Pfannmeller, M. 7072  
 Pfeiffer, T. 8902  
 Phal, R. 3461  
 Phaneendranath, B. R. 6373  
 Pharis, R. 10144  
 Pharr, D. M. 3338, 5742, 10913  
 Phelps, K. 9375  
 Phelps, W. R. 1547  
 Philbeck, R. B. 3835  
 Philip, R. 3000  
 Philipp, A. 4632  
 Phillips, D. A. 6391  
 Phillips, D. V. 9346  
 Phillips, G. C. 10552  
 Phillips, J. M. 7256, 7942, 8546, 8548  
 Phillips, M. S. 6450, 10419  
 Phillips, R. L. 234, 235, 293, 1180, 1206, 1229, 1901, 1931, 3790, 9851  
 Phills, B. R. 4073, 4074, 4081, 4540, 5757  
 Philouze, J. 4501  
 Phinney, B. O. 300  
 Phipps, J. B. 696  
 Phipps, R. H. 2844, 2845  
 Phogat, K. P. S. 5434  
 Phool Badan Ram 9573  
 Phool Singh 3131  
 Phul, P. S. 6260, 10218  
 Picard, J. 10984  
 Pickering, A. K. 1267, 2014  
 Piech, J. 1066, 1859  
 Piech, M. 7772  
 Pieringer, A. P. 8769  
 Pierre, J.-G. 6588  
 Pierz, D. 5252  
 Pieterse, M. J. 1975  
 Pietkiewicz, J. 8647  
 Pietrasz, I. 7677  
 Pietrzak, H. 10320, 10321  
 Piglionica, V. 6742  
 Pike, M. A. 3061, 6455  
 Pike, A. 8578  
 Pike, L. M. 5744  
 Pikk, H. E. 6813  
 Pikova, L. A. 2287  
 Pilbeam, D. J. 3129  
 Pilch, J. 7115  
 Pilev, A. 3615, 3878  
 Pilipovich, A. I. 3471  
 Pil'kevich, A. V. 1059  
 Pillai, G. R. 6695  
 Pillai, K. G. 3964  
 Pillai, K. S. 9516  
 Pillai, P. K. 380  
 Pillai, S. S. 4843  
 Pimenova, M. E. 9527  
 Pimentel, D. 10374  
 Pimentel Gomes, F. 2800  
 Pinaire, J. 2083  
 Pingle, A. R. 10630  
 Pinochet, J. 8800  
 Pinon, J. 820  
 Pintér Csaba, L. 4054  
 Pintér, L. 1251, 7135, 8447  
 Pinthus, M. J. 937, 5887  
 Pinto, F. 5431  
 Pio-Ribeiro, G. 8894, 8895  
 Piralov, G. R. 107  
 Pirani, V. 5330, 5334, 5367, 8716  
 Pires, C. L. da S. 9641  
 Pirieva, G. G. 10753  
 Pirkil, J. 4007  
 Pirttilä, V. 9631  
 Pírvi, E. 813  
 Pírvi, T. 1081, 1114, 1116, 1121  
 Pisani, P. L. 5529  
 Pisarenko, V. N. 3849, 7249  
 Pisarev, B. A. 7336  
 Pisareva, N. F. 1127, 10069  
 Piskov, A. 4224  
 Piskovatskii, Yu. M. 2119  
 Piskunova, G. V. 137  
 Pitblado, R. E. 7652  
 Pitigoi, N. 8171  
 Pitirimova, M. A. 2892, 4642, 7675  
 Pit'ko, A. G. 10483  
 Pitman, M. G. 547  
 Pitonya, A. A. 1134, 2937  
 Pitonya, V. N. 2929  
 Pitrat, M. 7578, 8857, 10839, 10908, 10924  
 Pittman, U. 1832  
 Pivovarov, N. S. 10393  
 Pizzinatto, A. 10532  
 Pizzocaro, F. 7479  
 Plachinta, T. V. 8251, 10062  
 Placing, S. 2872  
 Plakhotnik, V. V. 7785, 8398  
 Plaksina, T. I. 2327  
 Plámádealá, A. 4038, 5255  
 Planchon, C. 9092, 11068, 11069  
 Planquaert, P. 7302  
 Platford, R. G. 156  
 Plekhanova, M. N. 4355, 7500, 9608  
 Plekhanova, T. F. 1557, 3852  
 Pleshkov, B. P. 102, 188  
 Plewa, M. J. 307, 1938  
 Plhák, F. 7320  
 Plittmann, U. 1346, 3057  
 Plonka, F. A. 5294  
 Ploshchakova, L. 3300  
 Ploshtakova, L. 3300  
 Ploskina, T. I. 5543  
 Plotnikov, V. K. 8433  
 Plotnitch, P. 2670  
 Plytnikova, T. G. 1421  
 Plyushcheva, A. P. 3275  
 Pobedonostseva, E. A. 3971  
 Pochaba, L. 9036  
 Pochinok, V. Ya. 6455  
 Pocket, P. 3643  
 Podgaetskii, A. A. 1366, 6429  
 Podgayets'kii, A. A. 6429  
 Podgorny, Y. K. 2445, 6771  
 Podgornyi, Yu. K. 842, 2445, 4411, 6771, 10801  
 Podkina, D. V. 6931, 7649  
 Podkuichenko, G. V. 10483, 10595  
 Podmogil'nyi, V. V. 1842  
 Podolák, M. 4994, 7155  
 Podol'skaya, A. P. 7164  
 Poehlman, J. M. 5942, 10171  
 Poey Diago, F. 10224  
 Poghosyan, S. H. 5618  
 Pogna, N. 3821  
 Pogna, N. E. 1917  
 Pogorel'skaja, A. N. 653  
 Pogorel'skaya, A. N. 653  
 Pogoriletskii, B. K. 4219  
 Pogosov, V. Z. 8072, 9460  
 Pogosyan, S. A. 5618  
 Pogosyan, S. H. 5618  
 Poh, C. T. 3415  
 Pohler, W. 6130  
 Pohronezny, K. 880  
 Pohronezny, K. L. 880  
 Pokataeva, O. P. 6625  
 Pokrovskaya, A. A. 5031  
 Pokrovskaya, N. F. 1867, 2732  
 Polacco, J. C. 933  
 Polchaninova, T. V. 297, 310, 2699  
 Polerecký, O. 4973  
 Polevello, A. 7479  
 Polevaya, S. 10668  
 Polhill, R. M. 3129  
 Polignano, G. B. 5825  
 Polikarpochkina, R. T. 2833, 4956  
 Poliksenova, V. D. 4513, 10961  
 Polimbetova, F. A. 9073  
 Polissety, R. 6174  
 Polishvaiko, Yu. M. 5916  
 Politowski, K. 3752  
 Poljakoff-Mayber, A. 969  
 Polkanova, T. P. 1344  
 Pollacek, M. 1923, 9182, 10135  
 Pollak, E. 1683, 1690, 2600  
 Pollhamer, E. 3889, 9231  
 Pollhamer, E.-né 2721  
 Pollmer, W. G. 323, 3766, 7673, 9196



- Pollock, C. J. 4542  
 Pollock, J. 8057  
 Polonetskaya, L. M. 1904, 1961  
 Polosello, A. 4280  
 Polotebnova, T. U. 4085  
 Polozhenets, V. M. 1360  
 Polozova, L. Ya. 2463  
 Poltarev, E. M. 1029, 1849  
 Poluboyarinov, O. I. 10813  
 Poluëktova, L. P. 8929  
 Polukhin, M. A. 7836  
 Polukhina, P. K. 1275, 5072, 7838  
 Polumordvinova, I. V. 3323  
 Polunia, Ya. Ya. 2569  
 Polunin, Ya. Ya. 2569, 8918, 8921  
 Polyakov, A. V. 11097  
 Polyakov, P. P. 663  
 Polyakova, A. I. 3008, 7297  
 Polyakova, I. I. 10193  
 Polyanskaya, A. M. 1586, 1597, 3359  
 Polyanskaya, L. I. 1776  
 Poma, N. G. 1070, 1793  
 Pommer, G. 8394  
 Pomohaci, N. 774, 778, 779, 790, 8171  
 Pomortsev, A. A. 3877  
 Pompeu, A. S. 1627, 5858, 6612  
 Poneleit, C. G. 1959  
 Pongor, S. 4842, 9099  
 Ponin, I. Ya. 2159, 8649  
 Ponnampereuma, F. N. 9301  
 Ponomarenko, L. A. 1234, 7809  
 Ponomarenko, S. F. 1392  
 Ponomarenko, V. V. 672, 680, 7455  
 Ponomareva, G. N. 866  
 Ponomar'ova, A. M. 10375  
 Pons, A. 1955, 4968  
 Ponte, J. J. da 8270  
 Ponti, O. M. B. de 9710, 9734, 10842, 10851, 10922, 10923  
 Pontikis, C. A. 7445, 7537  
 Ponyatovskaya, L. N. 3758  
 Poonaam 9736  
 Pooni, H. S. 10546  
 Poós, K.-né 4170  
 Poovaiyah, B. W. 2519  
 Pop, C. 474  
 Pop, I. V. 8079  
 Popa, A. 813  
 Popa, E. 784  
 Popa, F. G. 4567  
 Popa, G. 3770, 5799  
 Popa, L. 62  
 Popa, T. 7315  
 Pope, D. T. 4068  
 Pope, W. W. 9660  
 Popel', A. 10149  
 Popel', A. T. 1224  
 Poperechnaya, N. A. 1245  
 Poperelya, F. A. 1821, 3682, 4849, 7768  
 Popescu, F. 3117, 4123  
 Popescu, G. 2357  
 Popescu, H. 10372  
 Popescu, V. 883, 9749, 10372  
 Popkhrstev, V. 5385  
 Popkhrstov, V. 5385  
 Popov, A. 1996, 10157  
 Popov, A. S. 3557  
 Popov, B. V. 6249  
 Popov, F. A. 512  
 Popov, G. I. 8423, 8425  
 Popov, I. A. 1025  
 Popov, K. P. 2376  
 Popov, M. B. 431  
 Popov, N. 3823  
 Popov, P. 9506  
 Popov, P. P. 10826  
 Popov, V. K. 2427  
 Popov, V. N. 8114  
 Popov, V. V. 1601  
 Popov, V. Ya. 5661, 10824  
 Popov, Yu. G. 683, 10743  
 Popova, D. 4522, 5443, 5452  
 Popova, I. A. 2569  
 Popova, I. S. 2787  
 Popova, I. V. 757, 10746  
 Popova, L. N. 8244, 8250, 10954  
 Popova, P. Ya. 545, 2183, 3101  
 Popova, V. A. 4467, 8853  
 Popova, V. M. 148, 3640, 7016  
 Popović, Ž. 9074, 9179  
 Popovich, A. L. 3469  
 Popovici, I. 10524  
 Popushoi, I. S. 10062  
 Poradzińska, J. 7837  
 Porceddu, E. 7036, 9873, 9932  
 Porfir'ev, Yu. A. 2145  
 Porokh, L. S. 2149  
 Porpáczy, A. 4337  
 Porsche, W. 4760  
 Portela, F. 5885  
 Porter, I. J. 11105  
 Porter, K. B. 9032, 9033  
 Porter, K. S. 7231, 8533  
 Porter, L. A. 5571  
 Porter, W. C. 4072  
 Portugal, Estação Agronômica Nacional 6012  
 Poryazov, I. 5857, 6888  
 Posner, J. L. 7975  
 Posselt, U. 6593, 7823  
 Post, J. 11013  
 Postgate, J. 1027  
 Postiglione, L. 2949  
 Postoletii, A. A. 7019  
 Potachev, Kh. 4499  
 Potaczek, H. 4499  
 Potapenko, A. A. 764  
 Potapenko, A. I. 1499  
 Potapov, S. P. 5587  
 Potapova, N. K. 6149  
 Potapova, S. M. 2892  
 Potec, I. 6644  
 Potekhina, G. F. 303  
 Potokina, S. A. 127  
 Potrykus, I. 1004, 1702, 3497, 6183, 9885  
 Potty, N. N. 5549  
 Pouget, R. 792  
 Poulsen, C. 1006  
 Poutier, F. 5248  
 Povar, F. V. 6415  
 Povey, W. A. 10814  
 Powell, A. A. 4612  
 Powell, L. E. 5484, 8738  
 Powell, P. 7247, 7928  
 Power, J. B. 3152  
 Powers, H. R., Jr. 3303, 6781  
 Powers, J. R. 4370  
 Prabhakar, A. S. 5279  
 Prabhakaran, P. V. 4351, 4352  
 Prabhakarashetty, T. K. 3942  
 Prabhune, R. N. 6321  
 Prada, J. 6078  
 Pradeep Kumar, G. S. 8271  
 Pradervand, J.-C. 9010  
 Praeger, H. A., Jr. 7900  
 Prahlada Rao, G. 7910, 7912, 7913, 7914  
 Prajneshu 1684  
 Prakasa Rao, P. S. 7293, 7294  
 Prakasa Rao, V. S. 104  
 Prakash, R. 4549  
 Prakash, S. 10866  
 Pramanik, M. 1310, 3937, 10293  
 Pramod Kumar Tandon 8688  
 Praquin, J. V. 7640  
 Prasad, A. 10389, 10946  
 Prasad, A. B. 1041, 2142, 2199  
 Prasad, G. 2916, 10603  
 Prasad, J. S. 9317  
 Prasad, K. S. K. 2749, 3273, 4243, 7423, 7983  
 Prasad, M. N. 7950, 7955, 8543  
 Prasad, M. V. R. 910  
 Prasad, N. 9496  
 Prasad, N. N. 9311  
 Prasad, R. 3366, 3690, 10946  
 Prasad, R. J. 10877  
 Prasad, S. C. 2996, 3915  
 Prasada Rao, K. E. 6262, 6263, 7875, 7878  
 Prasada Rao, P. V. 10563  
 Prasada Rao, U. 10312  
 Prasadarao, K. K. 6498, 6515  
 Prashant Bhatt 2285  
 Pratap Narain 7238  
 Pratella, G. C. 654  
 Pratie, E. 2597  
 Prato, J. D. 9222  
 Pratt, H. K. 5724  
 Pratt, H. M. 1104, 5053, 9237  
 Pratt, R. G. 2052  
 Pravdin, L. F. 1551, 4421  
 Pravdina, E. N. 750, 752  
 Pravdyuk, Z. N. 966, 8307  
 Preczewski, J. L. 5504  
 Preda, E. 62  
 Prem Kishore 6334, 7952  
 Prem Nath 6822, 8235  
 Premkumar, B. 2973  
 Presolska, P. 3809, 6166  
 Presolska, P. 6166  
 Price, D. N. 6946  
 Price, M. 4602  
 Price, M. L. 7901  
 Price, P. B. 10199  
 Price, T. V. 5933  
 Pridnya, M. V. 822  
 Priehradný, S. 1284  
 Priemuth, R. 3858  
 Priestley, R. H. 7722  
 Prieszheva, L. G. 3761  
 Priezzheva, L. G. 3761  
 Prilinn, O. 2654  
 Prilinn, O. Ya. 7775  
 Prikazchikova, I. N. 5875  
 Prikhod'ko, N. I. 8241  
 Prillwitz, H.-G. 9117  
 Primak, A. P. 1593, 2569  
 Principe, J. A. 10888  
 Pring, D. R. 257, 393, 1211, 1982, 2816, 3794  
 Prinzler, D. 2220  
 Prioli, L. M. 7822  
 Prior, C. 9471  
 Prisco, J. T. 548  
 Prisyazhnaya, L. P. 1857, 3713  
 Prisyazhnaya, V. G. 304, 6180  
 Prithviraj 2781  
 Privalov, G. F. 6701  
 Probatova, N. S. 2082, 7992  
 Procházka, M. 8392  
 Procházka, S. 6091  
 Proctor, J. T. A. 9537  
 Prodan, G. 506, 732, 884, 896, 7440  
 Prodanski, D. 5601  
 Prodavov, I. 4591  
 Proebsting, W. M. 8923  
 Prokazin, E. P. 2441  
 Prokof'eva, Z. D. 4804, 4808, 8383  
 Prokopenko, L. D. 8396  
 Prokudina, O. N. 6916, 8276, 8280  
 Prończuk, S. 7994  
 Proskurin, N. V. 2893  
 Proskurnya, L. I. 3275  
 Proskuryakova, G. M. 5455  
 Prosvirnin, V. I. 2509  
 Protasevich, R. T. 4734  
 Protasova, N. N. 5912  
 Protsenko, D. F. 296, 335  
 Provasi, C. 5612  
 Provvidenti, R. 5904, 9694, 11109  
 Prskavec, K. 7447  
 Pryadko, N. I. 5344  
 Pryor, A. J. 217, 1169, 1170, 3572  
 Pryor, I. D. 1532  
 Przeobrażenki, J. 8626  
 Przewozny, T. 5235  
 Przeździecki, Z. 628  
 Przybylska, J. 5918, 9807  
 Psareva, V. V. 10961, 10964  
 Pšenaková, T. 4973  
 Pshenichnaya, A. K. 1249  
 Pskit, H. 10998  
 Ptashenchuk, N. R. 84  
 Puhols, M. H. 9759  
 Puchkov, Yu. M. 1807, 2660, 9951  
 Puertas, M. J. 6145  
 Pugach, E. A. 836, 851  
 Pugach, N. G. 7050, 8420, 8423, 8426  
 Pugashetti, B. S. 5470  
 Puia, I. 10372  
 Puka, T. F. 52  
 Pukhal'skiĭ, A. V. 4692  
 Pukhal'skiĭ, V. A. 1806, 6108  
 Pukhalsky, V. A. 1806  
 Pulatov, M. 533  
 Pulliam, T. L. 4486  
 Pundir, R. P. S. 4615  
 Puodzhukas, I. Yu. 2027, 5020, 5034, 5077  
 Pupko, V. B. 8832  
 Purcifull, D. E. 8896  
 Puri, Y. P. 2006  
 Purser, K. W. 7234  
 Purves, J. V. 1493  
 Pushina, R. N. 10156  
 Pushkarev, I. I. 1348  
 Pushkareva, T. V. 4288  
 Pushkina, G. I. 1597  
 Pushpa, K. 7872  
 Pustovoit, G. V. 3186  
 Putintsev, A. F. 954, 2572, 2574, 4611, 8307  
 Putnam, A. R. 8231  
 Putnikov, L. I. 2130  
 Putov, V. S. 717  
 Puttardrappa, A. 5116, 6327, 7887, 7934  
 Putwain, P. D. 6585, 8578  
 Puzik, V. K. 4768, 4769  
 P'yankov, V. T. 5509  
 P'yanov, V. P. 3605  
 Pyardi, Yu. 1810  
 Pyler, R. E. 2007, 2008  
 Pyl'nev, V. M. 77, 7058, 9938  
 Pyl'neva, P. N. 75, 3816, 4990  
 Pyshina, Z. S. 7495  
 Pyysalo, T. 4346  
 Pyzhnikov, V. I. 10910, 10918  
 Pyzhov, A. M. 357, 7165  
 Qadri, S. M. H. 6321  
 Qaiser, M. 9531  
 Qayoum, A. 160  
 Quagliotti, L. 11036  
 Qualset, C. O. 63, 7025, 9934, 10089, 10169, 11054  
 Quamme, H. A. 694  
 Quarin, C. L. 9343  
 Quarrie, S. A. 152  
 Quarta, R. 702, 6666, 8762  
 Quazi, M. H. 1350  
 Quebral, F. C. 4722  
 Queinnec, S. 11070  
 Queirós, M. 3990, 3999  
 Quesenberry, K. H. 8002  
 Quéfier, F. 25, 9453  
 Quick, J. S. 144, 7031, 9950  
 Quick, W. A. 8036  
 Quicke, G. V. 1973  
 Quillec, G. 9503  
 Quilt, P. 3912, 5932  
 Quinby, J. R. 7225  
 Quintero C., E. 1625  
 Quisenberry, J. E. 8662, 10462  
 Quittenbaum, G. 6948  
 Raabe, R. D. 9620  
 Raafat, A. 8386  
 Rabakoarihanta, A. 6887, 11030  
 Rabb, J. L. 7641  
 Rabie, H. 6160  
 Rabindra, B. 3942  
 Rabinovich, S. V. 1052, 1136, 1776, 4690, 7014, 7791  
 Rabinowitch, H. D. 1591, 4527, 5755, 9675  
 Rabotyagov, V. D. 7425, 8726, 10616  
 Rabson, R. 4741, 9247  
 Rabunets, N. A. 2483  
 Racchi, M. L. 251, 1950  
 Rachie, K. O. 4556, 5815  
 Rachinska, Ts. 6063  
 Rachman Sk, A. 5419  
 Radchenko, N. K. 128  
 Radchenko, O. N. 6049  
 Radder, G. D. 2263  
 Raddi, P. 6780, 8190



- Radenović, Č. 9178  
 Radhey Shyam 4772  
 Radies, M. 1578  
 Radko, A. M. 3013  
 Radkov, P. 922, 5923, 11026  
 Radley, M. 9977  
 Radochinskaya, L. V. 8431  
 Radowska, M. 99  
 Rădulescu, E. 7182  
 Rady, M. S. 10445  
 Radzhabova, D. Kh. 3094  
 Radzievskaya, M. G. 4057  
 Raether, W. 5692  
 Rafaili, W. S. 1225  
 Rafalski, A. 10320, 10321  
 Rafiqul Islam 11020  
 Raggi, V. 4870  
 Raghava Reddy, P. 7911  
 Raghavan, P. G. V. 6749  
 Raghu Vardhan Reddy, S. 6306, 6308, 7909, 7910, 7912, 7913, 7914  
 Raghunadha Rao, C. 7911  
 Raghuvanshi, S. S. 916, 2610, 5218  
 Ragimova, Z. G. 3216  
 Ragonese, A. E. 3044  
 Rahimian, M. K. 4472  
 Rahman 3952  
 Rahman, F. 7631  
 Rahman, H. 10606, 10610  
 Rahman, L. 3179  
 Rahman, M. 10258  
 Rahman, M. H. 10509  
 Rahman, Q. N. 1417  
 Rai, A. V. 2641  
 Rai, B. 4976  
 Rai, J. N. 7513, 8681, 10593  
 Rai, K. 3096  
 Rai, K. N. 1305, 10281  
 Rai, L. 2236  
 Rai, M. 5296  
 Rai, P. V. 9304  
 Rai, R. 5926, 6953  
 Rai, R. S. V. 7281, 8557  
 Raicheva, L. 7975  
 Raiford, T. J. 10693  
 Raina, P. L. 384  
 Raïnova, L. 4591  
 Rains, D. W. 10366  
 Rais, I. 9366  
 Raj, B. 6520  
 Raj Bahadur Singh 8274  
 Raj, H. 8524  
 Raj, K. G. 5793  
 Raj, R. B. 10848  
 Raj, S. 9768  
 Raja Kumar, N. 7403, 9484  
 Raja Rao, K. 8075  
 Rajam Asari, P. A. 6531  
 Rajan, K. M. 4325, 5142  
 Rajan, T. S. 4208  
 Rajanaidu, N. 7417  
 Rajaram, S. 1863  
 Rajasekaran, K. 10760  
 Rajashekhar, B. G. 6319  
 Rajendra, B. R. 4573  
 Rajendra Prasad 3366, 3690  
 Rajendra Singh 8274  
 Rajendran, R. 11113  
 Rajhathy, T. 2782  
 Rajki, E. 2702, 9991  
 Rajki-Siklosi, E. 6277  
 Rajora, A. 4730  
 Rajput, C. B. S. 695  
 Rajput, M. A. 1047, 2773  
 Raju, C. A. 9307  
 Raju, J. S. N. 6500  
 Raju, K. S. 10582, 10584, 10848  
 Raju Philip 3000  
 Raju, S. 3691  
 Rake, A. V. 9646  
 Rakhimbaev, R. R. 5285  
 Rakhmankulov, S. A. 534, 4095, 10444  
 Rakhmankulov, S. R. 4095, 10444  
 Rakitina, A. N. 185, 9148  
 Rakow, G. 5415, 6567, 6573  
 Rakowska, M. 187, 7003, 10978  
 Rakshit, S. C. 5302, 10494  
 Rakul, T. G. 7072  
 Rallo, L. 7420  
 Ram Baboo Verma 3128  
 Ram, C. 1307, 2583, 8310, 10268  
 Ram, H. 7885, 7886  
 Ram, H. B. 7591  
 Ram Jee Prasad 10877  
 Ram Kumar 8111, 8159  
 Ram, P. B. 9573  
 Ram Phal 3461  
 Ram, R. D. 8735  
 Ram, S. 1649, 7238  
 Ramachander, P. R. 10534  
 Ramachandra Murty, N. 9519  
 Ramachandra Reddy, A. G. 6317, 7931, 7932  
 Ramachandra Subramanya 5709  
 Ramachandram, R. 3566  
 Ramachandran Nair, N. 5420  
 Ramage, R. T. 2887, 2895, 2899, 7846  
 Ramaiah, N. J. 23, 2246  
 Ramalho, F. S. 6324, 7943, 7944  
 Raman, K. 1965, 4978  
 Raman, V. S. 7214, 8525  
 Ramanatha Rao, V. 1067  
 Ramanathan, V. S. 8082  
 Ramanauskas, V. I. 4427  
 Ramanna, M. S. 4041  
 Ramanujam, S. 1039, 7024, 9037, 9922  
 Ramaprasad, G. 10579  
 Ramaraj, B. 7955  
 Ramavarma, K. T. 10535, 10551  
 Ramazanov, E. R. 1800, 1804  
 Rambold, S. 7009  
 Ramchandran, T. K. 642  
 Ramcharan, C. 8864  
 Ramenskaya, M. E. 3570  
 Ramesh, K. V. 6271, 6329, 7933, 7947  
 Rameshwar Singh 1300  
 Ramey, H. H., Jr. 8671  
 Ramina, A. 1471  
 Ramirez, C. T. 404  
 Ramirez, D. A. 3135, 7369  
 Ramirez de Sanabria, G. L. 10420  
 Ramirez, M. 2144  
 Ramirez P., C. 9438  
 Ramishvili, G. G. 1477  
 Ramkumar Reddy, K. 8561  
 Rammah, A. M. 10377  
 Ramos Carmona, B. 6741  
 Ramos, L. C. da S. 6922, 6923  
 Ramraj, V. M. 10036  
 Ramshe, D. G. 6312, 6313, 7897, 7919  
 Ramulu, K. 7679  
 Ramulu, K. S. 7679  
 Rana, B. S. 3909, 6314, 9268  
 Rana Bashir Ahmad 382  
 Rana Muhammad Afzal Naz 594  
 Rana, O. P. S. 2024, 6880  
 Rana, V. K. S. 6268  
 Ranajit Chakraborty 989  
 Ranalli, P. 4166, 5330, 5920  
 Rancyalis, V. P. 2018, 8336  
 Rancillac, M. 9853  
 Rand, R. E. 7626  
 Randall, D. D. 10343  
 Randall, P. J. 2140  
 Randhawa, A. S. 8367  
 Randhawa, G. S. 3150  
 Randhawa, K. S. 3357, 6268  
 Randhawa, N. S. 3688  
 Randhawa, S. S. 8735  
 Ranga Rao, V. 3566  
 Rangaiah, B. V. 6265, 7884  
 Ranganathaiah, K. G. 9254  
 Ranganathan, C. R. 5930  
 Rangarajan, A. V. 7250, 7251  
 Rangasamy, S. R. 3918, 3922  
 Rani, N. S. 5119  
 Ranjana Narang 1951  
 Rao, A. P. 258, 6170  
 Rao, A. V. 3964  
 Rao, A. V. S. 2977  
 Rao, B. H. K. 10298  
 Rao, B. J. 6498, 6500  
 Rao, B. V. K. 8068  
 Rao, C. R. 7911  
 Rao, C. S. 3000, 7291, 9305  
 Rao, E. V. V. B. 6677, 8178  
 Rao, G. M. 6368  
 Rao, G. N. 2259  
 Rao, G. P. 7910, 7912, 7913, 7914  
 Rao, G. R. 3269, 6699, 6876, 9737  
 Rao, G. S. 389  
 Rao, G. S. C. 6506  
 Rao, G. V. S. 2948, 5095, 6498  
 Rao, H. K. S. 6502, 6507, 10504  
 Rao, I. V. S. 5104, 5105  
 Rao, J. P. 6498, 6500  
 Rao, J. R. K. 3004  
 Rao, J. T. 5310  
 Rao, K. A. 6283  
 Rao, K. C. 571  
 Rao, K. E. P. 6262, 6263, 7875, 7878  
 Rao, K. K. P. 6500  
 Rao, K. L. 6498, 6500  
 Rao, K. R. 8075  
 Rao, K. S. 2032  
 Rao, M. 4575  
 Rao, M. A. 6499  
 Rao, M. B. 10887  
 Rao, M. J. B. K. 7978, 9298  
 Rao, M. J. V. 6287  
 Rao, M. K. 383, 2947, 7195, 9248  
 Rao, M. M. 4320  
 Rao, M. N. 6266, 7938  
 Rao, M. U. 8075  
 Rao, M. V. 1861, 1864, 4765, 4861, 6119  
 Rao, M. V. S. 6256  
 Rao, N. G. P. 396, 3909, 5104, 5105, 5106, 6283, 6314, 7224, 7235, 9268  
 Rao, P. G. 7403, 9484  
 Rao, P. N. 1323  
 Rao, P. S. 2433, 3130, 5768, 9478  
 Rao, P. S. P. 7293, 7294  
 Rao, P. V. 7911  
 Rao, P. V. P. 10563  
 Rao, P. V. S. 9326  
 Rao, R. V. S. 597  
 Rao, S. A. 10974  
 Rao, S. K. 4319  
 Rao, S. R. 5437  
 Rao, S. V. R. 10513  
 Rao, T. A. 2281  
 Rao, T. C. R. 5310  
 Rao, T. S. 2241, 3125, 3175, 5304, 5305, 6493, 6495  
 Rao, U. P. 10312  
 Rao, V. J. M. 6314  
 Rao, V. N. M. 6869  
 Rao, V. R. 1067, 3566, 9510  
 Rao, V. S. P. 104, 6067  
 Rao, Y. B. 2074  
 Rao, Y. S. 7983, 9317  
 Rao, Y. Y. 8561  
 Rapoport, I. A. 4643, 6475  
 Rapp, A. 7510, 8807  
 Rashal', I. D. 1681, 2594, 9657  
 Rashid, A. 662, 1410, 2599, 8892  
 Rashid, M. M. 4176  
 Rashishvili, R. 9612  
 Ras'kova, N. V. 240  
 Rasmuson, M. 2416  
 Rasmussen, J. 88, 358  
 Rasputenko, A. S. 1386  
 Rassvetaeva, E. G. 2313  
 Rastogi, D. K. 6191, 10148  
 Rastogi, G. R. 1951  
 Rastogi, K. B. 2584, 4248, 10853  
 Rasulov, A. A. 539  
 Rasulov, A. R. 5472  
 Rasyankova, V. Ya. 4905  
 Ratanadilok, N. 7920  
 Ratanopas, S. 66  
 Ratcliffe, R. H. 10359  
 Rath, G. C. 9255  
 Rathaiah, Y. 10636  
 Rathinam, R. 7212  
 Rathjen, A. J. 130  
 Rathnam, C. K. M. 7306  
 Ratho, S. N. 3001  
 Rathore, D. N. 3895  
 Ratković, S. 1930  
 Rattan, R. S. 9729, 10496  
 Raulo, J. 4397  
 Rauser, W. E. 2093  
 Raut, K. G. 9509  
 Raut, R. N. 10431  
 Raut, V. M. 8951  
 Rautou, S. 4981  
 Rava, C. 3407  
 Ravantti, S. 10591  
 Raven, P. H. 8935  
 Ravi 11112  
 Ravishankar, H. 4320  
 Raviv, M. 6678  
 Ravkin, A. S. 683, 2341, 5566, 7494, 10743  
 Ravkin, A. V. 3258  
 Ravlik, D. V. 4060  
 Rawal, K. 7878  
 Rawal, K. M. 7197  
 Rawat, D. S. 4203  
 Rawat, M. L. 6645  
 Rawat, P. S. 5771  
 Rawlings, J. O. 4, 2013, 2846, 3202  
 Rawlinson, C. J. 5418  
 Ray, C. A. 8950  
 Ray, L. L. 2197, 6465  
 Ray, M. L. 8950  
 Raychaudhuri, D. N. 5303  
 Raymundo, S. A. 10247, 10315  
 Raynaud, P. C. 6733  
 Razakov, A. 10459  
 Raziuddin Andari 2647  
 Razmadze, E. G. 4308  
 Razumovskii, A. G. 3874  
 Razzaque, C. A. 8695  
 Read, B. J. 10380  
 Read, R. A. 2384  
 Reayat Khan 4548, 6876  
 Rebandel, Z. 6638, 6639  
 Redalen, G. 1488  
 Reddi, G. H. S. 8561  
 Reddy, A. G. R. 6317, 7931, 7932  
 Reddy, A. P. K. 3951, 9306  
 Reddy, A. R. 1937  
 Reddy, A. V. R. 9306  
 Reddy, B. 5091  
 Reddy, B. B. 10215  
 Reddy, B. N. 9813  
 Reddy, C. S. 2957, 3904  
 Reddy, D. S. 2069  
 Reddy, G. L. K. 6265, 6288, 7884, 7894  
 Reddy, G. M. 1937, 3941, 7972, 10260, 10274  
 Reddy, H. N. 2265  
 Reddy, K. R. 8561  
 Reddy, L. J. 5816  
 Reddy, M. J. 9303  
 Reddy, M. R. 3690  
 Reddy, M. S. S. 1864, 2765  
 Reddy, P. B. 6857  
 Reddy, P. P. 9572  
 Reddy, P. R. 7911  
 Reddy, R. N. 396, 5106, 7224  
 Reddy, S. J. 9759  
 Reddy, S. R. V. 6306, 6308, 7909, 7910, 7912, 7913, 7914  
 Reddy, T. G. 2070  
 Reddy, T. P. 2060, 10264  
 Reddy, T. S. N. 10576  
 Reddy, T. V. 6317, 7931, 7932, 10274  
 Reddy, V. C. 5097  
 Reddy, V. G. 4614  
 Redichkina, T. D. 9459  
 Reed, A. J. 3667  
 Reed, B. M. 6393, 7325  
 Reed, C. F. 4623



- Reed, H. 4066, 4067  
 Reed, S. M. 592  
 Rees, H. 8960  
 Rees, M. W. 6874  
 Rees, R. G. 4885, 10077, 10078  
 Reese, J. 7637  
 Reeves, H. E. 9906  
 Regel'skene, V. V. 4846  
 Regnault, Y. 6588  
 Regnier, F. 619  
 Rego, M. M. do 10425  
 Rehalia, A. S. 9615  
 Rehfeldt, G. E. 860, 9661, 9662  
 Rehman, A. 7037  
 Reich, V. H. 6098  
 Reichbuch, S. 3770, 9156  
 Reid, D. A. 7839  
 Reid, J. B. 959, 1662, 5906, 8926  
 Reid, R. K. 9853  
 Reiffman, V. G. 2564  
 Reighter, K. W. 6688  
 Reilly, J. J. 10567  
 Reimers, F. E. 124  
 Reina, A. 6734, 6745, 6747, 7535  
 Reinbergs, E. 1262, 1280, 2023, 3555, 6960, 8486, 10174  
 Reinert, J. 10561  
 Reinert, J. A. 3994  
 Reinert, R. A. 8873  
 Reinhold, M. 8501, 8502  
 Reinke, D. C. 8320  
 Reiter, B. G. 164, 2762, 2763, 3716, 9822, 10073  
 Reiter, S. A. 1373, 5259  
 Rejab, M. 10936  
 Rek-Ciepla, B. 99  
 Rekhmetulin, R. M. 9137, 10090  
 Rekunen, M. 5018  
 Remabai, N. 6337  
 Remeslo, V. 4760  
 Remeslo, V. N. 1052, 1055, 1820, 2674, 3604, 4753, 7015, 9022, 9068  
 Remeslo, V. V. 3665, 9064  
 Remeslo, W. 4760  
 Remison, S. U. 2853  
 Remizova, E. P. 10086  
 Remmenga, E. E. 8608  
 Remneva, Z. I. 881  
 Remröd, J. 2435  
 Renard, C. 8081  
 Renard, J. L. 9503  
 Renard, M. 8708  
 Renaud, R. 705  
 Rennie, R. J. 7081  
 Reshetnikov, V. N. 178  
 Ressler, P. M. 4236  
 Retig, B. 7732  
 Reuter, F. 8799  
 Reuveni, O. 743, 6678  
 Revin, E. V. 1227, 1241  
 Reyes Castañeda, P. 7819  
 Reyes, L. 6470, 7942  
 Reyes, T. T. 10456  
 Reyniers, F. N. 1313  
 Reynolds, S. B. 8644  
 Rezai, A. 7106, 8897  
 Rezende, J. A. M. 6207, 6937, 7160, 8058  
 Reznik, H. 4047, 7344  
 Reznikova, L. G. 1760  
 Reznikova, S. A. 653, 11120  
 Reznitskii, E. I. 8586  
 Rheenen, H. A. van 3373, 3374, 3393  
 Rho, Y. D. 2989  
 Rhoades, M. M. 1203, 1208  
 Rhoads, A. F. 607  
 Rhoads, F. M. 10562  
 Rhodes, A. M. 2864, 8260, 9739, 10909  
 Rhodes, A. P. 9240  
 Rhodes, B. B. 9702, 10900, 10901  
 Rhodes, P. 595  
 Rhodes, P. R. 4186  
 Rhue, R. D. 1248, 9894  
 Rhyne, C. 4094  
 Ribeiro, J. V. 9442  
 Ribeiro, R. de L. D. 5855, 5859, 7628  
 Ricaud, C. 1991, 10514  
 Riccelli, M. 8514  
 Ricci, J. R. 9941  
 Rich, J. R. 6908  
 Rich, S. 8474  
 Richard, J. F. 7640  
 Richards, M. A. 4540  
 Richards, R. A. 4210  
 Richards, T. L. 930  
 Richardson, D. E. 7338  
 Richardson, D. L. 5548  
 Richardson, P. E. 7325  
 Richens, R. H. 2429, 9638  
 Richharia, A. K. 7965, 10237, 10292  
 Richter, K. 4760  
 Richter, P. L. 2227  
 Rick, C. M. 6868, 8866, 10935  
 Ridgway, R. L. 6469  
 Rieck, C. E. 8914  
 Rieger, R. 5030, 5958, 6235  
 Riggs, R. D. 10744, 11090  
 Riggs, T. J. 2905, 2906  
 Righetti, T. L. 5869  
 Rigin, B. V. 4633  
 Rijo, L. 7391  
 Rikhter, A. A. 7536  
 Rilishkis, A. 759  
 Riman, L. 3743, 8392  
 Rimieri, P. 1187, 10125, 10126  
 Rimmer, S. R. 378, 6122, 6123, 7090  
 Rimpau, J. 9038, 9040  
 Rimsa, V. 8689  
 Rincker, C. M. 3046  
 Rinehart, C. A. 9891  
 Rines, H. W. 9141  
 Ringlund, K. 9910  
 Rintelen, J. 6245, 8508  
 Riocchi, M. 8801  
 Risius, M. L. 9358  
 Risser, G. 3264, 5725, 10889, 10890  
 Rissier, G. 3264  
 Ristanović, M. 9551  
 Ritchey, J. R. 7226  
 Rițiu, C. 725, 7474  
 Rițiu, I. 62  
 Ritter, R. 10229  
 Rivera-Leon, P. H. 4988  
 Rives, M. 6554, 10762  
 Rivoal, R. 4750, 7109  
 Rizaeva, S. M. 2174, 8667  
 Rizk, T. Y. 10370  
 Roane, C. W. 5900  
 Röbbelen, G. 1068, 4777, 5078  
 Robbertse, P. J. 8446  
 Roberson, W. N. 8544  
 Robertis, A. de 7532  
 Roberts, C. L. 9392, 10440  
 Roberts, D. W. A. 3693  
 Roberts, E. H. 3548, 4695  
 Roberts, I. N. 872, 873, 6802  
 Roberts, J. J. 1777, 2766  
 Roberts, T. M. 10339, 10340  
 Robertson, A. 5951  
 Robertson, B. M. 9974  
 Robertson, D. S. 246, 247, 274, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 3781  
 Robertson, J. A. 7566  
 Robinson, R. A. 4715  
 Robinson, R. G. 3027  
 Robinson, R. W. 895, 5730, 5757, 5761, 9694, 10904  
 Robinson, S. H. 10468  
 Robinson, W. S. 5487  
 Robison, T. L. 2379  
 Robles, M. J. M. 768  
 Robles, R. P. 6175  
 Robson, A. D. 1105  
 Rocha, T. R. 9703  
 Roche, I. A. de la 6594, 6595  
 Rochelle, L. A. 3265  
 Rodchenko, O. P. 336  
 Rode, J.-C. 5725  
 Roderick, H. W. 10206  
 Rodin, E. A. 8305  
 Rodin, V. F. 633  
 Rodina, N. A. 5014, 6221  
 Rodionova, N. A. 7105, 7108  
 Rodionova, Z. V. 1368  
 Rodnyanskaya, N. M. 4641  
 Rodopulo, A. K. 8811  
 Rodrigo, M. E. 6714  
 Rodríguez, A. 404  
 Rodríguez Amieva, P. J. 6054  
 Rodríguez-Bores, F. J. 141  
 Rodríguez C., C. 1622  
 Rodríguez, J. L. 9417  
 Rodríguez-Kabana, R. 6377  
 Rodríguez, M. 10094  
 Rodríguez M., C. A. 1632  
 Rodríguez N., A. 9440  
 Rodríguez-P., M. S. 7154  
 Rodríguez Ramos, R. 10070  
 Roelants, W. 575  
 Roelfs, A. P. 1863, 3720, 3724, 3726, 3728, 4889, 4912, 4914  
 Rogacheva, G. V. 7413  
 Rogalska, S. 96, 101, 4899  
 Rogash, A. R. 1391, 10482  
 Rogers, M. J. 10567  
 Roghani, M. S. 10660  
 Rogozhina, E. A. 8385  
 Rogozin, M. V. 10815  
 Rogul'chenko, I. V. 5213  
 Rohde, C. R. 1854  
 Rohringer, R. 1129, 3722, 6122, 6123  
 Roik, N. V. 1316, 5152  
 Rojas, L. A. 3376  
 Rojas S., J. G. E. 496  
 Rolfe, E. J. 3458  
 Rollier, M. 6588, 7395  
 Rolston, L. H. 4082  
 Roman, A. 9367, 9368  
 Roman, L. 2818  
 Romanchenko, V. V. 314, 2843, 3818  
 Romanenko, L. G. 5440, 9514  
 Romania, Institutul agronomic "Dr. Petru Groza" 9876  
 Roman'ko, N. I. 6347  
 Romanko, R. R. 3172  
 Romanova, G. S. 3245  
 Romanova, L. M. 7715  
 Romanova, L. V. 9083  
 Romanova, N. P. 6626  
 Romanova, V. V. 7170  
 Romanova, Z. V. 7049  
 Romashina, T. S. 1818  
 Romero, M. J. 2941  
 Romero Muñoz, F. 8711  
 Ronak A. Shali 3735  
 Ronald, W. G. 3293  
 Roncador, I. 7506  
 Ronchi, V. N. 6537, 6547  
 Rondomański, W. 2494  
 Rone, V. M. 10, 845, 1523, 1711  
 Ronis, N. B. 1806  
 Ronnenkamp, R. R. 3389, 7620  
 Rood, S. 10144  
 Roodenko, N. M. 9667  
 Rooney, L. W. 7232, 7233, 7922, 8534, 10225  
 Roos, E. E. 5026, 5028  
 Rörsch, A. 1678  
 Rosa, T. de 5593  
 Rosales-Izaguirre, F. E. 6484  
 Rosario, E. L. 4139, 4141, 5308  
 Rosati, P. 1441, 1442, 1443, 4279, 8743, 8744, 8781  
 Rose, B. L. 9337  
 Rose, L. P., Jr. 5888  
 Roselli, G. 4299, 8722, 10684  
 Rosellini, D. 6547  
 Rosenkova, V. E. 1096, 1781, 1873, 3742, 4905  
 Rosenow, D. T. 7922, 7942, 8538, 8539, 8548  
 Rosichan, J. 2873  
 Rosielle, A. A. 9124  
 Roskothen, P. 8401  
 Roslund, C.-A. 6436  
 Rosochacka, J. 10818  
 Ross, J. E. 5275  
 Ross, J. P. 4600  
 Ross, W. M. 392, 2047, 7222, 7223, 7244, 9260, 10229, 10234  
 Rossetto, C. J. 6323, 7160, 8058  
 Rossi, L. 2671  
 Rossnagel, B. G. 9232  
 Rostovtseva, T. S. 9888  
 Rostovtzeva, T. S. 9888  
 Rostron, J. 990  
 Rotar', A. I. 1241, 1242, 1244, 3817  
 Rotaru, G. I. 8135  
 Rotem, J. 10103  
 Roth, I. 2365  
 Roth, P. 2384  
 Rothman, P. G. 4914, 4915, 9141  
 Rotili, P. 7314  
 Rotundo, A. 8755  
 Rotunno, M. 7257  
 Rouday, L. 5591, 7508  
 Roughgarden, J. 8939  
 Roulund, H. 3305  
 Roupakias, D. G. 229, 6131  
 Rousch, R. D. 8002  
 Rousif, G. M. 8889  
 Rouskova-Sevova, K. 3822  
 Roussel, N. 575  
 Rousselle, P. 8708  
 Rousset, M. 10020  
 Rovenská, B. 6132  
 Roversi, A. 5476  
 Rovida, E. 10141  
 Rowe, K. E. 8886, 8947  
 Rowe, P. R. 8800  
 Rowell, J. B. 4883, 10080  
 Rowland, G. G. 8052  
 Roy, A. K. 2224  
 Roy, A. N. 9495  
 Roy, J. K. 5117  
 Roy, K. W. 3447  
 Roy, R. P. 22, 4025, 5721, 6385, 7429  
 Roy, S. C. 5687  
 Roy, S. K. 5302  
 Rozhanets, G. M. 775, 4308, 6707  
 Rozhdestvenskii, V. D. 4771  
 Rozhe, I. 759  
 Rozhko, V. G. 1401, 5351, 10521  
 Rozhkova, V. T. 7412  
 Rozmyslova, A. G. 4296  
 Rozoriteleva, E. K. 3189  
 Rozsnyai, Z. 4304  
 Rozsnyai, Zs. 4304  
 Roztropowicz, S. 8626  
 Rozvadovskii, A. M. 5902, 8300  
 Rubaihayo, P. R. 1640, 5818  
 Ruban, E. V. 3157  
 Ruban, V. V. 2774  
 Rubel', P. S. 2133, 4016  
 Rubenstein, I. 3790, 3814, 9851  
 Rubenstein, J. M. 112  
 Rubin, B. 4235  
 Rubinov, A. N. 362  
 Rubtsov, M. I. 5204  
 Rubtsov, V. I. 10823  
 Rubtsov, M. S. 1969  
 Rubtsova, Z. M. 28  
 Rud', G. Ya. 8455, 9175  
 Rudas, A. P. 1589  
 Rudenko, G. V. 10836  
 Rudenko, I. S. 665, 1434, 5467, 5468  
 Rudenko, M. I. 2694, 7771, 8384, 9076, 9944, 10061  
 Rudenko, N. M. 3341, 9667  
 Rudich, J. 5739, 5762  
 Rudloff, E. von 2467, 4417, 4431, 9662, 10833  
 Rudnicka, A. 7042  
 Rudolph, A. 4738  
 Rudolph, K. 1751  
 Rudolph, R. D. 1530  
 Rudolph, T. D. 4414, 9656  
 Ruebenbauer, T. 172  
 Rüegg, J. 9870  
 Rüegger, A. 67, 8356  
 Ruelke, O. C. 8002



- Ruguzov, I. A. 6771  
 Rühle, G. 8799  
 Rührig, M. 474, 9359  
 Ruiz, J. 569  
 Rumanski, G. 5923  
 Rumawas, F. 4153  
 Rumbaugh, M. D. 7329  
 Rummel, D. R. 10462  
 Rumyantseva, L. T. 10492  
 Rupert, E. A. 10089  
 Ruposhev, A. R. 3173  
 Ruppel, E. G. 3149  
 Rusak, S. F. 7465  
 Ruskova, T. M. 3973  
 Rusanovschii, G. 1783, 3117  
 Rusanovschii, V. 1783, 2818, 3770, 9185  
 Ruschel, A. P. 3138, 8264  
 Ruschel, R. 3138, 4136  
 Rusconi Camerini, G. 5330, 5332, 5333  
 Rush, D. W. 900, 8868  
 Rush, M. C. 3953  
 Rush, W. 10956  
 Rusin, N. S. 5634  
 Ruskó, J. 4252  
 Ruskova-Sevova, K. 3822  
 Ruśniak, L. 7179, 7859, 8488  
 Russell, C. C. 7325  
 Russell, C. E. 5866  
 Russell, G. E. 10529  
 Russell, J. S. 3423  
 Russell, M. L. 6910  
 Russell, W. A. 2796, 2797, 2798, 3846, 4930, 7813  
 Russo, G. 5592  
 Russo, S. 7282, 10243  
 Russom, Z. 6917  
 Ruszkowski, M. 7862  
 Rutger, J. N. 7263, 9293, 10252, 10285  
 Rutherford, M. T. 8025  
 Rutkowski, A. 11106  
 Rutski, I. A. 7146  
 Ruttencutter, G. E. 9382  
 Rutts, R. I. 2707, 3605, 9031  
 Ruvinskaya, I. A. 8115  
 Ruzhilo, B. P. 2081  
 Růžicka, I. 1605  
 Ryabinina, M. I. 4812  
 Ryabota, A. N. 6602, 8718  
 Ryabov, I. N. 728, 6664, 6665  
 Ryabova, A. N. 720, 1469  
 Ryabova, I. M. 10460  
 Ryabukha, V. M. 3715  
 Ryadchikov, V. G. 7165, 7810, 8433  
 Ryadchikova, E. A. 8432  
 Ryadnova, I. M. 6668, 7518  
 Ryazantseva, L. A. 807  
 Rybal'chenko, N. I. 4268  
 Rybalka, A. I. 2722  
 Rybchenko, O. I. 1508  
 Rydberg, I. 5901  
 Ryder, E. J. 4465, 4466, 5712, 9818  
 Rydzewska, O. 7798  
 Ryerson, D. K. 1664  
 Rykhsikhodzhayev, T. 1381  
 Rykova, R. P. 10485  
 Rykunova, V. N. 2243  
 Ryl, E. B. 5417  
 Rylski, I. 4528, 8249  
 Rynne, K. P. 8585  
 Rysbaeva, A. S. 7362  
 Ryseva, T. A. 4119, 10480  
 Rystakov, V. S. 2194, 4093  
 Ryswyk, A. L. van 7156  
 Rysz, M. 7088, 7784, 8403, 9127  
 Ryu, I. S. 2719, 2720  
 Ryu, J. 3961  
 Ryzhkov, S. D. 721, 722, 2336, 10652  
 Ryzhkov, T. F. 6242, 6952  
 Ryzhkova, A. I. 3622  
 Ryzhkova, T. S. 674  
 Ryzhkova, V. T. 1546  
 Ryzhov, A. V. 2508, 3335  
 Rzajev, M. M. 4096  
 Rzepka, D. 7119, 7120  
 Rzhetskaya, F. Yu. 539, 10448
- S. Korea, Office of Rural Development 4654, 6970  
 Saaidi, M. 10710  
 Saakyan, A. G. 4802  
 Saakyan, G. A. 4756, 4797, 6094  
 Saakyan, Zh. G. 5390  
 Saastamoinen, M. 5055, 7857  
 Saavedra, E. 6702, 9622  
 Sabitov, A. M. 3970  
 Saccardo, F. 5450, 8239  
 Sacco, M. 10695  
 Saccomani, M. 6184  
 Sachan, J. K. S. 1900, 1913, 4946  
 Sachan, R. S. 6502, 6507  
 Sachanski, S. 4572, 8298  
 Sachansky, S. 4572  
 Sachli, I. K. 4211  
 Sachsenmaier, W. 3489  
 Sacco, M. 10695  
 Sacks, J. M. 9123  
 Sacré, E. 10829  
 Sacristán, M. D. 886, 3180  
 Sadakathulla, S. 7950, 8543  
 Sadashivaiah, T. 3691  
 Sadasiavaiah, R. S. 10354  
 Sadiq Chaudhry, M. 1808  
 Sadiq, M. 3429  
 Sadiq, M. S. 1808  
 Sadovnichii, B. E. 6889  
 Sadullaev, Kh. 8668  
 Sadvakasov, E. S. 2088  
 Sadvakasov, S. S. 462  
 Sadyakov, V. M. 436  
 Sadykin, A. V. 10966  
 Sadykina, E. I. 9723  
 Sadykov, P. T. 5271  
 Sadykov, S. S. 4084, 5272, 5285  
 Sadykova, S. A. 1812, 1813  
 Saedler, H. 1693  
 Saeed Ahmad 8562  
 Saefkow, M. 5006  
 Safin, M. K. 1788  
 Safiyazov, Zh. 10458  
 Safonov, V. I. 5251, 10397  
 Safonova, M. P. 5251, 10397  
 Safran, B. 782  
 Sagaral, E. G. 10161  
 Sagasta, E. M. 5860  
 Sagatov, K. S. 2644  
 Sagi, A. 8249  
 Sági, F. 4842, 6053, 9099  
 Sági, H. 6053  
 Sagidulina, A. 6482  
 Saha, A. 2969, 5300  
 Sahakian, G. G. 5390  
 Sahakyan, Zh. G. 5390  
 Saharan, G. S. 9309, 9403, 9404, 9407, 10488  
 Sahasrabudhe, M. R. 3751  
 Sahay, M. N. 5132  
 Sahib, K. H. 6264, 6278, 6307, 7206, 7895, 7929, 7930, 7946, 8512  
 Sahid, M. 5419  
 Saho, T. 26  
 Sahu, G. 7969  
 Saichuk, J. K. 7655  
 Said, A. G. E. 8999  
 Said-Azizov, D. S. 3101  
 Saïdaliev, Kh. 1381, 10453  
 Saidov, D. K. 4258  
 Saied Ahmad 427  
 Saiga, S. 443, 1326  
 Saikia, B. K. 2224  
 Sailly, M. 5248  
 Saimbhi, M. S. 8199  
 Saini, J. P. 4862, 9931  
 Saini, M. L. 6289  
 Saini, S. S. 69, 2057, 3209, 3211, 3212, 3931, 3946, 3955, 8554, 9729, 10496, 10623  
 Saint-Clair, P. M. 7923  
 Saito, M. 7645  
 Saito, T. 5717, 5718  
 Saivaraj, K. 9319, 9325  
 Sajjan, G. C. 7916, 7917, 7918  
 Sajó, S. 5137  
 Saka, H. 11079  
 Sakaguchi, S. 8966  
 Sakai, A. 2290
- Sakai, S. 1648, 11057  
 Sakai, T. 2932  
 Sakalova, L. S. 7069  
 Sakamoto, E. T. 5960  
 Sakamoto, S. 7871  
 Sakara, N. A. 6420, 7335  
 Sakharov, V. I. 2426  
 Sakharova, O. V. 9082, 10003  
 Salama Abdel-Sayed 9713  
 Salama Abdel-Sayed 9713  
 Salamat, G. Z., Jr. 3966  
 Salamini, F. 253, 1165, 1614, 3819, 3820, 3827, 4563, 6161, 9186  
 Salata, J. C. 567  
 Salazar C., R. 7489, 8152  
 Salazar F., F. 10160  
 Salcedo, G. 6078  
 Saleem, M. 1046, 2672  
 Saleh, D. 7433  
 Salehi, M. S. 10289  
 Salehuzzaman, M. 926  
 Salleses, G. 4293  
 Salfetnikov, A. A. 5208  
 Salgado, C. L. 8098  
 Salgado, I. 5843  
 Salha, M. 4547  
 Saliev, A. 7618  
 Salikhov, S. A. 5460  
 Salisbury, P. A. 6080, 10039  
 Sal'kova, E. G. 9541  
 Sallee, P. J. 7045  
 Salmina, I. S. 7107  
 Salmon, D. F. 4896  
 Sal'nikova, T. V. 2686, 4903, 5020, 5801  
 Salomon, D. 7732  
 Salontai, A. 621, 9472  
 Salroo, M. Y. 2238  
 Salto Jádenes, T. 9146  
 Saltykova, L. P. 8040  
 Salvi, P. V. 10771  
 Salzano, F. M. 9055  
 Salzer, J. 10664  
 Samadashvili, Ts. Sh. 10046  
 Samani, K. S. 5369  
 Samara, N. 2714  
 Sambandamurthi, S. 5700  
 Samborska-Ciania, A. 7677  
 Samborski, D. J. 1129, 1863, 3722, 6122, 6123, 7090, 7092  
 Samerdnyan, S. P. 4847  
 Sammons, D. J. 11089, 11092  
 Samofalova, N. E. 1795  
 Samoilenko, T. I. 7402  
 Samoilenko, V. V. 5102  
 Samokhvalov, V. A. 4588  
 Samokhvalova, G. M. 4588  
 Samolo, B. N. 4826  
 Samorodova-Bianki, G. B. 4355  
 Samoshkin, E. N. 1539, 5658, 6770  
 Samosorn, S. 10631  
 Samoto, S. 2999, 6360, 8565, 10301  
 Samotus, B. 501, 8623  
 Samovol, A. P. 6840  
 Sampaio, H. S. de V. 10530  
 Sampaio, M. T. S. 6381  
 Samson, R. F. 5248  
 Samsonov, V. P. 6993  
 Samsonova, I. A. 1594  
 Samsuddin, Z. 4260  
 Samuelson, K.-R. 9630  
 Samushia, M. D. 8129  
 Samvelyan, G. E. 6659  
 San Martín, R. 4630  
 Sanaev, N. F. 1343, 1345, 6405, 8597  
 Sanbuichi, T. 11057  
 Sánchez, B. 9188, 9189  
 Sánchez de Jiménez, E. 4792  
 Sanchez, L. E. 5778  
 Sanchez, L. M. 7981  
 Sánchez-Monge Laguna, E. 9960  
 Sánchez-Monge, R. 3593, 6078  
 Sánchez Nieva, F. 5845  
 Sánchez P., A. 5546  
 Sand, S. A. 605, 10559
- Sanderlin, R. 10766  
 Sanders, D. C. 5779  
 Sanderson, F. R. 10207  
 Sandfær, J. 5085  
 Sandhu, B. S. 1749, 2266  
 Sandhu, G. S. 2245, 6670  
 Sandhu, R. S. 2244  
 Sandhu, T. S. 2541, 5868  
 Sandina, I. B. 8106  
 Sandoval, G. 584  
 Sandri, M. 1177, 1178  
 Sands, D. C. 8093  
 Sandsted, R. 5904  
 Sandsted, R. F. 5842, 6892, 11031, 11032  
 Sane, P. V. 5437  
 Sangam Lal 9212, 10158  
 Sangappa, H. K. 8542  
 Sanguinetti, M. C. 1265  
 Sanguino, A. 5321  
 Sangwan-Norreel, B. S. 3503, 4256  
 Sangwan, R. S. 2043, 6508  
 Sanina, I. V. 2463  
 Sanjib Chakravorty 9321  
 Sankara Reddi, G. H. 8561  
 Sankaranarayanan, P. 5312  
 Sankhla, H. C. 9769  
 Sankin, L. S. 2508, 3335  
 Sankina, A. S. 3270  
 Sanne Gowda, S. 9303  
 Sano, J. 9956, 10027  
 Sano, Y. 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 4020  
 Sanok, W. J. 6871  
 Santa-Cecilia, F. C. 6898  
 Santamour, F. S., Jr. 5643  
 Santha, I. M. 2926  
 Santhakumariam, P. N. 4133  
 Santos, E. O. dos 8284  
 Santos Filho, J. M. dos 10530  
 Santos, H. P. dos 7752  
 Santos, M. A. 4968  
 Santwana Mukhopadhyay 6362  
 Sapers, G. M. 6789  
 Sapogova, A. A. 3359  
 Sarabjit Singh 11044  
 Saradamma, K. 6531  
 Sarafi, A. 8884, 8931  
 Saraiva, L. S. 3785  
 Sarala, A. K. 3941  
 Saranchina, T. S. 10074  
 Saraswathy, P. 9516  
 Sarca, T. 211, 2803, 2804  
 Sarca, V. 2818, 10127  
 Sarda, C. 6259  
 Sardana, S. 3065  
 Sardzheladze, L. F. 614  
 Sareen, P. K. 2240, 4730  
 Sari Gorla, M. 10141  
 Sarić, M. 10137  
 Sarjeet Singh 10216  
 Sarkar, A. K. 4406  
 Sarkar, K. R. 1899, 1900, 1913, 4946, 6164  
 Sarkisova, M. A. 7671  
 Sarkisova, M. M. 8168  
 Sarkisyan, A. A. 2709, 4756, 4797  
 Sarkisyan, N. S. 6085  
 Sarma, B. C. 2993  
 Sarma, M. N. 6499, 6515, 10513  
 Sarma, N. P. 3933, 10263  
 Sarmezey, A. A. V. 3382  
 Saroj Sardana 3065  
 Sárosi, J. 3035  
 Sarruge, J. R. 2819, 2820, 2821  
 Sartori, L. 2815  
 Sartori, L. S. 2815  
 Sarup, P. 6206  
 Sárvári, I. 4051  
 Sarwar, G. 3429, 5819  
 Sarychev, Yu. F. 3157  
 Sarymsakov, Z. Kh. 3272  
 Sasaki, K. 11057, 11064  
 Sasaki, T. 9296  
 Sasaki, Y. 1303, 1304  
 Sasakuma, T. 6075, 9056, 10085



- Šasek, A. 3674  
 Sashara, T. 6358  
 Saskawicz, B. 9853  
 Sasmal, B. 8680, 10495  
 Sasser, J. N. 7706  
 Sastrapradja, D. 4576  
 Sastrapradja, S. 4576, 4584  
 Sastri, A. B. 10563  
 Sastry, A. B. 10563, 10571  
 Sastry, L. V. S. 10185  
 Sastry, M. V. S. 2976, 5129  
 Sataka, T. 9295  
 Satake, T. 417, 9295  
 Sathiamoorthy, M. R. 642  
 Sato, H. 3771, 4029, 4039, 4342, 6335, 6914, 7142, 7143, 7269, 7339, 7373, 7483, 7486, 7568, 7643, 7998, 8096, 8273  
 Sato, K. 4276  
 Sato, M. 8972  
 Sato, S. 405  
 Sato, T. 1308  
 Satpathy, B. 3000  
 Satpathy, D. 7277  
 Satsyperova, I. F. 6412  
 Sattarov, A. 3352, 7103  
 Sattarov, D. 6476  
 Sattarov, M. S. 5596  
 Satterlee, L. D. 5192  
 Satyanarayan Murty, M. 7267  
 Satyanarayana, K. 3951  
 Satyanarayana, Y. 6500, 6515  
 Satyendra Kumar 556  
 Satyesh Chandra Roy 5687  
 Satypov, G. 10438  
 Saüchanka, A. P. 1344  
 Sauer-Stegmann, A. 2464  
 Säulescu, N. 3612  
 Saunders, J. W. 1408, 10565  
 Saunders, R. M. 2987  
 Saur, L. 3750, 7109  
 Savatti, M. 474, 9359, 9361  
 Savchenko, A. I. 3292  
 Savchenko, A. P. 1344, 1365, 2147  
 Savchenko, N. I. 4811  
 Savchenko, V. K. 11  
 Savchuk, V. M. 7067  
 Savel'ev, I. B. 142  
 Savel'ev, N. I. 4300  
 Savich, G. V. 10807  
 Savich, I. M. 2064  
 Savich, S. D. 298  
 Savidan, I. V. 2036  
 Savin, G. A. 6622  
 Savino, V. 5592  
 Savitskaya, V. A. 1051, 2697, 6082, 7734  
 Savostianova, E. V. 1940  
 Savost'yanova, E. V. 1940  
 Savov, S. G. 159  
 Savova, N. 2535  
 Savoy, C. F. 4237  
 Savvicheva, I. K. 8601  
 Savvina, N. V. 5558, 5563  
 Savvina, T. M. 3237  
 Sawant, A. R. 9926  
 Sawhney, R. 2780  
 Sawhney, R. K. 9853  
 Sawhney, R. N. 3637, 7788  
 Sawhney, V. K. 7588  
 Sawicka, E. 8647  
 Saxena, B. N. 9314  
 Saxena, M. 11019  
 Saxena, M. B. L. 2948, 5095, 10174  
 Saxena, M. C. 4586, 6911  
 Saxena, N. P. 9306  
 Saxena, R. K. 10940  
 Saxena, S. C. 10158  
 Saxena, S. K. 2526  
 Sayama, H. 6851  
 Sazonova, L. N. 1271  
 Sazonova, L. V. 9374, 10393  
 Scalia, S. 3842  
 Scandalariis, J. 10500  
 Scandalios, J. G. 229, 289, 1164, 1184  
 Scantamburlo, J. L. 6285  
 Scarascia Mugnozza, G. T. 9932  
 Scarascia-Venezian, M. E. 7316  
 Scarlat, A. 4218  
 Scattini, W. J. 8585  
 Schaad, N. W. 3337  
 Schaaf, H. M. 3055  
 Schaal, B. A. 483, 489  
 Schaeffer, G. 595  
 Schaeffer, G. W. 9061  
 Schäfer, A. 5680  
 Schafer, J. F. 1122  
 Schaffer, H. E. 1  
 Schaik, N. van 1701  
 Schalk, J. M. 4069, 4079, 4083  
 Schaller, A. 5531  
 Schaller, C. W. 1854, 9222, 10201  
 Schaller, L. M. 6404  
 Schank, S. C. 8002  
 Schapaugh, W. T., Jr. 11053  
 Schapova, A. I. 2012  
 Scharen, A. L. 3887, 7085, 7086  
 Schaslenok, E. M. 5258  
 Scheer, H. A. T. van der 9547  
 Scheerens, J. C. 4477  
 Schaffer, R. P. 1214  
 Scheibert-Böhm, F. 6587  
 Schenck, H. R. 1571  
 Schenk, M. 8214  
 Schertz, K. F. 393, 7226  
 Scheuring, J. F. 7233, 8528, 8529  
 Schiavo, F. lo 6537  
 Schibilla, H. 7679  
 Schieder, O. 4254, 5235, 10627  
 Schikowski, H. 1606  
 Schillinger, J. A. 7642  
 Schilperoort, R. A. 1678, 8694  
 Schiltz, P. 602, 10572, 10574  
 Schipper, A. L., Jr. 7544  
 Schjelderup, I. 10334  
 Schlaghecken, J. 5225  
 Schlesinger, V. 4201  
 Schlösser, E. 8861  
 Schmadlak, J. 10661  
 Schmalzel, C. 7925  
 Schmid, P. P. S. 2319  
 Schmidt, B. 2143  
 Schmidt, C. 7824  
 Schmidt, D. 6403  
 Schmidt, E. 1116  
 Schmidt, H. 8936  
 Schmidt, H. E. 8603  
 Schmidt, J. W. 7033, 9025, 9026, 9030, 9929  
 Schmidt, N. C. 10238  
 Schmidt-Stohn, G. 4700, 4918  
 Schmidting, R. C. 9654  
 Schmieder, W. 3761  
 Schmitthenner, A. F. 10883  
 Schmütz, W. 8712  
 Schneeman, P. 9953  
 Schneider, C. L. 3149  
 Schneider, W. 4364, 9613  
 Schnell, F. W. 2807, 3779  
 Schoen, D. J. 5962  
 Schoener, C. S. 9779  
 Schöffling, H. 1501, 5591, 7508  
 Scholl, J. M. 9264  
 Scholtens, A. 9539  
 Scholz, F. 4738  
 Scholz, H. 3987  
 Schönbeck, F. 9763  
 Schonhorst, M. H. 9349  
 Schooler, A. B. 3864  
 Schopfer, P. 9820  
 Schrader, L. E. 5882  
 Schramm, E. J. 6148  
 Schramm, W. 3734  
 Schreiber, B. 9118  
 Schreier, G. 1000  
 Schrickel, D. J. 8411  
 Schrober, R. 4408  
 Schroeder, H. E. 962, 963, 5804  
 Schröter, W. 9871  
 Schubert, I. 996, 1694, 5958, 6235  
 Schubert, L. 8603  
 Schubert, O. E. 9735  
 Schüpp, H. 3230  
 Schuetz, S. H. 1235, 6182  
 Schultze-Kraft, R. 8026  
 Schulz-Schaeffer, J. 3633  
 Schuster, D. J. 5791  
 Schuster, M. F. 3115, 10464, 10470, 10471  
 Schuster, M. L. 5856, 6900, 8265  
 Schuster, W. 1416, 1572, 7393, 7823, 8714, 10590  
 Schwammenhöferová, K. 5032, 6233  
 Schwank, O. 3054, 6408  
 Schwartz, C. M. 6865  
 Schwartz, D. 1192, 2809  
 Schwartz, H. F. 3410  
 Schwarz, N. 7688  
 Schwarzbach, E. 2940  
 Schwedow, G. 6046  
 Schweisguth, B. 867, 2486  
 Schwendiman, J. 1378, 4086  
 Schwenk, F. W. 2551, 9801  
 Schweppenhauser, M. A. 5653  
 Ścigalski, A. 501, 8623  
 Scoles, G. J. 2791, 6144, 7117  
 Scoles, M. P. 2887  
 Scora, R. W. 3243  
 Scott, A. 9783  
 Scott, A. W., Jr. 10473  
 Scott, J. E. 3943  
 Scott, J. W. 8247  
 Scott, P. R. 6035  
 Scott, R. K. 10405  
 Scott, S. P. 5931  
 Scowcroft, W. R. 7381  
 Scoyoc, S. W. van 4740  
 Scriban, R. 2931  
 Scurtu, M. 3117  
 Se, C. S. 9443  
 Seatonberry, J. J. 6129  
 Sebastiani, E. 9781  
 Seberg, O. 3985  
 Sebesta, E. E. 2652  
 Sebestyén, E. 6215  
 Sebok, C. 474  
 Sechler, D. T. 10171  
 Sechnyak, L. K. 1754, 2621, 6046  
 Seckinger, G. R. 1529  
 Secole, J. R. 9363  
 Sedano, M. R. 5308  
 Sedgley, M. 2334, 4327  
 Sediya, C. S. 11040  
 Sediya, T. 7644  
 Sedlák, A. 4992  
 Sedlovskii, A. I. 2061, 2066, 8556  
 Sedov, E. N. 668, 1446, 2291, 2298, 2302, 8733, 8737, 8745, 9543  
 Sedova, Z. A. 675, 2298, 2301, 2302, 4358, 5567, 5568, 8745, 8784  
 Sedysheva, G. A. 6656, 8737  
 Seegrist, D. W. 2392  
 Seemann, F., P. 10093  
 Seemüller, E. 7481  
 Seeni, S. 10555  
 Seethalakshmi, T. S. 5430  
 Seetharam, A. 2250  
 Seetharamachari, T. 10563  
 Seetharaman, R. 5119, 5129  
 Segal, A. 9902, 10204  
 Segal, B. 11102  
 Segebart, R. L. 7799  
 Sehgal, K. L. 7762  
 Sehgal, S. P. 4890  
 Seiber, J. N. 2998  
 Seibold, K. H. 5051  
 Seidewitz, L. 7686  
 Seidler, M. 8452, 8453, 8454  
 Seidova, R. A. 8375  
 Seif, A. A. 4244  
 Seif, E. 1816  
 Seif, M. G. 8044  
 Seilov, B. S. 9067  
 Seilova, L. B. 6522  
 Seip, L. 2874, 6231  
 Seirlis, G. 4293  
 Seitz, L. M. 10082  
 Sekhon, H. S. 2541  
 Sekhon, K. S. 7762  
 Sekioka, T. 11056  
 Seko, H. 3860, 3882  
 Seksenbaeva, S. M. 9047  
 Self, B. F. 5475  
 Selim, A. K. A. 10454  
 Selleck, G. W. 6871  
 Sellers, P. A. 10371  
 Selman, J. D. 3458  
 Selvaraj, Y. 8773  
 Semakin, V. P. 675, 682, 1438, 6630, 6635  
 Semb, L. 2495  
 Sembdner, G. 6860  
 Semchenko, V. V. 9867  
 Semenchenko, P. P. 2339, 4687, 5570  
 Semenikhina, L. V. 5267  
 Semenov, O. G. 4813  
 Semenov, V. A. 2004  
 Semenov, V. I. 9051  
 Semenov, V. M. 4782  
 Semenov, D. I. 306, 1246, 3824, 8448  
 Semenova, E. V. 4782  
 Semenova, L. M. 5125  
 Semenova, L. V. 7017, 7050, 9944, 10021  
 Semenova, M. V. 6082  
 Semenova, N. Yu. 4922, 8424  
 Semerdzhyan, S. P. 3639, 4802  
 Semerikhina, S. E. 1069, 1870  
 Semerikov, L. F. 809, 811  
 Semikhov, V. F. 4855  
 Semikolenova, N. I. 5287  
 Semin, V. S. 1508  
 Semina, S. N. 10618  
 Semkina, L. A. 838  
 Sempio, C. 3412  
 Semushina, L. A. 10324, 10392  
 Sen, A. N. 2585  
 Sen, K. 9239  
 Sen, L. A. 2685  
 Sen, S. 10262  
 Sen, S. C. 3960  
 Sen, S. K. 408, 6357  
 Senanayake, Y. D. A. 11117  
 Sencer, H. A. 1718, 10111  
 Senda, M. 3506  
 Sendukhadze, B. I. 8385  
 Senesac, A. F. 6902  
 Senf, G. 999, 1000, 1001, 1002  
 Senoedov, V. P. 9395  
 Senwa, J. O. 5889  
 Seo, S. W. 7279  
 Seppälä, J. 10951  
 Sequeira, L. 337, 608  
 Serafini, G. 7506  
 Serapión, J. L. 9417  
 Serboiu, L. 10674  
 Serdyuk, L. S. 5253, 7347  
 Serdyuk, N. A. 1849  
 Serdyukov, A. E. 10953  
 Serebryakova, T. F. 1111  
 Seregina, E. A. 7448  
 Seren'ev, V. M. 6951, 8306  
 Sergeev, A. V. 1283, 6242, 8478  
 Sergeeva, K. D. 755, 6680  
 Sergeeva, N. V. 6684, 10726  
 Sergienko, V. M. 1369  
 Serkin, N. V. 5072  
 Serna V., J. 7489  
 Seroglazova, L. M. 1538  
 Serova, E. K. 1246  
 Serra, M. 5598  
 Serych, E. A. 8107  
 Serykh, E. A. 5457, 8107  
 Seshachalam Babu, K. 10298  
 Seshadri, A. R. 8899  
 Seshagiri Rao, C. 3000, 7291  
 Seshu, D. V. 9276, 10245  
 Seth, A. S. 4995  
 Seth, J. N. 9594  
 Seth, S. 4100  
 Sethi, C. L. 2529, 3418, 3419  
 Sethi, G. S. 2693  
 Sethuraj, M. R. 5459  
 Setkova, L. G. 4302  
 Setschnjak, L. 6046  
 Setty, K. G. H. 10619  
 Šeulesku, N. 3612  
 Ševčovič, R. 4975



- Severson, R. F. 10578  
Sevugaperumal, S. 2973  
Sewa Ram 7238  
Seybert, L. J. 3854  
Seybold, S. 3473  
Seyedin, N. 326  
Seymour, C. P. 4152  
Sficas, A. G. 10543  
Sgarbieri, V. C. 8878, 9756  
Sgrulletta, D. 3680  
Sh. Niaz Ahmad 382  
Shabalina, A. M. 6689  
Shabalina, V. M. 3329, 8033  
Shabardina, A. E. 5014  
Shadley, J. D. 8449  
Shadrimov, E. Sh. 2192  
Shadrina, L. S. 4282, 8736  
Shafaat Mohammed 8150  
Shafi-zade, S. I. 1799  
Shafizadeh, F. 663  
Shaforostova, N. K. 2350  
Shafranskiĭ, V. P. 9877  
Shah, A. H. 7984, 10314  
Shah, D. M. 56  
Shah, H. M. 9770  
Shah, I. A. 8562  
Shah, S. M. H. 10660  
Shah, W. H. 8928  
Shahan, K. W. 6359  
Shahane, T. G. 6273, 6295  
Shahi, B. B. 10246  
Shahid, M. 10580  
Shahjahan, A. K. M. 3952, 6361  
Shahla, A. 2889, 6225, 6232, 8931  
Shaïdurov, V. S. 7782  
Shaikh, M. A. Q. 8272  
Shail, J. W. 9694  
Shaïtan, I. M. 9568  
Shakarian, I. H. 1077  
Shakarian, J. O. 4783  
Shakaryan, Zh. H. 1077, 4783  
Shakaryan, Zh. O. 1077, 4775, 4783  
Shakhbazov, V. G. 13, 2832  
Shakhmedov, I. Sh. 106, 1797, 7082  
Shakhmedova, G. S. 10446  
Shakhova, L. N. 6686, 10738  
Shakirova, G. I. 9892  
Shakoor, A. 1046  
Shakuntala Raju 3691  
Shala, A. 6225  
Shalagina, A. I. 7671  
Shalin, N. S. 7236  
Shalin, Yu. P. 2744, 9068  
Shama Rao, H. K. 6502, 6507, 10504  
Shami, A. 1376  
Shamim A. Faruqi 7312  
Shamim Baksh 3363, 6876, 9737  
Shamina, Z. B. 5372, 5767  
Shamraï, A. F. 4903  
Shams Al Din, S. 4284  
Shams-al-Din, S. 4284  
Shams-ud-Din, A. K. M. 4103, 8695  
Shamsi, S. R. A. 10994  
Shamsiev, K. Sh. 2430  
Shamsuddin, A. K. M. 4103, 8695  
Shandrikova, L. N. 178  
Shands, H. L. 8411  
Shaner, G. 1126  
Shaner, G. E. 1777  
Shang, K. C. 5319  
Shangin-Berezovskii, G. N. 7850, 8480  
Shank, B. 8439  
Shankaraiah, C. 565  
Shankaregowda, B. T. 2070  
Shanks, J. B. 9576  
Shanmugasundaram, S. 9791, 11072  
Shannon, J. G. 3445  
Shannon, M. C. 3574  
Shannon, R. 4148  
Shannon, S. 5730  
Shanthaveerabhadraiah, S. M. 5097  
Shao, K. P. P. 7033  
Shapiro, D. K. 4358  
Shapiro, I. D. 6029, 8472, 9218  
Sharepo, T. I. 1883  
Sharief, Y. 3202  
Shariff, R. A. 3362  
Sharipov, G. D. 3456, 5912  
Sharkunova, N. A. 2090  
Sharma, A. 2288  
Sharma, A. K. 2605, 7635  
Sharma, B. 1673, 2586, 5928, 5929, 10975  
Sharma, B. R. 4129  
Sharma, C. B. S. R. 5022  
Sharma, C. P. 4616  
Sharma, G. C. 403, 3909, 7954  
Sharma, G. R. 6508  
Sharma, G. S. 3631  
Sharma, H. C. 9221, 10249  
Sharma, J. C. 4774, 4823, 4824, 9927  
Sharma, J. R. 1288, 3177, 3637, 6258  
Sharma, K. C. 9070  
Sharma, K. P. 7834  
Sharma, L. C. 9813  
Sharma, M. L. 8380  
Sharma, N. C. 113, 2772  
Sharma, N. D. 9420  
Sharma, N. K. 3418, 3419  
Sharma, N. N. 2005  
Sharma, P. L. 9889  
Sharma, P. P. 3209, 3211, 3212, 10623  
Sharma, R. C. 120, 345, 9211, 9216, 9778  
Sharma, R. D. 2847  
Sharma, R. K. 4026, 8464, 9252  
Sharma, R. P. 2588  
Sharma, S. 3131  
Sharma, S. C. 6506, 7034  
Sharma, S. D. 4365, 5613, 6703  
Sharma, S. K. 1673, 2586, 5928, 5929, 9131, 9139  
Sharma, T. R. 7858, 9499  
Sharma, Y. R. 1855  
Sharma, V. P. 10254  
Sharov, I. Ya. 7165, 10481  
Sharp, E. L. 4879, 4882, 7006, 7007  
Sharp, W. R. 3166, 5398  
Sharpe, R. H. 2345, 8765  
Sharuda, G. I. 7789  
Shashchenko, V. F. 4002  
Shashi Bharal 8892  
Shashi Chetal 9019  
Shashkin, S. G. 4545, 10969  
Shastry, S. V. S. 7259, 10239, 10245  
Shaternik, D. A. 2010  
Shatilova, S. D. 1490  
Shaukat Ahmed 2647  
Shaukat Ali 4841, 5819  
Shaver, T. N. 9396  
Shavyalukha, T. A. 126, 9065  
Shaw, C. C. 8534  
Shaw, P. E. 6672  
Shaw, R. H. 3441, 5878  
Shayakhmetov, I. F. 2683  
Shchapova, A. I. 2012, 3638, 5219  
Shcheglov, I. Ya. 4922  
Shcheglov, N. I. 10678  
Shcheglov, Yu. S. 6997  
Shcheglova, N. S. 84  
Shchegoleva, M. I. 9684  
Shchekotova, L. A. 4305, 8110  
Shchelko, L. G. 8505  
Shchelokova, L. G. 10629  
Shchelokova, Z. I. 1890, 1909, 3782, 4933, 6159, 7818, 8442  
Shchepkina, V. V. 3064  
Shcherbak, S. N. 6109  
Shcherbak, S. V. 409, 2971  
Shcherbak, V. S. 3799, 7805, 8428  
Shcherbakov, V. K. 142, 2604, 4502, 9727  
Shcherbakov, Yu. N. 9878  
Shcherbakova, A. M. 1069, 1870  
Shcherbakova, M. A. 4424  
Shcherbatenko, A. S. 9068  
Shcherbatyuk, N. V. 124  
Shcherbenev, G. Ya. 4271, 5480  
Shcherbets, B. L. 5473  
Shcherbinin, A. N. 518  
Shchereva, L. A. 2490  
Shearer, G. 9796  
Shearman, R. C. 3980  
Sheehy, J. E. 6391  
Sheelavantar, M. N. 2263  
Sheen, S. J. 1338, 4014  
Sheffer, K. M. 6370  
Sheffield, E. 1695  
Shegebaev, O. M. 9067  
Sheikh-Zamanov, A. M. 4817  
Shekar, V. B. 7949  
Shekhar, B. P. S. 10274  
Shekhawat, B. S. 9778  
Shekhawat, G. S. 2005  
Shekhawat, P. S. 5448, 9486  
Shelabotin, G. P. 8153  
Shelamova, N. A. 10051  
Shelbourne, C. J. A. 1522  
Shelby, R. A. 1599  
Sheldrake, A. R. 2589  
Shéleg, Z. I. 8998  
Shelepina, G. A. 868  
Shelepov, V. V. 91, 3610, 8397  
Shelepova, V. I. 91, 3610, 8397  
Shelepova, V. M. 1593  
Shelton, L. 4338  
Shemberg, M. A. 10787  
Shen, M. L. 2544  
Shenk, J. S. 2105  
Sheo Raj 9768  
Sheodhan Singh 9131, 9139, 9242  
Shepel', N. A. 388  
Shepherd, K. W. 2625, 2773  
Shepherd, R. 10428  
Shepherd, R. L. 5286  
Sheptor, Yu. I. 7701  
Sher, B. L. 1059  
Sher Hassan 8389  
Sheremet, A. M. 369, 3877, 6234  
Sheremet, N. I. 1358  
Sheregovyi, P. Z. 9589  
Shereverya, N. I. 4942  
Sheridan, W. F. 301, 1926, 3783, 3784  
Sherman, W. B. 2345, 8765, 8787, 10729  
Sherrard, J. H. 3667  
Sherring, W. R. 3052  
Shershukova, O. P. 1551, 1552  
Sherstyukova, T. P. 497, 5247  
Sherwood, R. T. 5178, 10347  
Shestakova, N. A. 3873  
Shesteporov, A. A. 431  
Shestiperova, Z. I. 8363  
Shettar, B. I. 2554  
Shevchenko, A. M. 7662, 8929  
Shevchenko, A. N. 8398  
Shevchenko, F. F. 10717  
Shevchenko, F. P. 3012, 7297  
Shevchenko, N. S. 7052, 9078  
Shevchenko, S. V. 7699  
Shevchenko, V. L. 8832  
Shevelukha, T. A. 126, 2699, 4786, 9065  
Shevelukha, V. S. 8368  
Shevernozhuk, R. G. 5665, 7545  
Shevkunova, V. S. 6637  
Shevlyakova, N. F. 2571, 4607  
Shevtsov, B. P. 6752  
Shevtsov, I. A. 3145  
Shevtsov, V. M. 366, 1275, 5072, 7838  
Shevtsova, L. B. 10165  
Shewry, P. R. 1104, 5053, 9237  
Shi, J. Y. 2983  
Shia, G. 3457  
Shia, G. Y. 3457  
Shia, G. Y.-H. 3457  
Shiabova, T. N. 6056  
Shibata, H. 8259  
Shichijo, T. 3244, 10696, 10700  
Shida, S. 10282, 10283  
Shidakov, R. S. 3224, 3225  
Shifman, I. A. 9722  
Shifrin, Yu. F. 7775  
Shifriss, C. 4250, 10625  
Shiga, T. 6561, 8324, 8963, 8964, 8967  
Shigidi, M. T. A. 10635  
Shigo, A. L. 2386  
Shih, C. F. 4401  
Shih, C. Y. 2983  
Shih, S. C. 5319, 9234  
Shii, C. T. 11030  
Shikata, S. 6302, 8526  
Shikhaleeva, A. K. 758  
Shikshnyan, T. 2095  
Shildrick, J. P. 2084, 2085, 2097, 2098, 2104, 7303, 7307, 7996  
Shillingford, C. A. 4349  
Shilovskii, V. N. 6346  
Shim, A. A. 1013  
Shimabuku, M. 4144  
Shimada, T. 2691, 9088  
Shimizu, M. 7271, 7272  
Shimizu, N. 5096, 10212  
Shimizu, S. 8259  
Shimokawa, K. 8377  
Shin, G. C. 11121  
Shin, H. K. 2720  
Shin, J. S. 612  
Shin, M. 10029  
Shin, Y. B. 5124  
Shinada, Y. 9676  
Shinde, B. N. 4366  
Shinde, M. B. 6304  
Shinde, M. D. 7877, 7879, 7880, 7888, 8522  
Shinde, P. A. 9249  
Shinde, S. H. 3830  
Shinde, V. K. 7898  
Shindin, I. M. 8381, 8485, 9063  
Shingai, R. 6667  
Shinjo, C. 2982, 6342  
Shinkai, A. 3965  
Shinkareva, I. K. 591  
Shinohara, T. 601  
Shiobara, H. 3921  
Shipe, E. R. 5900, 9784, 11096  
Shirai, Y. 7272  
Shirinskaya, M. G. 485  
Shirmina, L. V. 1531  
Shirokov, A. I. 2753, 4748, 10065  
Shirole, S. M. 6331, 7940  
Shiroto, T. 7275  
Shirshin, V. K. 808  
Shiryayeva, E. I. 5345, 9424  
Shishegar, M. 8897  
Shishiyama, J. 9243  
Shishkanu, G. V. 5496  
Shishkina, E. E. 4333  
Shishkinskaya, N. A. 243  
Shitova, I. 2705  
Shitova, I. P. 2763, 9822, 9996  
Shivanarayan, N. 10298  
Shivanna, K. R. 4651  
Shivappa, T. G. 2074  
Shivarama Samani, K. 5369  
Shivashankar, G. 2554, 2587, 5872, 8271, 11043  
Shivpuje, P. R. 6305  
Shivryeva, E. T. 5339, 7374  
Shkarlet, O. D. 6763  
Shkel', N. M. 3744, 7704, 7729  
Shklovskaya, T. P. 9951  
Shkolenko, V. V. 1227  
Shkumat, V. P. 2029  
Shkurenko, S. V. 3635  
Shkvarnikov, P. K. 1842, 2695, 2698, 7766  
Shlyakhta, Ya. M. 1555  
Shmaraev, G. E. 7124, 7151, 7164  
Shmat'ko, I. G. 150, 1029, 8396  
Shmider, V. I. 3761  
Shmidt, V. M. 6969



- Shnaider, T. 1037, 1810, 6081, 8707
- Shobha Rani, N. 5119
- Sholokhov, A. M. 3237
- Shono, K. 5910
- Shopov, T. 2257
- Shorokhov, A. V. 379
- Short, K. C. 2958
- Short, M. N. 6874
- Shorter, R. 2784
- Shoyinka, S. A. 7637
- Shpota, V. I. 5416
- Shreder, E. A. 3219
- Shrikhande, V. J. 1681, 1767, 2594, 9657
- Shripal Singh 5092
- Shroff, V. N. 532
- Shtin, L. T. 3282, 8805, 8824, 8828, 9614
- Shtoikardt, R. 5797, 6882
- Shtoikart, R. 5797, 6882
- Shufflebotham, W. 1406
- Shukene, Yu. Yu. 4846
- Shukla, G. K. 2
- Shukla, G. P. 4026, 5871
- Shukla, P. 8566
- Shukla, P. T. 7356
- Shukla, T. N. 1301
- Shukla, U. C. 8524
- Shukurllaev, P. 5925
- Shulamit, N. 5739
- Shul'ga, A. G. 10110
- Shul'ga, E. B. 9515
- Shul'ga, V. V. 2447
- Shul'gina, N. P. 4341
- Shulyndin, A. F. 1739, 1758, 3741, 7052, 8358
- Shumaker, K. A. M. 3879
- Shumigai, L. V. 675, 682, 1438, 6635
- Shumilina, L. F. 8599
- Shumilova, G. I. 8398
- Shumnij, V. K. 7843
- Shumny, V. K. 361, 2012, 2787
- Shumnyi, V. K. 361, 2012, 2787, 7841, 7843
- Shurovenkov, Yu. B. 3737, 7790
- Shurshikova, G. N. 525
- Shushakova, G. P. 1372
- Shuster, E. M. 6394
- Shuster, M. M. 6394
- Shute, D. E. 10008
- Shutilov, V. A. 5632
- Shutova, Z. P. 10318
- Shutyaev, A. M. 807, 3297, 10779
- Shvedov, G. G. 6046
- Shvedova, O. E. 150, 8396
- Shvetsov, A. S. 2520
- Shvetsova, V. P. 7414
- Shvidin, I. M. 1058
- Shvydkii, V. V. 6128
- Shyam, K. R. 9309
- Shyam Prakash 10866
- Shyam, R. 4772
- Shye, S. C. H. 7565
- Shyluk, J. P. 4184
- Shyu, C. C. 3160
- Sibi, M. 10622
- Sichkar', V. I. 941, 1842, 7766, 8281, 8292
- Siclován, V. 3117
- Siddamallaiiah, H. S. 3919
- Siddaramaiah, A. L. 2749, 3273, 4243, 7423
- Siddaramaiah, V. K. 4626
- Siddiq, E. A. 7276
- Siddique, M. A. 9761
- Siddique, S. B. 3935
- Siddique Sadiq, M. 1046, 2672, 4841
- Siddiqui, K. A. 1047
- Siddiqui, K. H. 6206
- Siddiqui, N. H. 6699
- Sidhu, A. S. 9401, 10906
- Sidhu, G. S. 1314, 5149, 7593, 9318, 9322, 10299
- Sidhu, J. S. 4359, 10752
- Sidnin, A. S. 7456, 8118
- Sidorchuk, V. I. 2134, 3074, 4016, 10412
- Sidorenko, I. I. 10725
- Sidorina, L. I. 4873
- Sidorov, A. N. 4923
- Sidorova, K. K. 961, 964, 5911, 5912, 6950, 8924
- Sidorova, N. S. 10797
- Sidorova, V. F. 10999
- Sidorskiĭ, A. G. 3509, 4650
- Sidwell, R. 8549
- Sieber, V. K. 5181
- Sieczka, J. B. 8031
- Siegel, A. 4711
- Siegemund, F. 892, 7584
- Siemenroth, A. 10134
- Sifuentes A., J. A. 1626
- Sij, J. W. 8917
- Sikorska, H. 8028
- Silaev, A. I. 6315, 8540
- Silaeva, A. M. 335
- Silant'eva, R. P. 5379
- Silbereisen, R. 11127
- Sil'chenko, V. M. 7667
- Silkova, T. A. 1365, 9384
- Silli, E. 893, 1081
- Sillis, D. Ya. 1732
- Silpi Das 2281
- Silva, A. P. 9652
- Silva, A. R. da 7752
- Silva Contreras, J. de J. 9219
- Silva, F. P. da 6481
- Silva, M. V. e 10256
- Silva, N. da 4489, 5691
- Silva, S. 404
- Silva, W. D. da 5321
- Silva, W. J. da 1980, 5010, 6158, 6187, 6189, 6194, 6195, 7160, 7821, 7822, 7826, 10143, 10150
- Silva, W. M. da 4146
- Sil'vere, A. P. 8707
- Silvey, V. 7693, 7713
- Silvy, A. 4735
- Simagin, V. S. 2320
- Šimakov, G. A. 9246
- Šimánek, J. 8794
- Simeone, R. 7741
- Simeonov, B. 1773, 3616
- Simeonova, I. 5831, 6897, 7621
- Simić, R. 1929
- Simidchiev, H. 5749
- Simidchiev, Kh. 5749
- Siminel, V. D. 1087, 3602, 7099, 7731
- Simion, A. 62
- Simmonds, N. W. 6511, 11128, 11129
- Simmons, S. R. 2701, 8388
- Simon, A. M. 4511, 10962
- Simon, J. L. 1506
- Simon, J.-P. 6386, 8027
- Simon, P. W. 5239
- Simon, U. 433
- Simone, G. W. 8468
- Simonenko, V. K. 5426
- Simongulyan, N. G. 3086
- Simonov, A. A. 2521, 6019
- Simons, M. D. 1876, 1878, 3577, 4915, 9145
- Simpson, A. M., Jr. 11073
- Simpson, C. E. 10605
- Simpson, D. 2872
- Simpson, E. 2866, 2917
- Simpson, G. M. 6286
- Sims, J. J. 7490
- Simsaa, O. E. S. 3851
- Sincha, K. P. 6823, 8224
- Sinclair, J. B. 4598, 9800, 11088
- Sinclair, P. J. 3356, 3358
- Sinclair, T. R. 2561, 11066
- Šinclair, W. B. 1485
- Šindelář, J. 5650
- Šindelářová, J. 7538
- Sinel'nikova, V. N. 10867, 10954
- Sinenko, Z. V. 6412
- Sing, V. O. 7490
- Singh, A. 3208, 8310
- Singh, A. K. 916, 5218, 5721, 6560, 7760, 8111, 8444
- Singh, A. R. 1295
- Singh, B. 3399, 5771, 5913, 7366
- Singh, B. D. 1042, 5093, 9230
- Singh, B. M. 9309, 9403, 9404, 9407, 10488
- Singh, B. N. 1924, 3916, 7963, 9316, 10254
- Singh, C. 3865
- Singh, C. M. 2847, 2848
- Singh, D. 2946, 3357
- Singh, D. B. 9572
- Singh, D. K. 8159
- Singh, D. P. 1098, 1395, 4100, 5871, 7986
- Singh, F. 8927
- Singh, G. 9135, 9250, 11111
- Singh, G. B. 2237, 7817
- Singh, G. N. 3128
- Singh, G. P. 11099
- Singh, G. R. 1397
- Singh, H. 3210, 3466, 10272
- Singh, H. B. 2557, 2693, 10249
- Singh, H. G. 3096, 6354, 6560, 6569, 8444
- Singh, H. N. 3126, 3131, 3208, 6849, 7590, 8681, 9413
- Singh, H. S. 4843
- Singh, I. 9711
- Singh, I. P. 4100
- Singh, I. S. 2807, 3779, 5380
- Singh, J. 1884, 2888, 9230
- Singh, J. N. 1288, 6258
- Singh, J. P. 6807, 6808, 9574
- Singh, K. B. 3466, 8269
- Singh, K. N. 2005, 7192, 7760
- Singh, K. P. 2041, 2582
- Singh, M. 3663
- Singh, M. K. 2700
- Singh, M. P. 3653
- Singh, N. B. 8912
- Singh, N. N. 4995
- Singh, O. P. 3563, 6519, 8927, 10249
- Singh, P. 7243
- Singh, P. N. 8566
- Singh, R. 2547, 3431
- Singh, R. A. 3563, 9307, 9308, 9310, 9316, 10249
- Singh, R. B. 1042, 1305, 2688, 3631, 5093, 7035, 8927, 9230, 10281
- Singh, R. D. 8458
- Singh, R. K. 1866, 1880, 2013, 3424, 7034, 9071, 9774
- Singh, R. M. 1042, 2888, 5093, 6560, 9230
- Singh, R. N. 2239, 2333, 3414, 6569
- Singh, R. P. 1042, 4603, 8566, 9221
- Singh, R. S. 2916, 6141, 7266, 7964, 7965, 10603
- Singh, S. 2009, 2688, 3136, 3624, 3861, 5041
- Singh, S. A. 3957, 9522
- Singh, S. B. 3131, 7572, 9571
- Singh, S. D. 7788
- Singh, S. K. 2916, 7499
- Singh, S. N. 5926, 6661, 6953, 7471
- Singh, S. P. 1302, 3126, 3453, 3454, 5919, 6333, 6906, 7243, 8681, 9268, 9413
- Singh, S. R. 6909
- Singh, T. B. 4752
- Singh, T. H. 10450
- Singh, T. P. 2591, 3833, 9526
- Singh, U. 5816
- Singh, U. N. 3563
- Singh, V. B. 6911
- Singh, V. P. 1872, 2016, 3416, 3426, 3863, 7060, 7276
- Singh, Y. 1042, 9230
- Singh, Y. D. 1297
- Singhal, A. K. 7238
- Singhal, N. C. 3653
- Singhania, D. L. 7235
- Singil'din, G. A. 5128, 6346, 8559
- Singlacher, M. A. 2074
- Sinha, A. K. 6362
- Sinha, G. 10610
- Sinha, M. M. 3431, 4386, 6633
- Sinha-Mahapatra, S. P. 10494
- Sinha, N. P. 3833
- Sinha, P. K. 10606, 10610
- Sinha, P. N. 2996, 3915
- Sinha, S. 7429
- Sinha, S. K. 2199, 4553, 7605
- Sinha, V. C. 9131
- Sinhamahapatra, S. P. 10494
- Sinigovets, M. E. 1070, 1793
- Siniscalco, A. 3700
- Sinitsyn, S. M. 8363, 10005
- Sinitsyn, S. S. 7017, 9095, 9096
- Sink, K. C. 3152
- Šinská, J. 4005
- Šíp, V. 4806
- Sipunov, I. 4307
- Siradhana, B. S. 6316
- Sirbu, M. 10524
- Sircar, S. M. 9277
- Sirdadze, Zh. G. 8124
- Sirohi, G. S. 2543, 7757, 8050
- Sirohi, P. S. 3346
- Sisodia, B. S. 3905
- Sisson, V. A. 8288
- Sistrunk, W. A. 4067, 4075, 4463, 5765
- Sita, G. L. 9645
- Sitaramachari, T. 10534
- Sitaramaiah, S. 10579
- Sitchenko, M. N. 1360, 10421
- Sitchenko, N. N. 1360
- Sitepu, D. 10497
- Sitta, G. 6694
- Sittiyos, P. 5870
- Sivakami, N. 4474
- Sivakumar, M. V. K. 5924
- Sivan Pillai, K. 9516
- Sivolap, Yu. M. 1266, 2598, 3451
- Sivolapov, A. N. 2422
- Siwanowicz, R. 501, 8623
- Siwi, B. H. 5149
- Sizov, I. I. 10830
- Sjödén, J. 7609, 7612, 8590
- Skąpski, H. 2503
- Skatova, S. E. 1768, 1851
- Skiba, M. S. 7146
- Skiba, T. 147
- Skiebe, K. 998, 999, 8955
- Skinner, D. Z. 10367
- Skirvin, R. M. 1487, 5559, 5578
- Sklyarevskaya, V. V. 9707
- Sklyar, V. I. 2053
- Sklyarevskaya, V. V. 6798, 9707
- Sklyarova, I. A. 2367
- Skokova, A. A. 7669
- Skolmen, R. G. 8108
- Škorić, D. 8715
- Skorik, V. V. 182
- Skorikov, I. V. 7742
- Skorikova, E. Yu. 8802
- Skorobrekha, P. I. 2801, 8445
- Škoromnyi, V. T. 3649
- Škorpík, M. 4806
- Skorupska, H. 2559
- Skovmand, B. 1863
- Skrípka, I. S. 729
- Skrpnikova, M. K. 5483
- Skrpnikova, Z. V. 3636, 5444
- Skrczczkowski, L. 5238
- Skubisz, G. 8395
- Skucińska, B. 9671
- Škula, K. 10544
- Škulcová, E. 8794
- Škultéty, M. 7155
- Skuridin, G. M. 6701
- Skurtul, S. A. 1967
- Skvortsova, R. G. 336
- Skvortsova, R. V. 9728
- Skvortzova, R. V. 9728
- Slack, D. A. 1716
- Slack, S. A. 10404
- Sladký, Z. 6025
- Slatkin, M. 5949
- Slattery, R. J. 4055
- Slavcheva, K. 4901
- Slavenas, I. Yu. 5077
- Slavgorodskii, V. E. 6748



- Slavgorodsky, V. E. 6748  
 Slavkov, M. 593  
 Slavov, D. 5749  
 Sleper, D. A. 2089, 3015, 3023, 8582  
 Slesaravichyus, A. 2095  
 Slesaravichyus, A. K. 4001, 5077  
 Slife, F. E. 8914  
 Slightom, J. L. 11029  
 Slinkard, A. E. 972, 3459, 7665  
 Slipachenko, N. Ya. 1341  
 Slobbe, L. van 7957, 7958  
 Sloomaker, L. A. J. 7839  
 Slysarenko, Z. S. 5360  
 Smal'ko, A. A. 1741  
 Small, E. 623, 9473  
 Smalley, E. B. 7546  
 Smalley, J. L. 8487  
 Smartt, J. 4233, 4234, 4624  
 Smedegaard-Petersen, V. 8498  
 Smeeton, B. W. 10539  
 Smeltzer, D. G. 9258  
 Smetanin, A. P. 2979, 5126, 7973  
 Smetanko, O. A. 344  
 Smichenko, L. M. 5490  
 Šmietana, Z. 7041  
 Smiley, J. H. 10538  
 Smilga, J. 815  
 Smillie, R. M. 2523, 5035, 10402  
 Smintina, G. 5600  
 Smirnitckaya, P. P. 10061  
 Smirnov, A. G. 1490, 4332  
 Smirnov, I. A. 3294  
 Smirnov, K. V. 6711  
 Smirnov, T. V. 241  
 Smirnov, Yu. V. 2564, 8291  
 Smirnova, L. A. 4884  
 Smirnova, N. G. 842  
 Smirnova, T. I. 6529  
 Smiryaev, A. V. 8, 1732  
 Smith, A. E. 9346  
 Smith, C. C. 8265  
 Smith, C. M. 2563  
 Smith, C. S. 6181  
 Smith, C. W. 8671, 10435, 10436  
 Smith, D. 8010, 9050  
 Smith, D. B. 5060  
 Smith, D. C. 8002  
 Smith, D. H. 9141  
 Smith, D. H., Jr. 9919, 10210  
 Smith, E. L. 2652, 9907  
 Smith, E. M. 3232  
 Smith, G. A. 5363, 10517  
 Smith, H. F. 2594  
 Smith, I. M. 1115, 2540, 11039  
 Smith, J. D. 1953, 2087, 4949  
 Smith, J. M. 8317  
 Smith, J. W. M. 1600, 10882  
 Smith, M. 4935  
 Smith, M. J. 9222  
 Smith, M. W. 3286, 4281  
 Smith, M. W. G. 716, 1447  
 Smith, N. L. 7511  
 Smith, O. D. 10605  
 Smith, O. S. 3338, 3780, 5735, 10115, 10116  
 Smith, P. 4148  
 Smith, P. G. 9517  
 Smith, P. M. 5165  
 Smith, R. 4446  
 Smith, R. R. 2123  
 Smith, R. T. 1838  
 Smith, T. J. 3435, 3436  
 Smith, W. G. 489  
 Smityuk, V. S. 7405  
 Smolenski, S. J. 10382  
 Smoliak, S. 8608, 10351  
 Smoot, J. M. 4310  
 Smorodin, I. I. 8275  
 Smurygin, M. A. 473  
 Smykov, V. K. 667, 7435  
 Šnaider, T. 1037, 1810, 6081, 8707  
 Snape, J. W. 2866, 2917, 7026, 9054, 9970  
 Sneep, J. 3475, 3476  
 Sneh, B. 5890  
 Snidar, M. 1065  
 Snkhchian, G. L. 4379  
 Snkhchyan, G. L. 797, 4379, 8815  
 Snoek, N. J. 3333  
 Snogerup, S. 10864  
 Snowden, J. 7237  
 Snyder, E. B. 5656, 9654  
 Snyder, G. H. 8002  
 Snyder, J. 8621  
 Snyder, J. C. 8036, 8621  
 Soad A. M. Youssef 10294  
 Soares, M. H. G. 6110  
 Soave, C. 222, 1165, 3819, 3820, 3827, 6192, 10145  
 Soave, J. 1384, 5147, 10253  
 Sobhan, A. 3565  
 Sobolev, N. A. 956, 992, 2571, 4607, 5206, 5207, 8334  
 Soboleva, T. I. 6427  
 Sobotka-Mioduszevska, A. 478  
 Socias i Company, R. 7524, 7531, 7533, 7534  
 Socias, R. 6730, 7531  
 Sodani, S. N. 1296  
 Soepriaman, Y. 3968  
 Soerjono 5419  
 Sofaji, S. A. 10994  
 Sofradžija, A. 9863  
 Soh, A. C. 3207  
 Sohan Pal 4752  
 Sohan Singh Saini 8554  
 Sohn, S. I. 8844  
 Soifer, V. N. 5031, 7333  
 Šojka, E. 153, 189  
 Šojka, R. E. 1848, 4794  
 Šojkowska, T. 136, 180  
 Sokal, R. R. 8942  
 Sokol, K. F. 2273  
 Sokol, P. F. 863, 866  
 Sokolov, B. P. 1888, 2843, 4929  
 Sokolov, E. K. 8336  
 Sokolov, I. D. 1736  
 Sokolov, O. A. 4855  
 Sokolov, P. M. 9270  
 Sokolov, V. A. 4766  
 Sokolov, Yu. V. 10892  
 Sokolova, A. V. 8572, 8576  
 Sokolova, E. A. 770, 8133  
 Sokolova, E. P. 4266  
 Sokolova, K. D. 7774  
 Sokolova, L. S. 7069  
 Sokolova, N. A. 4922, 8424  
 Sokolova, T. B. 10453  
 Sokolova, V. A. 3254, 4335  
 Sokolovskaya, A. P. 2082, 7992  
 Sokovikova, N. G. 10911  
 Solankey, B. S. 3905  
 Solanki, K. R. 1098, 2945  
 Solanki, R. S. 7371  
 Solar, C. 1109  
 Solari, R. M. 4833  
 Solbrig, O. T. 8935  
 Solc, C. 4874, 7780  
 Soldatov, I. V. 4297  
 Soldatov, K. I. 5425  
 Soldatov, P. K. 19, 2364, 5607  
 Soldatov, V. N. 7105  
 Soldatova, O. P. 176, 8996  
 Soldatova, R. Yu. 8165  
 Solel, Z. 8145  
 Soliman, A. S. 3739  
 Soliman, M. H. 11085  
 Solntseva, M. P. 7995  
 Solomon, S. 6268  
 Solonetskaya, E. V. 1909, 3782, 4933, 6159, 7818, 8442  
 Solopov, G. P. 5495  
 Solov'eva, L. V. 3223  
 Solov'eva, Z. F. 6920  
 Soltész, M. 5479  
 Somda, J. P. 10386  
 Somego, M. 826, 9633  
 Somerville, S. C. 7011  
 Sonar, K. R. 10251  
 Söndahl, M. R. 5398, 5843, 7822, 8700  
 Song, H. S. 2719  
 Song, L. S. P. 1280, 2023  
 Sonnier, E. A. 9278  
 Sonoda, R. M. 8874  
 Sonone, H. N. 4247, 9518  
 Sood, A. K. 9309  
 Sood, B. R. 2847, 2848  
 Sooksathan, K. 4139  
 Soomro, B. 641  
 Soong, M. M. C. 1650  
 Soomava, M. E. 10875  
 Soost, R. K. 4309, 4311, 4530, 5534  
 Sopory, S. K. 4042, 5235  
 Soran, V. 18  
 Soreau, P. 6517  
 Sorensen, E. L. 2122  
 Soressi, G. P. 1614, 4563  
 Soria, J. 4199  
 Soriano, J. D. 10258  
 Soroka, V. P. 560  
 Sorokina, T. P. 245  
 Sorrells, M. E. 1952, 6176  
 Sorrentino, C. 8696  
 Sosa, O., Jr. 4892  
 Sosamma, V. K. 744  
 Sosinow, A. 6046  
 Sosnikhina, S. P. 7001  
 Sosnovskii, P. F. 5349  
 Sosunova, Z. L. 6149, 8448  
 Sotchenko, V. S. 7137  
 Sotiriou, D. 1451  
 Sotirova, V. 4512, 4516, 5449  
 Soto, M. 8635  
 Soto, M. P. 8635  
 Sotomayor, A. 7928  
 Sotomayor-Ríos, A. 1291, 9160, 9263  
 Souza, F. H. D. de 2959  
 Souza, J. G. de 548, 5265  
 Sowa, W. 7062  
 Sowell, G., Jr. 3337, 9702  
 Sox, H. N. 3338  
 Sozinov, A. A. 76, 1821, 2722, 2733, 4849, 5061, 6046, 6052, 7768  
 Sozzi, A. 1430, 1441, 1442, 4279, 8744  
 Spada, S. 4368, 5598  
 Spanu, A. 10244  
 Spárchez, C. 18, 9847  
 Sparrow, D. H. B. 10209  
 Spasov, V. P. 10344  
 Spasskaya, N. A. 908  
 Spayd, S. E. 6693, 8797  
 Spear, S. N. 4172, 4173, 4174  
 Specht, J. E. 11091  
 Spletz, R. M. 9648, 9652  
 Speranza, A. 4273  
 Speroni, J. 7345  
 Spevak, P. 5410, 5411, 5412  
 Spickernagel, K. 3311  
 Spiegel-Roy, P. 7460, 7527, 8145, 9570  
 Spielman, I. V. 5435  
 Spijk, A. C. van 11014  
 Spiss, L. 10010, 10012, 10385  
 Sprague, G. F. 3772  
 Springer, W. D. 2837  
 Sra, S. S. 10590  
 Sreedharan, P. N. 2967, 6348  
 Sreekant Aradhya 11043  
 Sreekant Aradhya, R. 10220  
 Srekantharadhya, R. 8271, 10220, 11043  
 Sreekumar, S. G. 4582  
 Sreenivasan, M. S. 1414  
 Sreenivasulu Reddy, D. 2069  
 Srejić, V. 9328  
 Srikant Kulkarni 2749, 2760  
 Srikantha, T. 2255  
 Srinivas, T. 2974, 3936  
 Srinivasa, B. R. 5279  
 Srinivasachar, D. 6255  
 Srinivasan, C. S. 5397, 6257, 10582, 10583, 10584  
 Srinivasan, K. 9704  
 Srinivasan, S. 7945  
 Srinivasan, T. E. 7976, 10311, 10312  
 Sripathi Rao, K. 2032  
 Srivastava, A. K. 5180  
 Srivastava, A. N. 6569  
 Srivastava, A. S. 4603  
 Srivastava, B. P. 10877  
 Srivastava, D. K. 10280  
 Srivastava, D. P. 2943, 2986, 2996, 3915, 6348, 7278  
 Srivastava, H. K. 625, 6890, 7359  
 Srivastava, H. M. 4161  
 Srivastava, H. S. 1966  
 Srivastava, J. P. 10877  
 Srivastava, K. M. 4603  
 Srivastava, K. P. 6332, 6333, 6334, 7952  
 Srivastava, R. B. 6354  
 Srivastava, R. P. 8111  
 Srivastava, S. 2199  
 Srivastava, S. K. 5299, 6494, 9409, 10593  
 Srivastava, V. 9738  
 Sriwatanapongse, S. 196  
 Sroslava, A. A. 2310  
 Stace, C. A. 5175  
 Stachewicz, H. 10415  
 Stack, R. W. 10057  
 Stadler, J. D. 6649, 6663, 7468  
 Stadtmüller, H. 2347  
 Stafford, A. 2570  
 Stahl, E. G. 841  
 Staikov, G. 5230, 8099  
 Stainier, F. 11051  
 Stalker, H. T. 7132, 7133  
 Stall, R. E. 6616  
 Stall, W. M. 8616  
 Staľmakova, R. N. 2699, 4786  
 Stamenković, S. 2309  
 Stamere, A. Yu. 5016  
 Stamova, L. 5749, 5777, 5783  
 Stamp, P. 1212, 8456  
 Stanca, A. M. 5071  
 Stančević, A. 9550, 9551  
 Stanchina, G. de 2300, 7453  
 Staněk, J. 7446  
 Stănescu, D. 778, 779, 790, 8171  
 Stănescu, S. 10525  
 Stănescu, V. 2434  
 Stănescu, Z. 1010, 1402, 10519  
 Stanev, D. 5938  
 Stanford, E. H. 3044  
 Stang, J. R. 8886  
 Stankevich, A. K. 8023  
 Stankevich, K. V. 1490, 3222, 7454  
 Stanko, A. I. 4374  
 Stankov, I. 1792  
 Stanley, C. D. 3441, 3442  
 Stanley, R. D. 6124, 8002  
 Stanoeva, L. 6535  
 Staples, R. C. 9901  
 Stapp, B. R. 541  
 Starbuck, J. 1258  
 Staritsky, G. 5399  
 Starks, G. D. 1268  
 Starks, K. J. 7254, 7941  
 Starodub, P. T. 885  
 Starr, C. 5060  
 Starr, M. P. 3585  
 Starzycki, S. 174, 175, 1607, 5796  
 Stasz, T. E. 7664  
 Staszewicz, K. 509, 5226  
 Staszewski, Z. 7993  
 Statkus, V. 6774  
 Statler, G. D. 4886, 5298  
 Staub, J. 5237, 6445  
 Staudt, G. 4364, 9613  
 Stavarek, J. J. 10366  
 Staveley, J. R. 5393  
 Stazhitski, S. 5796  
 Stead, A. D. 872, 873, 6802  
 Steadman, J. R. 7629  
 Stebbins, G. L. 8935  
 Steckel, J. R. A. 4052  
 Steenberg, K. 3961  
 Ștefan, I. 3117, 3770  
 Ștefănescu, P. 1402, 10525  
 Ștefanini, R. 1774  
 Ștefanis, E. de 3680  
 Ștefan, R. di 5616  
 Ștefanov, T. 2031  
 Ștefanović, L. 9217  
 Ștefanșon, B. R. 4209, 6572  
 Șteffen, K. 5578  
 Stegemann, K. 1726, 6989



- Steidl, R. P. 2011, 9919, 10177  
 Stein, J. I. 8308  
 Steinegger, D. H. 3980  
 Steiner, K. C. 2378  
 Steiner, P. W. 472  
 Steinmetz, A. 9687  
 Stel'makh, A. F. 3483  
 Stelter, W. 547  
 Stemmett, G. P. 8530  
 Stenina, N. V. 2273  
 Stenseth, N. C. 1708  
 Stepanov, S. N. 1439, 7442, 8747, 9533  
 Stepanova, F. P. 2301  
 Stepanova, L. T. 10072  
 Stepanova, L. V. 1818, 3660  
 Stepanova, S. I. 7332, 9348, 10383  
 Stepanova, T. V. 8343  
 Stepanova, V. M. 8227  
 Stepanow, S. N. 9533  
 Stephan, B. R. 8845  
 Stephan, Z. A. 3735, 5787, 9133, 9732  
 Stephen, J. 4948  
 Stephens, G. C. 6533  
 Stephens, S. G. 237  
 Stepina, L. A. 377, 8496  
 Stepochkin, P. I. 2680, 3629, 3638  
 Steponkus, P. L. 6359  
 Stern, W. R. 3692  
 Steuckardt, R. 5797, 6882  
 Stevens, M. A. 4532, 4536, 6861, 6862, 6863, 6873, 9716, 10934  
 Stevens, R. D. 5677  
 Stewart, F. M. 3480  
 Stewart, G. A. 3896  
 Stewart, J. M. 3088  
 Stewart, R. 10983  
 Stewart, R. H. 3018, 10337  
 Stikhin, M. F. 3477  
 Stikić, R. 9074, 9179  
 Stinchcombe, G. R. 690  
 Stjepanović, M. 3689  
 Stockmeyer, E. W. 1248, 1885  
 Stoenescu, F. M. 1011, 3182, 3188, 4216, 4218  
 Stoev, K. 5599  
 Stoffella, P. J. 6892, 11031, 11032  
 Stoian, M. 2357  
 Stoianovici, I. 504, 506  
 Stoikov, G. 5230  
 Stoker, D. 4237  
 Stolarz, A. 4927  
 Stolberg-Wernigerode, A. 1612  
 Stølen, O. 5050, 7839  
 Stolk, J. H. 1565, 2518, 6818, 7574, 8872, 10879  
 Stoll, K. 3230  
 Stolyazh, A. 4927  
 Stolzy, L. H. 4794  
 Stone, G. G. 5160  
 Stone, J. E. 5190, 8011  
 Stoner, W. A. 8935  
 Storck, L. 5899  
 Storey, R. 5067, 5068, 5069  
 Storli, O. J. 1123  
 Story, V. 7178  
 Stösser, R. 5525, 8758  
 Stott, K. G. 690  
 Stough, M. C. 7654  
 Stout, J. T. 1932, 3805  
 Stoy, V. 5049, 9982  
 Stoyanova, I. 4223  
 Stoyanova, Y. 4223  
 Stozharova, I. A. 4523  
 Strada, G. della 702, 6666, 8762  
 Straley, M. L. 7086  
 Strand, E. 9911  
 Strandzhev, A. 5474  
 Strang, J. G. 8749  
 Strattnner, A. 4065, 7353, 7355  
 Stratton, S. D. 2089, 3015, 9334, 10328  
 Straub, J. 2687  
 Strauss, A. 281  
 Strauss, I. 166  
 Strauss, M. S. 5373, 6533  
 Strautiny, E. A. 5214  
 Streitberg, H. 5486  
 Strekopytov, G. M. 456, 6022, 6991  
 Strel'chuk, S. I. 7698  
 Strel'nikova, T. R. 2512, 3345, 6217, 8198  
 Strel'tsova, T. A. 2822  
 Stretch, A. W. 4340  
 Strickland, R. W. 3031  
 Stringi, L. 8009  
 Strobbel, B. 2931  
 Strobel, G. 4447  
 Stroeve, V. S. 7309  
 Stroh, J. R. 10352  
 Stromberg, E. L. 5780  
 Struckmeyer, B. E. 1529, 4485  
 Strukov, A. V. 8677  
 Stuber, C. W. 194, 226, 227, 228, 1153, 3777  
 Stucker, R. E. 9356  
 Stuczyński, M. 8003  
 Stummman, B. M. 9810  
 Stupar, M. 4840  
 Sturgeon, K. B. 4415, 10811  
 Sturm, W. 10107  
 Stushnoff, C. 5244  
 Stuteville, D. L. 7322, 10367  
 Stuthman, D. D. 4914, 9141  
 Stutte, C. A. 2545  
 Styandarayana, K. V. 10534  
 Styk, B. 9110  
 Styles, E. D. 292, 1954  
 Stylianides, D. 7528  
 Stypinski, V. V. 2430  
 Su, H. J. 2355  
 Su, H. P. 7980  
 Su, L. C. 4014  
 Suba, T. 2803, 2804, 2818, 9185  
 Subandi 2799  
 Subba Rao, G. 389  
 Subba Rao, G. V. 2948, 5095  
 Subba Rao, I. V. 5104  
 Subba Rao, M. V. 6256  
 Subba Rao, P. V. 9326  
 Subbarayalu, G. 5459  
 Subbarayudu, V. C. 6266, 7938  
 Subbiah, B. V. 3366  
 Subda, H. 7075, 10022  
 Subedar Singh 83  
 Subhadrabandhu, S. 1620  
 Subhash Sharma 3131  
 Subhashini, U. 10550  
 Subodh Jain 8935  
 Subrahmanyam, N. C. 7173  
 Subrahmanyam, P. 9510  
 Subrahmanyeswara Rao, G. V. 6498  
 Subramani, A. 8268  
 Subramaniam, S. 5278  
 Subramaniam, T. R. 402  
 Subramanian, A. 3922  
 Subramanian, C. L. 10304  
 Subramanian, D. 4471, 4557  
 Subramanian, V. 7290  
 Subramanya, R. 5709  
 Subramanyam  
 Shanmugasundaram 11072  
 Subronto 5459  
 Suchta, E. 4554  
 Suchtelen, N. J. van 10396  
 Suchi, T. 9472  
 Sud, G. 9556  
 Sudewad, S. M. 6267, 6274, 6275, 7216  
 Sudhir Kumar 4583  
 Sufi, N. A. 8928  
 Sugahara, T. 11123, 11124, 11125  
 Sugano, A. I. 861  
 Sugawara, T. 6355  
 Suge, H. 5262, 10915  
 Sugihara, M. 1453  
 Sugiura, M. 6340  
 Sugiyama, T. 5136  
 Suh, H. S. 2648  
 Suh, H. W. 2956  
 Suk, O. T. 4169  
 Sukalović, V. 1929  
 Sukamalan Nair, P. 4353  
 Sukarja-Danimihardja 7388, 7428, 7430  
 Sukhanberdina, E. Kh. 82  
 Sukhani, T. R. 6334, 7952  
 Sukhanov, V. M. 7147, 7751, 9465  
 Sukhapinda, K. 213  
 Sukhareva, N. B. 746, 763, 7697  
 Sukhija, B. S. 8225, 8226  
 Sukhlya, L. V. 5575  
 Sukhorzhevskaya, T. B. 284  
 Sukhorzhevskaya, T. B. 284  
 Sukhov, V. A. 8207  
 Sukhta, E. 4554  
 Sulakova, E. P. 3971  
 Suleman, P. E. 10167  
 Sulima, Yu. G. 108  
 Sullins, R. D. 7232, 10225  
 Sullivan, C. Y. 7244, 10234  
 Sullivan, D. E. 10030  
 Sullivan, J. A. 8014  
 Sulmoni, E. 1580  
 Sulochanamma, S. 5459  
 Sultan Singh 2692  
 Sultanov, K. 2184  
 Sum, I. 6215  
 Sumarokov, A. M. 7835  
 Sumberg, J. E. 8587  
 Sumeghy, J. B. 3356, 3358, 8245  
 Summerfield, R. J. 2530  
 Summers, W. L. 4460  
 Sumo, F. J. 3956  
 Sumrell, G. 10231  
 Sun, D. 308  
 Sun, E. J. 2355  
 Sun, M. H. 2051  
 Sun, M. X. 2051  
 Sun, S. M. 11029  
 Sunada, K. 1648, 3439, 3440, 9787, 9788, 9789, 11057, 11064, 11071  
 Sunaga, S. 11082, 11083  
 Sunanda, H. S. 4575  
 Sundaram, A. 5930  
 Sundararajan, S. 8233  
 Sundararaju, D. 7250, 7251  
 Sundararaju, P. 744  
 Sundaresan, S. 10185  
 Sunder, K. 10899  
 Sung, F. J. M. 10227  
 Sung, Z. R. 4446  
 Sunita, F. F. 11033  
 Sunita, T. I. 11033  
 Suprunov, N. I. 7669  
 Supryn, S. 1859  
 Surányi, D. 713  
 Surendran, C. 7207, 7210, 7246  
 Surganova, L. D. 9996  
 Surgiannides, G. D. 8753  
 Surguladze, Sh. M. 6673  
 Surin, N. A. 3870, 3874, 7185  
 Suriya Rao, A. V. 2977  
 Surjan Singh 10949, 10952  
 Surjeet Singh 7591  
 Surkov, Yu. S. 6253  
 Surkova, L. I. 4747, 7774  
 Surmava, M. E. 10875  
 Surovkin, V. N. 5425  
 Surve, D. N. 3907  
 Suryakantha Raju, K. 10582, 10584  
 Suryanarayana, D. 380  
 Suryanarayana, M. C. 5430  
 Suryanarayana, N. 597  
 Suryatmana, N. 7432  
 Susidko, P. I. 2802, 3849, 7249  
 Suslyakov, V. S. 1056, 1061, 4754  
 Sussex, I. 2285, 6619  
 Sussex, I. M. 600, 4259, 7383, 7384  
 Sutarno, H. 4584  
 Sutka, J. 95, 10071  
 Suvorinov, A. M. 1842  
 Suwantaradon, K. 5135  
 Suwwan, M. A. 9714  
 Suyatinov, I. A. 8816  
 Suzdal'skaya, M. V. 3764  
 Suzdal'tseva, V. A. 1465  
 Suzui, T. 8893  
 Suzuki, M. 5910  
 Suzuki, S. 2942, 8968  
 Suzuki, T. 9740  
 Šváb, J. 3035  
 Švejar, V. 6712  
 Svensk, H. 6564  
 Sventsitski, V. 1672  
 Sveshnikova, I. N. 5205  
 Svintsova, V. S. 2440  
 Sviridov, A. V. 9176  
 Sviridova, A. D. 1531, 9632  
 Sviridova, T. E. 4729  
 Svirskis, A. A. 4001  
 Svitáčková, B. 2487  
 Svoboda, A. 7447  
 Svolba, J. 9635  
 Svyatova, L. N. 7870  
 Swain, N. C. 9255  
 Swami, U. B. S. 23, 2246  
 Swaminathan, M. S. 4826, 7276, 9881  
 Swamy, N. L. 10390  
 Swamy, P. M. 5436  
 Swamy Rao, T. 2241, 3125, 3175, 5304, 5305, 6493, 6495  
 Swamynath, M. H. 10221  
 Swanson, E. B. 3056, 10384  
 Swanston, J. S. 9236  
 Swartz, H. J. 5484  
 Swarup, G. 1994  
 Swarup, V. 3331, 3332, 3364, 6807, 6808  
 Sweaney, W. P. 4519  
 Swearingin, M. L. 63  
 Sweden, Föreningen  
 Skogsträdsförädlings  
 Institutet för  
 Skogsförädlings 9626  
 Sweden, Sveriges  
 Utsädesförening 4668  
 Sweet, R. D. 6902  
 Święcicki, W. 1672, 10981  
 Świeżyński, K. M. 5238, 6434, 8615  
 Swindell, R. 3376  
 Swindell, R. E. 3375, 3428  
 Swinden, L. B. 10376  
 Swingle, H. D. 5832  
 Syamasundra Murty, P. 7267  
 Sybenga, J. 10108  
 Sychev, V. V. 4391  
 Sydnor, T. D. 6762, 6765  
 Sydyk-khodzhaev, R. 10361  
 Sydyk-khodzhaev, R. T. 2113  
 Sydyk-khodzhaeva, L. A. 10453  
 Syed Muzaffar 7898, 7899  
 Syed Shahid Kamel 648  
 Sykala, A. 6434  
 Sykes, J. T. 3554  
 Sykes, S. R. 6585  
 Sylvester-Bradley, R. 6930  
 Symeonidis, G. 10543  
 Symington, W. M. 6504  
 Synder, E. B. 2443  
 Synenki, R. M. 931  
 Syono, K. 5910  
 Sypień, M. 2488  
 Syr'eva, T. L. 5905  
 Syrjannidis, G. D. 8753  
 Syrus Abd-Mishani 198  
 Sysina, E. A. 6842  
 Sysoev, A. F. 74, 6052  
 Sysoeva, V. S. 3246  
 Sytnik, M. G. 4213  
 Sytnik, T. I. 3121  
 Szabó, A. 2634  
 Szabó, A. T. 9344  
 Szabó, M. 2788, 4789  
 Szabó, T. 4269, 5479  
 Szafranek, R. C. 5500  
 Szalai, D. 3707  
 Szalay, F. 3327  
 Szamák, I. 9990  
 Szarka, J. 3408, 4568  
 Szczepańska, K. 100  
 Szeplieniec-Gajos, A. 8013  
 Szerafin, J. 1735  
 Szigat, G. 6130, 9138  
 Szilágyi, G. 3707  
 Sziráki, I. 3717



- Szirmai, J. 3206  
 Szkiłładź, W. 99, 187  
 Szklarski, A. 6995  
 Szkolnik, M. 8121  
 Szmidi, A. 2472  
 Szot, B. 8395  
 Szota, M. 573, 8685, 10516  
 Szejnberg, A. 10680  
 Szumińska, A. 8469  
 Szunics, L. 2751  
 Szürke, É. 2480  
 Szürke, J.-né 2480  
 Szuwalska, Z. 8470  
 Szejda, J. 925  
 Schwichtenberg, Z. 2161  
 Szymańska, L. 7070  
 Szymier, J. 100, 8282  
 T. A. 354  
 Taba, S. 1985  
 Tabacchi, M. H. 895, 5761  
 Tabanali, A. Kh. 4375  
 Tabbak, C. 6828  
 Tabuena, M. C. 6736  
 Tabushi, J. 9053  
 Tachibana, H. 8293  
 Taft, H. M. 10466  
 Tagieva, L. A. 5542, 10704  
 Tagliasacchi, A. M. 3385  
 Taha, A. H. Y. 8889  
 Taher, M. A. 8364  
 Tahir Nadeem, M. 4841, 5819  
 Tahir, O. A. 4109  
 Tai, G. C. C. 3060, 3556, 7813  
 Tai, K. S. 2991  
 Taïmla, É. A. 3588  
 Taira, H. 6356, 7284, 7645, 7646  
 Taira, T. 3628  
 Taiwan, Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica 10236  
 Tajimi, A. 445  
 Tak, G. M. 2238  
 Takada, K. 10893, 10894, 10895  
 Takagi, M. 8285  
 Takagi, T. 7275  
 Takahashi, C. S. 5959, 5960  
 Takahashi, H. 10915  
 Takahashi, K. 11058  
 Takahashi, M. 2976, 3146, 7378, 10522, 10523  
 Takahashi, N. 1311, 10184  
 Takahashi, R. 2875, 2919  
 Takahashi, T. 6801  
 Takahata, Y. 10372  
 Takai, S. 8182, 9639  
 Takami, S. 8523  
 Takatsu, A. 10533  
 Takatsuka, K. 10893  
 Takatuka, K. 10893  
 Takayanagi, K. 6561  
 Takeba, G. 4541  
 Takeda, J. 3506  
 Takeda, K. 3748, 4276, 8412  
 Takeda, T. 9433  
 Takei, T. 10394  
 Takeo, A. 354  
 Takeoka, Y. 7271, 7272  
 Takhvatulina, R. A. 1867  
 Tal, M. 10957  
 Talboys, P. W. 9603  
 Talevi, R. 6153  
 Taley, Y. M. 7949, 7951  
 Taliaferro, C. M. 9351  
 Talipov, A. 699  
 Talipov, F. S. 10476  
 Tallberg, A. M. 5049, 5057, 5058  
 Talley, W. 4067, 4479  
 Tallon, P. 2670  
 Tälöi, N. 774, 7507  
 Talukdar, B. S. 6560  
 Talyshinskiï, G. M. 2326  
 Tamada, T. 11094  
 Tamimi, Y. N. 7718  
 Tamm, Yu. A. 817  
 Tamura, I. 5898  
 Tan, A. M. 10633  
 Tan, B. H. 3763, 4042  
 Tan, G. Y. 6374  
 Tan, H. 3215  
 Tan, S. T. 11050  
 Tan, W. K. 6374  
 Tanabe, K. 1480  
 Tanaka, K. 10283  
 Tanaka, M. 2058, 7744, 8406, 9057, 9956, 10027, 10032, 10114  
 Tanaka, R. 4946, 7098  
 Tanaka, S. 3439, 3440  
 Tanakamaru, S. 8877  
 Tanasch, L. 8593, 8594  
 Tanasevich, I. Ye. 3705  
 Tanasevich, O. G. 3705  
 Tanatin, B. Ya. 549  
 Tancogne, J. 10572  
 Tandon, J. P. 4862, 9931, 10765  
 Tandon, P. K. 8688  
 Taneja, A. D. 1400, 6508  
 Taneja, S. K. 6509  
 Tanfil'ev, V. G. 10353  
 Tang, C. Y. 3901  
 Tang, T. L. 6609  
 Tani, T. 1030, 8507  
 Taniguchi, T. 1677  
 Tanimura, Y. 11094, 11095  
 Tankarov, A. T. 466, 10369  
 Tanksley, S. D. 6868, 8866  
 Tanksley, T. D. 7234  
 Tanner, H. 1506  
 Tanner, J. W. 1426  
 Tano, F. 9781  
 Tanton, T. W. 5392  
 Tantsyura, D. F. 10021  
 Tanzarella, O. A. 7741  
 Tapay, R. E. 4141  
 Tapia Rojas, J. 6948  
 Tapu, Z. 1125  
 Tara Mohan, S. 9751  
 Tarafder, P. 5151  
 Tarakanov, G. I. 6842  
 Tarakanov, P. S. 387  
 Taranenko, L. I. 1467  
 Taranenko, L. K. 7988  
 Taranova, R. S. 3899  
 Taranukho, G. I. 5212  
 Tarasenko, N. D. 139  
 Tarasenko, V. A. 3061  
 Tarasenkova, I. I. 11097  
 Tarasevich, E. I. 1740  
 Tarasevich, R. A. 2685  
 Tarasov, N. V. 9164  
 Tarasov, V. K. 2832  
 Tarasova, E. M. 868  
 Tarasova, L. E. 7189, 9283  
 Tarasova, V. P. 8040  
 Täräü, V. 10372  
 Tärdea, A. 5600  
 Tärdea, C. 5600  
 Tareeva, N. V. 9527  
 Tarján, I. 2304  
 Tarjot, M. 4192  
 Tarkowski, C. 1839, 7112  
 Tarumoto, I. 7213, 7904, 7905, 10222, 10357  
 Tarutani, T. 6667  
 Tarutina, L. A. 1828, 1904, 3089  
 Tashmurov, N. 1375, 4091  
 Tashmukhamedov, R. I. 660, 2283, 5454  
 Tassot, J. 9426  
 Tataru, A. 9233  
 Tatebe, T. 6795  
 Tatum, J. H. 9569  
 Tauer, C. G. 1548, 6782  
 Tavazde, P. G. 8826  
 Taya, S. 1779  
 Taylor, A. O. 10358  
 Taylor, B. R. 2805  
 Taylor, C. J. 2080  
 Taylor, D. P. 9731  
 Taylor, G. S. 613, 7386  
 Taylor, H. M. 3442  
 Taylor, I. B. 4526  
 Taylor, J. C. 10693  
 Taylor, L. M. 3067, 6424  
 Taylor, M. 9943  
 Taylor, N. L. 3046, 3047, 9350  
 Taylor, P. D. 8957  
 Tazetdinov, R. M. 2107  
 Tchekalin, N. M. 3996  
 Tchernyshova, N. F. 8342  
 Tchumakova, A. I. 6447  
 Teakle, D. S. 7958  
 Teare, I. D. 8885  
 Tedia, M. 1641  
 Tee, T. S. 10936  
 Teetes, G. L. 7256, 7942, 8546, 8547, 8548  
 Tegtmeyer, K. J. 8308  
 Teich, A. H. 1521  
 Teik, K. H. 9443  
 Teixeira, J. P. F. 5010  
 Tejpaul, S. K. 8898  
 Tekauz, A. 3597  
 Tekhneryadnova, R. T. 8170  
 TeKrony, D. M. 8902  
 Teleżyńska, J. 5489  
 Tella, R. de 7971  
 Telleen, S. 7878  
 Tellhelm, E. 6441  
 Telyatnikov, N. Ya. 314  
 Temple, S. 3376  
 Ten, A. G. 2116, 5191  
 Ten, M. M. 2061  
 Tendaj, M. 915  
 Tenditnaya, O. M. 366, 1275, 5072  
 Teneva, Ya. 3615  
 Teng, Y. C. 5120, 8563  
 Teng, Y. T. 5120  
 Teofilio Sobrinho, J. 6671  
 Ter-Avanesyan, D. V. 6486  
 Teramura, A. H. 8789  
 Terasmaa, T. 10800  
 Terblanche, J. H. 1493  
 Terechova, V. A. 3076  
 Terekhova, V. A. 3076, 4057  
 Tereshchenko, N. M. 5188, 7318  
 Tereshkina, T. K. 4780  
 Tereskovich, G. 4478  
 Teri, J. M. 8692  
 Terman, G. L. 6105  
 Ternes, M. 10533  
 Ternouth, R. A. F. 10539  
 Ternovskaya, T. K. 118  
 Ternovskii, M. F. 2225  
 Terrill, T. R. 10567  
 Terry, C. P. 7991  
 Terteryan, V. A. 10779  
 Teryaev, S. A. 7101  
 Terzi, M. 6537  
 Tesi, R. 5772, 5773  
 Teskey, B. J. E. 695  
 Tessarioli Neto, Y. 9703  
 Tessore, C. 1613  
 Teşu, V. 6603  
 Tétényi, P. 620  
 Teteryatchenko, K. G. 4822, 7789  
 Tetrault, R. C. 3853  
 Teuber, L. R. 8012, 9355, 10365  
 Tew, T. L. 6238  
 Thailand, Rice Division, Department of Agriculture, Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives 9284  
 Thakare, R. G. 4705, 11114  
 Thakral, S. K. 9071  
 Thakur, D. P. 9522  
 Thakur, M. R. 7367  
 Thakur, R. P. 7873  
 Thanassouloupoulos, C. C. 8094  
 The, T. T. 7777  
 Theander, O. 1272  
 Thenabadu, M. W. 10267  
 Theodorou, M. K. 2540, 11039  
 Therios, I. N. 2314, 9555  
 Therrien, M. C. 5215  
 Theurer, J. C. 7375  
 Thiagarajah, M. R. 1233  
 Thibout, H. 9643  
 Thiebaut, J. 3869  
 Thiede, H. 2651  
 Thielcke, H. 1001  
 Thiellement, H. 3369, 10996  
 Thies, W. 6578, 8709  
 Thiesz, R. 10674  
 Thimmaiah, G. 3114  
 Thiruketheeswaran, A. 11117  
 Thomas, A. C. 3218  
 Thomas, C. A. 2532, 5828  
 Thomas, D. 1001  
 Thomas, D. A. 2827  
 Thomas, E. 1702, 2958, 3497  
 Thomas, E. J. 9516  
 Thomas, G. 8518  
 Thomas, G. L. 8529  
 Thomas, H. 2785  
 Thomas, H. M. 1267, 2014  
 Thomas, J. 2379  
 Thomas, J. B. 1074  
 Thomas, J. D. 11084  
 Thomas, K. P. 34  
 Thomas, M. 2936  
 Thomas, M. A. 9157  
 Thomas, M. D. 9799  
 Thomas, M. J. 9320  
 Thomas, M. P. 1032  
 Thomas, R. 2288  
 Thomas, R. L. 2080  
 Thomas, S. M. 2735  
 Thomas, T. A. 6411, 10940  
 Thomas, T. H. 1579  
 Thomason, I. J. 6908  
 Thombre, M. V. 561, 4102, 4247, 6480, 9518  
 Thompson, A. E. 4627  
 Thompson, D. R. 6865  
 Thompson, J. P. 2944, 4885, 10077, 10078  
 Thompson, K. 6557  
 Thompson, K. F. 4202  
 Thompson, M. M. 3287, 4387, 7520  
 Thompson, P. G. 8619  
 Thompson, R. C. 4442  
 Thompson, R. D. 9151  
 Thompson, R. J. 8869  
 Thompson, R. K. 9349, 10170  
 Thompson, S. A. 235  
 Thompson, T. E. 6606, 8051, 8719  
 Thomson, J. A. 962, 963, 5804  
 Thomson, N. J. 4090  
 Thomson, P. M. 810  
 Thontadarya, T. S. 5288  
 Thor, E. 2384, 2391  
 Thornber, J. P. 2814  
 Thorne, G. N. 2735, 9111  
 Thorne, J. H. 8903  
 Thorpe, J. P. 33  
 Thorsteinson, A. J. 9483  
 Thulin, I. J. 2384, 10796  
 Thurling, N. 4210, 6555, 8083, 8084  
 Thurston, H. D. 8634  
 Thy, B. D. 2111, 2112, 5185, 5186  
 Tibbitts, T. W. 5852, 5853, 5854  
 Tier, C. 985  
 Tietz, A. 418  
 Tigchelaar, E. C. 1592, 6851, 6852, 6858, 8245, 8870, 9715  
 Tigerstedt, P. M. A. 5055  
 Tikhonov, N. D. 2152  
 Tikhomirov, F. K. 10666  
 Tikhomirov, V. T. 7185  
 Tikhonov, N. I. 10872  
 Tikhonov, N. N. 1458  
 Tikhonov, V. A. 671  
 Tikhonovich, I. A. 59  
 Tikka, S. B. S. 4583, 6942, 7896  
 Tikoo, S. K. 7619  
 Tilak Chandra 4772  
 Tilney-Bassett, R. A. E. 12  
 Tilquin, J.-P. 5716, 7577  
 Timchenko, V. I. 5726, 6824  
 Timchuk, S. M. 8461  
 Timin, N. I. 4467, 5682, 8853  
 Timina, O. O. 9523  
 Timirgaziu, E. 2818, 3770  
 Timmis, J. 10484  
 Timofeev, A. N. 6805, 6859  
 Timofeev, V. B. 139, 2718, 3656, 4814  
 Timoni, J. L. 9641  
 Timoshenko, N. M. 10618  
 Timoshenko, Z. V. 9706, 10868  
 Timoshinin, V. D. 6224  
 Timothy, D. H. 1211, 1982, 9872



- Timti, I. N. 7832  
 Ting, Y. C. 261, 262, 1221, 1226  
 Tingey, S. V. 9891  
 Tinline, R. D. 7013  
 Tiongco, E. R. 3966  
 Tipples, K. H. 1832, 9976  
 Tırdea, G. 4937, 4964, 6938  
 Tirrò, A. 4314, 10703  
 Tishchenko, E. N. 8443  
 Tishin, A. I. 2182  
 Tishkova, L. M. 5359  
 Tisserat, B. 61, 7488, 9000, 10709  
 Tisserat, B. H. 61  
 Titarenko, A. V. 177  
 Titarenko, L. N. 6347  
 Titov, A. F. 450, 1329, 2099, 2100, 3024, 3581, 7308  
 Titov, A. P. 772  
 Titov, E. V. 4409  
 Titova, G. T. 2352  
 Titova, K. D. 3888  
 Titova, L. G. 8832  
 Titova, M. V. 8361  
 Titova, N. V. 5496  
 Tiwari, D. K. 5884  
 Tiwari, J. P. 5884  
 Tiwari, P. N. 4208  
 Tiwari, R. 4549  
 Tiwari, S. P. 7855, 10403  
 Tjamos, E. C. 8094  
 Tkachenko, A. A. 4165  
 Tkachenko, F. A. 6798  
 Tkachenko, G. V. 7758  
 Tkachenko, I. K. 2114  
 Tkachenko, P. I. 1422, 7410, 9491  
 Tkachenko, V. I. 670  
 Tkachuk, R. 2729  
 Točíková, H. 8482  
 Toda, R. 4635  
 Todadze, È. B. 769  
 Todesco, G. 224, 1179  
 Todorov, I. 3599, 6063  
 Todorov, I. 9815  
 Todorov, Y. 9815  
 Todorova, I. 2280  
 Todorova, Y. 2280  
 Todorović, R. 2311, 6641  
 Todua, B. T. 3306, 4392  
 Togi, S. 3934  
 Toit, A. J. L. du 206, 8446  
 Toivio-Kinnucan, M. A. 5244  
 Toivonen, P. M. A. 7181  
 Tokaeva, T. A. 1911, 1957  
 Tokar, L. V. 2553  
 Tokarev, B. I. 9018  
 Tokeshi, H. 6516  
 Tokhver, M. N. 7775  
 Tokumasu, S. 5722, 9513, 9673, 10855  
 Tola, J. 7171  
 Tolar, V. 8761  
 Tolba, M. A. 11024  
 Tolbert, D. M. 10169  
 Toler, R. W. 3994  
 Tolin, S. A. 9784  
 Tolkacheva, L. P. 6805  
 Tolla, G. E. 5736, 8881  
 Tollenaar, M. 1956  
 Tolmacheva, A. S. 1458  
 Tolopilov, V. P. 502  
 Tolstikova, I. K. 10668  
 Toma, L.-D. 6603  
 Toma, Z. G. 7072  
 Toman, S. I. 8418  
 Tomar, O. P. S. 7757  
 Tomaro, M. L. 132  
 Tomashevski, Z. 1608, 1670, 4554, 4558, 4561, 5209, 5922  
 Tomaszewski, A. 122  
 Tomaszewski, T. 7122  
 Tomaszewski, Z. 1608, 1670, 4554, 4558, 4561, 5209, 5922, 7677, 8021, 8598, 10980  
 Tomcsány, P. 5479  
 Tomes, D. T. 3056, 10384  
 Tomesh, R. J. 4485, 6832  
 Tomilina, S. G. 481  
 Tomilina, T. B. 7188  
 Tomiyama, K. 519, 8041, 8645, 8646  
 Tomkowiak, J. 498  
 Tomov, N. 5391  
 Tomov, P. 7300  
 Tomozei, I. 4937, 4964, 6938  
 Ton, C. S. 6457  
 Tonder, A. J. van 3218  
 Tonder, M. J. van 6649, 6652  
 Tonelli, C. 250, 1942  
 Tonguthaisri, T. 1619  
 Tonini, G. 654, 6669  
 Tonini, P. G. 654  
 Toniolo, L. 10989, 11015  
 Toniya, N. K. 264  
 Tooley, P. W. 7654  
 Topoleski, L. D. 8869  
 Topornina, N. A. 1825  
 Torabi, M. 9132  
 Torchinskaya, V. M. 6683  
 Toriyama, K. 2631  
 Torje, D. 55, 9185  
 Torne, J. M. 4968  
 Torop, A. A. 177  
 Toropkina, M. N. 5751  
 Torp, J. 10195  
 Torres, A. M. 637, 4215, 7488  
 Torres, B. 3159  
 Torres, E. 1863  
 Torres, H. 8636  
 Torres, K. 1334  
 Torres M., R. 7489  
 Torres, P. A. R. 168  
 Toruan, N. L. 7432  
 Tosello, G. A. 6188  
 Tóth, E. T. 4868  
 Tóth, J. 3892, 10208  
 Tóth, P. 5044  
 Tóth, S.-né 3043  
 Tourvielle de Labrouhe, D. 3195  
 Toutain, G. 10710  
 Tovar, D. 8552  
 Tovstik, M. G. 4863  
 Townley-Smith, T. F. 10054  
 Townsend, A. M. 5642, 8188  
 Townsend, C. E. 5220, 8607, 8608, 10387, 10388  
 Toxopeus, H. 6586  
 Toynbee-Clarke, G. 4559  
 Toyokawa, Y. 11081  
 Tracy, W. F. 352, 1228  
 Trahan, G. J. 9278  
 Trancheva, R. 5374  
 Traylor, D. 10472  
 Traynor, P. L. 598  
 Trebukhina, K. A. 9688  
 Trefilov, V. I. 9068  
 Trenkner, T. 1000  
 Trepte, P. 1000  
 Trew, I. F. 2390  
 Tribulato, E. 10701  
 Tribunskii, A. N. 552  
 Trifonov, N. P. 5295  
 Trifu, I. 5799  
 Trifunović, V. 192, 1922, 1930  
 Tripathi, B. K. 2946, 4161  
 Tripathi, M. P. 7499  
 Tripathi, N. N. 9480  
 Tripathi, R. D. 9485  
 Tripathi, R. M. 10389  
 Tripathi, R. S. 7978, 9298  
 Tripathi, S. K. 2713  
 Tripathi, V. K. 7591  
 Trofimenko, N. M. 10786  
 Trofimovskaya, A. Ya. 355, 7165, 7180, 7863  
 Troitskaya, L. A. 7785, 8398  
 Trombold, D. G. 9801  
 Tronel, C. 6627  
 Tromíková, E. 8236  
 Troshin, L. P. 772, 3281, 4362, 5589, 6713, 8816, 8825  
 Troshina, K. A. 966  
 Trotsenko, A. G. 2053, 5103  
 Trotter, M. 10056  
 Troxler, J. 6401, 9329  
 Troyanskaya, A. I. 4190  
 Troyer, A. F. 8439  
 Truel, P. 8806  
 Trunin, L. L. 5572, 9590  
 Trunoff, P. N. 10376  
 Trunov, I. A. 2294  
 Trus, N. K. 1344  
 Trusava, V. D. 7069  
 Trush, M. M. 554  
 Trushina, O. I. 5338, 8686  
 Trushkin, A. V. 4092  
 Truskinov, È. V. 6438  
 Trusov, N. V. 1882, 8422  
 Trusova, V. D. 7069  
 Truter, A. B. 781  
 Truus, M. 10805  
 Tryganova, R. A. 3893  
 Tsabel', Z. 3761  
 Tsai, A. 3869  
 Tsai, C. L. 10928  
 Tsai, K. H. 40, 10257  
 Tsai, M. H. 2704  
 Tsai, S. N. 6534  
 Tsai, T. T. 2997  
 Tsai, W. F. 411  
 Tsangas, F. T. 7563  
 Tsankov, G. 5670  
 Tsankova, D. 3878  
 Tsanov, Ts. I. 3296  
 Tsao, S. J. 4564  
 Tsarenko, V. P. 719, 6653, 6654  
 Tsarev, A. P. 2423, 4394, 5634  
 Tsarevskii, Yu. D. 6090  
 Tsarichenko, A. P. 8433  
 Tsay, T. S. 10928  
 Tsekleev, G. 5750  
 Tseng, C. M. 2051  
 Tseng, S. T. 3925, 9279, 9280  
 Tseng, T. C. 2983  
 Tsenov, A. 374, 6107  
 Tsiganok, I. S. 313  
 Tsikaridze, O. N. 2761  
 Tsikov, D. 2230  
 Tsikov, V. S. 2802  
 Tsikova, E. D. 5387  
 Tsil'ke, I. A. 1091  
 Tsil'ke, R. A. 1016, 1050, 1812, 1813, 2771  
 Tsirmakhmadov, K. 974  
 Tsitlenok, S. I. 3455  
 Tsitokhtsyan, G. P. 4876, 6116  
 Tsitsin, N. V. 7049, 9051  
 Tsiunovich, O. D. 7064  
 Tskhadaya, E. T. 4954  
 Tskhakaya, K. E. 4954  
 Tso, T. C. 10573  
 Tsotsis, B. 334  
 Tsou, C. S. 11050  
 Tsou, S. C. 4076, 8655  
 Tsou, S. C. S. 11050  
 Tsuboki, K. 10416  
 Tsuchiya, T. 2874, 2876, 2880, 2881, 2889, 2896, 2897, 2898, 5026, 5027, 5028, 6225, 6231, 6232, 9427, 9787, 9788, 9789, 10114, 11057, 11071  
 Tsuda, C. 581, 3147, 9422, 9423  
 Tsuda, T. 9432  
 Tsuji, M. 8756  
 Tsuji, S. 10024, 10025, 10026  
 Tsujimoto, Y. 9170  
 Tsunewaki, K. 3630, 7056, 7740, 7747, 10024, 10025, 10026  
 Tsuno, Y. 1308  
 Tsunoda, S. 1216, 2700, 3938, 6358, 10857, 10863  
 Tsuru, M. 1779  
 Tsutsumi, M. 5139  
 Tsutsumi, T. 9431  
 Suzuki, E. 10282, 10283  
 Tsvetkov, D. 4911  
 Tsvetkov, S. M. 97, 4895  
 Tsybulevskii, N. I. 10907  
 Tsybulevsky, N. I. 10907  
 Tsybul'nik, V. A. 6798  
 Tsyganash, D. A. 4987  
 Tsyganash, V. I. 3817, 7825  
 Tsygankov, I. G. 87  
 Tsyganok, E. K. 4917  
 Tsygmal, A. A. 10746  
 Tsympko, M. V. 8817  
 Tucker, C. L. 5838, 6910  
 Tucker, W. G. 2481  
 Tudor, T. 732, 884, 896, 7440, 7491  
 Tudor, T. A. 735  
 Tudose, M. 1011, 1723  
 Tuite, J. 3596  
 Tukhsinov, M. T. 4092  
 Tulaeva, M. I. 8819  
 Tulamov, M.-K. K. 4097  
 Tuleen, N. A. 9032  
 Tulemisov, E. Kh. 8612  
 Tullaye, B. de la 2936  
 Tulmann Neto, A. 5123, 5820, 5829, 5839  
 Tul'nova, N. N. 7501  
 Tulupov, Yu. K. 3335  
 Tumakova, L. A. 8383  
 Tumanyan, È. R. 2278  
 Tuning, B. 8476  
 Tupinamba, E. A. 1615  
 Tupý, J. 5388  
 Tur, N. S. 425  
 Turakulov, Z. T. 700  
 Turbin, N. V. 3089  
 Turchaninova, L. V. 5542, 10704  
 Turcotte, E. L. 5275  
 Turgeon, A. J. 5160  
 Turinovich, O. I. 3998  
 Turischeva, M. S. 1594  
 Turishcheva, M. S. 1594  
 Turkensteen, L. 8638, 8639  
 Turkensteen, L. J. 10417  
 Turkina, G. M. 8572  
 Turkington, R. 6389  
 Turkov, V. D. 868  
 Turner, B. L. 862  
 Turner, E. A. 1600  
 Turner, F. T. 3943  
 Turner, N. C. 9899  
 Turovskaya, A. A. 950  
 Turovskaya, N. I. 4271  
 Turovskii, I. I. 4305  
 Turovisev, N. I. 2321, 3240, 8141  
 Turovtseva, N. M. 1464, 8134  
 Turovtseva, V. A. 723  
 Turrent Fernández, A. 10151  
 Tursin, G. S. 5936  
 Turska, T. 522  
 Tursunov, Kh. Z. 551  
 Turuleva, L. M. 1371  
 Tuşa, C. 375, 1116, 1117, 6247, 7182  
 Tuz, A. S. 7464  
 Tuza, S. 5441  
 Tverdokhlebov, V. A. 4507  
 Twersky, M. 9896  
 Twerman, J. 2436  
 Twisk, P. van 1974  
 Tyagi, A. 4100  
 Tyagi, A. K. 662  
 Tyagi, C. S. 2041  
 Tyagi, R. N. S. 9769, 9775, 9777, 9812  
 Tyankova, N. 1805, 3634  
 Tyldesley, J. B. 4167  
 Tyler, L. D. 1561  
 Tyson, E. C. 8567  
 Tymchuk, M. Ya. 7765  
 Tymchuk, S. M. 1981, 4986, 6190, 7828  
 Tynybaev, M. T. 1780, 1830  
 Tynov, V. S. 7147, 7751  
 Tyson, H. 3118  
 Tyson, J. 3489  
 Tyupina, L. N. 2066  
 Tzankov, G. 5670  
 Tzanov, Tz. Y. 3296  
 Uchimiya, H. 2499, 3353, 6966, 9824  
 Udachin, R. A. 6019, 7018, 7769, 9942, 10033, 10092  
 Udalov, V. V. 4800  
 Udalova, V. B. 2514  
 Udar Singh Mahal 730  
 Udarov, B. G. 848, 1541  
 Udayachandra, U. S. 23, 2246  
 Udol'skaya, N. L. 4791, 9020  
 Udovenko, G. V. 3694, 6843, 10045, 10050  
 Uebersax, M. A. 6899, 9757, 9758  
 Ueda, T. 9300



- Ueki, K. 9291  
 Ueng, P. 4014  
 Ueno, I. 10700  
 Ugale, S. D. 9577  
 Uhlík, J. 8337, 8481, 8482  
 Uhrecký, I. 5046  
 Uhrin, P. 4189  
 Uitdewilligen, W. P. M. 4993  
 Ujj Mészáros, K. 4015  
 UK, John Innes Institute 3534  
 UK, Long Ashton Research Station, Bristol University 9007  
 UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Food 9918  
 UK, National Institute of Agricultural Botany 1012  
 UK, National Vegetable Research Station 4432, 7554  
 UK, Plant Breeding Institute 6000, 6034  
 UK, Scottish Horticultural Research Institute 10637  
 UK, Welsh Plant Breeding Station 3511, 5965  
 Ukai, Y. 984, 2602, 2884  
 Ukhanova, O. I. 359, 1778, 3622, 6065  
 Uletova, N. P. 7810  
 Ulinici, A. 10127  
 Ulinici, V. 2803, 2804  
 Ullah, K. 4117, 5292  
 Ullstrup, A. J. 331  
 Ulrich, J. M. 10709  
 Ulrich, M. 9593  
 Ul'yanov, A. M. 5498  
 Ul'yanova, D. A. 5498  
 Ul'yanova, N. P. 555, 4121, 10482  
 Ul'yanova, T. N. 6990  
 Ulyukina, M. K. 2449  
 Umerus, M. 5249, 6436, 6453  
 Umanets, B. I. 6420, 7335  
 Umarov, Zh. 2666  
 Umiel, N. 596  
 Uncini, L. 1430  
 Unger, P. W. 6606  
 Unwin, C. H. 7653  
 Uota, M. 787  
 Upadhyay, M. D. 10403  
 Upadhyay, A. R. 9313  
 Upadhyay, K. D. 1994  
 Upadhyay, V. R. 7984, 10314  
 Upchurch, W. 2642, 3262, 10423, 10692, 10755  
 Uppal, D. K. 4365, 5613, 6703, 10769  
 Uppal, D. S. 1354  
 Upper, C. D. 6199  
 Uppström, B. 6579  
 Upreti, D. C. 7757  
 Uray, Z. 18, 9847  
 Urzaliziev, R. A. 1127, 1826, 4755, 7745, 9067, 10069  
 Urban, L. 8727  
 Urbanska-Worytkiewicz, K. 6408  
 Urbatsch, L. 862  
 Uribe E., J. 3401  
 Urie, A. L. 9498, 10601  
 Urusov, V. M. 3298  
 USA, Ind., Purdue University 10942, 11060  
 USA, Tex., Texas Forest Service 2398  
 Usatov, V. T. 8816, 8831, 9616  
 Usberti Filho, J. A. 8510  
 Usberti, J. 8510  
 Usberti, J. A. 5088  
 Usberti, J. A., Jr. 8510  
 Usenko, A. I. 169  
 Usenov, Zh. N. 2022  
 Ushirogi, T. 11095  
 Usikova, A. A. 6223  
 Usmanov, S. A. 6485  
 Usmanov, U. M. 701  
 Usova, G. S. 3226  
 Usova, T. K. 105, 7738  
 Uspenskaya, G. D. 9697  
 Ustinov, I. D. 1491, 2343  
 Utikar, P. G. 2042, 2962, 9249, 9521  
 Utz, H. F. 2807  
 Uvarov, V. N. 5903, 8307  
 Uzakov, Yu. F. 5284  
 Uzcategui, N. A. 5737  
 Uzhintseva, L. P. 961, 964  
 Uzihara, K. 6302, 8526  
 Užik, M. 5200  
 Vaartaja, O. 7652  
 Vacek, A. T. 10549  
 Vacek, V. 5187  
 Vachúnová, A. 6390  
 Václav, E. 831  
 Václav, D. 1893  
 Vagera, J. 5381  
 Vágnerová, V. 6390  
 Vahabian, M. A. 121  
 Vaichene, Zh. Yu. 4846, 5020, 5034  
 Vaidyanath, K. 2060  
 Vaidyanathan, C. S. 9645  
 Vaidyanathan, P. 7212  
 Vainshel'boim, G. Z. 492  
 Vairavan, S. 3969  
 Vaisblat, I. M. 965, 7002  
 Vaishnav, P. P. 1297  
 Vajranabhaiah, S. N. 3158  
 Vakar, A. B. 3873  
 Vakhrusheva, É. I. 4703, 4972, 7808  
 Vakhrusheva, T. E. 10487, 10490  
 Vakis, N. J. 1355  
 Vakhsaya, R. K. 5662  
 Val'chik, V. Ya. 3007  
 Valdeyron, G. 6674, 8311  
 Valdez, R. B. 10931  
 Valdivia B., V. 7397  
 Valdivia B., V. A. 4596  
 Valdivia, V. 7397  
 Valeev, A. Z. 1082  
 Valencia, L. 1370  
 Valentine, J. 5167, 6220  
 Valentini, G. 10145  
 Vallette, R. 6817  
 Valíček, P. 4110, 4111, 4112, 8045  
 Valizadeh, M. 6674  
 Våljaots, A. 7775  
 Valladares-Sanchez, N. E. 5856  
 Valle, D. C. do 9436, 10530  
 Vallée, G. 8842  
 Vallega, J. 3699, 3974  
 Vallega, V. 3700, 7094  
 Vallejo de Cardona, G. 10434  
 Valmayor, R. V. 2354  
 Valodzin, U. G. 4699  
 Valovnenko, V. T. 2136  
 Vámos-Vigyázó, L. 5531  
 Van-den-Berkmortel, L. G. 4494  
 Vanakh, P. V. 1840  
 Vance, C. P. 3040  
 Vander Kloet, S. P. 7496, 10732  
 Vanderborght, T. 9760  
 Vanderslice, S. F. 8463  
 VanEtten, C. H. 3330, 6810  
 VanEtten, H. D. 8308  
 Vanialingam, T. 3247  
 Vanstallen, R. 575  
 Vanzulli, L. 4255  
 Vapa, L. 1049, 4840  
 Vapaavuori, E. 2918  
 Vapper, M. A. 7676  
 Varadarajan Nair, P. 4325, 5142  
 Varade, S. B. 400  
 Varadinov, S. G. 7188, 7881  
 Varady, C. 9010  
 Varankina, M. E. 3856  
 Vardanian, K. A. 6896  
 Vardanyan, A. A. 5823  
 Vardanyan, K. A. 3639, 6896  
 Vardanyan, K. H. 6896  
 Vardi, A. 166  
 Varela González, R. A. 11087  
 Varenitsa, E. T. 2662, 3620, 3641, 6249, 8385  
 Varga, P. 459, 1723, 3036, 7315  
 Vargas G., E. 10160  
 Vargha, J. 4967  
 Varkey, P. A. 6064  
 Varkvasov, V. A. 5472  
 Varlakhov, M. D. 1667, 2573, 4608, 5905, 7656  
 Varma, J. P. 9736  
 Varma, M. K. 8258, 9730  
 Varma, N. S. 5084  
 Varshanina, T. P. 2475  
 Vartapetyan, V. V. 9538  
 Vartha, É. W. 1337  
 Vasal, S. K. 4980  
 Vasantha Kumar, T. 3214  
 Vasavan, M. G. 3288, 6749  
 Vashchenko, A. P. 2564, 7639, 8291  
 Vashchenko, S. F. 4503  
 Vashko, Sh. 4498  
 Vasil, I. K. 3501, 4138, 7194, 7380  
 Vasil, V. 3501, 4138, 7194  
 Vasilaki, M. G. 303, 6168  
 Vasilakii, S. T. 7827  
 Vasil'chenko, I. T. 5221  
 Vasilenko, I. I. 89, 1820, 4692  
 Vasilenko, T. N. 5502  
 Vasilenko, T. S. 7518  
 Vasil'ev, S. V. 8472  
 Vasiliev, V. 5527  
 Vasil'eva, E. M. 8653  
 Vasileva, K. 209  
 Vasileva, M. 5907, 6945, 9809  
 Vasil'eva, T. N. 9077  
 Vasil'eva, V. N. 5499  
 Vasilevskaya, L. S. 3292  
 Vasiliskov, V. F. 8583  
 Vasiljeva, T. N. 9077  
 Vasiljević, L. 9490  
 Vaško, Š. 2487, 2492, 4498  
 Vas'ko, V. T. 8425  
 Vassal, J. 8109  
 Vasser, S. P. 2593, 4631  
 Vassileva, M. 6945, 9809  
 Vasudeva, M. 2024  
 Vasudeva Rao, M. J. 6287  
 Vasyagina, O. A. 6889  
 Vasyakin, N. I. 2567, 3995, 5905, 6399, 8020  
 Vasyuk, L. F. 469  
 Vaughn, K. C. 864  
 Vaughns, T. 4066, 4067  
 Vaulx, R. D. de 7578, 10622, 10908, 10924  
 Vautier, P. 1506  
 Vavilov, N. I. 1011, 2521, 2664, 3570, 4638, 4710, 5212, 7079  
 Vavilov, P. P. 2130, 2618, 5349, 6412, 6794  
 Vavilova, M. A. 6425, 6426, 8630  
 Vávra, M. 6704  
 Vázquez de Ramallo, N. 5323  
 Vdovtseva, T. A. 698  
 Vear, F. 3195  
 Vechev, A. S. 178, 1353  
 Vecherko, L. I. 1869, 2768  
 Vedel, F. 25, 5375, 9453  
 Veech, J. A. 8047, 8674  
 Veena Khurana 7060  
 Veena Srivastava 9738  
 Veens, T. 5577  
 Veera Raghavan, P. G. 6749  
 Veeranjaneyulu, A. 10291  
 Veeranna, V. S. 5108  
 Veeraraghava Reddy Bachireddy 9265  
 Veeraraghavan, P. G. 3288, 6749  
 Veevers, A. 78  
 Veierskov, B. 9810  
 Veiga, A. F. de S. L. 8551  
 Velayudhan, S. 6822  
 Velayutham, N. 4133  
 Veldhuyzen van Zanten, J. E. 3552  
 Vélez-Fortuño, J. 899  
 Velho, L. M. S. 6513  
 Velho, P. E. 6513  
 Velich, I. 3409, 4568  
 Velichko, M. G. 3871  
 Velikhodzhaeva, S. P. 4399  
 Vello, N. A. 6409  
 Vel'sovskaya, L. A. 5087, 7870  
 Vel'sovskii, V. P. 5087, 5089, 7867, 7870  
 Velusamy, R. 9326  
 Vel'yaminova-Zernova, L. D. 495  
 Vencovsky, R. 3481, 3765  
 Venkat Reddy, T. 10274  
 Venkata Rao, P. 7911  
 Venkataraman, R. 6336  
 Venkatarayappa, T. 4319, 6696  
 Venkatesam, C. 6696  
 Venkatesh, C. S. 5662  
 Venkateswarlu, B. 7976  
 Venkitesan, T. S. 10619  
 Venugopal, M. S. 7252, 7253  
 Ven'yaminov, A. N. 1459, 6647  
 Vera Cruz, C. M. 5143  
 Verbitskaya, T. G. 1266  
 Verbitskii, N. M. 949  
 Vereshchagin, G. A. 5118, 7962  
 Veresin, M. M. 2448, 2449  
 Vergara, D. C. 2964  
 Verges, R. 8369  
 Vergnes, A. 8161  
 Verhaegh, J. J. 5481, 5482  
 Verma, B. 7238  
 Verma, B. D. 6645  
 Verma, D. C. 10841  
 Verma, K. D. 6660, 9545  
 Verma, M. L. 9313  
 Verma, M. M. 1057, 1749, 2913, 9928  
 Verma, O. P. 9501  
 Verma, R. A. 7499  
 Verma, R. B. 3128  
 Verma, R. C. 5095  
 Verma, R. K. 9310  
 Verma, R. S. 263, 3795  
 Verma, S. C. 499, 1354  
 Verma, S. S. 1300  
 Vermenko, Yu. Ya. 2146  
 Vernet, P. 8311, 8934  
 Veronek, M. 5407  
 Verschraege, L. 4107  
 Vershinina, V. A. 82  
 Verweij, J. A. 4400  
 Verwey, J. F. 9174  
 Veselovskii, I. A. 3062  
 Veselsky, L. 3892, 10208  
 Vesmin'sh, G. É. 2369, 4376, 4378  
 Vesmin'sh, L. K. 2369, 4378  
 Vesna, L. P. 7842  
 Veveris, A. L. 9657  
 Viajante, V. 3947, 6366  
 Viands, D. R. 9356, 9357  
 Viard, M. 788  
 Viator, C. P. 568  
 Viaux, P. 311  
 Vicente-Chandler, J. 404  
 Vicente, M. 10624  
 Vicentini, V. E. P. 5959  
 Vickerman, G. P. 3601  
 Victoria, J. I. 6198, 6199  
 Vidaković, M. 832  
 Vidal Córdoba, G. M. 10585  
 Viderman, E. M. 6049  
 Vidhyasekaran, P. 9776  
 Vidor, C. 6924  
 Vidovič, J. 4974, 7136  
 Vidyachandra, B. 5369  
 Viegas, G. P. 2800  
 Viegas, W. S. 3626, 8373  
 Vieira, C. 4581, 5830, 6898, 11027  
 Vieira, S. 4691  
 Vietor, D. M. 3395  
 Vig, B. K. 7700  
 Vigh, L. 4868, 9113  
 Vijay Kumar 3895  
 Vijay Laxmi 5093  
 Vijay, O. P. 2515, 8235  
 Vijaya Bai, K. 6532  
 Vijayakumar, S. J. 2265  
 Vijayaraghavan, B. 7191  
 Vijendra Das, L. D. 8083, 8084



- Vik, J. 2495, 4448  
Vikhrova, L. A. 574, 3142  
Vilar, H. 3156  
Vilkova, N. A. 8472  
Villa, B. 7280  
Villalba Cabello, A. R. 7396  
Villalobos, E. 4594  
Villalon, B. 4253  
Villareal, R. 2636  
Villareal, R. L. 4076, 8655, 9869, 10926, 10933, 10936  
Villegas, E. 3766, 4980  
Vinarova, K. 6856  
Vinaya Rai, R. S. 7281, 8557  
Vincent, A. P. 8770  
Vincent, L. 7878  
Vincent, M. H. 9035  
Vinetskii, Yu. P. 7674  
Vinogradova, V. V. 3694, 10112  
Vinokurova, N. K. 2231  
Vinovets, A. D. 3236, 5492  
Vinterhalter, D. 2311, 6641  
Violic, A. D. 2826  
Viotti, A. 3820, 3821  
Vir, S. 5325  
Virág, J. 4170  
Viraktamath, B. C. 2045  
Virányi, F. 4226  
Virk, D. S. 69  
Virmani, S. M. 5924  
Virmani, S. S. 3956  
Virovets, V. G. 3121  
Virupakshappa, K. 3125, 5305, 8271, 11043  
Virupaxappa, K. 5305  
Visantha, S. T. 5369  
Vishnevskii, A. M. 879, 885  
Vishnevskii, N. V. 295, 2823  
Vishnevsky, N. V. 295  
Vishnu Swarup 3332, 3364, 6807, 6808  
Vishveshwara, S. 1414, 5397, 10581, 10582, 10583, 10584  
Vishweswara, S. 10581  
Vishwanatha, J. K. 3894, 10213  
Vishweshwara, S. 10582  
Visnyovszky, É. 4304  
Visser, D. L. 10914  
Visser, T. 5481, 5482  
Viswanatha, S. R. 2554  
Viswanathan, T. V. 6905  
Vitagliano, C. 8177  
Vitale, A. 6192  
Vitale, P. 8239  
Vitanov, M. 5520  
Vithal Reddy, T. 6317, 7931, 7932  
Vithanage, H. I. M. V. 9152  
Viti, R. 8177  
Vitkovskii, V. L. 718, 6622, 6646, 6653, 9554, 10683  
Vito, M. di 4515, 5450, 8405  
Vitoniv, I. S. 5648  
Vitosh, M. L. 2160  
Vittal Rai, P. 9304  
Vitti, P. 10532  
Vitrup Christensen, J. 2317  
Vitvits'kii, M. A. 1059  
Vizárová, G. 1285, 7864  
Vladimirov, N. S. 1147, 2680, 2787, 3629  
Vladimirova, N. K. 2832  
Vladu, P. 2818, 3117  
Vlăduțu, I. 2818, 3770  
Vlahova, M. 209  
Vlahova, M. 209  
Vlasenko, N. M. 6093  
Vlašić, A. 7525  
Vlasova, E. A. 4511, 9691  
Vlasova, N. A. 3094  
Vlasyuk, I. I. 2127  
V'lichev, V. 5605, 5606  
Vlk, J. 8238  
Vlok, V. G. 4049  
Vnuchkova, V. A. 1871, 7793  
Vodyanova, O. S. 6800  
Voetskaya, L. P. 77  
Vogel, K. P. 10356  
Vogt, H. E. 9934, 10089  
Voican, V. 884, 896, 10835  
Voigt, R. L. 7200\*  
Voilokov, A. V. 1035, 6964  
Voñilo, V. A. 8649  
Voñinov, N. 3878, 7618  
Voñichishina, O. N. 6111  
Voñtenok, F. V. 2192, 3112  
Voñtkovskaya, A. A. 503  
Voñtovich, K. A. 2369, 6719, 8820, 8827  
Voñtsekhovska, V. 5217  
Voñtyuk, L. I. 5384  
Vojtovics, M. 3839  
Volchanskaya, O. A. 10713  
Volchkov, Yu. A. 6668, 7518  
Volf, F. 5315, 8703  
Vol'f, V. G. 1418, 1733, 2626, 8718  
Volfvitch, M. 5887  
Volgina, G. I. 1907  
Volin, R. B. 5791, 10938  
Volkov, A. D. 10775  
Volkov, A. Ya. 1094  
Volkova, A. M. 10043  
Volkova, N. K. 5521  
Volkova, T. I. 6689  
Volkova, V. A. 8434  
Volodarskii, N. I. 123, 2710, 7064, 10000  
Volodarsky, N. I. 10000  
Volodin, V. G. 70, 1840, 2685, 4699  
Volodin, V. I. 917, 950, 1668, 2531, 2574, 2575, 3998, 4555, 4610, 4611, 8261, 8307  
Volodina, E. P. 2593, 4631  
Volodina, E. V. 8155  
Volodina, Ye. P. 2593  
Voloshin, M. I. 465  
Voloshina, A. A. 1469  
Voloshina, L. 4760  
Voloshina, L. I. 9120  
Volov, L. M. 1671  
Volovik, A. S. 4056  
Volovnenko, L. D. 5340  
Volpi, M. 1841  
Voluznev, A. G. 756  
Vondráček, J. 8138, 8140, 10665  
Voqui-Dinh, T. H. 666, 11079  
Vornov, A. T. 8602  
Vorob'ev, V. A. 1092, 3642  
Vorob'ev, V. N. 6777  
Vorob'eva, A. A. 10850  
Vorob'eva, A. F. 2370  
Vorob'eva, G. A. 8241  
Vorob'eva, G. V. 3469  
Vorobieva, A. F. 2370  
Vorobiova, G. V. 3469  
Voronychkhina, A. Ya. 5519  
Voronenko, T. A. 6723  
Voronina, M. V. 9664  
Voronina, T. I. 754  
Voronko, L. N. 103  
Voronkova, A. A. 1133, 2660, 6121  
Voronkova, N. E. 9020  
Voronova, L. P. 1941  
Vörös, J. 4225  
Vörös, S. 3845  
Vos, D. A. de 6853  
Vosa, C. G. 4231  
Voskoboïnik, L. K. 635, 1419, 1422, 4221, 7410, 9491  
Vossen, H. A. M. van der 3165, 9469  
Voth, V. 6690, 10737  
Vovk, E. A. 3059  
Vranceanu, A. V. 1011, 3182, 3188, 4216, 4218, 9493  
Vranceanu, V. 6603  
Vratarić, M. 5423  
Vreven, T. 575  
Vries, A. P. de 11014  
Vrinceanu, V. 6603  
Vrkoč, F. 4676  
Vukašinović, S. 9686  
Vukolova, A. M. 715  
Vuksanović, P. 10759  
Vulchev, V. 5605, 5606  
Vulhioud, P. 8262  
Vulsteke, G. 9766, 10885, 10973  
Vyal'yaots, A. Yu. 7775  
Vyskot, B. 606  
Vysochin, V. G. 3335  
Vysokos, G. P. 1056, 1061  
Vysotskii, A. A. 1546, 2455, 5664  
Wacker, G. 1324  
Waddill, V. H. 5791  
Waddle, B. A. 8671, 10435, 10436  
Wade, M. 2562  
Waggoner, B. E. 8814  
Waggoner, P. E. 613, 7386, 8474  
Wagle, D. S. 9019  
Wagner, R. 5590  
Wahab, A. H. 583  
Wahed Sultan Khan 8660  
Wahhab, M. A. 4204  
Wahl, I. 1876, 3598, 10080, 10103, 10204  
Wahnbaeck-Spencer, R. C. 4744  
Waines, J. G. 9974  
Waiss, A. C., Jr. 5007  
Waites, M. J. 8644  
Wakasa, K. 1306  
Wal, A. F. van der 10396  
Walag, H. 8403  
Walbot, V. 230, 1213  
Walden, D. B. 190, 266, 271, 315, 330, 1190, 1202, 1921, 1927, 1964, 3812, 4978  
Waldia, R. S. 2542  
Waleed, B. K. 5550  
Walejko, R. N. 199  
Waliyar, F. 1427  
Walker, A. K. 5886  
Walker, B. 8025  
Walker, D. B. 2556  
Walker, D. G. 10354  
Walker, D. I. T. 3130  
Walker, D. M. 7357  
Walker, J. C. 4442  
Walker, J. T. 5161  
Walker, K. A. 467  
Walker, R. R. 10706  
Walkey, D. G. A. 3413, 4571, 8267  
Wall, J. R. 6886  
Wall, J. S. 6284, 9266  
Wall, S. W. 6886  
Wallace, A. M. 10538  
Wallace, D. H. 4455, 5836, 5841, 5842, 6809, 8883  
Walleed, B. K. 4230, 4543  
Wallin, J. R. 338, 7158  
Walsh, C. S. 8741  
Walter, T. 7149  
Walters, H. J. 11090  
Walters, P. J. 3045  
Walther, H. 5051  
Walton, D. C. 3154  
Walton, G. H. 1347  
Walton, P. D. 6374, 8573  
Walyaro, D. J. 9469  
Wamanan, P. P. 2990  
Wan Zainun Hj. Wan Nik 426  
Wang, A. S. 234, 3790  
Wang, B. C. 2704  
Wang, P. T. 2704  
Wang, R. C. 1769, 9969  
Wang, T. L. 3443  
Wang, T. T. 2442  
Wang, Z. D. 2442  
Waniska, R. 7232  
Wanjari, K. B. 6291, 7892  
Wann, E. V. 4486, 6218, 9173  
Waranyuwat, A. 939  
Ward, A. T. 4560  
Ward, B. J. 8657  
Ward, E. J. 259, 3793, 8450  
Ward, E. W. B. 7653  
Ward, R. G. 9939  
Warholic, D. T. 6902  
Warner, R. L. 2886, 10188  
Warren, G. 4447  
Warrington, I. J. 10816  
Warsi, A. S. 2005  
Wasilewska, I. 2505, 2506  
Wasnik, K. G. 2543, 8050  
Wasser, S. P. 2593, 4631  
Wästerlund, I. 2465  
Wasuwat, S. 10631  
Watanabe, I. 3434  
Watanabe, K. 2932, 4541  
Watanabe, M. 405  
Watanabe, O. 2360  
Watanabe, S. 1452, 5513  
Watanabe, T. 8969  
Watanabe, Y. 1306, 2639  
Waterman, P. G. 9532  
Waters, L., Jr. 5837  
Watkins, R. 5475  
Watschke, T. L. 6370  
Watson, I. A. 1862, 1863  
Watson, V. H. 8527  
Watt, J. J. van der 1989  
Watungwa, K. 10539  
Wawryn, T. 8015, 8595  
Waxman, S. 9651  
Way, R. D. 6628, 10654, 10659  
Ważbińska, J. 2335  
Weatherhead, M. A. 2153, 2229, 4046  
Weatherup, S. T. C. 9883  
Weaver, D. B. 2178  
Weaver, D. J. 733  
Weaver, J. B., Jr. 2178, 7361, 8664, 10439, 10449  
Weaver, R. J. 5610  
Weaver, R. W. 3417  
Webb, A. D. P. 5179  
Webb, R. A. 1493  
Webb, R. E. 1362, 4475  
Weber, D. F. 1939, 8449  
Weber, G. 3500  
Weber, H. 1677  
Weber, H. E. 8782  
Weber, W. E. 9880  
Webster, B. D. 5838  
Webster, D. M. 9762  
Webster, J. A. 9141, 9919, 10210  
Webster, J. M. 7593  
Webster, O. J. 1291, 7211, 7925  
Webster, R. K. 7183, 10201  
Wee, Y. C. 4354  
Weeks, W. W. 10569  
Weeraratne, C. S. 10295  
Węgrzyn, S. 173, 9036  
Wehrhahn, C. F. 6142  
Wehtje, G. 2260, 4228  
Wehnt, E. J. 733, 4350  
Weibel, D. 7928  
Weibel, D. E. 7254, 7941, 9263  
Weidensaul, T. C. 7550  
Weihsing, J. L. 5850  
Weijer, J. 10354  
Weil, J. H. 9687  
Weiland, R. T. 2545  
Weilenmann, F. 67, 8355, 8356, 9224, 9983  
Weinbaum, S. A. 2314, 9555  
Weinberger, J. H. 5611  
Weingartner, D. H. 2394  
Weinstein, L. H. 9900  
Weir, B. S. 1687, 8945  
Weir, R. J. 5667  
Weiss, J. 7851  
Weissberger, W. C. 7345  
Weissmann, C. 1677  
Welch, R. W. 2030, 2923  
Wellendorf, H. 10819  
Weller, R. F. 2844  
Wellhausen, E. J. 193  
Wellisch, P. 1734  
Wells, B. R. 9281, 9282  
Wells, D. G. 9102  
Wells, O. S. 8031  
Wellso, S. G. 9920  
Welsh, J. R. 8400  
Welty, R. E. 4012  
Wendeln, M. L. 467  
Wenzel, G. 1702, 5235  
Wenzel, W. 5699  
Wenzel, W. G. 1495, 7498  
Weretilnykh, E. 10187  
Werner, M. 9629  
Werner, P. 6790  
Werner, R. A. 5779  
Wernsman, E. A. 10569  
Wersuhn, G. 2607



- Wertheim, S. J. 8746  
 Weryszko, E. 122  
 Wessely, E.-C. 5953, 8944  
 Wessling, W. H. 6466  
 West, D. R. 9157  
 Westcott, B. 3855  
 Westhuizen, A. J. M. van der 781  
 Westwood, M. N. 8748, 8749  
 Wet, J. M. J. de 319, 7132, 8569, 10214  
 Wetter, L. R. 4184, 5376  
 Wettstein, D. von 1006, 2891, 5035, 10402  
 Wettstein-Knowles, P. 2872  
 Weyers, W. H. 1703  
 Whalen, M. D. 5588  
 Whalen, R. H. 216  
 Whately, M. H. 608  
 Whelan, E. D. P. 9487, 9488  
 Whipples, J. M. 10206  
 Whitacre, K. W. 5869  
 Whitaker, T. W. 4442  
 White, D. G. 339, 341  
 White, D. W. R. 7380  
 White, E. M. 1031  
 White, F. H. 3155  
 White, J. M. 8855  
 Whiteside, J. O. 8772  
 Whitney, D. A. 2725  
 Whitney, G. G. 9578  
 Whittington, W. J. 3371, 5827  
 Wholey, D. W. 4171  
 Wiatroszak, I. 9477  
 Wicken, J. S. 31  
 Wickersham, D. S. 1770, 9086  
 Widders, I. E. 5763  
 Widholm, J. M. 7565, 9855  
 Widstrom, N. W. 347, 2840  
 Wiebes, J. T. 4316  
 Wien, H. C. 2530, 5842, 5863, 10976, 11045  
 Wienand, U. 4983  
 Wieneke, J. 6921, 9794  
 Wienhues, A. 1131, 1132  
 Wientjes, R. R. 11014  
 Wiersema, H. T. 10396  
 Wierszyński, J. 6638, 6639  
 Wiese, A. F. 1993  
 Wietschel, G. 4047, 7344  
 Wiggans, S. C. 8031  
 Wijk, C. A. P. van 5698  
 Wilcox, J. R. 930, 5891, 5892, 11053, 11075  
 Wilcox, M. 8457  
 Wilcox, M. D. 1522  
 Wilcoxson, R. D. 1287, 5081, 7865, 9027, 10080  
 Wilczyńska-Kostrzewa, W. 1847  
 Wildman, S. G. 2499, 3353  
 Wilhelm, E. 7575  
 Wilhelm, W. W. 3025  
 Wilhelmi, K. 9975  
 Wilhelmi, K. D. 1817, 9929  
 Wilkins, P. W. 3021, 3022  
 Wilkinson, G. N. 9829  
 Wilkinson, H. T. 3049  
 Wilkinson, J. F. 5158  
 Wilkinson, J. M. 2845  
 Wilkinson, R. C. 4425  
 Wilkinson, R. E. 11037  
 Williams, B. C. 8494  
 Williams, B. R. 7357, 10467  
 Williams, C. 6935  
 Williams, C. A. 3977  
 Williams, C. N. 3328, 3920, 4480  
 Williams, E. 2132  
 Williams, E. B. 3411, 4270, 4570, 5505, 8122, 8123  
 Williams, J. A. 4195  
 Williams, J. C. 9934  
 Williams, J. T. 3547, 7417, 10241  
 Williams, J. W. 4463, 4565, 5765  
 Williams, M. D. 9394  
 Williams, N. D. 2676  
 Williams, P. C. 9105  
 Williams, P. H. 3330, 6810  
 Williams, R. D. 9650  
 Williams, R. H. 5043  
 Williams, R. J. 3423, 7873  
 Williams, R. R. 4275  
 Williams, W. 9370  
 Williams, W. A. 11054  
 Williams, W. M. 9363  
 Williams, W. T. 914, 6382, 6383, 6384  
 Williamson, B. 5561  
 Williamson, C. J. 1325  
 Wilms, H. J. 5707  
 Wilson, C. L. 6765  
 Wilson, C. M. 270, 9190  
 Wilson, C. W., III 6672  
 Wilson, D. 704  
 Wilson, D. B. 6891  
 Wilson, E. R. L. 5202, 5203  
 Wilson, F. D. 541, 7363, 10472  
 Wilson, G. L. 7241  
 Wilson, J. A. 3594  
 Wilson, J. H. 1946  
 Wilson, K. G. 864  
 Wilson, L. A. 6450  
 Wilson, L. F. 5629  
 Wilson, L. G. 4070  
 Wilson, R. F. 8287  
 Wilson, R. L. 7363, 10472  
 Wilson, U. E. 5254  
 Wilson, V. E. 977, 4618  
 Wilson, W. C. 2324  
 Wilten, W. 8476  
 Windle, P. N. 6248  
 Winge, H. 5182, 6381, 8004  
 Winger, F. A. 10398  
 Winkelhorst, G. D. 3016  
 Winsor, G. W. 9717  
 Wiseman, B. R. 347, 2840, 8544  
 Wit, P. J. G. M. de 2525  
 Withers, L. A. 6169  
 Witter, M. S. 2437  
 Wittmer, G. 6060  
 Wobus, U. 996  
 Wöhrmann, K. 1679  
 Wojciechowska, B. 4919  
 Wojciechowska-Kot, H. 2155  
 Wojciechowska, W. 5217  
 Wojcik-Stopczyński, M. 8454  
 Wojnowska, T. 500  
 Wolf, E. A. 1999, 8855  
 Wolf, G. 9038, 9040  
 Wolf, I. D. 6865  
 Wolf, M. 2492  
 Wolfe, M. S. 4712, 4713, 6035  
 Wolfe, R. I. 2882, 3597, 5079  
 Wolfe, W. H. 5609  
 Wolfenbarger, D. A. 10468, 10478  
 Wolfram, B. 9561  
 Wollard, D. L. 4531  
 Woloschina, L. 4760  
 Wolpert, L. 2613  
 Wolski, T. 9903  
 Wong, J. R. 600, 7383, 7384  
 Wong Lock Jam 7130  
 Wonkyi-Appiah, J. B. 5433  
 Wood, D. E. S. 4275  
 Wood, D. R. 5814  
 Wood, G. A. 10719  
 Wood, R. K. S. 7598, 9765  
 Wood, R. L. 9392  
 Woodford, J. A. T. 1489  
 Woodlief, W. G. 1409  
 Woodman, J. C. 1166, 1168  
 Woods, A. 337  
 Woods, D. L. 10346  
 Woodward, P. J. 10739  
 Woodward, R. S. 10693  
 Woodward, W. T. W. 449  
 Woolley, J. N. 3420, 4579  
 Worker, G. F., Jr. 2950, 3433  
 Worland, A. J. 95, 9970  
 Worley, J. 9061  
 Wormer, T. M. 5399  
 Woywodzie, R. T. 5099  
 Wratten, S. D. 3601  
 Wricke, G. 1143  
 Wright, A. J. 9830, 9838  
 Wright, G. M. 10207  
 Wright, J. W. 803, 2384  
 Wright, L. N. 9245  
 Wright, R. G. 7096  
 Wrigley, C. W. 2675, 7283  
 Wróblewska, J. K. 6434  
 Wu, K. F. 4348  
 Wu, K. K. 2204, 2205  
 Wu, S. C. 875, 5715  
 Wu, Y. L. 2980  
 Wu, Y. Y. 1998  
 Wu, Y. Z. 1998  
 Wuensch, A. L. 8546  
 Wuidart, W. 5547  
 Wukasch, R. 3404  
 Wulf, L. W. 4370  
 Wullems, G. J. 8694  
 Wünsch, A. 10950  
 Wurl, G. 119, 3668  
 Wurr, D. C. E. 6431, 6432, 9383  
 Wyk, G. van 9647  
 Wyn Jones, R. G. 5067, 5068, 5069  
 Wynne, J. C. 645, 1424, 3199  
 Wyszogrodzka, A. 6825  
 Xavier, F. E. 10038  
 Xerikos, P. B. 6926  
 Xia, Z. B. 938  
 Xie, S. J. 2067  
 Xie, Y. H. 5313  
 Xiloyannis, C. 5517, 6732  
 Xin, S. 421  
 Xu, D. H. 8563  
 Xuan, L. T. 10542  
 Xuan, V. T. 2981, 6341  
 Yaacob, O. 5585  
 Yabuno, T. 2779, 6138  
 Yachevskaya, G. L. 1332, 6071, 6072  
 Yacob, Z. 2039  
 Yadav, A. K. 2236, 6559, 7400, 7401, 7638  
 Yadav, C. K. 7401  
 Yadav, I. S. 6710  
 Yadav, L. N. 3465  
 Yadav, R. C. 9414  
 Yadav, R. P. 3431  
 Yadav, S. P. 1288, 3603, 6258  
 Yadava, A. K. 9480  
 Yadava, J. S. 1098, 4456  
 Yadava, R. K. 1866  
 Yadava, T. P. 3176, 3200, 6558, 6559, 7400, 7401, 7638, 8097, 9480  
 Yadrov, A. A. 2374, 7536  
 Yagodin, B. A. 485  
 Yahya Ashraf 8660  
 Yajima, Y. 3347  
 Yakhin, I. A. 238  
 Yakhtenfeld, O. P. 1853, 7089, 9116  
 Yakimova, A. 5564  
 Yaklich, R. W. 11065  
 Yakovlev, A. G. 956  
 Yakovlev, A. P. 241  
 Yakovlev, A. V. 7047  
 Yakovlev, G. V. 5690  
 Yakovlev, L. K. 4411  
 Yakovlev, S. P. 691, 692, 1448, 3235, 4288, 4289, 8127, 8128, 9549, 10652, 10677  
 Yakovleva, I. A. 3352  
 Yakovuk, V. A. 7484  
 Yakubova, M. M. 2175, 6478  
 Yakubtsiner, M. M. 10052  
 Yakushenko, I. K. 5637  
 Yakushenko, Zh. N. 5637  
 Yakutkin, V. I. 10599  
 Yakuts, O. N. 2081  
 Yamada, K. 9740  
 Yamada, M. 2834  
 Yamada, S. 10700  
 Yamada, T. 2999, 6360, 8565, 9089, 10301  
 Yamada, Y. 1015, 3244, 9088, 10696, 10700  
 Yamagata, H. 4781, 7743, 7974  
 Yamagishi, H. 40  
 Yamagishi, Y. 9057  
 Yamaguchi, H. 405, 9233, 9740  
 Yamaguchi, I. 2938  
 Yamaguchi, T. 3934, 9433  
 Yamakawa, K. 1602, 1603  
 Yamaki, T. 9677  
 Yamaleev, A. M. 2752, 3711, 6117  
 Yamaleeva, A. A. 2752, 6117  
 Yamamoto, H. 8507  
 Yamamoto, M. 514  
 Yamamoto, T. 1452, 3344, 3948, 3949, 5513  
 Yamane, Y. 9679  
 Yamasaki, Y. 3139  
 Yamashita, A. 2884, 2938  
 Yamashita, K. 5535, 8393, 9107  
 Yamashkin, V. I. 7736  
 Yamauchi, F. 944  
 Yamazaki, H. 5579  
 Yamazaki, K. 6356, 7284  
 Yamazaki, T. 9833  
 Yamazaki, W. T. 1838  
 Yampol'skaya, L. A. 1470  
 Yanagita, K. 8893  
 Yanatori, S. 7289  
 Yanchenko, A. A. 1963  
 Yanchenko, V. I. 7730  
 Yanev, Sh. 6087  
 Yang, B. Q. 5313  
 Yang, C. C. 2442  
 Yang, C. Y. 10929  
 Yang, J. C. 2442  
 Yang, P. C. 5313  
 Yang, S. C. 5127  
 Yang, S. J. 566  
 Yang, S. L. 4156  
 Yang, S. M. 6606  
 Yang, W. C. 8234  
 Yang, W. Z. 8234  
 Yang, Z. C. 2442  
 Yangalychev, O. Kh. 10448  
 Yankelevich, B. B. 5569, 7493, 10723  
 Yankoulov, Y. 6618  
 Yankoulova, M. 5601  
 Yankoulov, I. 6618  
 Yankoulova, M. 5601  
 Yanney, J. L. 341  
 Yano, K. 1303, 1304  
 Yanovich, V. I. 4127  
 Yanushevich, E. 1608  
 Yanushevich, Z. V. 169, 4687  
 Yap, T. C. 3207, 3415, 6904, 8891  
 Yapryntsev, I. K. 582  
 Yaqoob Sigari Shafi Chaudry, M. 10289  
 Yaremko, R. S. 1386  
 Yareshchenko, I. A. 9844  
 Yarmolyuk, G. I. 578, 2219, 5345, 9424  
 Yarosh, N. P. 7107  
 Yaroshenko, B. A. 673  
 Yaroslavtsev, E. I. 8780, 10716  
 Yaroslavtseva, G. I. 9315  
 Yaroslavtseva, N. I. 6626  
 Yashagashvili, Sh. 3648  
 Yashovskii, I. V. 2034, 7868  
 Yashvili, M. N. 2828  
 Yashvir 5306  
 Yaskina, O. S. 9348  
 Yaskulko, V. B. 10874  
 Yasuda, N. 7  
 Yasuda, S. 2919  
 Yatsenko, R. M. 4947  
 Yatshevich, A. P. 3645, 3646, 6092  
 Yatsko, V. P. 1332, 6071, 6072  
 Yayock, J. Y. 5438  
 Yazdi-Samadi, B. 2262, 8884  
 Yde-Andersen, A. 859  
 Ye, H. Z. 1398  
 Yedoyan, R. A. 1411  
 Yeh, H. C. 1398  
 Yeh, H. J. 1398  
 Yeh, M. T. 8001  
 Yen, R. W. 289  
 Yen, S. T. 3037  
 Yeo, P. F. 5554  
 Yeoman, M. M. 7566  
 Yeryomin, V. M. 2445  
 Ying, C. C. 6784, 10821  
 Yocum, J. O. 3853  
 Yoder, O. C. 3667  
 Yogananda Babu, R. 7585



- Yogesh 1659  
Yogeswara Rao, Y. 8561  
Yokoo, M. 3003, 8326, 8970  
Yokoyama, S. 989, 9827  
Yokoyama, T. 3308  
Yokoyama, Z. 10029  
Yordanov, Ch. 5606  
Yordanov, M. 5752, 5777  
York, J. O. 2806, 6213, 6269  
Yoseph, R. 878  
Yoshida, H. 11124, 11125  
Yoshida, K. 4180  
Yoshida, S. 417, 5140, 10278  
Yoshida, T. 5033, 6352, 10181, 10700  
Yoshida, Y. 1779  
Yoshihara, M. 7275  
Yoshikawa, R. 3860  
Yoshino, M. 10747  
You, C. H. 11121  
Younas, M. 8656  
Young, B. A. 1333, 3633, 5178  
Young, B. E. 2332  
Young, C. F. 9970  
Young, C. T. 644  
Young, D. A. 8031  
Young, E. 9566  
Young, G. M. 3592  
Young, H. C., Jr. 2652  
Young, J. K. 3190  
Young, J. L. 1642  
Young, L. D. 4600, 8294  
Young, R. J. 8031, 9735  
Young, S. A. 3721  
Young, W. A. 10693, 10766  
Youngman, V. 7239  
Youngner, V. B. 9331  
Youns, V. L. 9141, 9145, 10100  
Youssef, S. A. M. 9398  
Youtsey, C. O. 8769  
Yovo Maouli, E. 5758  
Yu, C. W. 3866  
Yu, I. S. 3187  
Yu, M. 262  
Yu, Y. C. 2703  
Yu, Y. J. 2703  
Yuan, K. W. 261  
Yudin, B. F. 302  
Yudkin, L. Yu. 10073  
Yudkina, N. B. 10073  
Yue, S. B. 5715  
Yuki, V. A. 6936  
Yukil, Ya. Ya. 2091  
Yukimura, T. 8523  
Yukura, Y. 10394  
Yuldashev, B. 2177, 4097  
Yuldashev, T. 2193  
Yuldashev, T. I. 2191, 4093  
Yuldasheva, L. M. 10910  
Yumaguzhin, M. S. 125  
Yumaguzina, Kh. A. 6491, 6492  
Yunoki, T. 11058  
Yurchenko, L. I. 357  
Yurchenko, P. D. 1433  
Yurchishina, K. D. 869  
Yur'eva, N. A. 3323  
Yurgela'tite, N. V. 5077  
Yurina, O. V. 2513, 6830, 6831, 8232, 9697, 9705  
Yurkevich, L. N. 2129  
Yurtsev, V. N. 9560  
Yushev, A. A. 6621, 7477, 8176, 8839  
Yusubov, A. M. 8060  
Yusupov, Yu. B. 463  
Yusupova, A. I. 171  
Yusupova, R. 9066  
Yutani, Y. 6801  
Yuyama, K. 6930  
Zabavina, E. S. 4894  
Zabel, S. 3761  
Zabelina, L. N. 10722  
Zaben'kova, K. P. 310  
Zabirova, E. R. 7805  
Zabolotnaya, V. D. 7019  
Zaborovskaya, V. E. 6112  
Zabrodskaya, Ya. V. 5350  
Zacheo, G. 5788, 5789  
Zack, C. D. 4473, 10905  
Zadernowski, R. 627  
Zadoks, J. C. 1865  
Zadoo, S. N. 8731  
Zadorozhnyuk, E. F. 3341  
Zaets, V. K. 3234  
Zagdańska, B. 8302  
Zaginailo, N. N. 887, 5753, 7586, 8198, 9723, 10966  
Zaginayilo, N. N. 9723, 10966  
Zagnitko, Kh. A. 4940  
Zagorcheva, L. 6888  
Zagorska, N. 5382, 5385  
Zagorska, N. A. 5386, 5387, 9454  
Zagovora, A. V. 1038, 6058  
Zahan, R. 2818  
Zaharia, I. 9749  
Zahoor Ahmad M. Baluch 891, 8656  
Zahran, M. K. 11022  
Zai, W. F. 411  
Zaigraev, S. A. 1085  
Zaika, S. P. 7131  
Zaikonnikova, T. I. 4292  
Zaikovskaya, N. E. 578, 2219, 5346, 9424  
Zainal-Abidin, M. I. 7140  
Zainishev, A. 9400  
Zaitseva, E. A. 1811  
Zaitseva, Yu. F. 1967  
Zajja, J. 149  
Zajová, A. 149  
Zaka-ud-Din Ahmed 8660  
Zaka-uddin Ahmed 8660  
Zakharov, I. A. 4697  
Zakharov, N. V. 7295  
Zakharova, L. N. 4056  
Zakharova, N. D. 1188  
Zakharova, N. V. 1905, 7810  
Zakhoba, V. P. 2801, 8445  
Zakhvatov, E. V. 7470  
Zaki, A. I. 7490  
Zaki, M. S. 5745  
Zakia Adam 9846  
Zakrzewska, E. 7721  
Zakrzewski, J. 477  
Zakrzewski, Z. 136  
Zaletilo, A. P. 4334, 10724  
Zali, A. A. 8884, 10602  
Zalik, S. 10187  
Zalov, M. K. 10360  
Zamanbekova, A. A. 2022  
Zambello, E. 5317  
Zambrowicz, E. 62  
Zamfirov, Ts. 6209  
Zamit, D. 5764  
Zamora, A. B. 5314  
Zamostnyi, M. I. 6415  
Zamostnyi, N. I. 2133, 6415  
Zanche, C. de 5920  
Zander, R. 3473  
Zangara, L. 7078  
Zanier, C. 1506  
Zanoga, V. V. 9175  
Zanten, J. E. V. van 3552  
Zapata, F. J. 889, 5769, 8335  
Zaporozhchenko, V. A. 324, 2825  
Zaporozhets, A. I. 576, 5329  
Zaprianov, Z. 3659  
Zaprometov, M. N. 2842  
Zapruder, E. G. 10451  
Zapryanov, Z. 3659, 4901  
Zare, N. 1423  
Zarić, L. 9217  
Zaritskaya-Burdenyuk, S. D. 5881  
Zarochentseva, N. L. 7518  
Zaroug, M. G. 5869  
Zart, F. 5961  
Zartman, R. E. 5099  
Zary, K. W. 3417  
Zarzhitskikh, G. 2714  
Zastenichik, N. I. 6720  
Zatserkovnyi, R. M. 7462  
Zatykó, L. 3213  
Zatykó, L.-né 3336  
Zavadil, K. 6815, 7582  
Zavadilová, M. 7582  
Zavadska, N. N. 2511  
Zaviryukha, P. D. 6419  
Zawadzka, B. J. 6638, 6639  
Zazharskii, V. T. 3193, 5427  
Zazzerini, A. 6608, 8090  
Zborovsky, I. 621  
Zdril'ko, A. F. 184, 3760, 4921, 4926  
Zdruikovskaya-Rikhter, A. I. 10653  
Zecević, L. 1934  
Zechini, A. 2750  
Zechini D'Aulerio 2750  
Zee, S. Y. 875, 5715  
Zeiders, K. E. 5177  
Zeiruk, V. M. 10422  
Zekunov, A. V. 5210  
Zeleneva, I. V. 1940  
Zelenina, R. F. 5285  
Zelenov, A. N. 1661, 5183, 8599  
Zelenskaya, N. N. 1668, 2574, 4611  
Zelenskii, M. A. 2305, 3665, 4938  
Zelenskii, M. I. 1823, 2705, 4825, 9082  
Zelenskii, S. S. 1875  
Zeljovich, L. T. de 9798  
Zeller, F. J. 4763  
Zeller, W. 4267, 10656  
Želska-Serwatkowa, B. 180  
Zel'tser, S. Sh. 550  
Zemstova, E. P. 6683  
Zenchenko, V. F. 1025, 2930  
Zenkteler, M. 2687, 5159  
Zentmyer, G. A. 7490  
Zepp, D. B. 348  
Zerbini, P. E. 1430  
Zeven, A. C. 373  
Zeyen, R. J. 3890, 7163  
Zezekalo, V. I. 6811, 8210  
Zhabanovskii, E. E. 4245  
Zhalnina, L. S. 11120  
Zhang, B. Y. 7717  
Zhang, D. M. 2059  
Zhang, J. Z. 2704  
Zhang, Q. F. 2703  
Zhang, X. J. 1998  
Zhang, Y. L. 7717  
Zhao, L. Y. 3098  
Zhao, W. B. 2704  
Zharenova, K. M. 1490  
Zharikov, V. M. 5661  
Zharinov, V. I. 470, 7319  
Zhatov, A. I. 3120, 4120, 7365  
Zhdanov, V. V. 2303, 9543  
Zhelev, Zh. G. 159  
Zheleznov, A. V. 446, 447, 3006  
Zheleznova, N. B. 446, 447, 3010  
Zheludeva, V. P. 129, 4820, 7069  
Zhen, J. S. 421  
Zheng, W. Z. 2829  
Zheng, X. X. 6456  
Zherebtsova, V. G. 5440  
Zhigailo, I. I. 3079  
Zhigailo, O. I. 3079  
Zhirov, E. G. 118, 1078  
Zhitlova, N. A. 6425, 7340, 8042  
Zhivkova, T. D. 296, 335  
Zhvinskaya, M. D. 4484  
Zhvotinskaya, S. M. 4356  
Zhvotkov, L. A. 1052  
Zhvotok, G. A. 3350  
Zhmakin, A. F. 6375  
Zhmurko, L. A. 5507  
Zhogin, A. F. 1807  
Zhogina, V. A. 2578, 5921, 6947  
Zholobova, E. V. 5508, 5563  
Zholudeva, V. P. 7069  
Zholudeva, Z. P. 9376  
Zholudzeva, V. P. 7069  
Zhuchenko, A. A. 6840, 6846, 8995  
Zhuk, O. Ya. 4457  
Zhukov, O. S. 722, 724, 1456, 1470, 2336, 2337, 3224, 3225, 4305, 4329, 8110, 10686  
Zhukov, V. I. 9944, 10083  
Zhukova, L. I. 3874, 7170  
Zhukova, N. M. 6950  
Zhukova, P. G. 6998  
Zhukovskii, P. M. 1011  
Zhumabekov, E. 2218  
Zhumabekov, E. Zh. 2217  
Zhumatova, T. A. 3238  
Zhuraev, K. 552  
Zhuravleva, I. M. 77  
Zhuravleva, O. A. 1786  
Zhurova, P. T. 1544, 1545  
Zhuzhzhhalova, T. P. 5353  
Zia-ud-Din Ahmad 3096, 4772, 4774, 4823, 4824, 7760, 9927  
Ziauddin Ahmad 3096, 4772, 4774, 4823, 4824, 7760, 9927  
Zibtsev, V. M. 9602  
Zielińska, A. 636  
Zieliński, A. 636  
Zijlstra, S. 1604, 4546  
Ziliotto, U. 10989, 11015  
Zillman, R. R. 7065, 7066  
Zima, K. 7152  
Zima, K. I. 8430, 8431, 8433, 8434  
Zima, V. G. 4989  
Zimin, A. N. 2119  
Zimina, N. G. 848  
Zimina, T. K. 3641  
Zimmer, D. E. 2252, 2260, 4228, 5421, 5422, 7404  
Zimmer, R. C. 2580, 3462  
Zimmerman, D. C. 7404  
Zimmerman, L. H. 10601  
Zimmerman, R. H. 8739, 8790, 10675  
Zimmermann, C. E. 3172  
Zimmermann, F. J. P. 5131  
Zimmermann, J. P. 7944  
Zimniak-Przybylska, Z. 9807  
Zinca, N. 6717  
Zinchenko, B. S. 1341, 2094  
Zinchenko, V. K. 5936  
Zinecker, M. 2220  
Zingor, O. 4285  
Zink, F. 312  
Zink, F. W. 5719, 6819  
Zinov'eva, N. F. 4453  
Zitelli, G. 1774, 3700, 7094  
Ziv, G. 1476  
Ziv, O. 9123  
Zlokolic, M. 10138  
Zlotnikov, M. D. 7108  
Zobel, B. J. 1516, 2402  
Zobel, R. W. 11031, 11032  
Zocca, A. 4159  
Zohar, R. 10945  
Zohary, D. 10191  
Zorić, D. 9584  
Zoschke, M. 3819, 3820  
Zotkina, G. A. 9621  
Zotov, V. V. 2370, 9611  
Zotova, Z. S. 10722  
Zotova, Z. Ya. 9333  
Zottola, E. A. 6865  
Zoz, N. N. 116  
Zozulya, A. L. 3811, 4962, 6150  
Zubareva, G. V. 7480  
Zuber, M. S. 3776, 7158  
Zuberer, D. A. 4138  
Zubov, A. A. 4343, 9596  
Zubov, A. E. 8301, 9804  
Züchner, S. 2902  
Zueva, L. V. 8071  
Zuhair A. Stephan 5787, 9133  
Zuhair A. Stephan 9732  
Zukov, O. S. 10686  
Zur, M. 6487  
Zurawicz, E. 9598  
Zurkowski, W. 2125  
Zusmanovich, T. G. 1127, 9100, 10069  
Zvereva, L. G. 6683  
Zvereva, V. F. 9175  
Zvyagina, T. S. 2338  
Zwatz, B. 2856  
Zwet, T. van der 5469, 6623, 10675  
Zyamilov, T. B. 10072  
Zych, M. 7074, 7121  
Zykin, A. G. 8653



Zykin, V. A. 1053, 1060,  
4754, 7017, 7759, 9095  
Zykov, B. I. 1290



# SUBJECT INDEX

## *Abelmoschus* (see *Hibiscus*)

### *Abies*

- altitude 1553, 1554, 2468, 4428
- anatomy 4428
- anther, colour 10827
- back crossing 2466
- bark 1554, 10827
- bark, colour 1553
- bark, texture 1553
- breeding, Sweden 9630
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - $\Delta^3$ -carene 2466
  - $\beta$ -pinene 2466
  - terpenoids 2466, 2467
- chromosomes, morphology 3306
- clines 2466, 4428
- cold resistance 2468
- cone, colour 10827
- genetics
  - $\Delta^3$ -carene 2466
  - $\beta$ -pinene 2466
- geographical races 2434, 2467, 2468, 6786
- habit 1553
- history and evolution 2434
- hybridization, interspecific 2466, 2467
- multivariate analysis 4428
- pollen 10827
- provenance trials
  - Czechoslovakia 5650
  - Denmark 8195
  - German Federal Republic 4408
  - Italy 8196
- seed, weight 6786
- taxonomy 2467

### *Abscission*

- Capsicum* 5447
- Coffea* 3165
- Glycine* 8278, 9755
- Oryza* 3936
- Phaseolus* 9755
- Pyrus* 5510
- Vigna*, cowpea 5863
- Vitis* 3277

### *Acacia*

- cell culture 8108
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - phenols 9531
  - protein 10635
- clines 9531
- fruit 9531
- hybridization 9531
- immunology 10635
- leaf 8109
- pollen 9531
- taxonomy 8109, 10635
- tissue culture 8108
- variation 9531

### *Acalymma*, *Cucurbita* 10909

### *Acanthomia*, *Vigna*, cowpea 6909

### *Acca*

- pollen 769
- pollen, size 769
- varieties, New Zealand 3267, 3268

### *Accessory chromosomes* (see *Chromosomes*, accessory)

### *Acer*

- bark 5648
- breeding, USSR 3291
- chemicals, as plant constituents, sugar 2392
- chemicals, general effects
  - ozone 6751, 8188
  - sodium chloride 8188
  - sulphur dioxide 6751
- clines 4407
- ecotypes 4407
- flowering 1536, 5646
- fruit 4407
- genetic resources 7692
- geographical races 2392
- habit 6762
- heterosis 5632
- hybridization, interspecific 5632
- pollen 5646
- pollution, atmospheric 6751, 8188
- quality, of timber 5648
- seed, weight 4407
- sex 1536, 5646
- shade 6762

### *Acer* contd.

- Verticillium* 6765
- Achillea*, breeding, Ukrainian SSR 649
- Achlya*, *Oryza* 3952
- Achras*, *Phaeophleospora* 3273
- Aconitum*

- chromosomes, morphology 2284, 6617
- chromosomes, number 6617

### *Acquired characters, inheritance* (see

Inheritance of acquired characters)

### *Acrocyllindrium*, *Oryza* 2997, 9307

### *Acrocyllindrium*, technique, *Oryza* 7981

### *Actinidia*

- genetic resources 6990, 7434, 7691
- plant collections 6698
- pollination 8801
- varieties, Netherlands 3266

### *Actinomyces* (see also *Streptomyces*)

### *Acyrtosiphon*

- Macroptilium* 8585
- Medicago* 2112, 3045, 9352, 9353, 10359
- Ornithopus* 8585
- Pisum*, physiological races 5821
- Trifolium*, red clover 2128
- Trifolium*, white clover 10374
- Vicia*, broad bean, physiological races 5821

### *Vicia*, vetch 8585

### *Adaptability* 8935, 9829

- Arachis* 3200
- Astragalus* 8608
- Avena* 3746, 3747
- Coffea* 5397
- crop plants 2625, 5945, 7696
- Digitaria* 3031
- Glycine* 3439
- Hordeum* 5018, 10174
- Ipomoea* 2636, 4070, 5260, 7356
- Lycopersicon* 4504
- Malus* 5476
- Nicotiana* 10543
- Oryza* 1307, 5121, 5135, 8969, 9300
- Pennisetum* 5092
- Phaseolus* 1615, 7624
- Pinus* 8191
- Pisum* 11099
- pulses 7615
- Sorghum* 390, 1295, 6276, 7210
- Triticum* 1816, 2689, 3655, 4806, 6177, 7040, 8399, 9933
- Vigna*, minor species 5819
- Vitis* 778, 779, 5590, 5604
- Zea*, maize 1217, 2805, 3801, 3802, 3808, 4935, 7130, 7813, 8447, 8454

### *Adaptability, technique*

- crop plants 4762, 5952
- Triticum* 4762
- Zea*, maize 8446

### *Adelges*, *Picea* 2380

### *Adisura*, *Lablab* 11118

### *Adoxophyes*, *Pyrus* 2309

### *Aegilops*

- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - adenosine phosphates 110
  - alcohol dehydrogenase 3687, 9108
  - ferredoxin 10029
  - gliadin 1844, 4835, 10087
  - gluten 3686
  - glycolate oxidase 3662
  - lipids 9087
  - nucleic acids 25, 1102, 9048, 9049, 9108
  - peroxidase 10031
  - phenols 3662
  - protein 3662, 3686, 9087, 9108
- chloroplasts 9087
- chromosomes, accessory 8406
- chromosomes, morphology 3739, 7098
- cold resistance 10045, 10049
- cytoplasmic inheritance 7056, 10024, 10025, 10026
- Erysiphe* 3599
- genetics, alcohol dehydrogenase 3687
- genome analysis 110, 166, 1844, 7079, 8406, 9048, 10045, 10084, 10085, 10087
- heat and drought resistance 10045
- history and evolution 167, 1844, 3687, 4835, 7079, 9050, 10024, 10025, 10087

### *Aegilops* contd.

- hybridization, interspecific 166, 8406, 10083, 10084
- immunology 10087
- Leptosphaeria* 10056
- light, effect of 3650
- meiosis 166, 7097, 8406, 10084
- molecular genetics 9048, 9049, 9050
- photorespiration 9081
- photosynthesis 134, 3650, 3672, 9081
- polyploidy 3672, 10087
- population genetics 167
- protoplasts, size 3650
- Puccinia* 3599, 6121
  - physiological races 9822
- spring and winter habit 10086
- sterility and fertility 10085
- taxonomy 1103, 10088
- temperature, effect of 9081
- Aegilops*  $\times$  *Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*
- cytoplasmic inheritance 1109
- hybridization, intergeneric 1109
- meiosis 1109
- Aegilops*  $\times$  *Triticum*
- aneuploidy 1068, 3626, 3634
- awns 6039
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - adenosine phosphates 110
  - esterase 10028
  - gliadin 1844
  - nucleic acids 1799
  - protein 7737
- chromosomes, accessory 9956
- chromosomes, addition and substitution 1068, 6075, 9114, 9967
- chromosomes, elimination 10085
- cold resistance 9114
- crossing over 4777
- cytoplasmic inheritance 6038, 9114, 10024, 10025
- endosperm 2684
- Erysiphe* 4871
- fertilization, sexual 2684
- gene location 1805, 4777
- genetics
  - meiosis 3626
  - sterility, male, cytoplasmic 3630
- genome analysis 110, 9956, 10027, 10084
- growth period 4871
- history and evolution 10032
- hybridization, intergeneric 110, 112, 1068, 1799, 1805, 1844, 2684, 2724, 3626, 3630, 3634, 3635, 4767, 4777, 4810, 4812, 4871, 6038, 6039, 6069, 6073, 6075, 7044, 7055, 7056, 7079, 7737, 7744, 7747, 8406, 9053, 9056, 9114, 9953, 9956, 9967, 10006, 10024, 10025, 10026, 10027, 10028, 10032, 10083, 10084, 10085
- Leptosphaeria* 4871
- meiosis 112, 1068, 1805, 3626, 3634, 4777, 8406, 9053, 9056, 9953, 9956, 10084
- nondisjunction 1068
- plant collections 4871
- polyploidy 10028
- Puccinia* 4871
- quality, for milling and baking 4767
- seed, weight 4767
- somatic reduction 9953
- sterility and fertility 3635, 6039, 6069, 9053, 10083, 10085
- sterility, female 4812
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 3630, 4810, 4812
- substitution lines 6039
- temperature, effect of 3626
- vernalization 9114
- yield components 4810

### *Aeschynomene*

- habit 3527
- heat and drought resistance 3527
- soil pH 3527

### *Agaricus*

- bacteria 4666
- breeding, Ukrainian SSR 4631
- chemicals, as nutrients
  - methionine 7670
  - proline 7670



**Agaricus contd.**

- chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 4631
- development and growth 11122
- genetics 3472
- laser beams 2593
- Mycogone* 4666, 11121
- quality, for canning 11121
- temperature, effect of 11122
- ultraviolet rays 2593
- varieties

- S. Korea 4666, 11121

- USSR 3471

- yield components 2593

**Aging of seeds**

- Allium*, minor species 4452
- crop plants 3548, 4695
- Hordeum* 4695, 5026, 5027, 5028, 8996
- Lactuca* 8996
- Oryza* 6351
- Phaseolus* 5840
- Secale* 176, 8996
- Triticum* 8996
- Vicia*, broad bean 24, 4645, 5823

**Agrobacterium**

- Beta*, sugar beet, physiological races, USA 4714
- crop plants 5950, 5964
- Daucus* 4447
- genetics 5950
- Helianthus*, sunflower, physiological races, USA 4714
- Lycopersicon*, physiological races, USA 4714
- Nicotiana* 8694
- Phaseolus*, physiological races, USA 4714
- Pisum*, physiological races, USA 4714
- Prunus*, plum, physiological races, USA 4714
- Raphanus*, physiological races, USA 4714
- transduction 2110
- review 1678
- Vitis* 4373, 6716, 6717, 6718, 8174
- physiological races 4374

**Agronomy**

- crop plants 63, 9893

- symposium 3571

- Saccharum*, symposium 6505

- Agronomy*, technique, *Zea*, maize 327

**Agropyron**

- anther culture 5159
- breeding
- Kazakh SSR 2107
- USSR 7297, 7309
- chemicals, as plant constituents
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 4766
- glutamate dehydrogenase 4766
- malate dehydrogenase 4766
- protein 9077
- ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 9891
- chromosomes, number 7992, 10354
- cold resistance 4766, 6013
- composite varieties 10349
- Erysiphe* 3599
- genetic resources 7692
- genome analysis 360, 1331, 1332, 9077
- germination 9344
- heat and drought resistance 6013
- hybridization, intergeneric 10354
- hybridization, interspecific 1331, 6379, 9891, 10353, 10354
- immunology 9077
- meiosis 1331, 6379, 10354
- plant collections 1755
- polyploidy 1331, 6379, 9891, 10349
- Puccinia* 3599, 6121
- physiological races 9822
- salinity 10324
- sterility and fertility 1331, 6379, 9344, 10354
- synthetic varieties 10349
- taxonomy 9002
- tillering 10354
- variety trials
- Canada 10349, 10350, 10351
- USA 10352
- Agropyron* × *Hordeum*
- genome analysis 360
- hybridization, intergeneric 360

**Agropyron × Hordeum contd.**

- polyploidy 360
- Agropyron* × *Secale*
- genome analysis 1332
- hybridization, intergeneric 1332, 7042, 7114
- meiosis 1332
- sterility and fertility 7042
- Agropyron* × *Secale* × *Triticum*
- chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 1796
- hybridization, intergeneric 1796, 7042
- quality, for milling and baking 1796
- sterility and fertility 7042
- Agropyron* × *Sitanion*
- chromosomes, number 1331
- genome analysis 1331
- hybridization, intergeneric 1331
- meiosis 1331
- polyploidy 1331
- sterility and fertility 1331
- Agropyron* × *Triticum*
- andrecium 1333
- aneuploidy 3634, 6072
- anther 3633
- back crossing 1132
- chemicals, as plant constituents
- aminoacids 1798
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 4766
- glutamate dehydrogenase 4766
- malate dehydrogenase 4766
- protein 65, 1798, 8372
- chromosome translocation 1131, 1132, 4782, 9969
- chromosomes, addition and substitution 105, 1070, 1071, 1131, 4782, 8371, 9969
- chromosomes, morphology 4782
- cold, effect of 105
- cold resistance 105, 1070, 1793, 4766, 7738, 8371
- forage 7049
- gene location 105, 1070, 1805, 7738
- genetics, *Puccinia* 1131
- genome analysis 1332
- growth period 2679
- heat and drought resistance 65
- heat, effect of 65
- hybridization, intergeneric 65, 90, 105, 1070, 1071, 1131, 1132, 1332, 1333, 1769, 1793, 1798, 1805, 2652, 2679, 3633, 3634, 4766, 4782, 6069, 6071, 6072, 7047, 7048, 7049, 7080, 7738, 8358, 8371, 8372, 9051, 9961, 9969
- lodging 7047
- meiosis 1071, 1332, 1333, 1805, 3633, 3634, 6071, 6072, 9961
- mitochondria 7738
- perennial habit 9051
- pollen 3633
- polyploidy 8358
- Puccinia* 1131, 1132, 7047
- quality, for milling and baking 7048, 8372
- respiration 7738
- spikelets, number 9051
- sterility and fertility 6069, 8358
- sterility, male 1333, 3633
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 1333
- taxonomy 7080
- Ustilago* 7047
- varieties, USSR 7049
- viruses 90, 9969
- X rays 1131
- yield components 8372
- Agrostis*
- chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 7705
- chemicals, as plant constituents, proline 7705
- chemicals, general effects
- cobalt 2093
- copper 2092, 2093, 9335, 10331, 10332, 10333
- lead 10333
- nickel 2093
- ozone 9331
- peroxyacetyl nitrate 9331
- zinc 2093, 10332, 10333
- diallel analysis 2092
- Fusarium* 7301
- heritability 2092
- lawns and sports turf 7299, 7301

**Agrostis contd.**

- photorespiration 7705
- photosynthesis 7705
- pollution, atmospheric 9331
- respiration 7705
- root 2092, 2093
- salinity 7299, 7705
- toxic soils 2092, 2093, 9335, 10331, 10332, 10333
- Agrostis*, *Nicotiana* 10580
- Aira*
- chromosomes, morphology 7313
- chromosomes, number 3993, 7313
- geography 7313
- polyploidy 7313
- taxonomy 3993
- Aiopsis*
- chromosomes, number 7313
- geography 7313
- Albugo*
- Brassica*, Brussels sprouts 1577
- Spinacia* 4464
- Alder* (see *Alnus*)
- Aleurotrachelus*, *Manihot* 3531
- Alfalfa* (see *Medicago*)
- Alfalfa* sickness, *Medicago* 4006
- Alleles* (see Genetics)
- Alleles*, multiple (see Multiple alleles)
- Allium*
- book 5941
- chemicals, as plant constituents
- ascorbic acid 5941
- carotene 5941
- protein 5941
- sugar 5941
- chromosomes, morphology 5941
- chromosomes, number 5941
- embryology 5941
- genetic resources 7691
- heterosis 5941
- history and evolution 5941
- hybridization, interspecific 6797
- plant collections 9674
- pollen 7569
- polyembryony and twinning 5941
- seed 2492
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 5941
- taxonomy 5941, 7569
- varieties, classification 5941
- Allium*, *chives*
- chromosomes, morphology 868
- genetic resources 7691
- pollen 3323
- sterility and fertility 3323
- taxonomy 9002
- Allium*, *garlic*
- aneuploidy 5694
- breeding 9678
- USSR 5941
- bulb, size 10853
- bulb, weight 10853
- cell division 23, 2491
- chemicals, cytological effects
- colchicine 2491, 5694
- dimethyl sulphoxide 5694
- griseofulvin 23
- N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 5694
- paradichlorobenzene 2491
- urea 2491
- chromosomes, aberrations 23, 5694
- chromosomes, breakage 2491
- chromosomes, morphology 868
- inbreeding 2491
- meiosis 10852
- plant collections 9674
- polyploidy 2491, 5694
- protoplasts 5693
- sexual reproduction 8206
- tissue culture 5694
- varieties, Ukrainian SSR 1557
- variety trials, S. Korea 4663
- Allium*, *garlic* × *Allium*, *onion*, hybridization, interspecific 8206
- Allium*, *garlic* - *Allium*, *leek*, protoplast fusion 5693
- Allium*, *leek*
- chromosomes, morphology 868
- plant collections 9674
- protoplasts 5693
- variety trials, German Federal Republic 5692
- viruses 10854



- Allium, leek - Allium, garlic, protoplast fusion** 5693
- Allium, minor species**
- aging of seeds 4452
  - altitude 870
  - anatomy 3326
  - aneuploidy 5687, 9679
  - breeding, USSR 5941
  - bulb, size 870
  - cell division 4452
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - ascorbic acid 870
    - carbohydrates 3326
    - carotene 870
    - lignin 3326
    - oil, fatty 3326
    - pectin 3326
    - sugar 870, 3326
  - chromosomes, aberrations 4452, 5687
  - chromosomes, breakage 4452
  - chromosomes, morphology 868, 2497, 4451
  - chromosomes, number 2497
  - ecotypes 870
  - flowering 2498
  - glass and plastic, cultivation under 6801
  - haploidy 5687, 9679
  - heat, effect of 4452
  - Hylemyia*, review 6799
  - leaf, anatomy 3326
  - nucleolus 4451
  - Peronospora* 3326
  - pollen, size 2497
  - polyploidy 9679
  - Sclerotium* 2495
  - taxonomy 2498, 5695
  - tissue culture 5687, 9679
- Allium, onion**
- Alternaria* 10848
  - anatomy 3326
  - anther 6028
  - bacteria 3325
  - bolting 7559
  - Botrytis* 2487, 5941, 9676
  - Botrytis*, technique 2493
  - breeding 3310
    - Bulgaria 3320
    - France 867, 2486
    - Moldavian SSR 8198
    - Netherlands 6797
    - Norway 4448
    - Poland 2485
    - USSR 5941, 9674
  - bulb 4449
  - bulb, size 3324, 4450
  - bulb, weight 3324
  - cell division 1698, 2491, 3491, 5959, 5960, 9848, 9863
  - Cercospora* 10848
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - acid phosphatase 6028
    - ascorbic acid 869, 5941, 8204
    - carbohydrates 3326
    - carotene 5941
    - disaccharides 8205
    - histone 5963
    - lignin 3326
    - monosaccharides 8205
    - nucleic acids 1698, 5963
    - oil, fatty 3326
    - pectin 3326
    - protein 5688, 5941, 5963, 8204
    - sugar 869, 3326, 5941, 8204
  - chemicals, cytological effects
    - benomyl 5960
    - carboxin 5960
    - colchicine 2491
    - fungicides 5961
    - growth regulators 9863
    - insecticides 5961
    - lead acetate 9844
    - lindane 9863
    - mancozeb 5960
    - Mangifera* extract 3491
    - paradichlorobenzene 2491
    - simazine 9863
    - Stryphnodendron* extract 5959
    - urea 2491
    - zinc sulphate 9844
  - chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, GA 3322, 9675
  - chemicals, general effects, ethylene 4449
- Allium, onion contd.**
- chromosomes, aberrations 3491, 5959, 9844
  - chromosomes, breakage 2491, 9863
  - chromosomes, morphology 868, 5941
  - chromosomes, morphology, technique 1698, 4646
  - chromosomes, number 5941
  - climate 9677
  - cold resistance 7559, 10645
  - combining ability 8203
  - density of stand 3321
  - development and growth 4449, 7570
  - diallel analysis 3321
  - dormancy 3320
  - embryology 5941
  - Erwinia* 9676, 9677
  - Fusarium* 2496, 3325
  - genetics
    - sterility, male 3322
    - sterility, male, cytoplasmic 2486, 3322, 10847
  - germination 2490
  - Glomerella* 5691, 10848
  - growth period 7570, 9677
  - heritability 3321, 3324
  - heterosis 2490, 5690, 5941, 8204
  - history and evolution 5941
  - hybrid varieties 2486, 2488, 2489, 3320, 10847
  - hybrid varieties, technique 2487
  - hybridization, interspecific 6797
  - Hylemyia* 10851
  - review 6799
  - inbreeding 2491
  - leaf, anatomy 3326
  - Peronospora* 2487, 3320, 3326, 5941, 6798, 10849, 10850
  - Peronospora*, technique 3327
  - photoperiodism 4449
  - plant collections 9674, 9878
  - pollen 3323, 6028
  - pollination 7559
  - pollution, atmospheric 9900
  - polyembryony and twinning 5941
  - polyploidy 2491, 5687, 9863
  - quality, for drying 5688
  - quality, for storage 2489, 4448, 5690, 7559, 8205, 9674
  - respiration 2490
  - Sclerotinia* 6797
  - Sclerotium* 2494, 2495
  - seed 2492
  - seed production 4450, 9675
  - Stemphylium* 10849
  - sterility and fertility 3323
  - sterility, male 3322, 6028
  - sterility, male, cytoplasmic 2486, 2489, 3320, 3322, 5689, 5690, 5941, 5963, 6028, 8204, 10847
  - storage of planting material 4450
  - synthetic varieties 7559
  - taxonomy 5941
  - temperature, effect of 3322
  - tissue culture 5687
  - varieties
    - Japan 7568
    - Moldavian SSR 10846
    - Poland 2489
    - Romania 1559
    - Ukrainian SSR 1557
    - USA 10845
  - varieties, classification 5941
  - variety trials, Poland 2488
  - yield components 3321, 5688
- Allium, onion × Allium, garlic, hybridization, interspecific** 8206
- Allium, shallot**
- mixoploidy 6800
  - polyploidy 6800
- Allopolyploidy (see Polyploidy)**
- Almond (see Prunus, almond)**
- Alnus**
- chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 2379, 8184
  - Frankia* 2379
  - heritability 4401
  - nitrogen fixation 2379, 8184
  - plant collections 2379
  - polyploidy 826
  - provenance trials
    - German Federal Republic 8183, 10789
    - Netherlands 4400
- Alnus contd.**
- taxonomy 827
  - variation 828
- Aloe**
- chromosomes, morphology 9415
  - chromosomes, number 9415
- Alopecurus**
- chemicals, as plant constituents
    - nucleic acids 5181
    - sugar 456
  - chemicals, general effects, copper 36
  - chromosome translocation 5181
  - chromosomes, morphology 5181
  - chromosomes, number 6998
  - cold resistance 36, 456
  - competition 36
  - heritability 36
  - hybridization, interspecific 5181
  - meiosis 5181
  - outcrossing 5181
  - pollen 5157
  - polyploidy 5181
  - root 36
  - sterility, self 5181
  - toxic soils 36
- Alsike clover (see Trifolium, Alsike clover)**
- Alternaria**
- Allium, onion* 10848
  - Brassica*, cabbage 7573
  - Brassica*, rape 8711
  - Brassica*, red cabbage 7573
  - Citrus*, lemon 8772
  - Gossypium* 3083, 6470
  - Helianthus*, sunflower 2259, 9495, 9496
  - Lycopersicon* 9721, 10960
    - physiological races 4443
    - Belorussian SSR 10961
  - Nicotiana* 612
  - Panicum* 6253
  - Pinus* 10818
  - Pyrus* 1453, 1454
  - Solanum*, potato 1362, 3075, 5247, 6420, 8631
    - physiological races 4443
    - review 8641
  - Sorghum* 7931, 7932
  - taxonomy 1453
  - Triticum* 158
  - Vicia*, broad bean 11021
- Alternaria, technique**
- Carthamus* 6321
  - Nicotiana* 610
- Althaea**
- breeding, Uzbek SSR 5460
  - flower, colour 5460
- Altitude**
- Abies* 1553, 1554, 2468, 4428
  - Allium*, minor species 870
  - Betula* 824
  - Colocasia* 4177
  - Fraxinus* 3295
  - Hordeum* 3879
  - Ipomoea* 7356
  - Liriodendron* 2432
  - Lotus* 3054
  - Lycopersicon* 890, 2523, 3352
  - Oryza* 3916, 6352
  - Pinus* 839, 842, 849, 3300, 4409, 6771, 10801, 10809
  - Pisum* 5911
  - Populus* 8841
  - Pseudotsuga* 2471, 9659, 9661
  - Ribes*, red currant 3255
  - Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 7710
  - Solanum*, potato 508
  - Sorghum* 7242
  - Trifolium*, minor species 6397
  - Trifolium*, red clover 9362
  - Trifolium*, white clover 8017
  - Triticum* 6064
  - Vitis* 5618
  - Zea*, maize 7125, 7126, 7127
- Amanthes, Solanum, potato** 522
- Amaranthus**
- chemicals, as plant constituents
    - calcium 5794
    - iron 5794
    - oxalate 5794
    - protein 5794
  - genotype × environmental interaction 5794
  - plant introduction, to Brazil 2474
  - quality, for nutrition 5794



**Amitosis**

- Phaseolus* 8953  
*Triticum* 8953  
*Vicia*, broad bean 8953

**Amorphophallus**

- habit 1405  
 leaf, colour 1405

**Amphorophora**, *Rubus*, raspberry 7492**Anrasca**, *Gossypium* 3116, 8048, 8049, 10431, 10477**Amygdalus**, almond (see *Prunus*, almond)**Amygdalus**, nectarine (see *Prunus*, nectarine)**Amygdalus**, peach (see *Prunus*, peach)**Anacardium**

- breeding, India 6749, 8178, 10771, 10772, 10773  
 chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, growth regulators 3289  
 flowering 3289  
 hybridization 10771  
 sex 3289  
 varieties, India 10771  
 variety trials, India 3288

**Ananas**

- chemicals, general effects  
   calcium carbonate 4352  
   ethephon 4352  
   urea 4352  
 fasciation 4354  
 flowering 4352  
 fruit 4354  
 fruit, shape 6697  
 fruit, weight 6697  
 leaf 4354  
 leaf, number 4351  
 leaf, size 4353  
 pollen 3265  
 quality, for canning 6697  
 quality, for fresh consumption 6697  
 selection, artificial 4354  
 yield components 4351

**Anatomy**

- Abies* 4428  
*Allium*, minor species 3326  
*Allium*, onion 3326  
*Dendrocalamus* 3992  
*Gossypium* 551  
*Hevea* 5459  
*Pinus* 6776  
*Populus* 814  
*Punica* 770

**Andrecium** (see also *Anther*)

- Agropyron* × *Triticum* 1333  
*Beta*, sugar beet 3147  
*Cassia* 6620  
*Lycopersicon* 6860, 7588  
*Malus* 5492  
*Phaseolus* 5838  
*Pinus* 2440  
*Platanus* 6763  
*Prunus*, plum 713  
*Triticum* 1845  
*Zea*, maize 4967

**Andrecium**, anatomy, *Secale* 7117**Andrecium**, colour, *Hibiscus* 6494**Andropogon**

- chromosomes, number 7311  
 heat and drought resistance 3525  
 soil pH 3525  
 toxic soils 3525  
 varieties, Colombia 3525

**Anethum**

- embryo sac 7669  
 geography 7669  
 growth period 7669  
 plant collections 9665  
 pollen 7669  
*Pythium* 8847

**Aneuploidy**

- Aegilops* × *Triticum* 1068, 3626, 3634  
*Agropyron* × *Triticum* 3634, 6072  
*Allium*, garlic 5694  
*Allium*, minor species 5687, 9679  
*Arachis* 5435  
*Asparagus* 1566  
*Avena*, 2779, 6136, 7797  
*Beta*, fodder beet 4157  
*Beta*, sugar beet 578, 2216, 2219, 4157, 5337  
*Coffea* 7391  
*Corchorus* 9409, 10493  
*Cucurbita* 10903

**Aneuploidy contd.**

- Digitalis* 9525  
*Fragaria* 10742  
*Gossypium* 1378, 2174, 3087, 6481  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 9487  
*Hordeum* 1268, 2874, 2876, 2896, 2897, 2898, 5085, 6225, 6231, 6232, 6237, 7174  
*Hordeum* × *Triticum* 7043  
*Hyparrhenia* 7312  
*Lolium* 9338  
*Lycopersicon* 887, 888, 4524, 6850  
*Medicago* 3037  
*Nicotiana* 5378, 6538, 6540, 6542, 7378, 9454, 9456, 9458, 10542  
*Papaver* 8703  
*Pisum* 2628  
*Prunus*, apricot × *Prunus*, plum 8130  
*Saccharum* 5319  
*Secale* 177, 10107  
*Secale* × *Triticum* 3634  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 103, 4633, 4730, 8409  
*Solanum* 7429  
*Solanum*, potato 4042  
*Sorghum* 2046, 2956, 7215  
*Trigonella* 4025, 5218  
*Triticum* 112, 118, 126, 164, 1078, 1080, 1091, 1755, 1766, 1831, 1839, 1858, 2724, 3625, 3630, 3634, 3645, 3646, 3716, 4763, 4780, 6078, 6081, 6092, 6114, 7741, 7750, 7777, 9089, 9971, 10075, 10084  
*Vicia*, broad bean 3368, 9746, 10992  
*Vigna*, minor species 916  
*Zea*, maize 1172, 1914, 1932, 1939, 3773, 3793, 3797, 6157, 8449

**Anguina**, *Triticum* 3735, 9133**Annona**

- chemicals, fertility and sex, effects  
   6-benzylaminopurine 6702  
   GA 6702  
   NAA 6702  
 flowering 8159  
 fruit 6702  
 parthenocarp 6702  
 sterility and fertility 8159

**Annual habit** 1682

- Brassica*, cabbage × *Brassica*, sprouting broccoli 6806  
*Gossypium* 1381  
*Medicago* 3039  
*Oryza* 38

**Anomis**, *Corchorus* 7366**Anther**

- Agropyron* × *Triticum* 3633  
*Allium*, onion 6028  
*Beta*, sugar beet 5338, 10526  
*Capsicum* 1429, 6028  
*Cucumis*, melon 6028  
*Cucurbita* 6028  
*Datura* 6028  
*Daucus* 6791  
*Gossypium* 6480  
*Secale* 6131  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 6131  
*Solanum*, egg plant 6028  
*Triticum* 4807, 4808, 6028, 6131, 10012  
*Zea*, maize 1943, 3812

**Anther**, anatomy, *Zea*, maize 2828**Anther**, colour

- Abies* 10827  
*Gossypium* 4104  
*Paspalum* 7999  
*Pinus* 2451, 2458

**Anther culture**

- Agropyron* 5159  
*Arachis* 2268  
*Brassica*, rape 4207, 6594, 6595  
*Bromus* 5159  
*Canna* 7699  
*Capsicum* 10622  
*Carica* 10711  
 cereals 5159  
 crop plants 1702, 1705, 3501  
   review 5159  
*Datura* 662, 3503, 4256, 7431  
 grasses 5159  
*Hevea* 7432  
*Hordeum* 5029, 6237, 7177, 7716  
*Lolium* 5159, 10336  
*Lycopersicon* 5764, 5767  
*Malus* 5489

**Anther culture contd.**

- Medicago* 5184  
*Nicotiana* 2225, 2229, 3503, 4180, 4185, 5381, 5386, 5387, 6542, 6544, 7378, 7699, 8069, 8070, 8074, 8696, 9462, 10539, 10552, 10557, 10561  
*Olea* 7699  
*Oryza* 1306, 2065, 5130, 5980, 7717, 7968, 7977, 10236, 10266, 10271  
*Pelargonium* 9513  
*Phoenix* 745  
*Poncirus* 3244  
*Prunus*, cherry 4293, 8110, 9562  
*Prunus*, peach 4293  
*Prunus*, plum 4293  
 review 1705  
*Rubus*, blackberry × *Rubus*, raspberry 8110  
*Rubus*, raspberry 8110  
*Secale* 4927  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 108, 1871, 7716, 7793  
*Solanum* 7429  
*Solanum*, potato 2153, 4042, 5235, 5239  
*Sorghum* 9261  
*Triticum* 3658, 7751, 9060, 9061, 10009  
*Vaccinium* 8791  
*Vitis* 10760  
*Zea*, maize 261, 301, 1226, 2829

**Anther, number**

- Gossypium* 8667  
*Sorghum* 6296  
*Triticum* 4801, 6070

**Anther, size**

- Lycopersicon* 4534  
*Triticum* 10010

**Anther, weight**, *Lupinus* 8599**Anthesis** (see *Flowering*)**Anthonomus**

- Gossypium* 5290, 5291, 6470, 6471, 9389, 10430, 10478  
*Rubus*, blackberry 9582, 9583

**Anthyllis**

- chromosomes, number 3999  
 inbreeding 8609  
 leaf 8610  
 outcrossing 8609  
 taxonomy 8610

**Anticarsia**, *Glycine* 6937**Aphanomyces**

- Beta*, sugar beet 4170  
*Pisum* 1670, 5922

**Aphelenchoides**

- Fragaria* 9600  
*Oryza* 431

**Aphids**

- Beta*, sugar beet 6007  
*Trifolium*, white clover 8018

**Aphis**

- Cucumis*, melon 8857  
*Gossypium* 4117, 5292  
*Trifolium*, white clover 10374  
*Vicia*, broad bean 6011  
*Vigna*, cowpea 6909

**Aphis**, technique, *Vicia*, broad bean 11023**Apis**

- Cucumis*, cucumber 1585  
*Daucus* 6790, 6791  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 3191  
*Malus* 5487  
*Medicago* 8586

**Apium**

- biennial habit 2505  
 bolting 1579, 2506, 8855  
 breeding  
   USA 8855  
   USSR 9374  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
   ascorbic acid 5714  
   oil, essential 3334  
   protein 5715  
 chemicals, general effects, GA 1579  
 chromosome translocation 3538  
 chromosomes, accessory 3538  
 chromosomes, morphology 3538  
 dormancy 1579  
 germination 1579  
 seed 3334  
 seed production 2505, 2506  
 sowing and planting date 2505, 2506  
 tissue culture 875, 5715  
 varieties, Ukrainian SSR 1557



**Apium** *contd.*

- variety trials
  - Belgium 10885
  - USSR 5714
  - Uzbek SSR 7563
- viruses 8220
- Aplanobacter**, *Populus* 10785
- Apomixis** 28, 1707, 3014, 8945
  - Beta* 573
  - Beta*, sugar beet 2219
  - Carya* 4383
  - Cenchrus* 3030, 5178, 10348
  - Crataegus* 696
  - crop plants 7680, 7697
    - review 9000
  - Festuca* × *Lolium* 47
  - Ficus* 3245, 5541
  - Fragaria* 5580
  - grasses 3014
  - Hyparrhenia* 7312
  - Malus* 9544
  - Panicum* 2036, 2037, 8510
  - Paspalum* 9343, 10345
  - Poa* 47, 440, 2086, 3014, 6372, 7995
  - review 7680
  - Rubus* 746
  - Solanum*, potato 4033
  - Sorghum* 396, 3901, 5106, 7224, 8525
  - Tripsacum* 7680
  - Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 244, 245, 1906, 2812
  - Triticum* 10026
  - Zea*, maize 279, 1236, 10131

- Apoplexy**, *Prunus*, apricot 8752
- Apple** (see *Malus*)
- Apricot** (see *Prunus*, apricot)

- Aquilegia**
  - hybridization, interspecific 5956
  - population genetics 5956
- Arabidopsis**
  - chemicals, as plant constituents, lysine, technique 5062
  - chemicals, general effects, S-2-aminoethylcysteine 5062
  - chemicals, mutagenic effects
    - cysteine 8336
    - ethyleneimine 8336
    - methionine 8336
    - thiamine 8336
  - mutation 5062
  - mutation, induced 8336
  - tissue culture 5062

- Arabidopsis** - *Brassica*, protoplast fusion 10856
- Arachis**
  - adaptability 3200
  - aneuploidy 5435
  - anther culture 2268
  - Aspergillus* 1427, 6613
  - Aspergillus*, technique 647, 10613

- breeding
  - Benin 6610
  - Cameroon 6610
  - Guinea 6610
  - India 10604
  - Mali 6610
  - Niger 6610
  - Nigeria 6610
  - Senegal 6610
  - Upper Volta 6610
- Cercospora* 10614
- Cercosporidium* 3202
- chemicals, as nutrients
  - iron 4239
  - nitrogen 645, 8723
  - phosphorus 3366
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - adenosine phosphates 1424, 1425
  - adenosine triphosphate 1425
  - aflatoxin 6613
  - aminoacids 644
  - δ-aminolevulinate dehydratase 5437
  - calcium 1424, 1425
  - catalase 5437
  - chlorophyll 5437, 10610
  - cytokinins 5436
  - growth regulators 5436
  - IAA oxidase 5437
  - isoleucine 643
  - leucine 643
  - lysine 643, 644
  - methionine 643, 644
  - oil, essential 10611

**Arachis** *contd.*

- chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
  - oil, fatty 643, 644, 4239, 10604
  - peroxidase 5437
  - phenylalanine 643
  - polypeptides 4238
  - porphobilinogen 5437
  - protein 643, 644, 4237, 4238, 4239
  - threonine 643
  - valine 643
- chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethidium bromide 4235
- chromosomes, addition and substitution 5435
- chromosomes, elimination 5435
- chromosomes, morphology 4233, 4234
- cold resistance 1426
- combining ability 1424, 1425
- composite varieties 3201
- Cylindrocylindrium* 4241, 4242
  - physiological races 7422
- density of stand 5438
- development, abnormal 2265
- development and growth 10604
- diallel analysis 1424, 1425, 7421
- dormancy 5436
- Elasmopalpus* 648
- fertilization, sexual, technique 9507
- flower 2265
- flowering 10609
- foliage area 5438
- fruit 6613
- fruit, number 641, 10604
- fruit, size 641, 3199, 10604, 10606
- γ rays 10606, 10610
- gene interaction 7421
- genetics
  - chlorophyll 10610
  - leaf 10607
  - seed, colour 10608
- genome analysis 4236
- genotype × environmental interaction 2266, 3200
- germination 1425, 1426
- growth period 641, 2267, 3200, 8097, 10606, 10609
- habit 642, 648, 5438, 7421, 10606, 10612
- haploidy 2268
- height 10604
- heritability 641, 2267
- heterosis 3201
- history and evolution 4233, 4240
- hybridization, interspecific 3202, 4233, 4234, 4236, 4240, 5435, 6612
- irrigation 3175
- leaf 10607
- leaf, colour 10604
- leaf, size 10604
- Macroposthonia* 4241
- meiosis 4236, 5435
- Meloidogyne* 4241
- mutation 5437
- mutation, induced 4235, 6611, 8095, 10604, 10606, 10607, 10609, 10610
- Mycosphaerella* 3202, 8098, 8724, 9508
- Mycosphaerella*, technique 646
- nitrogen fixation 645, 8723
- nondisjunction 5435
- pathology 10612
- polyploidy 2268, 4234
- Puccinia* 4243, 4244, 7423, 8724, 9508, 9509, 9510
- Pythium* 10605
- quality, for food processing, technique 10611
- radiation 10604, 10609
- Rhizobium* 645, 8723
- Rhizoctonia* 10605
- seed 6613
- seed, colour 10608
- seed, number 641
- seed, size 3199, 5435, 8095, 10606, 10609
- seed, weight 642
- sterility and fertility 4233, 4240
- Tetranychus* 3203
- varieties
  - Bulgaria 9506
  - India 6611, 10606
  - Japan 8096
  - S. Korea 6981
  - USA 3199, 9505, 10605
- varieties, classification 4237, 4238

**Arachis** *contd.*

- variety trials
  - Bangladesh 3565
  - India 3175, 8095
  - USA 3562, 9504
  - Uzbek SSR 6610
- Verticillium* 1752
- viruses 8099, 9511
- X rays 10607
- yield components 642, 2266, 2267, 4239, 7421, 8097
- Araucaria**
  - leaf, colour 8197
  - plant collections 8197
- Arctagrostis**, chromosomes, number 6998
- Areca**
  - fruit, anatomy 2332
  - Radopholus* 744
  - taxonomy 2332
- Argyroploce**, *Saccharum* 4156
- Argyrotania**, *Malus* 5505
- Aristavena**
  - chromosomes, number 7313
  - geography 7313
- Armillaria**, *Vitis* 9620
- Aronia**
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - ascorbic acid 5587
    - tannin 5587
  - chemicals, mutagenic effects
    - 1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 5587
    - dimethyl sulphate 5587
    - N-nitroso-N-methylurea 5587
  - mutation, induced 5587
  - seasonal growth 5587
- Arrhenatherum**, variety trials, UK 4696
- Artemisia**
  - breeding, Ukrainian SSR 649, 6020, 10615
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - hydrocarbons 34
    - oil, essential 5453
    - sesquiterpene lactones, review 663
  - chromosomes, number 6998
  - taxonomy 34, 663, 5457, 8107
  - variety trials, USSR 5453
- Artichoke** (see *Cynara*, globe artichoke; *Helianthus*, Jerusalem artichoke)
- Asclepias**
  - breeding, Ukrainian SSR 649
  - chemicals, as plant constituents, oil, essential 2272
  - plant introduction, to Ukrainian SSR 2272
- Ascochyta** (see also *Mycosphaerella*)
  - Cicer* 974, 7610, 11111
  - Citrullus* 9697
  - Cucumis*, cucumber 9697, 9706, 9708
  - Cucumis*, melon 9697
  - Gossypium* 6470
  - Medicago*, review 8013
  - Onobrychis* 9367
  - Pisum* 1670, 3540, 4613, 5922, 8007, 9811
    - physiological races 971
  - Sorghum* 1301
  - Vicia*, broad bean 4561, 8880, 10979
    - physiological races 912
  - Vicia*, vetch 6403
  - Vigna*, cowpea 6907
- Ash** (see *Fraxinus*)
- Asparagus**
  - aneuploidy 1566
  - cell division 1568
  - chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
    - glucose 871
    - PBA 871
  - chemicals, general effects, glutamine 1568
  - chromosomes, aberrations 871
  - embryology 871, 1567
  - flowering 4453
  - Fusarium* 4454
  - Gibberella* 4454
  - gynecium 1567, 1569
  - inflorescence 4453
  - polyploidy 1569
  - sex 871, 1567, 1569, 6027
  - sex chromosomes 871, 1566, 1567, 1569
  - sterility and fertility 1569
  - tissue culture 1568
- Aspergillus**
  - Arachis* 1427, 6613



**Aspergillus contd.**

- Triticum* 158
- Zea*, maize 2840
- Zea*, sweet corn 2840

**Aspergillus, technique, *Arachis* 647, 10613****Astragalus**

- adaptability 8608
- breeding
  - USA 10387, 10388
  - USSR 7297
- chromosomes, accessory 9888
- chromosomes, morphology 8606
- chromosomes, number 6998, 9888
- genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction 8608
- germination 5220, 8607, 8608
- heat and drought resistance 10387
- mixoploidy 8606
- persistence 10387
- plant introduction, to USSR 9373
- polyploidy 8606
- seed, weight 5220, 10388
- seedlings 5220
- selection, artificial 8607
- taxonomy 5221, 7334, 9002

**Asymmetry**

- Gossypium* 5272
- Triticum* 1836

**Asynapsis**

- Avena* 2779
- Helianthus*, sunflower 6604
- Oryza* 405
- Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum* 8375
- Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, triticales 8409

**Asyndesis (see Asynapsis)**

- Atherigona*, *Sorghum* 3897, 3909, 6267, 6326, 6328, 6330, 6331, 6332, 6333, 7251, 7253, 7916, 7940, 7945, 7946, 7949, 7950, 7951, 7953, 7954, 8541, 8542, 8543, 9268

***Atropa*, taxonomy 5455****Atylosia**

- chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 5816
- plant collections 4551

***Atylosia*  $\times$  *Cajanus***

- borers, unspecified 4621
- chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 5816
- hybridization, intergeneric 4621, 5816

**Aubergine (see *Solanum*, egg plant)****Aucoumea**

- pollination 4405
- provenance trials, Gabon 4404
- seedlings 4404
- sex 4405
- vegetative reproduction 4405

***Aulacophora*, *Cucurbita* 9704*****Aulacorthum*, *Glycine* 11093****Autopolyploidy (see Polyploidy)*****Avellinia*, chromosomes, number 3990*****Avena***

- adaptability 3746, 3747
- aneuploidy 2779, 6136, 7797
- asynapsis 2779
- back crossing 6134, 8412
- breeding
  - Belgium 6017
  - Ukrainian SSR 1875
  - USSR 9140, 9877
  - Uzbek SSR 1138
- centres of origin 7106
- chemicals, as nutrients
  - miscellaneous 8413
  - nitrogen 2786
  - phosphorus 2786
  - potassium 2786
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - aminoacids 9141
  - ascorbic acid 8361
  - avenins 3750
  - calcium 8361
  - carbohydrates 8361
  - carotene 8361
  - cellulose 8361
  - enzymes 6133, 6142, 9011
  - review 1035
  - esterase 6141
  - leucine aminopeptidase 6141
  - lipids 3751
  - lysine 7107
  - lysine, technique 6140
  - nitrate reductase 9912

***Avena* contd.**

- chemicals, as plant constituents contd.
  - nitrite reductase 9912
  - oil, fatty 2782, 4909, 5967, 7106, 9143, 10100
  - peroxidase 6141, 7797
  - phenylalanine ammonia lyase 8507
  - phosphorus 8361
  - potassium 8361
  - prolamine 2783
  - protein 1137, 2642, 2782, 4739, 4909, 7106, 7107, 8361, 8412, 9141, 9143, 9145, 10099, 10100
  - scopoletin 7795
  - sugar 8361
  - tryptophan 7107, 8361
- chemicals, cytological effects, polyamines 6137
- chemicals, general effects
  - S-2-aminoethylcysteine 6140
  - cycloheximide 9853
  - victorin 9853
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
  - dimethyl sulphate 6135, 7107
  - ethyl methanesulphonate 6140, 7799, 9144
  - ethyleneimine 6135
  - N-nitroso-N-methylurea 2623, 7107
- chromosome translocation 2785, 5967
- chromosomes, aberrations 1140
- chromosomes, addition and substitution 5967
- chromosomes, number 5968
- climate 6133
- Cochliobolus* 9853
- physiological races 81
- cold resistance 169, 4747, 4911, 5967, 7108
- composite varieties 1876, 1878, 3747
- development and growth 3748, 8413, 9144
- diallel analysis 9143
- Ditylenchus* 4717, 5967
- dormancy 2780, 4910, 7796
- ecotypes 6142
- environment 6142
- Erysiphe* 170, 2785, 5968, 6041
- physiological races 5967
- fertilization, sexual 6138, 7794
- foliage area 6139
- gene location 2779, 7797
- genetic resources 7692, 9141
- genetics
  - dormancy 4910
  - enzymes 6133, 9011
  - Erysiphe* 5967
  - Heterodera* 7109
  - nitrite reductase 9912
  - peroxidase 7797
  - Puccinia* 3600, 3753, 4914, 8415, 10104, 10105
  - spikelets 6140
  - vivipary 6140
- genome analysis 2783, 6141
- genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction 3746
- geography 9146
- grazing 8411
- growth period 4747, 6134, 6139, 7106, 7799, 9143
- growth period, technique 6139
- gynecium 3749
- habit 4747, 6140
- hairs 9919
- heat and drought resistance 10101
- height 1141, 4747, 6041, 7798, 7799, 9143
- heritability 3748, 7796, 9145
- Heterodera* 4670, 4717, 5967, 6056, 7109, 8348, 9918
- physiological races, Australia 6057
- heterozygosis 8410
- history and evolution 2783, 6141, 6142
- hybridization, interspecific 1140, 4739, 4909, 5967, 5968, 6134, 6138, 7794
- inbreeding 8410, 9011
- inflorescence, number 6134, 8414
- leaf, size 7106
- linkage 8415
- lodging 1137, 6140
- matrocliny 3750
- meiosis 1140, 5967, 5968, 6136
- Meloidogyne* 4717

***Avena* contd.**

- mixtures of crops or genotypes 2784
- multivariate analysis 7106
- mutation 1141
- mutation, induced 1139, 2623, 6135, 6140, 7107, 9144
- naked grain 5968, 6140, 7105
- neutrons 8410
- Oulema* 9141, 9919
- pathology 1876
- plant collections 1877, 2782, 9141
- pollen 3749
- pollination 3749
- polyploidy 2783, 3750, 6134, 6138
- population genetics 6133
- protoplasts 1004, 6137, 9853
- Pseudomonas* 1137
- Puccinia* 1878, 4748, 7105, 7722, 8410, 8411, 9145
- physiological races 8415, 8416, 8507, 10103
- Argentina 6054
- Belorussian SSR 1142
- Brazil 10105, 10106
- Canada 3600, 3753, 4914, 10104
- Estonian SSR 1142
- Israel 10102
- Latvian SSR 1142
- Lithuanian SSR 1142
- USA 4912, 4914, 4915
- Puccinia*, technique 3752
- radiation 2785
- Schizaphis* 8411
- seed, size 7106
- seed, weight 2781, 6134, 7106
- selection 9011
- selection, artificial 10099
- selection, natural 8410
- sowing and planting date 4911
- spikelets 4739, 5968, 6140
- spikelets, aberrant 2779
- spikelets, number 7106
- stem 1141
- sterility and fertility 1140, 5968, 6138, 7794
- temperature, effect of 2780, 10101
- Ustilago* 1877, 4748, 7105
- variation 7799
- varieties
  - Canada 2777, 2778
  - Finland 8353
  - France 6047
  - Sweden 4670, 4908, 7714
  - Switzerland 67, 9010, 9329
  - UK 5967, 7714
  - Ukrainian SSR 7715
  - USA 2642
  - USSR 2623, 7105, 9142
- variety trials 8411
  - Canada 3591, 9908, 10098
  - Finland 8353
  - India 2781
  - Mexico 168
  - UK 1031
  - USA 9907
  - USSR 1139
- vernalization 8414
- viruses 2786, 4751, 4909, 5967, 8411, 9141
- physiological races 9147
- vivipary 6140
- X rays 8410
- yield components 1141, 2781, 3748, 4909, 7798, 7799, 8412, 9144, 9145, 10099

***Avenella***

- chromosomes, number 7313
- geography 7313

**Avocado (see *Persea*)****Awns**

- Aegilops*  $\times$  *Triticum* 6039
- Festuca*  $\times$  *Lolium* 8577
- Hordeum* 2004, 2872, 3862, 7165, 7850, 7861, 10169
- Oryza* 2976, 3915, 9290, 10261
- Secale* 6013
- Sorghum* 7211
- Triticum* 116, 1088, 1831, 3642, 6090, 7749, 8389, 9043, 9964, 10002
- Awns, colour, *Triticum* 10001
- Awns, size, *Hordeum* 6232
- Azospirillum*
- Pennisetum* 6261, 10217



- Azospirillum** *contd.*  
*Saccharum* 4138  
*Triticum* 7081
- Azotobacter**  
*Daucus* 9854  
*Triticum* 2713
- B chromosomes** (see Chromosomes, accessory)
- $\beta$  rays**  
*Cydonia* 6644  
*Gossypium* 10438  
*Oryza* 10293  
*Prunus*, cherry 5526  
*Rumex* 4648
- Bacillus, Glycine** 4598
- Back crossing**  
*Abies* 2466  
*Agropyron*  $\times$  *Triticum* 1132  
*Avena* 6134, 8412  
*Beta*, sugar beet 4165  
*Brassica*, cabbage  $\times$  *Brassica*, swede 10876  
*Gossypium* 1375, 2164, 2172, 4091, 5266  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 9487, 9488  
*Hordeum* 2929, 7185  
*Linum* 4119, 10480  
*Nicotiana* 3161, 10551  
*Oryza* 9274  
*Parthenium* 1431  
*Pisum* 9804  
*Prunus*, almond  $\times$  *Prunus*, peach 6664  
*Saccharum*  $\times$  *Sorghum* 6281  
*Secale* 7110  
*Solanum*, potato 6425, 7340  
*Tripsacum*  $\times$  *Zea*, maize 4941  
*Triticum* 1132, 1760, 1807, 2718  
*Zea*, maize 1215
- Bacteria**  
*Agaricus* 4666  
*Allium*, onion 3325  
crop plants 3583, 3584, 3587, 9719  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 2512  
*Daucus* 10393  
genetics  
crop plants, review 3584  
review 3583  
*Glycine* 6931  
*Hibiscus* 5995  
*Linum* 10487  
*Lupinus* 7332  
*Lycopersicon* 10839  
*Panicum* 7869, 7870  
*Phaseolus* 1626, 8888  
*Pisum* 10839  
*Populus* 8180  
*Prunus*, plum 4301, 4302  
*Saccharum* 570  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, triticales 4633  
*Triticum* 2713, 7081  
vegetable crops 10839  
*Vitis* 7516  
*Zea*, maize 1254
- Bahia grass** (see *Paspalum*)
- Baking quality** (see Quality, for milling and baking)
- Baliethrips, Oryza** 3960, 9320, 9325
- Banana** (see *Musa*)
- Bark**  
*Abies* 1554, 10827  
*Acer* 5648  
*Betula* 5641  
*Castanea* 7540  
*Chrysopsis* 7540  
*Fagus* 821, 7540  
*Fraxinus* 3295, 10793  
*Hamamelis* 7540  
*Malus* 8116, 9544  
*Morus* 5544  
*Pinus* 841, 1543, 2427, 5665  
*Populus* 9636  
*Prunus*, plum 1465  
*Quercus* 6753, 7540
- Bark, anatomy, Pinus** 2445
- Bark, colour, Abies** 1553
- Bark, texture, Abies** 1553
- Barley** (see *Hordeum*)
- Basella**, plant introduction, to Brazil 2474
- Basil** (see *Ocimum*)
- Bean** (see *Macroptilium*; *Phaseolus*; *Vicia*, broad bean; *Vigna*, minor species)
- Beech** (see *Fagus*)
- Beet, sugar** (see *Beta*, sugar beet)
- Beetroot** (see *Beta*, beetroot)
- Belladonna** (see *Atropa*)
- Bemisia**  
*Glycine* 6936  
*Vigna*, minor species 5871
- Benincasa**  
*Fusarium* 10891  
*Sphaerotheca* 9696
- Bent** (see *Agrostis*)
- Bermuda grass** (see *Cynodon*)
- Beta**  
apomixis 573  
chemicals, as plant constituents  
histone 5963  
nucleic acids 5963  
peroxidase 9423  
protein 5963  
chromosomes, aberrations 573  
history and evolution 573  
hybridization, interspecific 573, 10516  
meiosis 573  
pollen 9422  
polyploidy 9422  
sterility and fertility 10516  
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 5963  
sterility, self 2217  
taxonomy 9422, 9423
- Beta, beetroot**  
breeding, USSR 9374  
chemicals, as plant constituents  
betacyanins 6789  
betaxanthins 6789  
geosmin 1561  
pigments 6789  
chromosomes, aberrations 9670  
growth period 9670  
habit 9670  
inbreeding 8201  
laser beams 9670  
monogerm seed balls 9670  
mutation, induced 9670  
polyploidy 7564  
quality, for cooking 1562  
root, colour 8201  
root, shape 7564, 8201  
root, weight 7564  
variety trials  
Denmark 9669  
USSR 10836
- Beta, beetroot  $\times$  Beta, sugar beet**  
hybridization 4444  
monogerm seed balls 4444
- Beta, fodder beet**  
aneuploidy 4157  
breeding  
Ukrainian SSR 6413, 6414  
USSR 432  
Uzbek SSR 1013  
chemicals, as plant constituents  
calcium 6416  
cellulose 6416  
phosphorus 6416  
potassium 6416  
starch 6416  
sugar 6416  
density of stand 6517  
digestibility 6416  
experimental designs 6517  
plant collections 432  
quality, for nutrition 6416  
varieties  
Japan 4029  
Ukrainian SSR 6415  
Uzbek SSR 1013  
variety trials, Denmark 490, 7681
- Beta, fodder beet  $\times$  Beta, sugar beet**  
hybridization 5223, 8997  
polyploidy 5223, 8997  
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 5223
- Beta, mangel** (see *Beta*, fodder beet)
- Beta, sugar beet**  
*Agrobacterium*, physiological races, USA 4714  
andrecium 3147  
aneuploidy 578, 2216, 2219, 4157, 5337  
anther 5338, 10526  
*Aphanomyces* 4170  
aphids 6007  
apomixis 2219  
back crossing 4165  
bolting 2220, 6520, 10518  
*Botrytis* 5364, 8690, 8691
- Beta, sugar beet contd.**  
breeding  
Kazakh SSR 574, 3142  
Moldavian SSR 5351  
Poland 7372  
UK 1399  
Ukrainian SSR 9424  
USA 10517  
USSR 2618, 8059  
book 4158  
cell culture 6527  
cell, size 2215, 6529  
*Cercospora* 4170, 7373, 10527  
physiological races, Romania 10528  
chemicals, as nutrients  
boron 8688  
calcium 579  
miscellaneous 582, 5340  
nitrogen 579  
phosphorus 579  
potassium 579  
chemicals, as plant constituents  
aminoacids 5338  
apigenin C-glycoside 6525  
carotenoids 10524  
chlorophyll 10524  
heterochromatin 3145  
histone 10526  
nitrogen 4169, 5340, 5363  
nucleic acids 5340, 10526  
peroxidase 8061  
phosphorus 3147  
phosphorylase 3147  
potassium 4169, 5363, 9430  
proline 5338  
protein 5340, 5345, 10526  
sodium 4169, 5363, 9430  
starch 3146  
sugar 581, 2221, 2222, 4163, 4169, 5326, 5329, 5339, 5350, 5363, 6523, 9429, 9430, 10521  
chemicals, cytological effects  
colchicine 8685  
dimethyl sulphoxide 8685  
nicotinamide 6522  
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects  
3-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-methoxy-1,3,5,-triazine-2,4(1H,3H)-dione-triethanolamine 7375  
GA 6520  
chloroplasts, number 3148  
chromosomes, aberrations 6522  
chromosomes, morphology 3145  
chromosomes, morphology, technique 9427  
cleistogamy 6007  
climate 1402, 10525  
combining ability 5349, 9434, 10527  
composite varieties 5326, 5341  
cytology, review 10520  
cytoplasm 2215  
density of stand 6517  
embryo 578  
*Erysiphe* 10529  
experimental designs 6517  
fertilization, sexual 5337  
flowering 6007  
fungi 8689  
*Fusarium* 4170  
 $\gamma$  rays 3146, 6522, 9432, 10522, 10523  
genetics  
seedlings, colour 8061  
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 4166, 5342, 5354, 5356  
sterility, self 2218  
genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction 4161, 4162, 5367  
germination 578, 4163, 5339, 6525, 6528, 7374  
harvesting 4168, 5366, 5367  
*Heterodera* 4717  
heterosis 2215, 9434  
heterozygosis 5344  
hybrid varieties 5352, 10519  
inbreeding 5327  
insects 8689  
leaf 6529  
light, effect of 9431  
meiosis 6522  
mixoploidy 8685



**Beta, sugar beet contd.**

- monogerm seed balls 3142, 4159, 4164, 4165, 5334, 5339, 5341, 5343, 5347, 5348, 5365, 6528, 7376, 8059, 8062, 9429, 10518, 10519, 10521
- mutation, induced 3146, 10522, 10523
- nematodes 8689
- nucleus 2215
- outcrossing 4167
- pathology 2637
- Penicillium* 5364, 8690
- Peronospora* 9434, 10518
- photorespiration 3569
- photosynthesis 3148, 3569
- plant collections 6991, 9878
- plant introduction 7683
- Pleospora* 4170, 5364, 5368, 8690, 8691
- pollen 3146, 7374, 8686
- pollen, size, technique 9428
- polyembryony and twinning 5353
- polyploidy 578, 579, 1401, 2215, 2216, 3148, 4163, 4164, 5330, 5337, 5338, 5339, 5340, 5349, 5351, 5360, 5362, 5363, 6523, 6524, 6525, 6527, 6528, 7374, 8060, 8061, 8062, 8685, 8686, 8997, 9429, 9430, 10519, 10521
- pseudalleles 4166
- Pythium* 4170
- quality, for storage 4170
- quality, for storage, technique 5364
- quality, for sugar extraction 4168, 5332, 5363, 5365
- Rhizoctonia* 4170, 9433, 10517
- Rhizoctonia*, technique 3149
- root, colour 4169, 10517
- root, weight 581, 2221, 2222, 5363, 9429, 9430
- seed 6007
- seed production 4167
- seed, size 8062
- seed, weight 8062
- seedlings, colour 8061
- selection, artificial 581, 5326
- shedding 6007
- sowing and planting date 5335, 6521
- sterility and fertility 5338, 5360, 6007
- sterility, male 2219, 5345, 6528, 7375, 7376, 9428, 9432, 10518
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 3146, 3147, 4165, 4166, 4703, 5342, 5343, 5344, 5345, 5346, 5347, 5348, 5349, 5350, 5351, 5352, 5353, 5354, 5355, 5356, 5357, 5358, 5359, 5360, 5361, 5362, 6528, 8059, 9433, 10522, 10523, 10526
- sterility, self 2217, 2218, 5327, 5343, 5353, 5355, 9432
- stomata, number 577
- stomata, size 577
- temperature, effect of 9431
- tissue culture 6526, 8687
- transformation 577
- varieties
  - France 9426
  - Italy 5336
  - Japan 7373
  - Kirgiz SSR 576
  - Latvian SSR 576
  - Moldavian SSR 576
  - Ukrainian SSR 576
- variety trials
  - Belgium 575
  - Denmark 4160
  - France 3143
  - Hungary 5328
  - India 1400, 6519
  - Italy 4159, 5330, 5331, 5332, 5333, 5334, 5335, 6521
  - Romania 10519
  - UK 9425
  - Ukrainian SSR 1401, 3144, 5329
- viruses 4170, 7376, 10527
- yield 9434
- yield components 580, 5328, 10523

**Beta, sugar beet × Beta, beetroot,**

hybridization 4444

**Beta, sugar beet × Beta, fodder beet,**

hybridization 5223, 8997

**Betula**

- altitude 824
- bark 5641
- breeding, USSR 3291
- chemicals, as plant constituents
- chromatin 5640

**Betula contd.**

- chemicals, as plant constituents contd.
- fatty acids 10775
- lipids 10775
- chromosomes, number 5640
- clines 823, 4398
- cytomixis 5640
- fruit 10788
- fruit, size 4398
- geographical races 10788
- germination 823, 824
- heat and drought resistance 10786
- heat and drought resistance, technique 2419
- heritability 2426
- hybridization, interspecific 2419, 8181, 10787
- increment 10776
- inflorescence, size 10788
- leaf, colour 825
- leaf, shape 5641, 8181
- meiosis 5640
- polyploidy 5640, 8181
- provenance trials
  - Finland 4397
  - Kazakh SSR 10786
- quality, of timber 10775
- seed 823, 824
- seed, number 10788
- seed, weight 823, 824, 2426, 4398, 10788
- tissue culture 9637
- variation 806

**Bibliography**

- Psophocarpus*, breeding 11115
- Solanum*, potato, breeding, Romania 5228

**Biennial habit**

- Apium* 2505
- Brassica*, cabbage × *Brassica*, sprouting broccoli 6806

**Bilberry (see Vaccinium)****Biochemistry (see Chemicals, as plant constituents)****Birch (see Betula)****Birds**

- Helianthus*, sunflower 5430
- Oryza* 10298
- Sorghum* 398, 3523, 7228, 7257, 7906, 7921, 7926, 8537
- Zea*, maize 9201

**Birdsfoot trefoil (see Lotus)****Bitter cress (see Cardamine)****Bitter pit, Malus 1441****Bixa**

- history and evolution 664
- taxonomy 664

**Black currant (see Ribes, black currant)****Black locust (see Robinia)****Black spot, technique, Solanum, potato 5243****Blackberry (see Rubus, blackberry)****Blissus, Stenotaphrum 3994****Blossom-end rot, Lycopersicon 1598, 6845****Blueberry (see Vaccinium)****Bluegrass (see Poa)****Bluestem (see Andropogon)****Bolting**

- Allium*, onion 7559
- Apium* 1579, 2506, 8855
- Beta*, sugar beet 2220, 6520, 10518
- Brassica*, turnip 8613
- Daucus* 5681, 6792, 7558
- Raphanus* 4662

**Book**

- Allium* 5941
- Beta*, sugar beet, breeding, USSR 4158
- botany 981
- Brassica*
  - botany 10857
  - breeding 10857
  - cytology 10857
  - taxonomy 10857
- Capsicum*, viruses 1560
- cell 980
- cell culture 9851
- chloroplasts 8313
- chromosome translocation 3487
- crop plants
  - breeding 3475, 3476, 5942, 6958, 11128, 11129
  - legislation 6958
  - linkage 4697
  - pathology 8312

**Book contd.**

- crop plants contd.
  - physiology 11126
  - seed storage 6959
- Cydonia* × *Malus*
  - hybridization, intergeneric 5468
  - polyploidy 5468
- cytology 3487
- Fagopyrum*, mutation, induced 6048
- forest trees
  - breeding, USSR 3291, 10775
  - genetics 4635
  - population genetics 3290
- fruit crops, breeding 8936
- genetics 991
- Gossypium*
  - heterosis 534
  - Verticillium* 3111
- Hordeum*, breeding, Bulgaria 6957
- Lactuca*, botany 9818
- Lycopersicon*, viruses 1560
- Malus*
  - varieties 11127
  - Bulgaria 5474
- Malus* × *Pyrus*
  - hybridization, intergeneric 5468
  - polyploidy 5468
- mycoplasmas 4720
- Oryza*, breeding, S. Korea 10242
- physiology 9820
- population genetics 8935, 9819
- protoplast fusion 9851
- Prunus*, apricot × *Prunus*, cherry
  - hybridization, interspecific 5468
  - polyploidy 5468
- Prunus*, apricot × *Prunus*, plum,
  - hybridization, interspecific 5468
- Prunus*, cherry, polyploidy 5468
- Prunus*, plum
  - hybridization, interspecific 5468
  - polyploidy 5468
  - varieties, UK 716
- pulses, quality, for nutrition 4556
- Pyrus*
  - breeding
    - Moldavian SSR 9548
    - Ukrainian SSR 3234
  - varieties
    - UK 1447
    - Ukrainian SSR 3234
- Rosa*, breeding, USSR 2271
- Rubus*, raspberry, breeding, USSR 9579
- Secale*, varieties, USSR 3477
- Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales
  - breeding, Bulgaria 979
  - hybridization, intergeneric 4633
- Solanum*, egg plant, viruses 1560
- taxonomy 4634
- transformation 9851
- Triticum*
  - chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 10023
  - genetics 9821
  - height 1083
  - Puccinia* 2763, 9822
  - varieties 1083
  - USSR 3477, 3622
- vegetable crops
  - botany 9818
  - breeding 8936
- Vicia*, cytology 5205
- Vicia*, broad bean, quality, for nutrition 11000
- Zea*, maize
  - electrical properties 1960
  - mutation, induced 6048
  - sterility, male, cytoplasmic 1958, 7145

**Borers, unspecified**

- Atylosia* × *Cajanus* 4621
- Lablab* 11118
- Oryza* 6986, 9324
- Sorghum* 6326, 7250, 7251
- Zea*, maize 4935, 6984

**Botany**

- book 981
- Brassica*, book 10857
- Lactuca*, book 9818
- vegetable crops, book 9818

**Bothriochloa**

- breeding, USSR 1788
- chromosomes, aberrations 5180
- hybridization, interspecific 5180
- meiosis 5180



- Bothriochloa** *contd.*  
 polyploidy 5180
- Botryodiplodia**, *Vigna*, minor species 3430
- Botryosphaeria**, *Malus* 688
- Botrytis** (see also *Sclerotinia*)  
*Allium*, onion 2487, 5941, 9676  
*Beta*, sugar beet 5364, 8690, 8691  
*Brassica*, cabbage 10868  
*Brassica*, rape 5418  
*Fragaria* 8795, 9593, 9600, 9601  
*Lactuca* 9691, 10878  
*Nicotiana* 611  
*Phaseolus* 5860  
*Rubus*, raspberry 10639  
*Vicia*, broad bean 3371, 4561, 5827, 6011, 10979, 11021  
*Vicia*, vetch 6403  
*Vitis* 772, 796, 1508, 1509, 4373, 5606, 5620, 5622, 8816, 8820, 8821, 8822, 8824, 8825, 9619
- Botrytis**, technique  
*Allium*, onion 2493  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 4225
- Brachiaria**, chromosomes, number 7311
- Bracts**  
*Gossypium* 541, 7364, 10465, 10466, 10467  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 5430  
*Triticum* 4732, 9981
- Bramble** (see *Rubus*, blackberry)
- Branching** (see *Habit*)
- Brassica**  
 botany, book 10857  
 breeding  
   book 10857  
   Japan 10865  
   USSR 9680  
 centrifuging 5697  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
   acid phosphatase 10646  
   aminoacids 1570  
   chlorophyll 5697  
   esterase 4456  
   glycoprotein 872  
   protein 873, 4456, 5697, 6802  
   ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2499  
 chromosomes, number 10860  
 cytology, book 10857  
 ecology 10863  
   review 10863  
 ecotypes 10863  
 flower 10646, 10859  
 fruit 10859  
 genetics  
   acid phosphatase 10646  
   flower 10646  
   leaf 10646  
   *Plasmodiophora*, review 9681  
   seedlings 10646  
   sterility and fertility 4455, 7560  
 genome analysis 10862  
 gynecium 872, 6802  
 history and evolution 2499, 4456, 10864  
 hybridization, intergeneric 10861  
 hybridization, interspecific 2499, 6576, 7560, 10646, 10861  
 leaf 10646  
 linkage 10646  
 meiosis 10861  
 morphology 10858  
 multiple alleles 4455, 7560, 10646  
 plant collections 5696, 9680  
*Plasmodiophora* 6803  
   physiological races  
     Belorussian SSR 10869  
     Bulgaria 10869  
     review 9681  
     USSR 10869  
 pollen 873  
 pollination 872, 873, 6802  
 polyploidy 2499, 10646, 10860, 10861  
 salinity 10867  
 seed 10859  
 seed, shape 10859  
 seedlings 10646  
 sterility and fertility 7560  
 sterility and fertility, technique 4455  
 sterility, self 872, 873, 6802, 10859  
 taxonomy 10858, 10859, 10865  
   book 10857  
 varieties, Romania 55
- Brassica - Arabidopsis**, protoplast fusion 10856
- Brassica**, Brussels sprouts  
*Albugo* 1577  
 chemicals, as nutrients, calcium 4435  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
   calcium 4435  
   glucosinolates 6813  
   sulphur 6813  
   volatile compounds 6813  
 cold resistance 1573  
*Erysiphe* 4435  
 genetics, sterility and fertility 4435  
 habit 10648  
 hybrid varieties 4435  
 inbreeding 4435, 10648  
 internal browning 4435  
 internode, number 10648  
*Peronospora* 10868  
*Plasmodiophora* 7555, 10869  
 quality, for freezing 6813  
 salinity 10867  
 sowing and planting date 2501  
 sterility, self 4435  
 varieties, UK 4435  
 variety trials  
   Bulgaria 5705  
   Canada 10837  
   UK 1577  
 viruses 4435, 7555
- Brassica**, cabbage  
*Alternaria* 7573  
*Botrytis* 10868  
 breeding  
   France 6804  
   Moldavian SSR 8198  
   Ukrainian SSR 4457  
   USSR 8208, 9877  
 cell culture 8848  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
   glucosinolates 6810  
   glucosinolates, technique 10871  
   nitrate 10838  
   thiocyanate 8849  
 chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, carbon dioxide 7561  
 chromosomes, morphology, technique 4458  
 cold resistance 1573  
 combining ability 4459, 9680  
 density of stand 8209  
 embryo 8215  
*Erwinia* 4459  
*Erysiphe* 10868  
*Fusarium* 10868, 10870, 10873, 10874  
 genetics  
   sterility and fertility 6809  
   sterility, self 9683  
   yield components 4460  
 germination 8215, 10647  
 growth period 8209, 8849, 9682  
 habit 6807  
 harvesting 5698  
 harvesting, mechanical 10872  
 heat and drought resistance 6811, 8216  
 heritability 4459, 4460, 5700  
 heterosis 4459, 5701  
 history and evolution 10864  
 hybrid varieties 8215  
 inbreeding 4460, 10647  
 irrigation 8849  
 leaf, texture 10838  
 light, effect of 8848  
 multiple alleles 6809  
 multiple genes 4460  
*Peronospora* 4459, 10868  
*Plasmodiophora* 7555, 8217, 10868, 10869  
*Plasmodiophora*, technique 10875  
 pollination 10647  
 protoplasts 8848  
 quality, for pickling and salting 6804, 7571  
 quality, for storage 1576, 3329, 9682, 10873  
 salinity 10867  
 seed production 6808  
 seed testing 8215  
 sowing and planting date 8849  
 sterility and fertility 5702, 6809  
 sterility, self 5702, 7561, 9683, 10647  
 stomata, number 6811  
 varieties, USSR 8208
- Brassica**, cabbage *contd.*  
 variety trials  
   Brunei 3328  
   India 7572  
   Netherlands 5698  
   USA 7571  
   USSR 6805, 8210, 10836  
 viruses 4459, 7555, 7561  
 water balance 6811  
*Xanthomonas* 10873  
 yield components 4459, 4460, 5700, 6808
- Brassica**, cabbage × **Brassica**, Chinese cabbage  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
   nucleic acids 8212  
   protein 8212  
 embryo 8211  
 embryo culture 8213  
 endosperm 8211, 8212  
 hybridization, interspecific 8211, 8212, 8213, 10865  
 sterility and fertility 8211, 8212
- Brassica**, cabbage × **Brassica**, rape × **Raphanus**  
 hybridization, intergeneric 8708  
 sterility, male, cytoplasmic 8708
- Brassica**, cabbage × **Brassica**, sprouting broccoli  
 annual habit 6806  
 biennial habit 6806  
 growth period 6806  
 habit 6806  
 hybridization 6806  
 leaf 6806
- Brassica**, cabbage × **Brassica**, swede  
 back crossing 10876  
 hybridization, interspecific 10876  
*Plasmodiophora*, physiological races 10876
- Brassica**, cauliflower  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
   ascorbic acid 9684  
   glucosinolates 9685  
   wax 3332  
*Delia* 5704  
*Eriosischia* 7562  
 flower, colour 3332  
 fruit, size 3332  
*Fusarium* 10870  
 genetics  
   flower, colour 3332  
   fruit, size 3332  
   habit 3332  
   inflorescence, colour 3332  
   leaf, colour 3332  
   leaf, shape 3332  
   stem, size 3332  
   sterility, male 3332  
   sterility, self 5703  
   wax 3332  
 genotype × environmental interaction, technique 9828  
 glass and plastic, cultivation under 9684  
 growth period 3331, 5703, 7562, 9685, 9828  
 habit 3332  
 history and evolution 10864  
 hybrid varieties 5703  
 inbreeding 7562  
 inflorescence, colour 3332  
 inflorescence, weight 3331  
 leaf, colour 3332  
 leaf, shape 3332  
 multiple alleles 5703  
*Peronospora* 10868  
*Plasmodiophora* 7555, 10869  
 pollination, technique 9889  
 salinity 10867  
 stem, size 3332  
 sterility, male 3332  
 sterility, self 2500, 5703  
 synthetic varieties 3331, 7562  
 varieties, UK 7562  
 variety trials  
   Canada 10837  
   USSR 9684  
 viruses 7555  
 weight 9828  
 yield components 3331
- Brassica**, Chinese cabbage  
 breeding, USSR 9877  
 chemicals, as plant constituents, glucosinolates 3330



**Brassica, Chinese cabbage contd.**

- glass and plastic, cultivation under 1574, 8214
- growth period 1574
- heat and drought resistance 8850
- matrocliny 1575
- molecular genetics 5699
- Peronospora* 10868
- plant introduction, to Brazil 2474
- salinity 8214, 10867
- temperature, effect of 8214
- tip burn 8214
- variety trials
  - Brunei 3328
  - USA 1574
  - USSR 6805

**Brassica, Chinese cabbage × Brassica, cabbage, hybridization, interspecific**

8211, 8212, 8213, 10865

**Brassica, Chinese cabbage × Brassica, rape**

- haploidy 9477
- hybridization, interspecific 9477

**Brassica, Chinese cabbage × Raphanus, hybridization, intergeneric**

1575

**Brassica, kale**

- Brevicoryne* 4461
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - ascorbic acid 2503
  - carotenoids 874
  - chlorophyll 2503
  - cobalt 874
  - copper 874
  - glucosinolates 3520
  - manganese 874
  - nucleic acids 4711
  - protein 874
  - zinc 874
- chloroplasts 4711
- embryo culture 4674
- Fusarium* 10870
- history and evolution 10864
- molecular genetics 4711
- Peronospora* 10868
- plant collections 9878
- Plasmodiophora* 10869
- quality, for freezing 2503
- quality, for nutrition 874, 6010
- salinity 10867
- tissue culture 1572
- varieties, UK 2502, 6010
- variety trials, USSR 8207, 8852

**Brassica, kale × Raphanus**

- embryo culture 4674
- hybridization, intergeneric 4674

**Brassica, kohl rabi**

- chemicals, as plant constituents,
  - polyphenol oxidase 1571
- Erysiphe* 10868
- Fusarium* 10870
- glass and plastic, cultivation under 5225, 8614
- growth period 8614
- history and evolution 10864
- Peronospora* 10868
- protoplasts 1571
- salinity 10867
- tissue culture 1571
- variety trials, German Federal Republic 5225, 8614

**Brassica, mustard (see Brassica, oil crops; Sinapis)****Brassica, oil crops**

- breeding, India 10588, 10589, 10866
- cell division 625, 6600
- chemicals, as nutrients
  - nitrogen 6601
  - phosphorus 6601
  - potassium 6601
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - allyl compounds 2243
  - aminoacids 1570
  - eicosenoic acid 6581
  - erucic acid 2242, 3179, 6577, 6581
  - fatty acids 2242, 6582
  - glucosinolates 1416, 2242, 6582
  - linoleic acid 3179, 6581
  - linolenic acid 3179, 6581
  - oil, fatty 1416, 2243, 3179, 4204, 4208, 6581, 6582, 10589
  - oleic acid 3179
  - polyphenol oxidase 1571
  - protein 1416, 6581, 6582
  - protein, technique 8712

**Brassica, oil crops contd.**

- chemicals, general effects, ethyl
    - methanesulphonate 9478
  - chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethyl
    - methanesulphonate 6600
  - cold resistance 10588
  - combining ability 6599, 8706
  - diallel analysis 2241, 4204, 8706
  - embryo culture 4674
  - experimental designs 2236
  - fruit, number 3176
  - fruit, shape 6600
  - γ rays 6583, 9478
  - genetics
    - Alternaria* 9480
    - erucic acid 6577
    - sterility, self 2240
  - genotype × environmental interaction 4203
  - growth period 7400, 10588, 10589
  - habit 10589
  - haploidy 9477
  - heat and drought resistance 8710, 10588
  - height 6558, 6560
  - heritability 4205
  - heterosis 1416, 2241, 6599
  - history and evolution 10866
  - hybridization 6599
  - hybridization, interspecific 2239, 3179, 5416, 8964, 9477
  - immunology 2240
  - inbreeding 1416
  - insects 10588
  - Leptosphaeria*, technique 9481
  - Lipaphis* 2245
  - Macrophomina* 10593
  - mutation, induced 6583, 6600, 10588, 10589
  - Peronospora* 9480
  - Phytomyza* 2244
  - pollination 6599
  - polyploidy 2243
  - protoplasts 1571
  - seed, colour 2242, 10588, 10589
  - seed, number 6558
  - seed, weight 7400
  - shedding 10588, 10589
  - sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6561, 8964
  - sterility, self 2240
  - tissue culture 1571, 9478
  - varieties
    - India 2238
    - USSR 5416
  - variety trials, India 2237
  - yield components 1416, 2241, 3176, 4203, 4205, 6558, 6559, 6560, 6599, 8706
- Brassica, oil crops × Raphanus**
- chemicals, as plant constituents
    - esterase 9673
    - peroxidase 9673
  - hybridization, intergeneric 9673
- Brassica, rape**
- Alternaria* 8711
  - anther culture 4207, 6594, 6595
  - Botrytis* 5418
  - breeding
    - Australia 6555
    - Canada 6556
    - Chile 7397
    - Finland 7689
    - France 6553, 6597
    - India 6569
  - breeding, technique 6566
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - albumin 8085
    - aminoacids 8085
    - eicosenoic acid 6575, 10591
    - erucic acid 627, 3179, 4201, 4202, 5415, 6008, 6571, 6590, 6594, 6595, 6598, 6979, 7393, 7399, 10591
    - review 6575
    - fatty acids 6565, 6574, 6582, 6589, 10591
    - fatty acids, technique 6579
    - glucosinolates 627, 4201, 6008, 6571, 6580, 6582, 6589, 6598, 7393, 9483
    - glucosinolates, technique 626, 6578, 8709
    - linoleic acid 3179
    - linolenic acid 3179

**Brassica, rape contd.**

- chemicals, as plant constituents contd.
  - oil, fatty 627, 3178, 3179, 4202, 6572, 6573, 6582, 6979, 8978, 10587, 10592
  - review 4209
  - oil, fatty, technique 8087
  - oleic acid 3179
  - protein 627, 3178, 6571, 6572, 6573, 6582, 8085
  - review 4209
  - sinapine 5417
  - sinapine, technique 9479
  - 5-vinyl-2-oxazolidinethione 8086
- chemicals, general effects
  - 1,4-bisdiazaoacetylbutane 8707
  - herbicides 6585
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 8707
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8707
  - pronamide 628
  - triazine 9482
- cold resistance 6590, 10592
- combining ability 6574, 6580
- cytoplasmic inheritance 6580
- density of stand 4206, 5415
- diallel analysis 3177, 6574, 6580, 6596, 8083
- diploidy, technique 4202
- embryo culture 4674
- flower, colour 6563
- flowering 3177
- fruit, number 4206
- gene interaction 8083
- genetics
  - flower, colour 6563
  - growth period 8083, 8084
  - leaf, number 8083
  - oil, fatty 3178
  - protein 3178
  - Pyrenopeziza* 6008
  - sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6563, 8963, 8967
  - vernalization 8084
- genetics, technique 9476
- genotype × environmental interaction 6593, 8083, 10590
- growth period 3177, 6555, 6556, 6564, 7394, 8083, 8084
- habit 6564
- haploidy 3180, 4202, 4207, 4674, 9477
- heat and drought resistance 4210
- heritability 3178, 6572, 6574
- heterosis 8705, 10587
- hybrid varieties, technique 6557
- hybridization, interspecific 3179, 5416, 8964, 9477
- inbreeding 6568
- leaf, number 8083
- Leptosphaeria* 5418, 6587, 7399, 9884
- Leptosphaeria*, technique 6588, 9481, 10594
- matrocliny 6580, 6589
- Melanoplus* 9483
- modifiers 8084
- multiple alleles 6575
- multiple genes 8084
- outcrossing 5415, 6567, 6568
- pathology 6586
- Peronospora* 5418
- photoperiodism 6566
- plant collections 6991
- plant introduction, to Spain 7396
- Plasmodiophora* 3515
- Plasmodiophora*, technique 3180
- polyploidy 8707
- population genetics 6568
- Pyrenopeziza* 5418, 6008
- quality, for nutrition 626
- review 4209, 6571
- root 8707
- root, weight 7395
- seed, colour 6595
- seed, number 4206, 6565
- seed, size 4206
- seed, weight 6565
- selection, artificial 4210
- sowing and planting date 4206, 7394, 8083
- spring and winter habit 6590
- sterility and fertility 4207, 6554
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6563, 8708, 8963, 8964, 8967
- sterility, self 6557



- Brassica, rape contd.**  
 synthetic varieties 8705  
 temperature, effect of 4207  
 tissue culture 1572, 3180  
 varieties  
   Canada 6598  
   India 6569  
   S. Korea 6979  
   Sweden 9475  
   UK 4202  
 varieties, classification 6592  
 variety trials  
   Chile 8978  
   Denmark 624, 7681  
   German Federal Republic 7393  
   Tanzania 7398  
   UK 6591  
   USSR 8207, 9474  
   Yugoslavia 4201  
 vernalization 6566, 8083, 8084  
 yield components 4206, 4210, 6556, 6596, 7394, 10590
- Brassica, rape × Brassica, cabbage × Raphanus**, hybridization, intergeneric 8708
- Brassica, rape × Brassica, Chinese cabbage**, hybridization, interspecific 9477
- Brassica × Raphanus**  
 chromosomes, number 10855  
 flower, colour 10855  
 genetics  
   flower, colour 10855  
   sterility and fertility 10855  
   sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6563  
 hybridization, intergeneric 6563, 6576, 10855  
 sterility and fertility 10855  
 sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6563
- Brassica, red cabbage**  
*Alternaria* 7573  
 breeding, USSR 9877  
 chemicals, as plant constituents, glucosinolates, technique 10871  
 heat and drought resistance 8216  
*Peronospora* 10868  
 salinity 10867
- Brassica, sprouting broccoli**  
 breeding, UK 4433  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
   carotenoids 8851  
   chlorophyll 8851  
 corolla 8851  
 genetics, sterility and fertility 4434  
 history and evolution 10864  
 inflorescence 8851  
 multiple alleles 4434  
 quality, for freezing 6812  
 salinity 10867  
 sterility and fertility 4434  
 variety trials  
   Canada 10837  
   Italy 6812
- Brassica, sprouting broccoli × Brassica, cabbage**, hybridization 6806
- Brassica, swede**  
 breeding, USSR 432  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
   *S*-methylcysteine sulphoxide 3514  
   volatile compounds 9375  
*Leptosphaeria* 10393  
 multivariate analysis 9375  
*Peronospora* 10393  
 plant collections 432  
*Plasmidiophora* 491, 10393  
 quality, for storage 9375  
 varieties, New Zealand 491  
 variety trials, USSR 8207  
 viruses 7556
- Brassica, swede × Brassica, cabbage**, hybridization, interspecific 10876
- Brassica, turnip**  
 bolting 8613  
 breeding, USSR 432  
 chemicals, general effects, triazine 9482  
 combining ability 10394  
 cytoplasmic inheritance 9482  
 heterosis 10394  
 plant collections 432  
 root, shape 8613  
 variety trials, USSR 8207, 8613
- Brassica, turnip × Diplotaxis**  
 hybridization, intergeneric 5224  
 sterility, male 5224
- Brassica, turnip × Diplotaxis contd.**  
 sterility, male, cytoplasmic 5224  
 sterility, self 5224
- Breeders' rights** (see Legislation)
- Breeding, technique**  
*Brassica*, rape 6566  
 cereals 4729  
 crop plants 1733, 3561, 7728, 9880  
*Fagopyrum* 3971  
 forest trees 1522, 9631  
*Gossypium* 3082  
*Hordeum* 4729  
*Lycopersicon* 4508, 5768, 10936  
*Malus* 671  
*Pennisetum* 1288  
*Ribes*, black currant 749  
*Saccharum* 4143, 4146  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 3740, 9136  
*Solanum*, potato 8615  
*Triticum* 86, 2738, 3603, 7725, 7728, 9928  
*Vitis* 1499, 8803  
*Zea*, maize 2793, 4933
- Bremia**  
*Lactuca* 4436, 7555, 9691, 10879  
 physiological races 6815  
   Czechoslovakia 4469, 6816  
   German Federal Republic 1578, 4468, 4469  
   Netherlands 5713
- Brevicoryne, Brassica, kale** 4461
- Brewing quality** (see Quality, for malting and brewing)
- Brinjal** (see *Solanum*, egg plant)
- Briza**  
 chemicals, as plant constituents, esterase 8004  
 chromosomes, number 6381  
 meiosis 6381  
 pollen 5182  
 taxonomy 5182, 6381, 8004
- Broad bean** (see *Vicia*, broad bean)
- Broccoli, heading** (see *Brassica*, cauliflower)
- Broccoli, sprouting** (see *Brassica*, sprouting broccoli)
- Bromus**  
 anther culture 5159  
 breeding, USSR 7297  
 centres of origin 4710  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
   lysine 2094  
   methionine 2094  
   protein 2094, 5165  
   tryptophan 2094  
 chromosomes, number 446  
 combining ability 8573  
 development and growth 2094  
 diallel analysis 8573  
*Dicraeus* 9333  
 ecotypes 1327  
 gene dosage 8575  
 genetics, leaf 8575  
 genotype × environmental interaction, technique 6374  
 grazing 2083  
 habit 2094  
 haploidy 447  
 heat and drought resistance 1327  
 height 2094  
 history and evolution 5165  
 inflorescence 5165  
 leaf 8575  
 leaf, size 2094  
 meiosis 8574  
 mutation 8575  
 polyembryony and twinning 447  
 polyploidy 8574  
 salinity 1327  
 seed production 5164  
 taxonomy 5165  
 varieties, France 7302  
 variety trials  
   Canada 10335  
   Romania 5164  
   USSR 9336  
   yield components 8573
- Bruchus, Pisum** 4605
- Brussels sprouts** (see *Brassica*, Brussels sprouts)
- Buckwheat** (see *Fagopyrum*)
- Bud mutation** (see Mutation)
- Bulb, Allium, onion** 4449
- Bulb, size**  
*Allium*, garlic 10853  
*Allium*, minor species 870  
*Allium*, onion 3324, 4450
- Bulb, weight**  
*Allium*, garlic 10853  
*Allium*, onion 3324
- Cabbage** (see *Brassica*, cabbage)
- Cabbage, Chinese** (see *Brassica*, Chinese cabbage)
- Cabbage, red** (see *Brassica*, red cabbage)
- Cacao** (see *Theobroma*)
- Cajanus**  
 breeding  
   India 11114  
   Puerto Rico 4620  
 chemicals, as nutrients, iron 4621  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
   alanine 9816  
   aminoacids 8878  
   amylase inhibitor 8878  
   cysteine 9816  
   nitrogen 9816  
   phenylalanine 9816  
   protein 4705, 5816, 8878  
   trypsin inhibitor 8878  
   tryptophan 9816  
 chemicals, mutagenic effects, *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2588  
 chromosomes, number 9743  
 flower, colour 3468  
 flowering 7666  
*Fusarium* 4621, 9816  
 gene interaction 3468  
 genetics  
   flower, colour 3468  
   flowering 7666  
   habit 3468, 7666  
   height 3468, 7666  
   leaf number 7666  
   leaf, shape 7666  
   seed, colour 3468  
   seed, size 7666  
   stem 3468  
 geography 4552  
 growth period 2589, 10975  
 gynecium 2588  
 habit 3468, 7666  
 height 3468, 7666  
 inhibitors 3468, 7666  
 leaf, number 7666  
 leaf, shape 4622, 7666  
 leaf, size 5931  
 linkage 3468, 7666  
*Melanagromyza* 8932  
 multiple genes 7666  
 mutation 4622  
 mutation, induced 2588, 4705, 10975, 11114  
*Phytophthora* 4621  
 quality, for nutrition 5815  
*Rhizobium* 4621  
   physiological races 5932  
 salinity 4621  
 seed, colour 3468  
 seed, size 7666, 10975, 11114  
 seed, weight 11114  
 selection, artificial 5930  
 sowing and planting date 2589  
 stem 3468  
 taxonomy 4552  
 viruses 4621  
 waterlogging 4621
- Cajanus × Atylosia**, hybridization, intergeneric 4621, 5816
- Calamagrostis**, chromosomes, number 7992
- Callosobruchus**  
*Cicer* 975, 976  
*Vigna*, cowpea 6909
- Calocoris, Sorghum** 7250
- Caloptilia, Stylosanthes** 3526
- Calyx, Fragaria** 2351
- Camellia**  
 breeding  
   Africa 8080  
   Indonesia 7388  
   Japan 7387  
   USSR 4190  
 chemicals, cytological effects, *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3163  
 chromosomes, aberrations 3163  
 chromosomes, morphology 3162  
 cold resistance 615



**Camellia** *contd.*

- development and growth 614
- $\gamma$  rays 58
- heat and drought resistance 3164, 8081
- height 4191
- leaf, size 4191
- mutation, induced 58
- rooting capacity 7388
- sexual reproduction 614
- varieties
  - Africa 8080
  - Japan 7387, 7389
  - USSR 4190
- vegetative reproduction 614
- water balance 8081

**Camphorosma**, salinity 10392**Canary grass** (see *Phalaris*)**Canna**

- anther culture 7699
- plant collections 4681

**Cannabis**

- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - albumin 6491, 6492
  - cannabinoids 9408
  - cannabinol 560
  - cytokinins 2633
  - flavonoids 3122
  - GA 2633
  - globulin 6491, 6492
  - glutelin 6491, 6492
  - peroxidase 6491
- tetrahydrocannabinol 560
- $\Delta^9$ -tetrahydrocannabinol 10491
- chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
  - ABA 6999
  - actinomycin D 6999
  - 6-benzylaminopurine 6999
  - chlormequat 6999
  - ethephon 6999
  - GA 6999, 10492
  - IAA 6999
  - mytomycin 6999
  - puromycin 6999
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
  - ethyl methanesulphonate 3120
  - ethyleneimine 3120
  - density of stand 3121
  - ecotypes 6491, 6492
  - $\gamma$  rays 3120
  - habit 7365
  - immunology 6492
  - leaf 2633
  - mutation, induced 3120
  - photoperiodism 10492
  - polyploidy 7365
  - quality, of fibre 3121
  - root 2633
  - sex 2633, 6027, 6999, 7365, 9408, 10492
  - sex chromosomes 7365
  - taxonomy 3122
  - temperature, effect of 9408
  - varieties, Ukrainian SSR 6490
  - yield components 3120

**Canning quality** (see *Quality*, for canning)**Canopy**

- Oryza* 5131
- Phaseolus* 3395, 3410, 4566
- Zea*, maize 4974, 6181

**Cantaloupe** (see *Cucumis*, melon)**Caper** (see *Capparis*)**Capnodium**, *Mangifera* 4322**Capparis**

- leaf, anatomy 2281
- taxonomy 2281

**Capsicum**

- abscission 5447
- anther 1429, 6028
- anther culture 10622
- breeding
  - Austria 8727
  - Moldavian SSR 8198
  - Romania 10835
  - USSR 2273, 2274, 9664
- cell culture 6539
- centres of origin 7004
- chemicals, as plant constituents 6614
  - acid phosphatase 6028
  - aminoacids 2278
  - ascorbic acid 3210, 5445, 8100, 8103, 9520
  - calcium 8103
  - capsaicin 2276, 3211, 5445

**Capsicum** *contd.*

- chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
  - $\beta$ -carotene 5445
  - catechins 8103
  - copper 5451
  - enzymes 656, 8339
  - flavonoids 8103
  - histone 5963
  - iron 5451
  - magnesium 5451
  - miscellaneous 655
  - nucleic acids 5963
  - nucleic acids, technique 8335
  - oil, fatty 655
  - pectin 8103
  - phenols 3210, 8103
  - phosphorus 5451, 8103
  - potassium 5451
  - protein 655, 6614, 8103, 8339
  - ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase, technique 8335
  - sugar 8103
- chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
  - 4-CPA 4249
  - dalapon 1429
  - 2,3-dichloroisobutyrate, sodium 1429
  - ethephon 7427
  - maleic hydrazide 1429, 7427
  - TIBA 4249
- chemicals, general effects, sodium chloride 2279
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
  - ethyl methanesulphonate 2280
  - miscellaneous 5444
  - sodium acetate 2280
  - sodium chloride 2280
  - urea 2280
- chromosome translocation 9518
- chromosomes, aberrations 4247
- cold resistance 2476, 6539, 8104
- Colletotrichum* 9521, 9522
- combining ability 3209, 3211
- diallel analysis 3207, 3209, 3211
- embryo 2277
- endosperm 2277
- flower, colour 656
- flower, size 10621
- fruit 655, 5447, 8102
- fruit, colour 9517
- fruit, size 9520
- Fusarium* 8100, 8101
- $\gamma$  rays 2277, 2280, 9520
- gene interaction 3208
- genetics
  - Phytophthora* 3212
    - protein 6614
    - sterility, male, cytoplasmic 4250
    - viruses 3207, 3213, 4252, 10625
- germination 2279
- growth period 8101, 9520
- gynecium 9520
- haploidy 2475, 10622
- harvesting, mechanical 5447, 8102
- heat and drought resistance 8100, 8104
- height 4251
- heritability 3207, 4251, 10623
- heterosis 3208, 3209, 4251, 8101
- history and evolution 5446, 7004
- hybrid varieties 6982, 10620
- hybridization, interspecific 8101, 9517, 10621
- leaf 6614
- Leveillula* 2280
- meiosis 4247
- Meloidogyne* 5450
- mutation 2278
- mutation, induced 2280, 5444, 9520
- mycoplasmas 5452
- neutrons 2280
- parthenocarp 7426
- photosynthesis 5444
- Phytophthora* 3212, 5449, 6982, 9517, 10623
- plant collections 9517
- pollen 2277, 6028
- polyembryony and twinning 2475
- polymorphism 6614
- polyploidy 2475, 4247
- protein 5963
- quality 62
- quality, for freezing 654
- quality, for storage 1430
- salinity 2279

**Capsicum** *contd.*

- sterility and fertility 9518
  - sterility, male 5963, 6028, 8101, 9519
  - sterility, male, cytoplasmic 4250, 5963, 6028
  - taxonomy 656, 5446, 6614
  - temperature, effect of 4250
  - varieties
    - Bulgaria 5443
    - Hungary 3206
    - India 2275
    - Moldavian SSR 5442
    - Romania 1559
    - S. Korea 6982
    - USA 4246
    - USSR 10620
    - Uzbek SSR 8728
  - varieties, classification 8339
  - variety trials
    - Hungary 5441
    - India 3205
    - Netherlands 3204
    - USSR 8100
  - Verticillium* 8100, 8101, 9667
  - viruses 3206, 3207, 3213, 4246, 4252, 4253, 5451, 6615, 9517, 9523, 9524, 10624, 10625
    - book 1560
    - viruses, technique 8729
  - Xanthomonas* 5448, 6615
    - physiological races 6616
  - yield components 2276, 3208, 3209, 4248
- Cardamine**
- chromosomes, number 908
  - polyploidy 908
- Carica**
- anther culture 10711
  - development, abnormal 9577
  - diallel analysis 5551
  - flower 9577
  - haploidy 10711
  - photosynthesis 8152
  - Phytophthora* 5551
  - Phytophthora*, technique 5551
  - quality, for fresh consumption 8152
  - seed, colour 4326
  - seed, size 4326
  - sex 4326
  - tissue culture 745, 2333, 10711
  - viruses 8776
- Carpel** (see *Gynecium*)
- Carrot** (see *Daucus*)
- Carthamus**
- Alternaria*, technique 6321
  - breeding, USA 10601
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - anthocyanins 3197, 8092
    - fatty acids 2264
    - linoleic acid 5431, 9498
    - oil, fatty 2264, 5431, 5432, 9498
    - oleic acid 5431, 9498
    - palmitic acid 2264
    - tocopherol 2264
  - cold resistance 10602
  - diallel analysis 4229
  - dormancy 8092
  - Erysiphe* 9500
  - flower, colour 3197
  - fruit, colour 3198, 8092
  - Fusarium* 10601
  - $\gamma$  rays 10603
  - genetics
    - linoleic acid 9498
    - oleic acid 9498
  - germination 3198, 8092, 8721
  - growth period 2262, 3197
  - habit 10603
  - height 639, 2262, 3197, 10603
  - heritability 639, 3197, 8092
  - heterosis 4229
  - hybridization, interspecific 3197
  - inflorescence, number 10603
  - mutation, induced 10603
  - Phytophthora* 10601
  - plant collections 2262
  - precipitation 3566
  - Pseudomonas*, technique 8093
  - Puccinia* 4230, 9501
  - Ramularia* 9499
  - seed production 10603
  - seed, size 8092
  - seedlings 3198
  - seedlings, colour 8092



**Carthamus** *contd.*

- sowing and planting date 10602
- spring and winter habit 10602
- taxonomy 2264
- variation 3198
- varieties, USA 9498
- variety trials
  - Bangladesh 3565
  - Greece 8091
  - India 2263, 3566
  - Iran 2262
  - Italy 5431
- Verticillium* 10601
- yield components 639, 2262, 3197, 4229

**Carya**

- apomixis 4383
  - chemicals, as plant constituents, juglone 4384, 6726
  - Curculio* 1513
  - flowering 4383, 6725, 7519
  - Fusicladium* 4384, 6726
  - hybridization, interspecific 4383
  - inflorescence 6725
  - parthenocarp 4383
  - plant introduction
    - from USA 10765
    - to India 10765
  - pollination 4383, 7519
  - precocity of bearing 5630
  - tissue culture 3286
  - varieties
    - India 10765
    - USA 10766
  - variety trials, USA 5630
- Carya** × **Juglans**, hybridization, intergeneric 798, 5628

**Caryocinesis** (see Cell division)**Caryopsis** (see Seed)**Caryotype** (see Chromosomes, morphology)**Cashew** (see *Anacardium*)**Cassava** (see *Manihot*)**Cassia**

- andrecium 6620
- cell division 658
- chemicals, as plant constituents, peroxidase 6620
- chemicals, cytological effects, 2,4-D 658
- chromosomes, aberrations 658
- flower 6620
- flowering 659
- gynecium 6620
- sterility and fertility 659, 6620

**Castanea**

- bark 7540
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - hamamelitannin 7540
  - polygalacturonase inhibitor 9624
- development and growth 2396
- Endothia* 2396, 7540, 9624, 9860
  - physiological races 9625
- Endothia*, technique 4385
- flower, number 1514
- habit 1514
- quality, for storage 4660
- varieties, Romania 9623

**Castor oil plant** (see *Ricinus*)**Catharanthus**

- chemicals, as plant constituents, alkaloids 2288
- outcrossing 3214
- stem, colour 3214

**Cauliflower** (see *Brassica*, cauliflower)**Cecidophyopsis**, *Ribes*, black currant 2344, 3261, 7494**Celeriac** (see *Apium*)**Celery** (see *Apium*)**Cell**, book 980**Cell culture** 1706, 3496, 8956

- Acacia* 8108
- Beta*, sugar beet 6527
- book 9851
- Brassica*, cabbage 8848
- Capsicum* 6539
- crop plants 3557, 4707, 6967, 9855, 9856, 9860
  - review 4653, 7702
- Datura* 3500, 9850
- Daucus* 3316, 7565, 9854, 10841
- Digitalis* 8105, 9525
- Dioscorea* 5372
- Glycine* 3500, 8285
- Lycopersicon* 4538

**Cell culture** *contd.*

- Nicotiana* 6539, 7380, 7383, 7384, 8071, 9459, 9461, 10558
  - Phaseolus* 5843
  - Pseudotsuga* 10832
  - review 1705, 2598, 3505, 6962
  - Saccharum* 5319, 10502
  - Secale* × *Triticum* 4920
  - Trifolium*, red clover 5184
  - Vigna*, cowpea 7633, 7634
  - Zea*, maize 2833, 6169, 6183
  - Zea*, sweet corn 7009
- Cell division** 3488, 3489
- Allium*, garlic 23, 2491
  - Allium*, minor species 4452
  - Allium*, onion 1698, 2491, 3491, 5959, 5960, 9848, 9863
  - Asparagus* 1568
  - Brassica*, oil crops 625, 6600
  - Cassia* 658
  - Colchicum* 3490
  - Crataegus* 696
  - crop plants 1740
  - Crotalaria* 4132
  - Datura* 4256, 9850
  - Hordeum* 3867, 3869, 5028, 5032, 5054, 6233, 6235
  - Lycopersicon* 4530, 5754
  - Nicotiana* 6547, 7382
  - Phaseolus* 8953
  - Pisum* 5909, 8304
  - Plasmodiophora* 6803
  - Prunus*, cherry 6659
  - review 2607
  - Secale* 2682, 6145, 7115
  - Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 2682
  - Sorghum* 6289
  - Trillium* 26
  - Triticum* 1108, 2682, 8953
  - Vicia*, broad bean 20, 21, 3493, 7678, 8953, 9847
  - Zea*, maize 263, 336, 3795, 10129
- Cell division, technique** 3496
- Cell, number**
- Pisum* 957
  - Triticum* 7758
- Cell, size**
- Beta*, sugar beet 2215, 6529
  - Datura* 7000
  - Digitalis* 9525
  - Gossypium* 3094
  - Lycopersicon* 7000
  - Nicotiana* 7000
  - Pisum* 957
  - Saccharum* 10506
  - Solanum* 7000
  - Solanum*, potato 7000, 8030
- Cenchrus**
- apomixis 3030, 5178, 10348
  - embryology, technique 5178
  - germination 2106
  - heat and drought resistance 454, 2106
  - seed storage 2106
  - varieties, USA 10348
  - variety trials, India 454
- Centres of origin** (see also History and evolution)
- Avena* 7106
  - Bromus* 4710
  - Capsicum* 7004
  - Chenopodium* 7004
  - Cicer* 7607
  - crop plants 1011, 3570, 4638
    - review 7004
  - Cucumis*, melon 6821
  - Cucurbita* 7004
  - Eleusine* 385
  - Euchlaena* 3826
  - Fragaria* 4710
  - Ipomoea* 7004
  - Juglans* 2373
  - Lagenaria* 7004
  - Lupinus* 7004
  - Madia* 4710
  - Manihot* 586, 9437
  - Nicotiana* 3157
  - Oryza* 10290
  - Persea* 7004
  - Phaseolus* 3377, 7004
  - Scirpus* 7004
  - Secale* 10111
  - Solanum* 7004
  - Solanum*, egg plant 4548

**Centres of origin** *contd.*

- Solanum*, potato 4710, 6442, 7004
    - review 4031
  - Triticum* 8393, 9107
  - Zea*, maize 193, 321, 3826, 7004
- Centrifuging**, *Brassica* 5697
- Centromere**
- Gossypium* 3091
  - Triticum* 9059
  - Zea*, maize 1207
- Centrosema**
- multivariate analysis 6384
  - plant collections 6383, 6384
  - plant introduction
    - from Brazil 6383, 6384
    - from Venezuela 6383, 6384
    - to Australia 6383, 6384
  - taxonomy 5993
  - variety trials, Colombia 3528
- Cephalosporium**
- Saccharum* 1396
  - Zea*, maize 3840
- Cephus**
- Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 7101
  - Triticum* 6083
- Cerasus** (see *Prunus*, cherry)
- Ceratocystis**
- chemicals, as plant constituents, ceratoulmin 8182, 9639
  - Ulmus* 3293, 5642, 5643, 9640
  - physiological races 6759, 8182, 9639
    - Canada 7546
    - USA 7546
    - USSR 6758
- Ceratospheeria**, *Eleusine* 9254
- Cercospora** (see also *Mycosphaerella*)
- Allium*, onion 10848
  - Arachis* 10614
  - Beta*, sugar beet 4170, 7373, 10527
    - physiological races, Romania 10528
  - Glycine* 947, 3447, 7642, 8278, 11058
  - Gossypium* 10430
  - Manihot* 8692
  - Nicotiana* 10576
  - Oryza* 5144
  - Prunus*, cherry 6660
  - Saccharum* 1396
  - Sorghum* 7878, 7928
  - Zea*, maize 4998, 5004
- Cercospora, technique**, *Oryza* 5145
- Cercosporella**
- Hordeum* 9009
  - Secale*, physiological races 6042
  - Secale* × *Triticum*, physiological races 6042
  - Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 6040
  - Triticum* 4872, 6036, 8394, 9008
    - physiological races 6042
- Cercosporidium**, technique, *Triticum* 8401
- Cercosporidium**, *Arachis* 3202
- Cereals**
- anther culture 5159
  - breeding
    - Bulgaria 6046
    - Czechoslovakia 6046
    - Denmark 6016, 8346
    - German Democratic Republic 6046
    - Hungary 6046
    - Mongolia 6046
    - Poland 6046, 9903
    - Romania 6046
    - USSR 1754, 1756, 2618, 6046
  - breeding, technique 4729
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - DIMBOA 9921
    - hydroxamic acids 9921
    - lysine 4743
    - lysine, technique 1025
    - prolamine, review 9013
    - protein 73
      - review 4746
    - protein, technique 2646
    - trypsin inhibitor, review 7002
  - chemicals, general effects, herbicides 2651
  - cold resistance, review 9915
  - composite varieties 1759
  - development and growth 7010
  - dormancy 9911
  - Erysiphe* 9916
    - physiological races 3519
    - review 3519
  - Eurygaster* 6058



Cereals *contd.*

- fungi, review 1037, 6035  
 genetics, *Erysiphe* 3519  
 habit 1036  
*Haplothrips* 6058  
*Heterodera*  
   physiological races  
     France 4750  
     German Federal Republic 7723  
 history and evolution 3598, 9017  
 hybrid varieties, technique 8357  
 hybridization, intergeneric 1037  
 hybridization, technique 8357  
 insects, review 6035  
 insects, technique 1038  
*Mayetiola* 6058  
*Metopolophium* 9921  
   review 3601  
 mutation, induced 1037, 2627  
 neutrons 2646  
*Oscinella* 6058  
 ovule 1743  
 pathology 2637  
   review 1037, 3596  
 photosynthesis 1036, 7010  
 plant collections 6022, 6991  
 pollination, technique 8357  
*Puccinia* 1759  
   review 3598  
*Puccinia*, technique 4749  
 quality, for milling and baking, technique 2645  
 quality, for nutrition 3595  
   review 1032  
 quality, for storage, review 3596  
*Rhopalosiphum*, review 3601  
 salinity 7718  
 seed, anatomy, technique 2645  
*Sitobion*, review 3601  
 sterility and fertility, technique 2645  
 sterility, male, cytoplasmic 4703  
 taxonomy 3598  
*Toxoptera* 6058  
*Uromyces*, review 3598  
 varieties  
   review 1032  
   Romania 55  
   Switzerland 8355, 8356  
 variety trials  
   Denmark 7681  
   Finland 8351  
 yield 9080  
*Cerodontha*, *Oryza* 10314  
*Cerotoma*, *Phaseolus* 9767  
*Chaetocnema*  
   *Ipomoea* 4083  
   *Zea*, sweet corn 3853  
*Chalcodermus*, *Vigna*, cowpea 5865, 5866, 6907  
*Chamaecyparis*  
   chemicals, fertility and sex, effects  
     fenoprop 4430  
     GA 4430  
   parthenocarpy 4430  
**Chemicals, as nutrients**  
 aluminium, technique, *Zea*, maize 10150  
 ammonium nitrate, *Triticum* 3689  
 ammonium sulphate, *Oryza* 5139  
 boron  
   *Beta*, sugar beet 8688  
   *Lycopersicon* 7592  
   *Vitis* 3278  
   *Zea*, maize 2820, 10149  
 calcium  
   *Beta*, sugar beet 579  
   *Brassica*, Brussels sprouts 4435  
   crop plants, review 3502  
   *Cucumis*, cucumber 4485, 6832  
   *Gossypium* 5274  
   *Manihot* 4174  
   *Pennisetum* 10216  
   *Quercus* 813  
   *Solanum*, potato 7557  
   *Vaccinium* 9591  
   *Zea*, maize 1885, 2819, 8465  
 copper  
   *Deschampsia* 8006  
   *Gossypium* 5274  
   *Sorghum* 8524  
   *Triticum* 1105  
   *Vitis* 3278, 3279  
   *Zea*, maize 2820, 10149  
 glucose, *Nicotiana* 8071

Chemicals, as nutrients *contd.*

- iodine, *Zea*, maize 10149  
 iron  
   *Arachis* 4239  
   *Cajanus* 4621  
   *Cicer* 4616  
   *Glycine* 7647, 8909  
   *Hordeum* 8494  
   *Oryza* 10295  
   *Prunus*, peach 8144  
   *Sorghum* 8524  
   *Vaccinium* 9591  
   *Vitis* 3278  
   *Zea*, maize 327, 2820  
 lactose, *Nicotiana* 8071  
 magnesium  
   *Cucumis*, cucumber 4485, 6832  
   *Gossypium* 5274  
   *Malus* 5500  
   *Zea*, maize 325, 327, 2819, 7156, 8465  
 manganese  
   *Gossypium* 5274  
   *Hordeum* 8494  
   *Oryza* 10295  
   *Sorghum* 8524  
   *Vitis* 3278, 3279  
   *Zea*, maize 2820, 10149  
 manganese sulphate, *Lupinus* 1347  
 manures, *Triticum* 4848  
 methionine, *Agaricus* 7670  
 miscellaneous  
   *Avena* 8413  
   *Beta*, sugar beet 582, 5340  
   crop plants 8340  
   forest trees 2378  
   *Oryza* 5146  
   *Saccharum* 4139  
   *Secale* 149  
   *Secale* × *Triticum*, triticale 149  
   *Triticum* 149, 1108, 4860  
 molybdenum, *Vitis* 3278  
 nickel, *Deschampsia* 8006  
 nitrate, *Prunus*, plum 9555  
 nitrogen  
   *Agrostis* 7705  
   *Alnus* 2379, 8184  
   *Arachis* 645, 8723  
   *Avena* 2786  
   *Beta*, sugar beet 579  
   *Brassica*, oil crops 6601  
   *Cicer* 6880  
   *Cocos* 5549  
   crop plants 64, 1027, 1745  
   *Cucumis*, cucumber 4485, 6832  
   *Dactylis* 3978, 9330, 10323  
   *Daucus* 9854  
   *Eleusine* 5097  
   *Festuca* 452, 5973, 9330  
   *Glycine* 1634, 1638, 1643, 5887, 5896, 6925, 6930, 7647, 8908, 9795, 9796, 11087  
   *Gossypium* 5274, 5278, 6461, 6476  
   *Helianthus*, sunflower 636, 7405, 7407  
   *Hordeum* 372, 3870, 5064, 7862, 8493, 9221, 9240, 10182  
   leguminous forage crops 1745  
   *Lolium* 3978, 5160, 5167, 5973, 10323  
   *Lupinus* 485, 6407  
   *Lycopersicon* 3357  
   *Malus* 5500  
   *Manihot* 9448  
   *Medicago* 469, 3040, 6391, 10369  
   *Nicotiana* 5392, 8075  
   *Oryza* 41, 421, 422, 2068, 2071, 2989, 2990, 3912, 3920, 3944, 3945, 3955, 3963, 5121, 5139, 7267, 7287, 7288, 7289, 7969, 8561, 9305, 10249, 10292, 10294, 10304, 10306  
   *Pennisetum* 3895, 6261, 9247, 10217  
   *Phalaris* 3029  
   *Phaseolus* 4566, 5848, 5849, 6899, 8264, 8881  
   *Phleum* 3978, 9330  
   *Pisum* 968, 9859  
   *Poa* 5160  
   *Prunus*, plum 2314  
   pulses 9859  
   *Rhizobium* 645  
   *Saccharum* 3138, 4141  
   *Secale* × *Triticum*, triticale 10095  
   *Solanum*, potato 500, 503, 505, 2160, 8627

Chemicals, as nutrients *contd.*

- nitrogen *contd.*  
   *Sorghum* 400, 3895, 3907, 5108, 6273, 6290, 6306, 6311, 6319, 7238, 7911, 7913, 7918, 10232  
   *Stylosanthes* 4024  
   *Triticum* 123, 144, 146, 147, 148, 1047, 1084, 1105, 1107, 1773, 1817, 2735, 2736, 3690, 4837, 4848, 6102, 6105, 6106, 6312, 7057, 7064, 7081, 7772, 8394, 9039, 9110, 9111, 9992, 10004, 10036, 10037, 10038  
   *Vigna*, cowpea 6880  
   *Zea*, maize 323, 325, 2819, 2852, 3808, 3809, 3830, 3831, 6174, 7154, 10127, 10151  
 phosphate  
   *Lolium* 5160  
   *Poa* 5160  
 phosphorus  
   *Arachis* 3366  
   *Avena* 2786  
   *Beta*, sugar beet 579  
   *Brassica*, oil crops 6601  
   *Cocos* 5549  
   crop plants, review 9895  
   *Cucumis*, cucumber 4485, 6832  
   *Dactylis* 9330  
   *Festuca* 452, 9330  
   *Glycine* 1634, 1642  
   *Gossypium* 5274, 6476  
   *Helianthus*, sunflower 7405, 7407  
   *Hordeum* 372  
   *Lycopersicon* 3357  
   *Malus* 5500  
   *Manihot* 3531  
   *Medicago* 4008, 4009  
   *Nicotiana* 5392  
   *Oryza* 2992, 3944, 3955, 3963, 9301, 10249, 10295  
   *Pennisetum* 3895, 10216  
   *Phaseolus* 3532  
   *Phleum* 9330  
   pulses 3366  
   *Quercus* 813  
   *Solanum*, potato 500, 503, 505  
   *Sorghum* 400, 3895, 3907, 5104, 10232  
   *Stylosanthes* 8026  
   *Triticum* 146, 148, 1047, 1084, 1106, 1773, 2736, 4848, 6106, 9109, 9110, 10004  
   *Zea*, maize 325, 327, 1885, 2819, 2852, 3809, 8465, 9895, 10151  
 phosphorus, technique, *Oryza* 3943  
 potassium  
   *Avena* 2786  
   *Beta*, sugar beet 579  
   *Brassica*, oil crops 6601  
   *Cocos* 5549  
   *Cucumis*, cucumber 4485, 6832  
   *Dactylis* 9330  
   *Festuca* 452, 9330  
   *Glycine* 1642  
   *Gossypium* 5274, 6476  
   *Hordeum* 364, 372, 3884, 5054, 6239, 6241  
   *Lolium* 5160  
   *Lycopersicon* 2526, 3357, 5763, 8246, 9712, 9717  
   *Malus* 5500  
   *Manihot* 4172, 4173, 4174  
   *Nicotiana* 5392  
   *Oryza* 3944, 3955, 3963, 10249  
   *Phaseolus* 6899  
   *Phleum* 9330  
   *Poa* 5160  
   *Quercus* 813  
   *Solanum*, potato 500, 503, 505  
   *Sorghum* 400, 3907, 10232  
   *Triticum* 146, 1084, 1773, 2736, 4848, 6106, 9110, 10004  
   *Vitis* 4372  
   *Zea*, maize 325, 1249, 2819, 2852, 3809, 8465  
 potassium dihydrogen phosphate, *Musa* 6696  
 proline, *Agaricus* 7670  
 sucrose, *Triticum* 130  
 sulphate, *Zea*, maize 6184  
 sulphur  
   *Cucumis*, cucumber 4485, 6832  
   *Triticum* 2736



Chemicals, as nutrients *contd.*sulphur *contd.*

- Zea*, maize 2819  
 threonine, *Hordeum* 4709  
 urea, *Triticum* 3689  
 zinc  
   *Gossypium* 5274  
   *Hordeum* 8494  
   *Oryza* 2992, 10296  
   *Saccharum* 10503  
   *Sorghum* 8524  
   *Triticum* 3688  
   *Vitis* 783, 3278, 3279  
   *Zea*, maize 2820, 2851, 3833, 10149

## Chemicals, as plant constituents

## ABA

- Glycine* 5877  
*Hordeum* 7005  
*Lycopersicon* 5766  
*Nicotiana* 7383  
*Oryza* 418  
*Pennisetum* 6001  
*Phaseolus* 1620  
*Pisum* 7005  
*Pyrus* 5510  
*Sorghum* 7893  
*Triticum* 152, 6038, 7005  
*Zea*, maize 4949, 7005, 9179

acetylcholinesterase, *Pinus* 2444acid invertase, *Linum* 9405

acid phosphatase

- Allium*, onion 6028  
*Brassica* 10646  
*Capsicum* 6028  
*Cucumis*, melon 5722, 6028  
*Cucurbita* 6028  
*Datura* 6028  
*Ficus* 6674  
*Fragaria* 9597  
*Glycine* 9785  
*Gossypium* 8663  
*Linum* 3535  
*Lolium* 5972  
*Lycopersicon* 6850, 6868  
*Nicotiana* 3158, 9455  
*Oryza* 9299  
*Phaseolus* 6893  
*Pinus* 2383  
*Solanum*, egg plant 6028  
*Triticum* 6028  
*Vitis* 5609

acid ribonuclease, *Triticum* 10055

## acids

- Citrus*, lemon 8771  
*Citrus*, lime × *Citrus*, pomelo 5534  
*Citrus*, mandarin × *Citrus*, pomelo 5534  
*Citrus*, orange × *Citrus*, pomelo 5534  
*Fragaria* 3218  
*Gossypium* 8657  
*Hippophae* 9609  
*Lonicera* 7503  
*Lycopersicon* 2520, 4536, 5770, 6865, 6866, 7586, 7587, 8871, 9716, 9717, 10946, 10948, 10951, 10953  
*Malus* 686, 2298, 7454, 8747, 10668  
*Mangifera* 3218  
*Musa* 4349  
*Prunus*, cherry 8141, 10689  
*Prunus*, plum 7471, 8137  
*Ribes*, black currant 5567, 9584  
*Ribes*, red currant 9584  
*Rubus*, raspberry 2335  
*Vitis* 777, 781, 2363, 6715, 7504, 7513, 10761

α-acids, *Humulus* 621, 622, 3172, 5406, 5410, 5411, 5412β-acids, *Humulus* 621, 5411adenosinase, *Solanum*, potato 8640adenosine diphosphate, *Zea*, maize 1940adenosine diphosphate glucose phosphorylase, *Hordeum* 10185adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase, *Zea*, maize 1953adenosine monophosphate, *Zea*, maize 4982

adenosine phosphates

- Aegilops* 110  
*Aegilops* × *Triticum* 110  
*Arachis* 1424, 1425  
*Triticum* 110

adenosine triphosphatase

*Triticum* 4807Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*adenosine triphosphatase *contd.*

- Zea*, maize 10134  
 adenosine triphosphate  
   *Arachis* 1425  
   *Glycine* 8290  
   *Triticum* 121, 123  
 adenosine triphosphate synthetase 9865  
 aflatoxin  
   *Arachis* 6613  
   *Zea*, maize 2840  
   *Zea*, sweet corn 2840

alanine

- Cajanus* 9816  
*Zea*, maize 1929

alanine transaminase, *Zea*, maize 4956

albumin

- Brassica*, rape 8085  
*Cannabis* 6491, 6492  
*Hordeum* 7855, 7857  
*Lupinus* 4022  
*Panicum* 6250  
*Phaseolus* 2531, 3389, 4555, 7620, 8261  
*Pisum* 1666, 2531, 2574, 2575, 2576, 3998, 4555, 5918, 8261, 11105  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 102  
*Sophora* 11105  
*Sorghum* 7907, 10231  
*Triticum* 3676, 4847  
*Vicia*, vetch 3998  
*Zea*, maize 1981, 6191, 10148  
*Zea*, maize × *Zea*, sweet corn 1981  
 alcohol dehydrogenase  
   *Aegilops* 3687, 9108  
   *Cupressus* 5678  
   *Helianthus*, sunflower 4215, 8089  
   *Nicotiana* 6537  
   *Panicum* 8510  
   *Phaseolus* 6886  
   *Phoenix* 7488  
   *Pinus* 5660  
   *Sorghum* 399  
   *Triticum* 3652, 3687, 7061, 9108  
*Zea*, maize 225, 260, 284, 1166, 1167, 1171, 1172, 1192, 2809, 6157, 6173

alcohols

- Hordeum* 2872  
*Vitis* 8811

aldehyde oxidase, *Zea*, maize 6178

alkaloids

- Catharanthus* 2288  
*Claviceps* 5939, 7671  
*Colocasia* 6533  
*Crotalaria* 3129  
*Datura* 6618  
*Lupinus* 52, 484, 1346, 1347, 2136, 2141, 5214, 6404, 6406, 8597, 10380, 10382  
*Nicotiana* 3153, 3161, 9462, 10570  
*Phalaris* 3028, 3029, 10347

alkaloids, technique, *Nicotiana* 602alkanes, *Citrus* 4310allyl compounds, *Brassica*, oil crops

2243

aminoacids 4650

*Agropyron* × *Triticum* 1798*Arachis* 644*Avena* 9141*Beta*, sugar beet 5338*Brassica* 1570*Brassica*, oil crops 1570*Brassica*, rape 8085*Cajanus* 8878*Capsicum* 2278*Cicer* 5926, 7636*Crotalaria* 3129*Cyamopsis* 8878*Glycine* 11077*Gossypium* 4104, 4706, 5283*Helianthus*, sunflower 6603*Hordeum* 3877, 6957, 9239*Lablab* 8878*Lupinus* 4554, 5213, 9370*Lycopersicon* 4544, 10950*Medicago* 9892*Morus* 2327*Oryza* 409, 1309*Phaseolus* 921, 1622, 8878, 9756*Pisum* 969, 2573, 2575, 2576, 4554, 11105

pulses 7613

*Ribes*, black currant 9588Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*aminoacids *contd.*

- Rosa* 10617  
*Secale* 77, 180, 9892  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 77, 979, 1798  
*Sophora* 11105  
*Sorghum* 10231  
*Trifolium*, red clover 9361  
*Triticum* 77, 136, 142, 1798, 1808, 1839, 2727, 2733, 3675, 3676, 4848, 4850, 4855, 5976, 6100, 8390, 9066, 9099  
*Verticillium* 7362  
*Vicia*, broad bean 5825, 10987, 10998, 11017  
*Vigna* 8878  
*Vigna*, cowpea 7636  
*Vigna*, minor species 7636  
*Vitis* 789, 4379, 5618  
*Zea*, maize 310, 1244, 1249, 1251, 1929, 1969, 1973, 1995, 3815, 4934, 4989, 4992, 7828, 8433, 9192, 9193, 9194  
 α-aminoadipic acid, *Solanum*, potato 2153  
 δ-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase, *Arachis* 5437  
 aminopeptidase  
   *Manihot* 9443  
   *Phaseolus* 6893  
 amylase  
   *Datura* 4254  
   *Glycine* 11074  
   *Hordeum* 9239  
 amylase inhibitor  
   *Cajanus* 8878  
   *Cyamopsis* 8878  
   *Lablab* 8878  
   *Phaseolus* 8878  
   *Vigna* 8878  
 α-amylase  
   *Hordeum* 4744, 9234, 9910, 10197  
   *Oryza* 3934, 10274  
   *Secale* 8418, 10109  
   *Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 4633, 4669  
   *Sorghum* 398  
   *Triticum* 3651, 6039, 6089, 9089, 9910, 9978, 9987, 10015  
 α-amylase, technique, *Triticum* 9976, 10016  
 β-amylase  
   *Hordeum* 5057  
   *Oryza* 10274  
 amylopectin  
   *Oryza* 9280  
   *Zea*, maize 269  
 amylose  
   *Fagopyrum* 1321  
   *Hordeum* 2869, 3876  
   *Oryza* 420, 2966, 2985, 3939, 3940, 9294, 9296, 10289  
   *Sorghum* 7232  
   *Triticum* 10017  
   *Zea*, maize 269, 3776, 5978  
 anhydrous uronic acid, *Persea* 1485  
 anthocyanins  
   *Carthamus* 3197, 8092  
   *Colocasia* 6533  
   *Gossypium* 3087, 5278, 5279  
   *Lablab* 11118  
   *Linum* 5294  
   *Lycopersicon* 4530  
   *Nicotiana* 5376  
   *Pisum* 7657  
   *Prunus*, plum 714  
   *Ribes*, black currant 6683  
   *Rubus* 5553  
   *Solanum*, potato 7341  
   *Trifolium*, minor species 8321  
   *Vaccinium* 8788  
   *Zea*, maize 218, 223, 267, 1178, 1231, 1894, 1896, 1897, 1937, 1942, 2810, 3804, 6175, 7144  
 antitranspirants  
   *Sorghum* 3594  
   *Zea*, maize 3594  
 apigenin C-glycoside, *Beta*, sugar beet 6525  
 arabinol, *Lentinus* 11125  
 arginine  
   *Cicer* 6953



Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*

- arginine *contd.*  
*Gossypium* 8657  
*Hordeum* 75  
*Oryza* 9314  
*Trifolium*, red clover 9361  
*Vicia*, broad bean 5808, 5825, 10998, 11002  
*Zea*, maize 75, 1929, 10146  
 aryl acylamidase, *Oryza* 411  
 arylesterase  
*Pinus* 2444  
*Zea*, maize 6155  
 ascorbic acid  
*Allium* 5941  
*Allium*, minor species 870  
*Allium*, onion 869, 5941, 8204  
*Apium* 5714  
*Aronia* 5587  
*Avena* 8361  
*Brassica*, cauliflower 9684  
*Brassica*, kale 2503  
*Capsicum* 3210, 5445, 8100, 8103, 9520  
*Cicer* 2584  
*Citrus*, lemon 8771  
*Colocasia* 4176, 4177  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 8229  
*Hippophae* 4358, 8802, 9609  
*Hordeum* 8361  
*Ipomoea* 4075  
*Lactuca* 4467, 5708  
*Lonicera* 7503  
*Lycopersicon* 1595, 2520, 3348, 4503, 4533, 5771, 5788, 5789, 6851, 6852, 7585, 7586, 7587, 7591, 8871, 9721, 10953  
*Malus* 2298, 2301, 2302, 5477, 5499, 7452, 7454, 8745  
*Mangifera* 3218  
*Origanum* 5938  
*Pisum* 3458  
*Prunus*, cherry 10689  
*Prunus*, plum 8137  
*Psidium* 10705  
*Pyrus* 1451  
*Ribes*, black currant 1490, 2342, 5567, 5568, 5569, 6683, 9588, 10641, 10723  
*Ribes*, red currant 748  
*Rosa* 52  
*Rubus*, raspberry 2335  
*Solanum*, potato 492, 8030, 8617, 8622, 8627  
*Sorbus* 2310  
*Triticum* 3729, 9073  
*Vitis* 784, 6715  
*Xanthosoma* 4177  
*Zea*, maize 7138  
*Zea*, sweet corn 3852  
 ascorbic acid oxidase, *Lycopersicon* 7592  
 asparagine  
*Gossypium* 8657  
*Oryza* 9314  
*Solanum*, potato 2153  
*Zea*, maize 1251  
 aspartate aminotransferase  
*Nicotiana* 5376  
*Zea*, maize 284  
 aspartate kinase, *Daucus* 7565  
 aspartate transaminase, *Zea*, maize 4956  
 $\beta$ -aspartate kinase  
*Hordeum* 4744  
*Zea*, maize 4744  
 aspartic acid  
*Cicer* 6953  
*Hordeum* 75  
*Pinus* 10818  
*Vicia*, broad bean 5808  
*Zea*, maize 75, 1929, 10146  
 atropine, *Datura* 6618  
 auxins  
*Diospyros* 1480  
*Lycopersicon* 9713  
*Nicotiana* 10561  
*Sorghum* 7225  
 avenins, *Avena* 3750  
 bacteriocin, *Rhizobium* 458  
 benzylisoquinoline, *Papaver* 620  
 betacyanins, *Beta*, beetroot 6789  
 betaxanthins, *Beta*, beetroot 6789  
 borbonol, *Persea* 7490  
 borneol, *Thymus* 4630

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*

- boron  
*Pinus* 10810  
*Zea*, maize 2820  
 cadmium, *Oryza* 8325  
 caffeoyl tartrate, *Vitis* 4370  
 calcium  
*Amaranthus* 5794  
*Arachis* 1424, 1425  
*Avena* 8361  
*Beta*, fodder beet 6416  
*Brassica*, Brussels sprouts 4435  
*Capsicum* 8103  
*Cicer* 4616  
*Colocasia* 4176  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 4485, 6832  
*Dactylis* 3015  
*Festuca* 6377  
*Glycine* 7645  
*Gossypium* 3116  
*Hordeum* 8361  
*Lactuca* 5711  
*Lycopersicon* 2519, 5757, 9714, 10955  
*Lycopersicon*  $\times$  *Solanum* 5757  
*Mangifera* 9575  
*Pennisetum* 9251  
*Persea* 9575  
*Phaseolus* 2538  
*Phleum* 444  
*Pinus* 10810  
*Pseudotsuga* 5677  
*Quercus* 10781  
*Ricinus* 9484  
*Saccharum* 5317  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, tritcale 10093  
*Setaria* 10213  
*Solanum* 5757  
*Solanum*, potato 6452, 7557  
*Sorghum* 6290  
*Triticum* 2725  
*Vaccinium* 9592  
*Vigna*, cowpea 3418, 4574  
*Vitis* 795  
*Zea*, maize 2819, 2821, 2835, 2851, 4975, 9188, 9189, 9197  
 calcium oxalate, *Colocasia* 6533  
 callose 9862  
 camphene, *Pseudotsuga* 9662  
 camphor, *Thymus* 4630  
 canavanine, *Phaseoleae* 3367  
 cannabinoids, *Cannabis* 9408  
 cannabinol, *Cannabis* 560  
 capsacin, *Capsicum* 2276, 3211, 5445  
 carboanhydrase, *Pinus* 2444  
 carbohydrates  
*Allium*, minor species 3326  
*Allium*, onion 3326  
*Avena* 8361  
*Cicer* 7636  
*Colocasia* 4176  
*Festuca* 2102, 3025  
*Glycine* 11077  
*Gossypium* 5278  
*Hordeum* 1272, 8361, 9237  
*Lolium* 5166, 5167  
*Musa* 4349  
*Oryza* 2991  
*Persea* 1483, 1484  
*Phaseolus* 4566  
*Poa* 6370  
*Secale* 1272, 8418  
*Sorghum* 5989  
*Triticum* 4850, 6100, 10011  
*Vicia*, broad bean 11009  
*Vigna*, cowpea 7636  
*Vigna*, minor species 7636  
*Zea*, maize 348, 2845, 6212  
 carboline, *Phalaris* 453  
 carbonyl compounds, *Nicotiana* 10573  
 carboxylesterase, *Zea*, maize 6155  
 carboxypeptidase, *Trifolium*, red clover 4014  
 $\Delta^3$ -carene, *Abies* 2466  
 $\Delta^3$ -carene, *Pinus* 846, 848, 853, 1541  
 carotene  
*Allium* 5941  
*Allium*, minor species 870  
*Allium*, onion 5941  
*Avena* 8361  
*Colocasia* 4176  
*Cucurbita* 10907  
*Dactylis* 2090  
*Daucus* 2479, 3311, 3312, 3314

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*

- carotene *contd.*  
*Hippophae* 8802, 9609  
*Hordeum* 8361  
*Humulus* 9472  
*Lotus* 487  
*Lycopersicon* 1592  
*Mangifera* 3218  
*Medicago* 3039  
 $\beta$ -carotene  
*Pennisetum* 6260  
*Capsicum* 5445  
*Lycopersicon* 4525, 4687  
 carotenoids  
*Beta*, sugar beet 10524  
*Brassica*, kale 874  
*Brassica*, sprouting broccoli 8851  
*Ipomoea* 4075  
*Lycopersicon* 3354, 6851  
*Pennisetum* 6260  
*Secale* 1881  
*Triticum* 2709, 3661, 3670, 3683, 4811  
*Zea*, maize 274, 1218, 1949, 8456, 10134  
 carvacrol, *Thymus* 4630, 8934  
 carvone  
*Mentha* 2590  
*Origanum* 5938  
 catalase  
*Arachis* 5437  
*Lolium* 5171  
*Morus* 2326  
*Phaseolus* 6893  
*Triticum* 9074  
*Vitis* 5609, 8167  
*Zea*, maize 229, 289, 4954, 9179  
 catechins  
*Capsicum* 8103  
*Ribes*, black currant 1490, 5568  
*Vitis*, review 5617  
 catechol oxidase, *Vitis* 5609  
 cellulose  
*Avena* 8361  
*Beta*, fodder beet 6416  
*Hordeum* 8361  
*Phleum* 444, 8572  
*Populus* 2424  
*Triticum* 2728, 3695, 7083  
*Vigna*, cowpea 4574  
*Vitis* 4369  
*Zea*, maize 314  
 ceratoulmin, *Ceratocystis* 8182, 9639  
 chloride  
*Glycine* 6921, 9794  
*Hordeum* 5069  
 chlorine  
*Lycopersicon* 5757  
*Lycopersicon*  $\times$  *Solanum* 5757  
*Solanum* 5757  
*Vitis* 5619  
 chlorogenic acid  
*Lactuca* 10881  
*Lycopersicon* 4544  
*Nicotiana* 8068, 10570  
*Pinus* 10818  
*Prunus*, cherry 2318  
*Solanum*, potato 5249, 8644  
 chlorophyll  
*Arachis* 5437, 10610  
*Beta*, sugar beet 10524  
*Brassica* 5697  
*Brassica*, kale 2503  
*Brassica*, sprouting broccoli 8851  
*Colocasia* 6533  
*Cucumis*, melon 8856  
*Datura* 3499, 7000  
*Daucus* 864  
*Elaeis* 7416  
*Eleusine* 10220  
*Fagopyrum* 8568, 9327  
*Festuca* 2099, 2100, 3024, 10343  
*Glycine* 6916, 8278, 8294, 8909  
*Gossypium* 6478, 10444, 10452  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 3189  
*Hordeum* 368, 1692, 2019, 2027, 2888, 2892, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2918, 5022, 5023, 5035, 5045, 6225, 10178, 10179, 10186, 10187  
*Humulus* 9472  
*Lotus* 5215  
*Lupinus* 6405  
*Lycopersicon* 1593, 4533, 6851, 7000



Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*

- chlorophyll *contd.*  
*Malus* 6630, 7443  
*Nicotiana* 590, 595, 596, 4184, 5376, 5380, 5389, 7000, 7382, 10548, 10553, 10554, 10555  
*Oryza* 2063, 3929, 3933, 7974, 10258, 10280, 10293  
*Pelargonium* 5439  
*Pennisetum* 383, 5093, 7195  
*Phaseolus* 1616, 9755  
*Pisum* 1656, 5911, 6939, 6946, 8302, 9806  
*Prunus*, cherry 5523  
*Pseudotsuga* 860  
*Quercus* 807  
*Secale* 1881  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticale 7793, 9092  
*Solanum* 7000  
*Solanum*, potato 500, 7000  
*Sorghum* 2957, 3898, 7211  
*Trifolium*, white clover 1339  
*Trigonella* 4027  
*Triticum* 1823, 1827, 2698, 2709, 3658, 3661, 3663, 3670, 4811, 4825, 9082, 9092  
*Vigna*, cowpea 7635  
*Vigna*, minor species 7635, 8898  
*Vitis* 1508  
*Zea*, maize 235, 263, 274, 287, 296, 1216, 1218, 1927, 1928, 1949, 2814, 3781, 4945, 8456, 9184, 10134
- chlorophyll, technique, *Nicotiana* 1409
- chromatin  
*Betula* 5640  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 6604  
*Lathyrus* 8960  
*Lolium* 8960  
*Lycopersicon* 888  
*Secale* 178  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticale 4906  
*Triticum* 3623, 7068  
*Zea*, maize 1208
- chromium  
*Sorghum* 6290  
*Vaccinium* 9592
- chymotrypsin, *Trifolium*, red clover 4014
- chymotrypsin inhibitor, *Glycine* 5885
- cineol  
*Origanum* 5938  
*Thymus* 4630
- cineol-camphor, *Thymus* 4630
- cinnamyl alcohol dehydrogenase, *Zea*, maize 1168
- citrate, *Citrus*, orange 4313
- citric acid  
*Gossypium* 10477  
*Hordeum* 7005  
*Lentinus* 11125  
*Lycopersicon* 7591  
*Musa* 7499  
*Pisum* 7005  
*Triticum* 7005  
*Zea*, maize 7005
- citronellol, *Rosa* 652
- cobalt  
*Brassica*, kale 874  
*Solanum*, potato 498
- codeine, *Papaver* 620
- conglutin, *Lupinus* 2140, 4022
- convicine, *Vicia*, broad bean 11010
- copper  
*Brassica*, kale 874  
*Capsicum* 5451  
*Cicer* 4616  
*Pinus* 10810  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticale 10093  
*Solanum*, potato 498  
*Sorghum* 6290  
*Triticum* 7058  
*Vaccinium* 9592  
*Zea*, maize 2820, 2821, 2835, 2851
- coronopilin, *Parthenium* 1431
- p-coumaric acid, *Zea*, maize 2842
- p-coumaric acid hydroxylase, *Zea*, maize 6175
- coumarin, *Melilotus* 9369, 10379
- p-coumaroyl tartrate, *Vitis* 4370
- cucurbitacin  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 4488  
*Cucurbita* 9704  
cucurbitacin B, *Cucurbita* 10909

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*

- cucurbitacin C, *Cucumis*, cucumber 9710, 10923
- cucurbitacin E, *Cucurbita* 10909
- cutin, *Lycopersicon* 6869
- cyanidin glucosylrutinoside, *Linum* 5294
- cyanidin monoglucoside, *Linum* 5294
- cyanidin rutinoside, *Linum* 5294
- cyanidin triglucoside, *Linum* 5294
- cyanogenetic compounds  
*Lotus* 487, 3057, 9371  
*Manihot* 585  
*Phaseolus* 1623, 9760  
*Sorghastrum* 10356  
*Sorghum* 6303, 7227, 9256, 9264  
*Trifolium*, white clover 479, 3049, 8018, 10374  
*Zea*, maize 7162
- cysteine  
*Cajanus* 9816  
*Lupinus* 2140  
*Trifolium*, red clover 9361  
*Vicia*, broad bean 11002, 11010
- cystine  
*Glycine* 5885  
*Lupinus* 2140, 4022  
*Pinus* 6777  
*Pisum* 5918
- cytochrome, *Zea*, maize 1916
- cytochrome c reductase  
*Hordeum* 2886  
*Triticum* 9008
- cytochrome oxidase  
*Hordeum* 8998  
*Lupinus* 8998  
*Pisum* 8998  
*Secale* 8998  
*Solanum*, potato 1365  
*Vitis* 2367  
*Zea*, maize 240, 297, 4971
- cytokinins  
*Arachis* 5436  
*Cannabis* 2633  
*Hordeum* 1285, 7864  
*Malus* 5484  
*Sorghum* 5111  
*Spinacia* 2633  
*Triticum* 3717
- cytosine, *Oryza* 6357
- dehydroascorbic acid  
*Lycopersicon* 7587  
*Pisum* 3458
- dehydrogenases, *Triticum* 4807
- delphinidin glucosylrutinoside, *Linum* 5294
- delphinidin monoglucoside, *Linum* 5294
- delphinidin rhamnoglucoside, *Linum* 5294
- dextrin, *Zea*, sweet corn 3852
- dhurrin, *Sorghastrum* 10356
- dihydrophaseic acid, *Phaseolus* 1620
- β-diketone  
*Triticum* 5976  
*Vaccinium* 10730
- DIMBOA  
cereals 9921  
*Zea*, maize 331, 332, 6199
- dimethyl sulphide, *Vitis* 8810
- 2,5-dimethyl-4-methoxy-3(2H)-furanone, *Fragaria* 4346
- 3,7-dimethyl-octa-1,5-dien-3,7-diol, *Vitis* 8807
- dipentene, *Pinus* 848
- diphenol oxidase, *Prunus*, peach 5531
- disaccharides, *Allium*, onion 8205
- eicosenoic acid  
*Brassica*, oil crops 6581  
*Brassica*, rape 6575, 10591
- endopolygalacturonase, *Macrophomina* 10593
- enzymes 33, 4650  
*Avena* 6133, 6142, 9011  
review 1035  
*Capsicum* 656, 8339  
conifers 2387  
crop plants, review 1035, 3504  
*Cucumis* 6821  
*Cucumis*, melon 5722, 6821  
*Desmodium* 489  
forest trees 2387, 2418  
*Hordeum* 2868, 3879, 6957, 10191  
review 1035

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*

- enzymes *contd.*  
*Juniperus* 1556  
*Limnanthes* 5413, 5414  
*Lycopersicon* 8251  
*Nicotiana* 4184  
*Oryza*, review 1035  
*Panicum* 5088, 8510  
*Pennisetum* 6259  
*Picea* 2418  
*Pinus* 2389  
*Pistacia* 7537  
*Pisum* 2628  
*Solanum*, potato 5237, 8644  
*Vitis* 1508, 8826  
*Zea*, maize 269, 1184, 1985  
review 1035  
*Zea*, sweet corn 8339
- enzymes, technique 5962
- crop plants 4700
- forest trees 4415
- ergosterol  
*Lentinus* 11124  
*Triticum* 10082
- erucic acid  
*Brassica*, oil crops 2242, 3179, 6577, 6581  
*Brassica*, rape 627, 3179, 4201, 4202, 5415, 6008, 6571, 6590, 6594, 6595, 6598, 6979, 7393, 7399, 10591  
review 6575
- esterase  
*Aegilops* × *Triticum* 10028  
*Avena* 6141  
*Brassica* 4456  
*Brassica*, oil crops × *Raphanus* 9673  
*Briza* 8004  
*Festuca* 3568  
*Ficus* 6674  
*Fragaria* 9597  
*Hippophae* 6701  
*Hordeum* 9011  
*Lycopersicon* 6850, 6868, 8866  
*Lycopersicon* × *Solanum* 8866  
*Nicotiana* 9455  
*Oryza* 10290  
*Phaseolus* 3390, 6886  
*Phoenix* 7488  
*Picea* 2463  
*Pinus* 2454, 4415, 4416, 5660, 10811  
*Saccharum* 5313, 5319, 5320  
*Secale* 4918, 10096  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticale 10096  
*Setaria* 7871  
*Solanum* 8866  
*Solanum*, potato 5239  
*Sorghum* 399  
*Thymus* 4628  
*Triticum* 9964, 10028  
*Vicia*, broad bean 5822, 6883, 10995  
*Vitis* 5609  
*Zea*, maize 6155
- esters, *Vitis* 1507, 8811
- ethane, *Medicago* 7322
- ethylene  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 6828  
*Diospyros* 1480  
*Lycopersicon* 1590, 1592, 3354, 5755, 7587  
*Medicago* 7322  
farnesene, *Malus* 9541  
farnesol, *Sorghum* 5111  
fat, *Colocasia* 4177
- fatty acids  
*Betula* 10775  
*Brassica*, oil crops 2242, 6582  
*Brassica*, rape 6565, 6574, 6582, 6589, 10591  
*Carthamus* 2264  
*Citrus*, orange 4312  
*Gossypium* 9398  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 4223, 5425, 7414  
*Hordeum* 2923, 5970  
*Lentinus* 11124  
*Lupinus* 9370  
*Lycopersicon* 895, 5761, 9714  
*Malus* 7451  
*Oryza* 2985  
*Solanum*, potato 10407  
*Triticum* 4868  
*Vitis* 10761



Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*

- fatty acids, technique, *Brassica*, rape 6579
- ferredoxin  
*Aegilops* 10029  
*Triticum* 10029
- ferulic acid  
*Prunus*, cherry 2318  
*Zea*, maize 2842
- flavonoids  
*Cannabis* 3122  
*Capsicum* 8103  
*Eleusine* 385  
Gramineae 3977  
*Hippophae* 4358  
*Malus* 7454, 9544  
*Pennisetum* 7195  
*Populus* 10783  
*Prunus*, plum 6655  
*Ribes*, black currant 5569, 10723  
*Saccharum* 4148  
*Solanum*, potato 4047, 7344  
*Tephrosia* 9532  
*Trifolium* 2124  
*Valeriana* 5456  
*Zea*, maize 292, 1954, 6175, 7144
- formononetin  
*Trifolium*, red clover 3512, 3520  
*Trifolium*, subterranean clover 3520
- formononetin, technique, *Trifolium*, red clover 3048
- fructose, *Rosa* 10617
- fukinanolide, *Petasites* 8259
- fukinone, *Petasites* 8259
- fumaric acid  
*Gossypium* 10477  
*Lentinus* 11125
- furocoumarins, *Heracleum* 6412
- GA  
*Cannabis* 2633  
*Diospyros* 1480  
*Glycine* 5877  
*Hordeum* 5049, 7178, 10192, 10197  
*Lycopersicon* 5766, 8869  
*Pisum* 1660, 5912, 8923  
*Sorghum* 5111  
*Spinacia* 2633  
*Triticum* 1042, 6085, 8386, 9083, 10008  
*Zea*, maize 3823, 10144
- galactose, *Nicotiana* 8071
- $\alpha$ -galactosidase, *Septoria* 7084
- $\beta$ -galactosidase  
*Datura* 2599  
*Septoria* 7084
- geosmin, *Beta*, beetroot 1561
- geranial, *Citrus*, lemon  $\times$  *Citrus*, lime 6672
- gliadin  
*Aegilops* 1844, 4835, 10087  
*Aegilops*  $\times$  *Triticum* 1844  
*Hordeum* 3568  
*Secale* 9153, 9154  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, tritcale 2776, 4834  
*Triticum* 1049, 1104, 1754, 1821, 1844, 2722, 2733, 3568, 3664, 3674, 3676, 3682, 4833, 4835, 4836, 4840, 4849, 4855, 6078, 6101, 7065, 7066, 7076, 7764, 7768, 9015, 9075
- globulin  
*Cannabis* 6491, 6492  
*Euchlaena* 284  
*Helianthus*, Jerusalem artichoke 2256  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 2256  
Leguminosae 9345  
*Panicum* 6250  
*Phaseolus* 918, 2531, 3389, 7620, 7623, 8261  
*Pisum* 2531, 2575, 2576, 4611, 5805, 8261  
*Secale* 180  
*Sorghum* 7907, 10231  
*Trifolium*, subterranean clover 10376  
*Tripsacum* 284  
*Triticum* 3676  
*Zea*, maize 284, 1981, 4989, 6191  
*Zea*, maize  $\times$  *Zea*, sweet corn 1981
- $\beta$ -glucan  
*Hordeum* 3875  
*Secale* 9152
- glucans, *Phytophthora* 7350, 8646
- glucose, *Rosa* 10617

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*

- glucose phosphate isomerase, *Nicotiana* 6537
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase  
*Agropyron* 4766  
*Agropyron*  $\times$  *Triticum* 4766  
*Nicotiana* 2230, 6537  
*Triticum* 4766, 9084  
*Zea*, maize 6157
- glucosidase, *Zea*, maize 1170
- $\beta$ -glucosidase  
*Hevea* 9530  
*Septoria* 7084  
*Stemphylium* 3049  
*Trifolium*, white clover 3049  
*Zea*, maize 1169
- glucosinolates  
*Brassica*, Brussels sprouts 6813  
*Brassica*, cabbage 6810  
*Brassica*, cauliflower 9685  
*Brassica*, Chinese cabbage 3330  
*Brassica*, kale 3520  
*Brassica*, oil crops 1416, 2242, 6582  
*Brassica*, rape 627, 4201, 6008, 6571, 6580, 6582, 6589, 6598, 7393, 9483
- glucosinolates, technique  
*Brassica*, cabbage 10871  
*Brassica*, rape 626, 6578, 8709  
*Brassica*, red cabbage 10871
- glutamate dehydrogenase  
*Agropyron* 4766  
*Agropyron*  $\times$  *Triticum* 4766  
*Glycine* 5882  
*Pinus* 4415  
*Populus* 8841  
*Secale* 2790  
*Triticum* 4766  
*Zea*, maize 217, 284, 1222, 1943, 4970, 6178, 9180
- glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase  
*Ficus* 6674  
*Lolium* 5972, 7304  
*Lycopersicon* 6868  
*Phoenix* 7488  
*Pinus* 853, 2437, 2457  
*Triticum* 5976  
*Vicia*, broad bean 5822, 6883  
*Vitis* 5609  
*Zea*, maize 228, 9180
- glutamic acid  
*Cicer* 6953  
*Glycine* 11077  
*Hordeum* 75  
*Pinus* 6777, 10818  
*Triticum* 3676  
*Vicia*, broad bean 5808  
*Zea*, maize 75, 1929, 6160
- glutamine  
*Gossypium* 8657  
*Solanum*, potato 2153
- glutamine synthetase, *Hordeum* 10182
- glutelin  
*Cannabis* 6491, 6492  
*Hordeum* 3876, 7855, 9237  
*Oryza* 9015  
*Phaseolus* 5844  
*Pisum* 2575  
*Sorghum* 6284, 7907, 9266, 10231  
*Triticum* 4855, 9015  
*Zea*, maize 312, 1929, 4984, 4992, 6191
- gluten  
*Aegilops* 3686  
*Hordeum* 3873  
*Secale* 3761  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum* 4770  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, tritcale 4633  
*Triticum* 93, 137, 1043, 1792, 1836, 1837, 1843, 3683, 3684, 3686, 4845, 4854, 6096, 6102, 7059, 7073, 7765, 7766, 7767, 9094, 9096, 9103, 9104, 9950, 10014, 10020  
*Zea*, maize 1974
- glutenin  
*Hordeum* 3873  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, tritcale 4834  
*Triticum* 3676, 7072, 7077
- glyceollin, *Glycine* 7653
- glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Triticum* 1815
- glycine  
*Vicia*, broad bean 11002  
*Zea*, maize 1929, 10146

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*

- glycinebetaine, *Hordeum* 5069
- glycinin, *Glycine* 9345, 11081
- glycoalkaloids, *Solanum*, potato 5240, 5250
- glycolate oxidase  
*Aegilops* 3662  
*Phaseolus* 3394  
*Triticum* 3662
- glycoprotein  
*Brassica* 872  
*Phytophthora* 2562
- glycosides  
*Citrus* 9569  
*Citrus*  $\times$  *Eremocitrus* 9569  
*Citrus*, mandarin  $\times$  *Eremocitrus* 9569  
*Citrus*, orange  $\times$  *Eremocitrus* 9569  
*Digitalis* 8105, 10629  
*Eremocitrus* 9569  
*Eremocitrus*  $\times$  *Fortunella* 9569  
*Vicia*, broad bean 11009
- C-glycosylflavones  
*Zea*, maize 5007  
*Zea*, sweet corn 5007
- gossypol, *Gossypium* 3115, 4108, 6487, 7360, 7364, 9396, 10455, 10464, 10465
- gramine  
*Lupinus* 5209  
*Phalaris* 453, 3028, 10346
- gramine, technique, *Phalaris* 453
- growth regulators 4650  
*Arachis* 5436  
*Gossypium* 2183  
*Hordeum* 2915  
*Lycopersicon*, review 6860  
*Malus* 5484  
*Phylloxera* 2370  
*Prunus*, peach 730  
*Triticum* 9083  
*Vitis* 2370
- guanine, *Oryza* 6357
- hamamelitannin  
*Castanea* 7540  
*Chrysopsis* 7540  
*Fagus* 7540  
*Hamamelis* 7540  
*Quercus* 7540
- hemagglutinin, *Vicia*, broad bean 7612
- hemicellulose  
*Hordeum* 1272  
*Secale* 1272  
*Triticum* 3695, 7083  
*Vitis* 4369
- heterochromatin  
*Beta*, sugar beet 3145  
*Cichorium*, chicory 7577  
*Euchlaena* 2815, 4946  
*Lathyrus* 8960  
*Lolium* 8960  
*Pinus* 2439  
*Secale* 3756, 9151  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum* 6074  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, tritcale 96, 101, 4899  
*Triticum* 3638, 6074  
*Zea*, maize 1206, 1208, 2815, 3790, 4946  
review 1203
- heterochromatin, technique, *Lathyrus* 5219
- histidine  
*Gossypium* 8657  
*Vicia*, broad bean 11002  
*Zea*, maize 1929, 10146
- histone  
*Allium*, onion 5963  
*Beta* 5963  
*Beta*, sugar beet 10526  
*Capsicum* 5963  
*Cucumis*, melon 5963  
*Cucurbita* 5963  
*Gossypium* 4095, 5283  
*Ribes*, black currant 751  
*Secale* 178  
*Sesamum* 5963  
*Solanum*, egg plant 5963  
*Triticum* 5963  
*Zea*, maize 1932, 3805
- homoserine dehydrogenase, *Daucus* 7565
- hordatine, *Hordeum* 9009



Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*

- hordein, *Hordeum* 1279, 2868, 2878, 2927, 2928, 3873, 3876, 5052, 5053, 9237, 9913, 10196
- hordenine, *Phalaris* 453, 10346
- hordenine, technique, *Phalaris* 453
- hydrocarbons
- Artemisia* 34
- Citrus* 34
- Triticum* 34
- hydrocyanic acid, *Sorghum* 6282
- hydroquinone
- Lycopersicon* 5786
- Pinus* 10818
- hydroxamate, *Zea*, maize 3836
- hydroxamic acids, cereals 9921
- hydroxy- $\beta$ -diketone, *Triticum* 5976
- hydroxylupanine, *Lupinus* 6406
- IAA
- Hordeum* 1285
- Nicotiana* 5383, 10561
- Sorghum* 7893
- Triticum* 9977
- Zea*, maize 326, 3823
- IAA oxidase
- Arachis* 5437
- Hevea* 9530
- Pisum* 960
- indole derivatives, *Hordeum* 7178
- indoleacetaldehyde oxidase, *Nicotiana* 5383
- indoleacetaldehyde reductase, *Nicotiana* 5383
- indophenol oxidase, *Vitis* 5609
- invertase, *Triticum* 3693
- iron
- Amaranthus* 5794
- Capsicum* 5451
- Cicer* 4616
- Colocasia* 4176
- Glycine* 7647
- Lycopersicon* 5757
- Lycopersicon*  $\times$  *Solanum* 5757
- Oryza* 10251, 10309
- Pennisetum* 9251
- Phaseolus* 9756
- Solanum* 5757
- Solanum*, potato 498
- Sorghum* 6290
- Triticum* 7058
- Vaccinium* 9592
- Vigna*, cowpea 3418
- Zea*, maize 2820, 2821, 2835, 2851
- isocitratase, *Gossypium* 8657
- isocitrate dehydrogenase, *Zea*, maize 6157
- isoflavones
- Trifolium*, red clover 3520
- Trifolium*, subterranean clover 3520
- isoleucine
- Arachis* 643
- Gossypium* 4706
- Zea*, maize 6160, 7149, 10146
- isopetasin, *Petasites* 8259
- juglone, *Carya* 4384, 6726
- kaempferol diglucoside, *Linum* 5294
- kaempferol monoglucoside, *Linum* 5294
- kafirin, *Sorghum* 6284, 7907, 9266
- kievitone, *Phaseolus* 2540, 5860
- lactate dehydrogenase, *Nicotiana* 6537
- lactic acid, *Zea*, maize 7155
- lactose, *Nicotiana* 8071
- latex, *Parthenium* 1431
- lead
- Triticum* 133
- Vaccinium* 9592
- lectins
- Pisum* 1666
- Solanum*, potato 8041
- Zea*, maize 337
- leghemoglobin, *Cicer* 5926, 6953
- legumin
- Glycine* 9345
- Phaseolus* 9345
- Pisum* 962, 963, 3540, 5804, 9807, 11008
- Vicia*, broad bean 9345, 11007, 11008
- leucine
- Arachis* 643
- Pisum* 2575, 2576
- Sorghum* 10231
- Vicia*, broad bean 5808

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*

- leucine *contd.*
- Zea*, maize 312, 1929, 6160, 6189, 6191, 10146
- leucine aminopeptidase
- Avena* 6141
- Cupressus* 5678
- Fragaria* 6690
- Lolium* 7304
- Pinus* 5660
- Vitis* 5609
- Zea*, maize 6178
- leucoanthocyanins
- Malus* 7454
- Ribes*, black currant 5568
- lignin
- Allium*, minor species 3326
- Allium*, onion 3326
- Daucus* 7566
- Hordeum* 1272
- Secale* 1272
- Solanum*, potato 4063
- Sorghum* 7198, 7231
- Triticum* 1111, 3695, 7083
- Vicia*, broad bean 4560, 5824
- Zea*, maize 1238, 1241, 2841, 2842, 6190, 7810, 9200
- Zea*, maize  $\times$  *Zea*, sweet corn 9200
- limonene
- Origanum* 5938
- Pinus* 853, 1541
- $\gamma$ -limonene, *Juniperus* 3309
- linalool
- Origanum* 5938
- Rosa* 652
- Thymus* 4630
- linamarin, *Manihot* 585
- linoleic acid
- Brassica*, oil crops 3179, 6581
- Brassica*, rape 3179
- Carthamus* 5431, 9498
- Eleusine* 384
- Helianthus*, sunflower 1421, 7413, 10597
- Oryza* 10283
- Sesamum* 2248
- Triticum* 4868
- Zea*, maize 1930, 8449
- linolenic acid
- Brassica*, oil crops 3179, 6581
- Brassica*, rape 3179
- Triticum* 4868
- lipids
- Aegilops* 9087
- Avena* 3751
- Betula* 10775
- Hordeum* 9237, 10199
- Lentinus* 11124
- Lycopersicon* 1593
- Medicago* 8589
- Nicotiana* 10578
- Oryza* 9294
- Persea* 1483, 1484
- Quercus* 807
- Solanum*, potato 499
- Triticum* 9087, 10022
- Vicia*, broad bean 11003, 11009
- Vitis* 10761
- Zea*, maize 296
- lipopolysaccharides, *Pseudomonas* 608
- lipoxygenase, *Triticum* 3683, 9098
- lubimin, *Solanum*, potato 5250
- lupanine, *Lupinus* 6406
- lupinine, *Lupinus* 5209
- lutein, *Triticum* 9098
- lycopene, *Lycopersicon* 4525, 5755
- lysine
- Arachis* 643, 644
- Avena* 7107
- Bromus* 2094
- cereals 4743
- Cicer* 6953
- Daucus* 7565
- Euchlaena*  $\times$  *Zea*, maize 1912, 7818, 8448
- Gossypium* 4095

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*

- lysine *contd.*
- Hordeum* 74, 75, 1277, 1278, 1279, 2025, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2869, 2878, 2923, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 3862, 3876, 3877, 4709, 4738, 4744, 4745, 5042, 5049, 5054, 5056, 5058, 5063, 5066, 5969, 6045, 6052, 6228, 6234, 7178, 7712, 7847, 7854, 7855, 7857, 8478, 8489, 8490, 9237, 9239, 9240, 9913, 9914, 10193, 10195, 10196
- Ipomoea* 6456
- Medicago* 7320
- Oryza* 409, 1309, 2966, 5136, 5137, 10282
- Pennisetum* 4741
- Pinus* 6777
- Pisum* 2575, 2576, 6952, 7660, 8007
- Secale* 185
- Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, triticale 979, 3740, 3743, 4834, 4897
- Sorghum* 399, 4740, 6284, 6304, 7232, 7235, 7902, 7907, 8533, 9266, 10231
- Trifolium*, red clover 9361
- Tripsacum*  $\times$  *Zea*, maize 1907, 3782, 7818, 8448
- Triticum* 137, 1867, 2724, 2731, 2732, 3676, 4738, 4745, 4831, 4833, 4837, 4842, 4843, 7025, 8390, 9099, 9929, 9989, 10019
- Vicia*, broad bean 10998, 11002
- Vigna*, minor species 3424
- Zea*, maize 74, 75, 205, 281, 305, 306, 311, 312, 313, 314, 1180, 1218, 1220, 1237, 1240, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1246, 1249, 1922, 1929, 1931, 1949, 1966, 1969, 1971, 1972, 1974, 1979, 1980, 2802, 2827, 2830, 2838, 2839, 2843, 3766, 3782, 3815, 3816, 3817, 3818, 3819, 3822, 3823, 3824, 3825, 4744, 4745, 4934, 4955, 4980, 4982, 4984, 4987, 4988, 4989, 4990, 4991, 4992, 5978, 6052, 6160, 6187, 6188, 6189, 6190, 6191, 6207, 7149, 7151, 7152, 7153, 7711, 7825, 7826, 7828, 7829, 8431, 8432, 8433, 8434, 8442, 8461, 8975, 9190, 9192, 9193, 9194, 10141, 10143, 10146, 10148, 10159
- review 8430
- lysine, technique
- Arabidopsis* 5062
- Avena* 6140
- cereals 1025
- crop plants 1025
- Hordeum* 369, 3858, 5055, 5057, 5060, 5062, 7858
- Oryza* 7286
- Triticum* 6053
- Zea*, maize 1973, 6053
- lysopine dehydrogenase, *Nicotiana* 8694
- magnesium
- Capsicum* 5451
- Cicer* 4616
- Cucumis*, cucumber 4485, 6832
- Dactylis* 3015
- Festuca* 6377
- Glycine* 7645
- Gossypium* 3116, 5278
- Lycopersicon* 9714
- Mangifera* 9575
- Oryza* 6356
- Pennisetum* 9251
- Persea* 9575
- Phaseolus* 2538
- Pinus* 10810
- Pseudotsuga* 5677
- Saccharum* 5317
- Setaria* 10213
- Solanum*, potato 6435
- Sorghum* 6290
- Triticum* 2725
- Vaccinium* 9592
- Vigna*, cowpea 3418
- Vitis* 795
- Zea*, maize 2819, 2821, 2851, 7156, 9188, 9189, 9197, 10143
- malate, *Citrus*, orange 4313
- malate dehydrogenase
- Agropyron* 4766
- Agropyron*  $\times$  *Triticum* 4766



Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*malate dehydrogenase *contd.*

- Glycine* 5882  
*Hordeum* 8998  
*Lupinus* 8998  
*Nicotiana* 6537  
*Phaseolus* 3394  
*Pisum* 8998  
*Secale* 8998  
*Triticum* 4766  
*Zea, maize* 226, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1164, 3777, 8456, 10138

## malic acid

- Gossypium* 10477  
*Hordeum* 7005  
*Malus* 1440, 5481  
*Pisum* 7005  
*Ribes*, red currant 748  
*Triticum* 7005  
*Vitis* 1506  
*Zea, maize* 7005

malic enzyme, *Vitis* 5609maltose, *Zea, maize* 5978malvidin, *Vitis* 8809

## manganese

- Brassica*, kale 874  
*Cicer* 4616  
*Glycine* 8277  
*Lupinus* 1347, 10380  
*Lycopersicon* 5757, 9714  
*Lycopersicon* × *Solanum* 5757  
*Oryza* 6356, 10251  
*Pinus* 10810  
*Pseudotsuga* 5677  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticale 10093  
*Solanum* 5757  
*Solanum*, potato 498  
*Sorghum* 6290  
*Zea, maize* 2820, 2821, 2851

mannitol, *Lentinus* 11125

## maysin

- Zea, maize* 5007  
*Zea*, sweet corn 5007

medicarpin, *Medicago* 472menthol, *Mentha* 11119

## methionine

- Arachis* 643, 644  
*Bromus* 2094  
*Glycine* 5885, 11077  
*Lupinus* 2140, 4022  
*Medicago* 3039, 7320  
*Phaseolus* 921, 5814, 5844  
*Pinus* 10818  
*Pisum* 3540, 5917, 8927  
*Sesamum* 9485  
*Sorghum* 11005  
*Tripsacum* × *Zea, maize* 3782  
*Vicia*, broad bean 5808, 5810, 7612, 11002, 11004, 11005, 11010  
*Vigna*, cowpea 5815  
*Vigna*, minor species 11044, 11050  
*Zea, maize* 1931, 3782, 3825, 4992, 6160, 7149

methionine, technique, *Pisum* 3459S-methylcysteine sulphoxide, *Brassica*, swede 35141-methylenepyrrolizidine, *Crotalaria* 3129N-methylputrescine oxidase, *Nicotiana* 1408, 10565mimosine, *Leucaena* 5996

## miscellaneous

- Capsicum* 655  
crop plants 8340  
*Glycine* 7646  
*Hippophae* 767  
*Malus* 8733  
*Mangifera* 9574  
*Medicago* 9892  
*Persea* 1484  
*Ribes*, black currant 8733  
*Secale* 9892  
*Solanum*, potato 4032  
*Trifolium*, red clover 8594  
*Vaccinium* 6685  
*Vitis* 4365  
*Zea, maize* 4986  
*Zea*, popcorn 4986  
*Zea*, sweet corn 4986  
miscellaneous, technique, *Humulus* 8704  
molybdenum  
*Sorghum* 6290

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*molybdenum *contd.*

- Zea, maize* 2835  
monosaccharides  
*Allium*, onion 8205  
*Lonicera* 7503  
*Sorghum* 7249  
morphine, *Papaver* 620, 8082  
myristic acid, *Oryza* 10283  
NAD malate dehydrogenase, *Lathyrus* 8027  
NADH-nitrate reductase, *Nicotiana* 49  
NADP diaphorase, *Zea, maize* 1928  
NADP-isocitrate dehydrogenase, *Glycine* 5882  
neral, *Citrus*, lemon × *Citrus*, lime 6672  
neurotoxins, *Lathyrus* 10975  
niacin  
*Ipomoea* 4075  
*Mangifera* 3218  
*Zea, maize* 7138  
nickel, *Triticum* 7058  
nicotine, *Nicotiana* 593, 1408, 5391, 6548, 9455, 10564, 10565, 10569, 10571  
nicotine, technique, *Nicotiana* 602  
nitrate  
*Brassica*, cabbage 10838  
*Cichorium*, endive 10838  
*Lactuca* 5709, 10838  
*Nicotiana* 3161  
*Spinacia* 10838  
*Triticum* 7057  
vegetable crops, review 10838  
nitrate reductase  
*Avena* 9912  
*Glycine* 1638  
*Gossypium* 8657  
*Hordeum* 2886, 5070, 9239, 9912, 10182, 10188  
*Nicotiana* 49, 10548  
*Saccharum* 4139  
*Sorghum* 1297  
*Triticum* 147, 1817, 2701, 9912, 9992, 10036  
*Zea, maize* 1941, 1966, 4956, 6174, 8434, 9180, 10139  
nitrate reductase, technique  
*Hordeum* 9018  
*Triticum* 3667, 9018  
nitrate, technique, *Triticum* 3667  
nitrite reductase  
*Avena* 9912  
*Hordeum* 2886  
nitrogen  
*Beta*, sugar beet 4169, 5340, 5363  
*Cajanus* 9816  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 4485, 6832  
*Elymus* 3032  
*Festuca* 10320, 10321  
*Glycine* 8287  
*Gossypium* 4104, 5274, 5278  
*Hibiscus* 5307  
*Hordeum* 3875, 3892, 4745, 5050, 5054, 9237, 10208  
*Lolium* 5167  
*Lycopersicon* 2526, 4544, 10950, 10951  
*Mangifera* 9575  
*Morus* 2328  
*Nicotiana* 3161  
*Oryza* 2068, 3934, 7289, 8561, 10251, 10304, 10309  
*Pennisetum* 4741, 9247, 9251  
*Persea* 9575  
*Phaseolus* 9756  
*Phleum* 10320, 10321  
*Pinus* 10810, 10818  
*Pisum* 967, 3540, 11106  
*Pseudotsuga* 5677  
*Quercus* 10781  
*Saccharum* 5317  
*Secale* 77  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticale 77, 4897  
*Solanum*, potato 5238, 6435, 8627  
*Sorghum* 400, 6283, 7227, 7236  
*Triticum* 77, 147, 1107, 1817, 2701, 2724, 3676, 4745, 4807, 4837, 4839, 4848, 7057, 9039, 9066, 9989  
*Vicia*, vetch 2135  
*Vigna*, cowpea 11046  
*Vigna*, minor species 8899  
*Vitis* 4379, 9615

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*nitrogen *contd.*

- Zea, maize* 312, 313, 1216, 1249, 1941, 2819, 2821, 3823, 3833, 4744, 4745, 4934, 4992, 6174, 6187, 6212, 7154, 7832, 8434, 10136, 10137, 10143

## nitrogen reductase

*Triticum* 7057*Zea, maize* 3808

## nitrogen, technique

*Hordeum* 5060*Zea, maize* 4985

## nitrogenase

*Glycine* 1638*Vigna*, cowpea 3417normicotine, technique, *Nicotiana* 602, 3156

## nucleic acids 987, 995, 1676, 1677, 1694, 1696, 2603, 2605, 2608, 2614, 5699, 9865

*Aegilops* 25, 1102, 9048, 9049, 9108*Aegilops* × *Triticum* 1799*Allium*, onion 1698, 5963*Alopecurus* 5181*Beta* 5963*Beta*, sugar beet 5340, 10526*Brassica*, cabbage × *Brassica*, Chinese

## cabbage 8212

*Brassica*, kale 4711*Capsicum* 5963*Cucumis*, melon 5679, 5963*Cucurbita* 5963*Datura* 4255, 4256*Daucus* 5680*Digitalis* 8105*Endothia* 9625*Euchlaena* 1982*Glycine* 931, 1635, 1636, 5679, 8288*Gossypium* 3111*Helianthus*, sunflower 4702, 7414*Hordeum* 1266, 2894, 4711, 9909*Lactuca* 56*Lathyrus* 8960*Linum* 9402, 10484*Lolium* 8960*Lycopersicon* 886, 888, 4711, 8253*Lycopersicon* - *Solanum*, potato 886*Medicago* 6393*Morus* 5543*Nicotiana* 25, 598, 3503, 4711, 5375, 7381, 9453, 10549*Oryza* 408, 6340, 6357*Petroselinum* 5935*Phaseolus* 3385, 5679*Picea* 9646*Pinus* 9646*Pisum* 3451, 3452, 3494, 7695, 8922*Prunus*, peach 9568

## review 986, 2596, 3492

*Ribes*, black currant 751*Secale* 178, 4702, 9151, 9909*Sesamum* 5963*Simmondsia* 2269*Solanum*, egg plant 5963*Solanum*, potato 886, 2149, 8640*Sorghum* 393, 4702, 6289*Spinacia* 4711, 7695, 9687*Triticum* 25, 125, 1102, 3623, 4702, 4776, 4808, 5963, 7068, 7765, 8377, 9048, 9049, 9058, 9108, 9909, 10030, 10050*Verticillium* 3111, 7362*Vicia*, broad bean 18, 50, 996*Vicia*, vetch 4017

*Zea, maize* 56, 125, 230, 238, 256, 257, 291, 299, 1206, 1211, 1982, 2816, 3790, 3794, 3795, 3814, 4702, 4967, 4982, 4983, 4990, 6043, 7150, 7695, 8433, 8443, 9165, 10130

## nucleic acids, technique

*Capsicum* 8335*Lycopersicon* 8335*Nicotiana* 8335*Petunia* 8335*Solanum* 8335oestrogens, *Trifolium*, red clover 10372

## oil, essential

*Apium* 3334*Arachis* 10611*Artemisia* 5453



Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*oil, essential *contd.*

*Asclepias* 2272  
*Citrus*, lemon 3243  
*Citrus*, lemon × *Citrus*, lime 6672  
*Lavandula* 651, 8725, 9512  
*Mentha* 2590  
*Origanum* 5938  
*Pelargonium* 1428, 9513  
*Pinus* 2427, 4411  
*Rosa* 652, 653, 10617  
*Thymus* 4630, 5937

oil, fatty

*Allium*, minor species 3326  
*Allium*, onion 3326  
*Arachis* 643, 644, 4239, 10604  
*Avena* 2782, 4909, 5967, 7106, 9143, 10100  
*Brassica*, oil crops 1416, 2243, 3179, 4204, 4208, 6581, 6582, 10589  
*Brassica*, rape 627, 3178, 3179, 4202, 6572, 6573, 6582, 6979, 8978, 10587, 10592  
 review 4209  
*Capsicum* 655  
*Carthamus* 2264, 5431, 5432, 9498  
*Cicer* 5925, 7636  
*Cocos* 5546  
*Elaeis* 6609  
*Eleusine* 384  
*Glycine* 928, 942, 943, 944, 2549, 3444, 4591, 4596, 5812, 6920, 8281, 8282, 11073, 11077  
*Gossypium* 539, 1374, 2187, 9398, 10453  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 634, 635, 1421, 3187, 3189, 4220, 4222, 4224, 5423, 5424, 5425, 5427, 5428, 6602, 6603, 7409, 7413, 7414, 8714, 8715, 8717, 8719, 9487, 10587, 10597  
*Hippophae* 8802, 9609  
*Hordeum* 2923, 5970  
*Humulus* 622  
*Linum* 3117, 3564, 6488  
*Lupinus* 9370  
*Oryza* 416  
*Persea* 3249, 3251  
*Pinus* 6767  
*Prunus*, almond 10769  
*Sesamum* 9485  
*Vigna*, cowpea 7636  
*Vigna*, minor species 7636  
*Xanthosoma* 4177  
*Zea*, maize 307, 314, 1930, 1974, 1978, 3822, 6190, 6211, 7151, 7155, 9192

oil, fatty, technique

*Brassica*, rape 8087  
*Linum* 8052

oleic acid

*Brassica*, oil crops 3179  
*Brassica*, rape 3179  
*Carthamus* 5431, 9498  
*Corylus* 4661  
*Eleusine* 384  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 1421, 7413, 7414  
*Oryza* 10283  
*Sesamum* 2248  
*Zea*, maize 1930, 8449

oryzenin, *Oryza* 425oxalate, *Amaranthus* 5794

oxalic acid

*Gossypium* 10477  
*Spinacia* 10877

oxidase, *Lolium* 7304

palmitic acid

*Carthamus* 2264  
*Eleusine* 384  
*Gossypium* 8673  
*Oryza* 10283  
*Zea*, maize 308, 1930

pantothenic acid, *Ipomoea* 4075papain, *Trifolium*, red clover 4014

pectin

*Allium*, minor species 3326  
*Allium*, onion 3326  
*Capsicum* 8103  
*Gossypium* 3109  
*Musa* 4349  
*Persea* 1485  
*Prunus*, cherry 10689  
*Psidium* 8773  
*Vitis* 4369, 6715

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*

pectin esterase, *Psidium* 8773  
 pectin methylsterase, *Vitis* 7511  
 pectinase, *Verticillium* 3109  
 pelargonidin, *Linum* 5294  
 pelargonidin monoglucoside, *Linum* 5294  
 pelargonidin rutinoside, *Linum* 5294  
 pentosans, *Secale* 180  
 peroxidase  
*Aegilops* 10031  
*Arachis* 5437  
*Avena* 6141, 7797  
*Beta* 9423  
*Beta*, sugar beet 8061  
*Brassica*, oil crops × *Raphanus* 9673  
*Cannabis* 6491  
*Cassia* 6620  
*Citrullus* 6824  
*Cucumis* 876  
*Dendrocalamus* 3992  
*Festuca* 450  
*Ficus* 6674  
*Fragaria* 6692, 9597  
*Glycine* 5883  
*Gossypium* 550  
*Hevea* 9530  
*Hordeum* 8998, 9239, 10189  
*Larix* 858  
*Linum* 3535  
*Lolium* 5171, 7304  
*Lupinus* 8998  
*Lycopersicon* 4542, 6850, 6868, 8251, 8252, 9715  
*Morus* 2326, 4317  
*Nicotiana* 2230, 4182, 4183, 6543, 6545  
*Oryza* 9299, 10305  
*Phaseolus* 3390, 6893  
*Picea* 856  
*Pinus* 851, 2383, 2443, 2454, 4415, 5660, 10811  
*Pisum* 8998, 9809, 11103  
*Poa* 3568  
*Populus* 8841  
*Ribes*, black currant 3257, 9588  
*Saccharum* 5313  
*Secale* 8998  
*Solanum*, potato 514, 5239, 6446, 8030, 8640, 8649  
*Sorghum* 399  
*Trifolium*, minor species 481  
*Trifolium*, red clover 1338  
*Triticum* 3625, 3653, 4851, 8378, 9964, 10031, 10062  
*Vitis* 5609  
*Zea*, maize 1227, 1966, 4954, 4971, 6178, 6179, 10142

phaseic acid, *Lycopersicon* 5766  
 phaseollidin, *Phaseolus* 5860  
 phaseollin, *Phaseolus* 5860, 9345, 11029  
 phaseollinisoflavan, *Phaseolus* 5860  
 phellandrene, *Pinus* 848  
 phenolic acids, *Prunus*, cherry 2318  
 phenols

*Acacia* 9531  
*Aegilops* 3662  
*Capsicum* 3210, 8103  
*Citrullus* 6824  
*Citrus*, orange 4311  
*Coffea* 5400  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 5745  
 forest trees 2418  
*Gossypium* 2183, 3116, 10470  
*Hevea* 9530  
*Lycopersicon* 4542, 4544, 5786  
*Malus* 2301, 8747, 9544  
*Nicotiana* 4182, 4183, 8068, 9455, 9464, 10558, 10570, 10573  
*Oryza* 3958, 10304  
*Phaseolus* 5851  
*Picea* 2418, 2464  
*Pinus* 2383, 10818  
*Prunus*, almond 10770  
*Prunus*, peach 6667  
*Prunus*, plum 8756  
*Ribes*, black currant 6683  
*Solanum*, potato 1354  
*Sorghum* 7926, 7955  
*Triticum* 3662  
*Vicia*, broad bean 11006  
*Vicia*, vetch 6401  
*Vitis* 4379, 8711

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*phenols *contd.*

*Zea*, maize 1219, 1238, 7144  
 phenylalanine ammonia lyase, *Nicotiana* 10558  
 phenylalanine  
*Arachis* 643  
*Cajanus* 9816  
*Nicotiana* 9464  
*Oryza* 5136  
*Pisum* 2576  
*Zea*, maize 1929  
 phenylalanine ammonia lyase  
*Avena* 8507  
*Phaseolus* 1621  
*Solanum*, potato 4063, 5250, 8640  
 pheophytins, *Zea*, maize 7144  
 phloroglucinol, *Lycopersicon* 5786  
 phosphatase, *Hordeum* 9234  
 phosphatidylcholine, *Triticum* 9113  
 phosphatidylethanolamine, *Triticum* 9113  
 phosphatidylglycerol  
*Hordeum* 9019  
*Triticum* 9019  
 phosphodiesterase  
*Secale* 9040  
*Secale* × *Triticum* 9040  
*Triticum* 9038, 9040  
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase  
*Pisum* 3539, 6946  
*Zea*, maize 1985, 8456, 10134  
 phosphoglucoisomerase  
*Fragaria* 6690, 6692  
*Lolium* 5972, 7304, 10338  
*Phoenix* 7488  
 phosphoglucomutase  
*Fragaria* 6690  
*Lolium* 7304  
*Lycopersicon* 6868  
*Nicotiana* 6537  
*Phoenix* 7488  
*Pinus* 4415  
*Secale* 3759  
*Zea*, maize 227  
 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase  
*Nicotiana* 5451, 8103  
*Zea*, maize 6157  
 phosphoglycerate mutase, *Triticum* 5976  
 phosphohexose isomerase  
*Pinus* 4415  
*Populus* 8841  
 phospholipids  
*Lycopersicon* 9714  
*Solanum*, potato 499, 8029  
*Triticum* 9113  
 phosphorus  
*Avena* 8361  
*Beta*, fodder beet 6416  
*Beta*, sugar beet 3147  
*Capsicum* 5451, 8103  
*Colocasia* 4176  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 4485, 6832  
*Dactylis* 3015  
*Elymus* 3032  
*Glycine* 7645  
*Gossypium* 5274, 10451  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 7414  
*Hordeum* 8361  
*Lycopersicon* 2526, 7591, 9714  
*Mangifera* 3218, 9575  
*Medicago* 4008, 4009  
*Oryza* 6356  
*Pennisetum* 7193, 9251  
*Persea* 9575  
*Phaseolus* 2538  
*Phleum* 444  
*Pinus* 10810  
*Prunus*, peach 9568  
*Pseudotsuga* 5677  
*Quercus* 10781  
*Ricinus* 9484  
*Saccharum* 5317  
*Setaria* 10213  
*Solanum*, potato 6435, 8036  
*Sorghum* 400, 6283, 6290  
*Triticum* 1106, 3670, 4807, 4808, 7058  
*Vigna*, cowpea 3418, 4574  
*Vitis* 9615  
*Zea*, maize 2819, 2851, 4975, 4990, 10136, 10143



Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*

- phosphorylase  
*Beta*, sugar beet 3147  
*Secale* 3759  
 phthalideisoquinoline, *Papaver* 620  
 phytic acid, *Vicia*, broad bean 11009  
 phytoalexins  
*Glycine* 2562  
*Lycopersicon* 2525  
*Phaseolus* 9765  
*Populus* 4396  
*Zea*, maize 9215  
 phytoncides  
*Citrullus* 6824  
*Malus* 6637  
 phytuberin, *Solanum*, potato 5250  
 pigments  
*Beta*, beetroot 6789  
*Malus* 5496  
*Quercus* 807  
*Sorghum* 10225  
*Triticum* 7782  
*Vitis* 5606, 6715, 8808  
 $\alpha$ -pinene  
*Juniperus* 3309  
*Pinus* 845, 848, 1541  
 $\beta$ -pinene  
*Abies* 2466  
*Juniperus* 3309  
*Pinus* 848  
*Pseudotsuga* 9662  
 pinitol  
*Lotus* 9346  
*Medicago* 9346  
*Trifolium*, red clover 9346  
*Trifolium*, white clover 9346  
 pisatin, *Pisum* 8308  
 polygalacturonase  
*Lycopersicon* 1591, 1592, 2519, 3354, 5755  
*Verticillium* 3109  
 polygalacturonase inhibitor, *Castanea* 9624  
 polyketols, *Cochliobolus* 7831  
 polymethylgalacturonase  
*Lycopersicon* 1591, 5755  
*Macrophomina* 10593  
 polypeptides 9865  
*Arachis* 4238  
*Hordeum* 5045  
 leguminous forage crops 457  
*Lycopersicon* 3353  
*Nicotiana* 10559  
*Triticum* 6038  
*Zea*, maize 4936, 6043, 6186, 6192, 10145  
 polyphenol oxidase  
*Brassica*, kohl rabi 1571  
*Brassica*, oil crops 1571  
*Gossypium* 550  
*Lycopersicon* 4542, 8252  
*Nicotiana* 4182  
*Ribes*, black currant 9588  
*Solanum*, potato 8030  
*Trifolium*, red clover 1338  
*Triticum* 10062  
*Zea*, maize 4954, 4971  
 polysaccharides, *Vitis* 4369  
 porphobilinogen, *Arachis* 5437  
 porphyrins, *Zea*, maize 1176, 3774, 3775  
 potassium  
*Avena* 8361  
*Beta*, fodder beet 6416  
*Beta*, sugar beet 4169, 5363, 9430  
*Capsicum* 5451  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 4485, 6832  
*Dactylis* 3015  
*Glycine* 7645  
*Gossypium* 547, 3116, 5274  
*Hordeum* 364, 3884, 5069, 6239, 6241, 8361  
*Lycopersicon* 2526, 5757, 5763, 8246, 9712, 9714, 10951, 10955  
*Lycopersicon*  $\times$  *Solanum* 5757  
*Mangifera* 9575  
*Nicotiana* 607  
*Oryza* 10251, 10309  
*Pennisetum* 7193  
*Persea* 9575  
*Phaseolus* 2538  
*Phleum* 444  
*Pinus* 10810  
*Pseudotsuga* 5677

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*

- potassium *contd.*  
*Pyrus* 1454  
*Quercus* 10781  
*Ricinus* 9484  
*Saccharum* 5317  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, tritcale 10093  
*Solanum* 5757  
*Solanum*, potato 6435, 8627  
*Sorghum* 400  
*Triticum* 2725  
*Vigna*, cowpea 3418  
*Vitis* 795  
*Zea*, maize 2819, 2821, 2851, 4975, 7832, 9166, 9188, 9189, 9197, 10136, 10143  
 prolamine  
*Avena* 2783  
 cereals, review 9013  
*Hordeum* 75, 5063, 7854, 7855, 7857, 10195  
*Oryza* 2064, 9015  
*Sorghum* 10231  
*Triticum* 4848  
*Zea*, maize 75, 312, 4992, 5978, 8461, 10148  
*Zea*, sweet corn 8461  
 proline  
*Agrostis* 7705  
*Beta*, sugar beet 5338  
*Gossypium* 548  
*Hordeum* 75, 2934, 5068, 7705  
*Nicotiana* 3158  
*Oryza* 9314  
*Pennisetum* 9247  
*Saccharum* 571  
*Sorghum* 10233  
*Vitis* 5615, 5616  
*Zea*, maize 75, 224, 250, 251, 281, 1179, 1251, 1929, 4973, 9198  
 protease  
*Sorghum* 8534  
*Trifolium*, red clover 4014  
 protein 4650, 6964, 9865  
*Acacia* 10635  
*Aegilops* 3662, 3686, 9087, 9108  
*Aegilops*  $\times$  *Triticum* 7737  
*Agaricus* 4631  
*Agropyron* 9077  
*Agropyron*  $\times$  *Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum* 1796  
*Agropyron*  $\times$  *Triticum* 65, 1798, 8372  
*Allium* 5941  
*Allium*, onion 5688, 5941, 5963, 8204  
*Amaranthus* 5794  
*Apium* 5715  
*Arachis* 643, 644, 4237, 4238, 4239  
*Athylosia* 5816  
*Athylosia*  $\times$  *Cajanus* 5816  
*Avena* 1137, 2642, 2782, 4739, 4909, 7106, 7107, 8361, 8412, 9141, 9143, 9145, 10099, 10100  
*Beta* 5963  
*Beta*, sugar beet 5340, 5345, 10526  
*Brassica* 873, 4456, 5697, 6802  
*Brassica*, cabbage  $\times$  *Brassica*, Chinese cabbage 8212  
*Brassica*, kale 874  
*Brassica*, oil crops 1416, 6581, 6582  
*Brassica*, rape 627, 3178, 6571, 6572, 6573, 6582, 8085  
 review 4209  
*Bromus* 2094, 5165  
*Cajanus* 4705, 5816, 8878  
*Capsicum* 655, 6614, 8103, 8339  
 cereals 73  
 review 4746  
*Cicer* 2584, 5925, 6953, 7636, 11110  
*Colocasia* 4176, 4177, 6533  
 crop plants 3510, 7704, 9001  
*Cucurbita* 10904  
*Cyamopsis* 8878  
*Dactylis* 2090, 9330  
*Elaeis* 7417  
*Elymus* 9077  
*Euchlaena*  $\times$  *Zea*, maize 1912, 6158, 7818, 8448  
*Festuca* 9330  
*Glycine* 927, 928, 942, 944, 2549, 3444, 4591, 4595, 5812, 5813, 5885, 6920, 7691, 8282, 8323, 11073, 11074, 11077

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*

- protein *contd.*  
*Gossypium* 4104, 4706, 5279, 8657, 9398  
 grasses 7994  
*Helianthus*, Jerusalem artichoke 2256  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 636, 2256, 4224, 4702, 5427, 5428, 5429, 7414  
*Hibiscus* 5307  
*Hordeum* 370, 1272, 1273, 1275, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1758, 2030, 2031, 2878, 2907, 2918, 2921, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2930, 3874, 4738, 4745, 5042, 5050, 5051, 5054, 5056, 5059, 5063, 5064, 5066, 5970, 6223, 6242, 7836, 7837, 7854, 7855, 7856, 7857, 8361, 8478, 8485, 8489, 8490, 8498, 9237, 9239, 9240, 9913, 9914, 10182, 10189, 10191, 10193, 10195, 10196  
*Humulus* 622  
*Ipomoea* 4070, 6456, 10425  
*Juglans* 2372  
*Lablab* 8878  
*Lens* 6954  
*Lentinus* 11124  
*Lolium* 2095, 5160, 8576  
*Lotus* 487, 5216, 8605  
*Lupinus* 2140, 4022, 4554, 5213, 5214, 9370  
*Lycopersicon* 1593, 7591, 8251, 10950  
*Mangifera* 3218  
*Medicago* 2119, 3039, 5192, 7320, 8586  
*Melilotus* 9369  
*Morus* 2328  
*Nicotiana* 9455  
*Onobrychis* 9367  
*Oryza* 409, 410, 1309, 2067, 2068, 2075, 2965, 2966, 2984, 2986, 3941, 4705, 5134, 5135, 5136, 5137, 5138, 5139, 7283, 7284, 7289, 9015, 9296, 9297, 9317, 9914, 10260, 10261, 10276, 10282, 10289, 10294  
*Panicum* 6250, 8509  
*Panicum*  $\times$  *Sorghum* 8509  
*Pennisetum* 1289, 2946, 4741, 6257, 6259, 6260, 10219  
*Persea* 1483, 1484  
*Phalaris* 2105  
*Phaseoleae* 3367  
*Phaseolus* 917, 918, 921, 1618, 1622, 5803, 5811, 5814, 5817, 5818, 5820, 6897, 7621, 7623, 8878, 8881, 9756, 9758  
*Phleum* 444, 8572, 9330  
*Pinus* 838, 851  
*Pisum* 950, 966, 1651, 1654, 2573, 2628, 3457, 3460, 3540, 4554, 4610, 5804, 5805, 5807, 5907, 5908, 5917, 6947, 6948, 6949, 6950, 6951, 6952, 7659, 7660, 8007, 8298, 8306, 8307, 8927, 9807, 11104, 11106  
*Poa* 5160  
*Prunus*, almond 10769  
*Prunus*, cherry 2319  
*Prunus*, plum 1465  
*Psophocarpus* 6955  
 pulses 7613  
*Quercus* 807  
*Ricinus* 629  
*Secale* 77, 180, 185, 186, 187, 188, 1272, 3755, 4702, 4731, 7110, 7111, 7802, 8418  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum* 979  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, tritcale 77, 102, 979, 1798, 2776, 3740, 3741, 3743, 3745, 4633, 4731, 4834, 4841, 4897, 6128, 7099, 7100, 7103, 10093  
*Sesamum* 3185, 4212, 9485  
*Setaria* 10213  
*Solanum*, potato 503, 1358, 3070, 4051, 5239, 6428, 6446, 7343, 8617, 8621, 8627, 9378  
*Sorghum* 399, 2641, 2956, 3905, 4702, 5101, 6284, 6287, 6309, 7235, 7236, 7902, 8532, 9260, 9266, 10229, 10232, 11005  
*Trifolium*, red clover 5201, 8591, 9361, 10318  
*Trigonella* 4027  
*Tripsacum* 7133  
*Tripsacum*  $\times$  *Zea*, maize 1907, 1909, 4940, 7818, 8448



Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*  
protein *contd.*

- Triticum* 65, 73, 77, 93, 136, 137, 139, 142, 146, 979, 1041, 1043, 1047, 1098, 1790, 1792, 1798, 1808, 1817, 1832, 1833, 1835, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1842, 1843, 1867, 2654, 2701, 2719, 2720, 2723, 2724, 2726, 2729, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 3612, 3632, 3662, 3674, 3676, 3684, 3685, 3686, 4702, 4705, 4731, 4738, 4745, 4802, 4807, 4808, 4809, 4819, 4831, 4832, 4833, 4837, 4838, 4839, 4840, 4841, 4842, 4843, 4845, 4846, 4848, 4851, 4856, 5976, 6037, 6039, 6059, 6100, 6102, 6105, 7025, 7029, 7039, 7047, 7057, 7060, 7062, 7068, 7073, 7726, 7763, 7765, 7766, 7767, 7775, 8380, 8385, 8390, 9001, 9015, 9039, 9043, 9045, 9064, 9066, 9076, 9077, 9087, 9094, 9096, 9097, 9099, 9100, 9102, 9103, 9104, 9105, 9106, 9108, 9110, 9913, 9914, 9929, 9998, 10011, 10014, 10018, 10019, 10020, 10036, 10050  
book 10023  
*Ustilago* 2752  
*Vicia*, broad bean 3370, 3517, 5808, 5809, 5810, 5825, 5826, 7612, 10978, 10987, 10988, 10989, 10998, 11002, 11003, 11005, 11009, 11012, 11015, 11017  
*Vicia*, vetch 482, 5826, 6401  
*Vigna* 8878  
*Vigna*, cowpea 4574, 4576, 5817, 7636, 8891  
*Vigna*, minor species 3424, 4576, 4705, 5819, 5868, 7636, 9774, 11044, 11050  
*Vitis* 789, 7514  
*Xanthosoma* 4177  
*Zea*, maize 205, 238, 270, 296, 306, 309, 310, 313, 314, 323, 1237, 1240, 1242, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1251, 1922, 1924, 1929, 1969, 1971, 1972, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1979, 1981, 2641, 2802, 2838, 3766, 3817, 3820, 3823, 3824, 3825, 3831, 3837, 4702, 4745, 4934, 4971, 4981, 4984, 4987, 4991, 5978, 6191, 7133, 7151, 7152, 7153, 7825, 7827, 7828, 8431, 8432, 8433, 8434, 8438, 8462, 9155, 9158, 9192, 9195, 9196, 10139, 10147, 10148  
review 8430  
*Zea*, maize × *Zea*, sweet corn 1981  
*Zea*, sweet corn 8339  
protein, technique  
*Brassica*, oil crops 8712  
cereals 2646  
crop plants 2634, 4700, 7003  
*Hordeum* 2922, 5055, 7719, 7858  
*Sinapis* 8712  
*Solanum*, potato 8621, 8623  
*Triticum* 7719, 8390, 9975  
*Zea*, maize 2646, 4985  
protochlorophyllide, *Zea*, maize 3774  
protopectin, *Vitis* 786  
psophocarpin A, leguminous forage crops 457  
purothionin  
*Secale* × *Triticum* 3593  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 3593  
*Triticum* 3593  
putrescine N-methyltransferase, *Nicotiana* 1408, 10565  
pyridine nucleotides, *Lupinus* 485  
pyroglutamic acid, *Lentinus* 11125  
Δ<sup>1</sup>-pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid, *Zea*, maize 250  
pyrrolooxxygenases, *Triticum* 132  
pyruvic acid, *Glycine* 8290  
quercetin glycosyl coumarate, *Pisum* 3456, 5912  
quinine, *Cinchona* 7428, 7430  
quinolinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase, *Nicotiana* 1408, 10565  
resin, *Pinus* 1546, 2455, 2456, 3298, 3302, 5664, 5665, 6777, 7547, 10812  
resorcinols  
*Pinus* 10818  
*Secale* 1144, 4671  
resveratrol, *Vitis* 9619

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*  
riboflavin

- Colocasia* 4176  
*Ipomoea* 4075  
*Zea*, maize 7138  
ribonuclease, *Zea*, maize 270, 4990, 9190  
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 1006, 9865  
*Agropyron* 9891  
*Brassica* 2499  
*Festuca* 10343  
*Hordeum* 2918, 9891  
*Lycopersicon* 886, 3353  
*Lycopersicon* - *Solanum*, potato 886, 1006  
*Nicotiana* 603, 1006, 4186, 5376, 5378, 10548, 10559  
*Oryza* 8557, 10270, 10280  
*Phaseolus* 3394  
*Pisum* 3539, 6946  
*Sinapis* 2499  
*Solanum* 9891  
*Solanum*, potato 886  
*Triticum* 1815, 3663, 9084, 9891  
*Zea*, maize 3773, 8456, 9165, 10134  
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase, technique  
*Capsicum* 8335  
*Lycopersicon* 8335  
*Nicotiana* 8335  
*Petunia* 8335  
*Solanum* 8335  
ricin, *Ricinus* 629, 3184  
rishitin  
*Lycopersicon* 7597  
*Solanum*, potato 514, 5250, 7350  
RNA polymerase, *Zea*, maize 4936  
rutin  
*Fagopyrum* 1758  
*Nicotiana* 8068, 10570  
rutinose, *Rubus* 5553  
sabinene  
*Juniperus* 3309  
*Pseudotsuga* 9662  
sambubiose, *Rubus* 5553  
saponins, *Medicago* 3039  
sativan, *Medicago* 472  
scopolamine, *Datura* 6618  
scopoletin  
*Avena* 7795  
*Nicotiana* 10570  
scopolin  
*Nicotiana* 10570  
*Solanum*, potato 8640  
sesquiterpene lactones, *Artemisia*, review 663  
shikoinin, *Macrotomia* 9527  
silica  
*Hordeum* 1272  
*Oryza* 2977, 10267  
*Secale* 1272  
*Vigna*, cowpea 4574  
sinapine, *Brassica*, rape 5417  
sinapine, technique, *Brassica*, rape 9479  
β-sitosterol, *Olea* 640  
sodium  
*Beta*, sugar beet 4169, 5363, 9430  
*Cicer* 4616  
*Dactylis* 8570  
*Glycine* 6921  
*Gossypium* 547  
*Hordeum* 5069  
*Lycopersicon* 5757, 10955, 10956  
*Lycopersicon* × *Solanum* 5757  
*Pinus* 10810  
*Ricinus* 9484  
*Solanum* 5757  
*Vitis* 5619  
sodium chloride, *Psidium* 10706  
solafloridine, *Solanum* 9528  
solanine, *Solanum*, potato 502, 7340  
solasodine, *Solanum* 9528  
solasodine, *Solanum* 657, 2285, 2287, 2623, 10630  
solaverbascine, *Solanum* 9528  
sophorose, *Rubus* 5553  
sparteine, *Lupinus* 5209  
starch  
*Beta*, fodder beet 6416  
*Beta*, sugar beet 3146  
*Colocasia* 4177  
*Fagopyrum* 1321  
*Gossypium* 10470

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*  
starch *contd.*

- Hordeum* 357, 1273, 2873, 3876, 5063, 6242, 9016, 10185, 10195  
*Lolium* 5166  
*Lycopersicon* 5762  
*Malus* 6633  
*Manihot* 4171  
*Musa* 6696, 7499  
*Oryza* 420, 2991, 3940, 5138  
*Pennisetum* 6259, 10219  
*Phaseolus* 1620  
*Pisum* 3457, 6949, 11102, 11106  
*Quercus* 807  
*Rosa* 653, 10617  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 4633  
*Solanum*, potato 492, 505, 520, 1357, 2161, 3070, 4038, 5226, 5236, 6417, 6419, 6425, 6428, 7340, 8617, 8621, 9379, 10399, 10401  
*Sorghum* 3905  
*Triticum* 1842, 2721, 7062, 9016, 10051  
*Vicia*, broad bean 5826  
*Vitis* 2367  
*Xanthosoma* 4177  
*Zea*, maize 269, 1974, 1981, 2845, 3776, 3812, 3819, 3820, 5006, 6190, 7151, 8463, 9016  
*Zea*, maize × *Zea*, sweet corn 1981  
*Zea*, sweet corn 349, 352  
starch synthetase, *Hordeum* 10185  
starch, technique, *Solanum*, potato 501, 8621  
stearic acid  
*Gossypium* 8673  
*Zea*, maize 308, 1930  
sterols  
*Nicotiana* 8068  
*Triticum* 10022  
stevioside, *Stevia* 6978  
stilbenes, *Eucalyptus* 10790  
succinate dehydrogenase, *Zea*, maize 240, 284  
sucrose  
*Daucus* 10840  
*Hevea* 10631  
*Lotus* 9346  
*Medicago* 9346  
*Ricinus* 7403  
*Saccharum* 5318, 5324, 6504, 10504  
*Solanum*, potato 8620  
*Sorghum* 397, 6270, 8531  
*Trifolium*, red clover 9346  
*Trifolium*, white clover 9346  
*Vitis* 4379  
*Zea*, maize 3819  
*Zea*, sweet corn 352  
sucrose synthetase, *Zea*, maize 4952, 4953, 10121  
sugar 4650  
*Acer* 2392  
*Allium* 5941  
*Allium*, minor species 870, 3326  
*Allium*, onion 869, 3326, 5941, 8204  
*Alopecurus* 456  
*Avena* 8361  
*Beta*, fodder beet 6416  
*Beta*, sugar beet 581, 2221, 2222, 4163, 4169, 5326, 5329, 5339, 5350, 5363, 6523, 9429, 9430, 10521  
*Capsicum* 8103  
*Citrullus* 9695  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 3340, 5745, 8229  
*Cucurbita* 10907  
*Fagopyrum* 3973  
*Gossypium* 5279, 10470  
*Hippophae* 4358, 9609  
*Hordeum* 3876, 5063, 8361, 10208  
*Ipomoea* 10425  
*Lactuca* 5708  
*Lentinus* 11124  
*Lycopersicon* 1597, 2520, 4503, 4536, 5762, 7586, 8871, 9716, 10953  
*Malus* 686, 1440, 2298, 5477, 5481, 7454, 8745, 8747, 10668  
*Malus* × *Pyrus* 3222  
*Mangifera* 8774  
*Musa* 6696  
*Nicotiana* 9455  
*Oryza* 2975, 3934, 10304  
*Pennisetum* 10219  
*Phaseolus* 1620



Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*  
sugar *contd.*

- Phoenix* 3248  
*Pisum* 6946, 11106, 11107  
*Prunus*, cherry 8141, 10689  
*Prunus*, plum 7471, 8137  
*Pyrus* 1451, 4291  
*Quercus* 807  
*Ribes*, black currant 52, 9584  
*Ribes*, red currant 748, 9584  
*Ricinus* 7403  
*Rubus*, raspberry 2335  
*Saccharum* 567, 2210, 3130, 5312, 5313, 5316, 6502, 8682, 10506  
*Solanum*, potato 492  
*Sorbus* 2310  
*Sorghum* 6301, 7232, 10223  
*Vicia*, vetch 6401  
*Vitis* 777, 781, 786, 791, 1505, 1506, 1508, 2363, 3281, 6713, 6715, 7504, 7513, 8163, 8164, 8167, 8808, 8812, 8825  
*Zea*, maize 3817, 4986, 5978, 6187, 7825, 7826, 7828, 7832, 8470  
*Zea*, sweet corn 2000, 2864, 3852, 6216, 6218, 9173  
sugar alcohols, *Daucus* 10840  
sugar phosphates, *Secale* 3759  
sugar, technique, *Pisum* 2577  
sugars, reducing  
*Daucus* 10840  
*Nicotiana* 9462, 10570  
*Solanum*, potato 5241  
sulphate  
*Glycine* 6926  
*Zea*, maize 6184  
sulphur  
*Brassica*, Brussels sprouts 6813  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 4485, 6832  
*Saccharum* 5317  
*Zea*, maize 2819, 2821  
sulphydryl compounds  
*Fagopyrum* 1758  
*Hordeum* 2018  
*Solanum*, potato 6446  
*Triticum* 9074  
*Zea*, maize 9179  
superoxide dismutase  
*Lolium* 5171  
*Zea*, maize 6178  
tannin  
*Aronia* 5587  
*Cicer* 7636  
leguminous forage crops 8008  
*Lotus* 486  
*Malus* 2298  
*Musa* 4349  
*Phaseolus* 3389, 5844, 7620  
*Pyrus* 692  
*Quercus* 808  
*Sorghum* 392, 398, 3905, 6323, 6324, 7257, 7883, 7903, 7907, 7926, 8527, 11005  
*Trifolium* 8008  
*Vicia*, broad bean 4560, 5824, 11001, 11005, 11016  
*Vigna*, cowpea 7636  
*Vigna*, minor species 7636  
*Vitis* 6715  
tannin, technique, *Sorghum* 7901, 9262  
tar, *Nicotiana* 10569  
tar, technique, *Nicotiana* 10572  
terpenoid aldehydes, *Gossypium* 8674  
terpenoids  
*Abies* 2466, 2467  
conifers 1537  
forest trees 2418  
*Gossypium* 4706, 6469, 8047  
*Juniperus* 10833  
*Mentha* 2590  
*Petasites* 8259  
*Picea* 2418, 2464  
*Pinus* 847, 848, 1541, 4417, 6778, 10812  
*Pseudotsuga* 9662  
*Satureja* 4629  
*Solanum*, potato 5252  
*Thuja* 4431  
*Vitis* 8811  
*Zea*, maize 300  
 $\alpha$ -terpineol, *Juniperus* 3309  
terpinolene, *Pinus* 845, 848  
tetrahydrocannabinol, *Cannabis* 560

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*

- $\Delta^9$ -tetrahydrocannabinol, *Cannabis* 10491  
thiamine  
*Colocasia* 4176  
*Mangifera* 3218  
thiocyanate, *Brassica*, cabbage 8849  
threonine  
*Arachis* 643  
*Daucus* 7565  
*Medicago* 7320  
*Oryza* 5136, 10282  
*Pisum* 2576  
*Zea*, maize 1931, 4988, 7149, 10146  
thymol  
*Citrus*, lemon  $\times$  *Citrus*, lime 6672  
*Thymus* 4630, 8934  
thymol methyl ether, *Citrus*, lemon  $\times$  *Citrus*, lime 6672  
tocopherol  
*Carthamus* 2264  
*Hippophae* 9609  
*Triticum* 3670  
tomatidenol, *Solanum* 9528  
tomatine, *Lycopersicon* 8875  
 $\alpha$ -tomatine, *Lycopersicon* 6873  
toxins 1748  
*Vicia*, broad bean 11009  
*Xanthomonas* 9304  
trehalose, *Lentinus* 11125  
triglycerides, *Rubus* 5553  
trypsin inhibitor  
*Cajanus* 8878  
cereals, review 7002  
*Cyamopsis* 8878  
*Glycine* 5885, 9744, 9785  
*Lablab* 8878  
*Lupinus* 9744  
*Phaseolus* 5839, 8878, 9744  
*Pisum* 965, 1668, 7002, 9744  
pulses, review 7002  
*Triticum* 6117  
*Vicia*, broad bean 7612, 9744  
*Vigna* 8878  
tryptamine  
*Nicotiana* 5383  
*Phalaris* 453  
tryptophan  
*Avena* 7107, 8361  
*Bromus* 2094  
*Cajanus* 9816  
*Euchlaena*  $\times$  *Zea*, maize 8448  
*Hordeum* 1279, 8361  
*Panicum* 6250  
*Pisum* 966, 7660, 8307, 8927  
*Tripsacum*  $\times$  *Zea*, maize 1907, 8448  
*Triticum* 1792, 2732, 3685  
*Vicia*, broad bean 11002  
*Zea*, maize 1239, 1240, 1246, 1924, 3766, 3815, 3823, 4991, 5978, 6191, 9193, 9194, 10148  
tryptophan aminotransferase, *Nicotiana* 5383  
tryptophan, technique, *Hordeum* 7858  
turpentine, *Pinus* 847  
tyrosinase, *Triticum* 2726  
tyrosine  
*Lycopersicon* 7591  
*Nicotiana* 9464  
*Oryza* 5136, 9314  
*Pinus* 6777  
UDP glucose : flavonoid 3-O-glucosyltransferase, *Zea*, maize 10133  
uridine monophosphate, *Zea*, maize 4982  
uronic acid  
*Hordeum* 1272  
*Secale* 1272  
valine  
*Arachis* 643  
*Gossypium* 4706  
*Pisum* 2575  
vanillic acid, *Prunus*, cherry 2318  
vicilin  
*Glycine* 9345  
*Phaseolus* 9345  
*Pisum* 962, 963, 5804, 9807, 11008  
*Vicia*, broad bean 9345, 11007, 11008  
vicine, *Vicia*, broad bean 5824, 11010  
5-vinyl-2-oxazolidinethione, *Brassica*, rape 8086  
vitamins  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 6023  
*Malus*  $\times$  *Pyrus* 3222

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*  
vitamins *contd.*

- Oryza* 2985  
*Ribes*, black currant 5567, 8784  
*Zea*, maize 6023  
volatile compounds  
*Brassica*, Brussels sprouts 6813  
*Brassica*, swede 9375  
*Cucumis*, melon 5724  
*Vitis* 5605, 7510  
wax  
*Brassica*, cauliflower 3332  
*Hordeum* 2872, 2882, 2891, 2909, 7846  
*Pinus* 5668  
*Rosa* 653  
*Sorghum* 7211, 7254, 7928, 7941  
*Trifolium*, red clover 3512  
*Trifolium*, white clover 3513  
*Triticum* 2713, 5976, 7735  
*Vaccinium* 10730  
*Zea*, maize 253, 1191, 6161, 9186  
wax, technique, *Oryza* 2998  
 $\beta$ -xylosidase, *Septoria* 7084  
zearalenone, *Gibberella* 6201  
zeatin, *Hordeum* 7864  
zein  
*Euchlaena*  $\times$  *Zea*, maize 1912  
*Tripsacum*  $\times$  *Zea*, maize 1907  
*Zea*, maize 222, 270, 306, 1165, 1929, 1981, 2839, 3814, 3816, 3818, 3821, 3824, 3827, 4983, 5978, 6187, 6191, 6192, 7827, 8433, 8461, 10145  
*Zea*, maize  $\times$  *Zea*, sweet corn 1981  
zinc  
*Brassica*, kale 874  
*Oryza* 10309  
*Pennisetum* 9251  
*Pinus* 10810  
*Pseudotsuga* 5677  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, triticales 10093  
*Solanum*, potato 498  
*Sorghum* 6290  
*Vitis* 9615  
*Zea*, maize 2821, 2851, 3833, 9197  
Chemicals, cytological effects, N-nitroso-N-methylurea, *Pinus* 1539  
Chemicals, cytological effects  
acenaphthene, *Nicotiana* 6544  
alkylating agents, *Lathyrus* 7333  
5-aminouracil  
*Hordeum* 5032  
*Trillium* 26  
benomyl  
*Allium*, onion 5960  
*Crepis* 4641  
N-6-benzyladenine, *Hordeum* 3869  
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane, *Pinus* 10800  
caffeine  
*Hordeum* 2019  
*Lathyrus* 7333  
*Pisum* 6941  
*Triticum* 4778, 6077  
*Vicia*, broad bean 24, 7677  
carbendazim, *Vicia*, broad bean 9845  
carbofuran, *Hordeum* 9230  
carboxin, *Allium*, onion 5960  
chloramphenicol, *Zea*, maize 263  
chlorflorecol 17  
colchicine  
*Allium*, garlic 2491, 5694  
*Allium*, onion 2491  
*Beta*, sugar beet 8685  
*Colchicum* 3490  
*Hordeum* 3869  
*Nicotiana* 6544  
*Saccharum* 5319  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum* 3628  
cyanocobalamin, *Vicia*, broad bean 20  
cycloheximide  
*Hordeum* 7844  
*Zea*, maize 263  
cysteine, *Vicia*, broad bean 9847  
cytokinins, *Datura* 4255  
2,4-D 10800  
*Cassia* 658  
*Triticum* 115  
2,4-D amine, *Vicia*, broad bean 8954  
dalapon, *Vicia*, broad bean 8954  
N,N-diallyldichloroacetamide, *Zea*, maize 6166  
dibromochloropropane, *Vicia*, broad bean 9846



Chemicals, cytological effects *contd.*

- dicofof, *Crepis* 4641  
 diethyl sulphate, *Pennisetum* 6255  
 diethylpyrocarbamate, *Lathyrus* 7333  
 3,5-diiodotyrosine, *Festuca* × *Lolium* 8581  
 dimethyl formamide, *Triticum* 2686  
 dimethyl sulphate  
   *Crotalaria* 4132  
   *Glycine* 8276  
   *Triticum* 1810  
 dimethyl sulphoxide  
   *Allium*, garlic 5694  
   *Beta*, sugar beet 8685  
   *Triticum* 2686  
 dioxane, *Triticum* 2686  
 ethephon, *Triticum* 115  
 ethyl methanesulphonate  
   *Hordeum* 9230  
   *Pennisetum* 7872  
   *Prunus*, peach 7484  
   *Triticum* 113  
 ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid  
   *Lathyrus* 7333  
   *Zea*, maize 213  
 ethyleneimine  
   *Glycine* 8276  
   *Hordeum* 2019  
   *Pennisetum* 6255  
   *Triticum* 4779  
   *Vitis* 5607  
 fenamiphos, *Vicia*, broad bean 9846  
 fluorophenylalanine, *Festuca* × *Lolium* 8581  
 p-fluorophenylalanine, *Oryza* 8331  
 5-fluorotryptophan, *Festuca* × *Lolium* 8581  
 folic acid, *Vicia*, broad bean 9847  
 fungicides, *Allium*, onion 5961  
 GA  
   *Hordeum* 363, 3869  
   *Lycopersicon* 5756  
 griseofulvin  
   *Allium*, garlic 23  
   *Vicia*, broad bean 21  
 growth regulators, *Allium*, onion 9863  
 hydrazine, *Triticum* 113  
 hydroxylamine, *Oryza* 2969  
 IAA  
   *Hordeum* 363  
   *Nicotiana* 7378  
   *Pinus* 10800  
   *Vicia*, broad bean 24, 4645  
 insecticides  
   *Allium*, onion 5961  
   *Hordeum* 9230  
 2-isopropyl-2- $\alpha$ -methoxyethylpropane-1,3-diol, *Hordeum* 6049  
 kinetin, *Nicotiana* 7378  
 Kryptofix 222, *Zea*, maize 213  
 lead acetate  
   *Allium*, onion 9844  
   *Crepis* 9844  
 lead nitrate, *Zea*, maize 264  
 leucocephdin, *Hordeum* 2022  
 lindane, *Allium*, onion 9863  
 linuron, *Vicia*, broad bean 8954  
 maleic hydrazide  
   *Pisum* 6941  
   *Vicia*, broad bean 7677  
 mancozeb, *Allium*, onion 5960  
*Mangifera* extract, *Allium*, onion 3491  
 mephosfolan, *Hordeum* 9230  
 mercaptoethylamine, *Triticum* 6077  
 methyl methanesulphonate, *Rumex* 4648  
 2-methyl-2- $\alpha$ -methoxyethylpropane-1,3-diol, *Hordeum* 6049  
 mitomycin C  
   *Vicia*, broad bean 5958  
   *Zea*, maize 263  
 NAA, *Pinus* 10800  
 nicotinamide, *Beta*, sugar beet 6522  
 N-nitroso-N-ethylurea  
   *Glycine* 8276  
   *Hordeum* 8483  
   *Pinus* 9632  
   *Populus* 9632  
 N-nitroso-N-methylurea  
   *Allium*, garlic 5694  
   *Camellia* 3163  
   *Pinus* 5658, 6770, 9632, 10800  
   *Populus* 9632  
   *Rumex* 4648

Chemicals, cytological effects *contd.*

- N-nitroso-N-methylurea *contd.*  
   *Triticum* 1810, 2686  
 N-nitroso-N-methylurethane, *Pisum* 6941  
 olivomycin, *Zea*, maize 6163  
 oxygen  
   *Hordeum* 10180  
   *Triticum* 7742  
 paradichlorobenzene  
   *Allium*, garlic 2491  
   *Allium*, onion 2491  
 phosmet, *Triticum* 115  
 polyamines, *Avena* 6137  
 propane sultone, *Hordeum* 3865  
 1,3-propanesultone, *Hordeum* 363  
 pyridoxine, *Vicia*, broad bean 20  
 Rifamycin, *Zea*, maize 4948  
 rubomycin, *Zea*, maize 6163  
 simazine, *Allium*, onion 9863  
*Stryphnodendron* extract, *Allium*, onion 5959  
 succinic acid, *Pinus* 10800  
 thiamine, *Vicia*, broad bean 20  
 thiophanate-methyl, *Vicia*, broad bean 9845  
 thymidine, *Triticum* 6077  
 trichloroacetate, sodium, *Crepis* 4641  
 trichlorphon  
   *Crepis* 4641  
   *Triticum* 115  
 triethanolamine, *Oryza* 2969  
 trifluralin, *Vicia*, broad bean 3493, 8954  
 urea  
   *Allium*, garlic 2491  
   *Allium*, onion 2491  
 urotropine, *Vicia*, broad bean 9847  
 zinc sulphate  
   *Allium*, onion 9844  
   *Crepis* 9844

## Chemicals, fertility and sex, effects

- ABA  
   *Cannabis* 6999  
   *Cucumis*, cucumber 6999  
   cucurbits, review 5718  
   *Pisum* 5915  
   *Spinacia* 6999, 8218, 9690  
   *Zea*, maize 6999  
 acridines, *Triticum* 1824  
 actinomycin D  
   *Cannabis* 6999  
   *Cucumis*, cucumber 6999  
   *Spinacia* 6999  
   *Zea*, maize 6999  
 adenosine triphosphate, *Ficus* 3245  
 alstoid  
   *Coffea* 1024  
   *Cucurbita* 1024  
 aminoethoxyvinylglycine  
   *Cucumis*, cucumber 6828  
   *Cucumis*, melon 1581, 4473  
 auxins, *Pisum* 5915  
 6-benzylaminopurine  
   *Vitis* 8168  
   *Annona* 6702  
   *Cannabis* 6999  
   *Cucumis*, cucumber 6999  
   *Spinacia* 6999  
   *Zea*, maize 6999  
 1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane  
   *Fragaria* 10742  
   *Malus* 4278  
 bismuth, *Triticum* 4800  
 boric acid  
   *Cydonia* × *Malus* 4271  
   *Lycopersicon* 5753  
   *Rubus*, raspberry 2337  
 carbon dioxide, *Brassica*, cabbage 7561  
 chlorflurecol, *Zea*, maize 1951  
 chlorflurecol-methyl, *Cucumis*, cucumber 5738  
 chlormequat  
   *Cannabis* 6999  
   *Coriandrum* 2592  
   *Cucumis*, cucumber 6999  
   *Picea* 2462  
   *Spinacia* 6999  
   *Vitis* 8168  
   *Zea*, maize 6999  
 3-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-methoxy-1,3,5-triazine-2,4(1H,3H)-dione-triethanolamine, *Beta*, sugar beet 7375

Chemicals, fertility and sex, effects *contd.*

- colchicine, *Fragaria* 10742  
 4-CPA, *Capsicum* 4249  
 cytokinins  
   cucurbits, review 5718  
   *Pisum* 5915  
 dalapon, *Capsicum* 1429  
 daminozide, *Trifolium*, red clover 8015  
 2,3-dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, *Capsicum* 1429  
 $\beta$ -ecdysone  
   *Coffea* 1024  
   *Cucurbita* 1024  
 ethephon  
   *Cannabis* 6999  
   *Capsicum* 7427  
   *Coriandrum* 2592  
   *Cucumis*, cucumber 6999  
   *Cucumis*, melon 3335, 4473  
   *Cucurbita* 5729, 5730  
   *Hordeum* 72, 2913  
   *Humulus* 3173  
   *Lactuca* 8853  
   *Oryza* 2062  
   *Panicum* 6249  
   *Spinacia* 6999  
   *Triticum* 72, 125  
   *Vitis* 8168  
   *Zea*, maize 125, 6999  
 ethylene, cucurbits, review 5718  
 fenoprop, *Chamaecyparis* 4430  
 GA  
   *Allium*, onion 3322, 9675  
   *Annona* 6702  
   *Beta*, sugar beet 6520  
   *Cannabis* 6999, 10492  
   *Chamaecyparis* 4430  
   *Coriandrum* 2592  
   *Cucumis*, cucumber 5736, 6828, 6999, 10915  
   cucurbits, review 5718  
   *Cydonia* × *Malus* 4271  
   *Fragaria* 5579  
   *Helianthus*, sunflower 2255, 5426  
   *Lactuca* 8853  
   *Lycopersicon* 4499, 7588  
   *Malus* 2292  
   *Picea* 2462, 10777  
   *Pinus* 9654, 10805  
   *Pisum* 5915  
   *Prunus*, plum 8134  
   *Pyrus* 2292  
   *Rubus*, raspberry 2337  
   *Spinacia* 6999, 8218, 9690  
   *Vitis* 8163, 8168  
   *Xanthosoma* 1404  
   *Zea*, maize 6999  
 glucose, *Asparagus* 871  
 growth regulators  
   *Anacardium* 3289  
   *Cucurbita* 5728  
 IAA  
   *Cannabis* 6999  
   *Cucumis*, cucumber 6999  
   *Picea* 2462  
   *Pinus* 10805  
   *Spinacia* 6999  
   *Vitis* 8168  
   *Zea*, maize 6999  
 iodine, *Triticum* 4800  
 2-isopropyl-4-dimethylamine-5-methylphenyl-1-piperidine carboxylate methylchloride, *Spinacia* 8218  
 kinetin  
   *Picea* 2462  
   *Pinus* 10805  
   *Ricinus* 9484  
   *Spinacia* 8218  
   *Vitis* 8168  
 maleic hydrazide  
   *Capsicum* 1429, 7427  
   *Hibiscus* 3128  
   *Lactuca* 8853  
   *Picea* 2462  
 miscellaneous, *Hordeum* × *Secale* 7842  
 morphactins, *Ricinus* 9484  
 mitomycin  
   *Cannabis* 6999  
   *Cucumis*, cucumber 6999  
   *Spinacia* 6999  
   *Zea*, maize 6999  
 NAA  
   *Annona* 6702



Chemicals, fertility and sex, effects *contd.*

- NAA *contd.*  
*Picea* 10777  
*Pinus* 9654, 10805  
 $\alpha$ -naphthylacetamide, *Ficus* 3245  
 nitrogen, *Pinus* 9654  
*N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea  
*Fragaria* 10742  
*Malus* 4278  
*N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea, *Malus* 3225, 4278  
 PBA, *Asparagus* 871  
 potassium nitrate, *Mangifera* 4321  
 puromycin  
*Cannabis* 6999  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 6999  
*Spinacia* 6999  
*Zea*, maize 6999  
 pyridoxine, *Lycopersicon* 5753  
 silver nitrate  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 5736, 6828, 10915  
*Cucumis*, melon 5725  
 steroids, cucurbits, review 5718  
 succinic acid, *Pinus* 10805  
 sucrose, *Vitis* 8168  
 thiamine, *Lycopersicon* 5753  
 TIBA, *Capsicum* 4249  
*Triticum* extract, *Triticum* 4768
- Chemicals, general effects**  
 ABA  
*Citrus* 61  
*Citrus*, orange 2324  
*Hordeum* 9234  
*Nicotiana* 600, 3154, 7384  
*Oryza* 6002  
*Theobroma* 6551  
*Vicia*, broad bean 911  
*Zea*, maize 289, 4949  
 acetochlor, *Zea*, maize 3844  
 actinomycin D  
*Solanum*, potato 2163  
*Zea*, maize 1224  
 alachlor  
*Glycine* 4601  
*Sorghum* 2963  
*Zea*, maize 9217  
 allyl alcohol, *Zea*, maize 6173  
*Alternaria* toxin, *Pyrus* 1453, 1454  
 aluminium  
 crop plants 8342, 9895  
 review 9894  
*Deschampsia* 8006  
*Euchlaena*  $\times$  *Zea*, maize 6158  
*Glycine* 6923, 8290  
*Hordeum* 7005, 9894  
*Lycopersicon* 4538  
*Medicago* 9894  
*Oryza* 423  
*Phaseolus* 2538, 8264  
*Pisum* 7005  
*Secale* 2682, 6051, 10034  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum* 2682  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, triticales 2682, 6051, 7709, 10034  
*Stylosanthes* 6409  
*Theobroma* 8701  
*Triticum* 2682, 6051, 7005, 7709, 8342, 9894, 10034  
*Zea*, maize 327, 1248, 1885, 6195, 7005, 9894  
 aluminium, technique, *Zea*, maize 6194  
 ametryne  
*Nicotiana* 2227  
*Saccharum* 1398, 4153  
 aminoacids, *Phytophthora* 1364  
*S*-2-aminoethylcysteine  
*Arabidopsis* 5062  
*Avena* 6140  
*Daucus* 4709  
*Hordeum* 2025, 4744, 5062, 7847  
*Nicotiana* 7380  
*Triticum* 6053  
*Zea*, maize 4744, 6053  
*Daucus* 7565  
 ammonium molybdate, *Oryza* 2973  
 arsenate, sodium, *Glycine* 933  
 asulam, *Saccharum* 1398  
 atrazine  
*Sorghum* 2963, 7939  
*Zea*, maize 7833, 9217  
 auxins  
*Citrus* - *Nicotiana* 9885  
*Dioscorea* 5372

Chemicals, general effects *contd.*

- auxins *contd.*  
*Nicotiana* 8694, 9459, 9461  
*Avena* extract, *Sinapis* 7795  
 8-azaguanine  
*Glycine* 3500  
*Solanum*, potato 2163  
 azetidine-2-carboxylic acid, *Zea*, maize 281  
 benfluralin, *Poa* 3980  
 benomyl, *Glycine* 1645  
 bensulide, *Poa* 3980  
 bentazone  
*Glycine* 1646  
*Phaseolus* 6902, 9766, 11041  
 benzyladenine  
*Solanum*, egg plant 10971  
*Zea*, maize 1178, 1942  
 1,4-bis(diazoacetyl)butane, *Brassica*, rape 8707  
 5-bromodeoxyuridine  
*Glycine* 3443  
*Nicotiana* 606, 6026, 6539, 8072  
 cadmium, *Oryza* 8325  
 calcium  
*Festuca* 5176  
*Glycine* 946  
*Medicago* 4007  
*Vaccinium* 9591  
 calcium carbonate, *Ananas* 4352  
 calcium phosphate, *Hordeum* 8503  
 carbaryl  
*Gossypium* 3114  
*Zea*, sweet corn 3853  
 carbofuran  
*Festuca* 5161  
*Poa* 5161  
*Sorghum* 6330, 7914, 8549  
*Zea*, maize 2862, 3848, 4935  
*Zea*, sweet corn 3853  
 carbon dioxide  
*Hordeum* 9014  
*Phaseolus* 1620  
*Secale* 9014  
*Triticum* 9014  
 carboxin, *Hordeum* 8360  
 catechin, *Triticum* 9982  
 ceratoulmin, *Ulmus* 8182  
 chloramphenicol, *Solanum*, potato 4063  
 chlorfenprop-methyl, *Hordeum* 10208  
 chlorine  
*Hordeum* 5067  
*Pinus* 5668  
 chlormequat  
*Hordeum* 8360  
*Triticum* 8360, 8386, 10038, 10052  
*Vicia*, broad bean 911  
 chlorobromuron, *Phaseolus* 924  
 chloromethylnitropropazole, *Citrus*, orange 2324  
 chlorothalonil, *Citrus*, orange 2324  
 chlorpyrifos, *Sorghum* 8549  
 chlortoluron, *Triticum* 2651  
 cobalt, *Agrostis* 2093  
 Cochliobolus toxin  
*Glycine* - *Zea*, maize 219, 220  
*Zea*, maize 219, 220, 1214, 1255, 3842, 5001, 6203, 7159  
 Cochliobolus, toxin, *Zea*, maize 7831  
 coconut milk, *Phaseolus* 1621  
 concanavalin A, *Phytophthora* 8041  
 copper  
*Agrostis* 2092, 2093, 9335, 10331, 10332, 10333  
*Alopecurus* 36  
*Coffea* 3167  
*Deschampsia* 8006  
*Elymus* 5179  
*Festuca* 10333  
*Prunus*, cherry 7478  
 copper sulphate  
*Pisum* 960  
*Solanum*, potato 4059  
*Cucumis*, cucumber, extract, *Panicum* 6829  
 cyanazine, *Zea*, maize 7833  
 cycloheximide  
*Avena* 9853  
*Citrus*, orange 2324  
*Daucus* 4445  
*Nicotiana* 6539  
 cytokinins, *Nicotiana* 606, 3154, 5389

Chemicals, general effects *contd.*

- 2,4-D  
*Citrus* 61  
*Daucus* 61, 4446  
*Hordeum* 10186  
*Lotus* 10384  
*Nicotiana* 4181, 4182, 4183, 5389, 6547  
*Phaseolus* 1621  
*Pisum* 1659  
*Saccharum* 1398  
*Solanum*, potato 6026  
*Triticum* 1135  
 2,4-D amine, *Triticum* 1867  
 dalapon  
*Lolium* 448, 5972  
*Saccharum* 5323  
 daminozide  
*Pisum* 1664  
*Trifolium*, red clover 8015  
 DBCP  
*Festuca* 5161  
*Poa* 5161  
 2,4-DB, *Glycine* 1646  
 DDT, *Hordeum* 3862  
 3,4-dehydroproline, *Lycopersicon* 10957  
*N,N*-diallyl-2,2-dichloroacetamide, *Zea*, maize 10161  
 diaminotriphenylmethane, *Solanum*, potato 2163  
 dicamba, *Triticum* 1135  
 diclofop, *Zea*, maize 5005  
 diclofop-methyl  
*Triticum* 6037  
*Zea*, maize 7141  
 diethyl sulphate, *Gossypium* 6479  
 dimethyl sulphate  
*Citrus*, lemon 1474  
*Humulus* 3174  
*Populus* 1531  
*Solanum*, potato 5240  
*Zea*, maize 1957  
 dinitramine, *Lycopersicon* 5784  
 diphenamid, *Phaseolus* 11041  
 diquat, *Solanum*, potato 8626  
 disulfoton, *Sorghum* 8549  
 dithiocarbamate, *Solanum*, potato 4059  
 endopectin lyase, *Lycopersicon* 7598  
 endopolygalacturonase, *Lycopersicon* 7598  
 endosulfan, *Vigna*, cowpea 4572  
 EPTC  
*Phaseolus* 11041  
*Zea*, maize 3844, 10161  
 ethephon  
*Ananas* 4352  
*Citrus* 61  
*Citrus*, orange 2324  
*Coffea* 3165  
*Daucus* 61, 6792  
*Hordeum* 5071  
*Mangifera* 8774  
*Papaver* 8082  
*Poa* 6371  
*Saccharum* 4137  
*Vigna*, cowpea 5863  
*Zea*, maize 2809  
 ethidium bromide, *Glycine* 2559  
 ethionine, *Zea*, maize 281  
 ethofumesate, *Fragaria* 10748  
 ethoprophos, *Vigna*, cowpea 4578  
 ethyl 5-(4-chlorophenyl)-2H-tetrazole-2-acetate, *Malus* 8740  
 ethyl methanesulphonate  
*Brassica*, oil crops 9478  
*Pennisetum* 5093  
*Vigna*, minor species 9773  
 ethylene  
*Allium*, onion 4449  
*Coffea* 3165  
*Cucumis*, melon 5724  
*Daucus* 61  
*Ipomoea* 10424  
*Lycopersicon* 1590, 7587  
*Zea*, maize 2809  
 ethylene oxide, *Gossypium* 6479  
 ethyleneimine  
*Gossypium* 6479  
*Populus* 1531  
*Secale* 1034  
*Solanum*, potato 5240  
*Triticum* 1034  
*Vigna*, minor species 9773



Chemicals, general effects *contd.*

- ethyleneimine *contd.*  
*Zea*, maize 1957  
 fenitrothion, *Rubus*, raspberry 1489  
 ferrous sulphate, *Pisum* 960  
 fluchloralin, *Lycopersicon* 5784  
 fluoridone, *Gossypium* 2197  
 fluorodifen, *Phaseolus* 9766  
 p-fluorophenylalanine, *Nicotiana* 6546, 9464  
 fungicides, *Glycine* 947  
 fusicoccin, *Zea*, maize 3842  
 GA  
   *Apium* 1579  
   *Citrus* 61  
   *Cucumis*, cucumber 5739  
   *Hordeum* 363, 8487, 9234, 10197  
   *Ipomoea* 5262  
   *Oryza* 2980, 7271, 7272  
   *Pisum* 1659, 3494, 4609, 8923, 11103  
   *Saccharum* 3139, 9419  
   *Theobroma* 6551  
   *Triticum* 1042, 7746, 8386, 9978, 9984  
   *Vicia*, broad bean 911  
   *Vitis* 5610, 8169  
 α-galactosidase, *Triticum* 7084  
 β-galactosidase, *Triticum* 7084  
 glucans, *Solanum*, potato 7350, 8646  
 β-glucosidase, *Triticum* 7084  
 glutamic acid, *Zea*, maize 1222  
 glutamine, *Asparagus* 1568  
 glycoprotein, *Glycine* 2562  
 glyphosate, *Malus* 690  
 growth regulators  
   *Cucumis*, cucumber 5739  
   *Glycine* 9863  
   *Hordeum* 6044  
   *Lycopersicon* 4528  
   *Nicotiana* 606, 9863  
   *Pisum* 5914  
 herbicides  
   *Brassica*, rape 6585  
   cereals 2651  
   *Gossypium*, review 6468  
   *Linum* 1394, 8053  
   *Phaseolus* 5861, 11041  
   *Pisum* 973  
   *Saccharum* 2204, 2205  
   *Triticum* 6037  
   *Zea*, maize 258, 10127  
 Hevea extract, *Microcylus* 9530  
 hydrazine, *Oryza* 7972  
 hydrofluoric acid, *Fragaria* 8799  
 hydroxylamine, *Vigna*, minor species 9773  
 Hypoxylon toxin, *Populus* 2425  
 IAA  
   *Citrus* 61  
   *Daucus* 4446  
   *Hordeum* 363  
   *Lycopersicon* 1590  
   *Musa* 4348  
   *Nicotiana* 4181  
   *Pisum* 1659, 11103  
 IBA  
   *Olea* 5434  
   *Prunus*, plum 4299  
   *Vitis* 2362  
 iodoacetic acid, *Citrus*, orange 2324  
 ioxynil, *Triticum* 1135  
 iron  
   *Festuca* 5176  
   *Gossypium* 4113  
   *Oryza* 2992  
   *Vaccinium* 9591  
 2-isopentenyladenine, *Daucus* 4446  
 kanamycin, *Nicotiana* 599, 10542  
 kinetin  
   *Citrus* 61  
   *Dioscorea* 5372  
   *Nicotiana* 6547, 9459  
   *Phaseolus* 1621  
   *Ricinus* 7403  
   *Secale* 1881  
   *Theobroma* 6551  
   *Triticum* 2738  
 lead  
   *Agrostis* 10333  
   *Deschampsia* 8006  
   *Festuca* 10333  
 lectins, *Phytophthora* 8041  
 leucine, *Secale* 1881

Chemicals, general effects *contd.*

- lindane  
   *Glycine* 9863  
   *Nicotiana* 9863  
 linoleic acid, *Gossypium* 8673  
 linuron  
   *Phaseolus* 924  
   *Solanum*, potato 520  
*Lycopersicon* extract, *Fusarium* 5780  
 lycorine, *Lycopersicon* 5789  
 lysine  
   *Daucus* 7565  
   *Hordeum* 4744  
   *Triticum* 6053  
   *Zea*, maize 1931, 4744, 6053, 7149  
 magnesium, *Phaseolus* 8264  
 Malus extract, *Venturia* 6637  
 mancozeb  
   *Solanum*, potato 2157  
   *Triticum* 8360  
 manganese  
   crop plants 9895  
   *Glycine* 6922  
   *Gossypium* 4113  
 mannitol, *Nicotiana* 7384  
 MCPA  
   *Hordeum* 3892  
   *Triticum* 1867  
 mecoprop, *Triticum* 1867, 4792  
 mequat chloride, *Hordeum* 5071  
 mercuric chloride, *Phaseolus* 5860  
 methionine  
   *Lycopersicon* 9714  
   *Nicotiana* 9460  
 methyl bromide, *Fragaria* 4344, 10744  
 5-methyltryptophan, *Nicotiana* 7380, 9464  
 metobromuron  
   *Phaseolus* 924, 9766  
   *Solanum*, potato 520  
 metolachlor, *Zea*, maize 3844  
 metoxuron, *Triticum* 2651  
 metribuzin  
   *Glycine* 948, 5893, 5894, 8914, 8915, 8917  
   *Lycopersicon* 5784, 5785, 6871  
   *Saccharum* 1398  
   *Solanum*, potato 520, 7351  
   *Triticum* 6124  
 metribuzin, technique, *Lycopersicon* 5785  
 miscellaneous  
   *Citrus*, orange 2324  
   forest trees 4392  
   *Helianthus*, sunflower 632  
   *Phaseolus* 6895  
 monolinuron, *Phaseolus* 924, 9766  
 morphactins, *Ricinus* 7403  
 NAA  
   *Lycopersicon* 9714  
   *Nicotiana* 6547  
   *Oryza* 7271, 7272  
   *Phaseolus* 1621  
   *Solanum*, egg plant 10971  
 N-1-naphthylphthalamic acid, *Zea*, maize 6176  
 nematicides, *Solanum*, potato 2160  
 niacin, *Zea*, maize 3832  
 nickel  
   *Agrostis* 2093  
   *Deschampsia* 8006  
 nitrofen, *Glycine* 4601  
 N-nitroso-N-dimethylurea, *Populus* 1531  
 N-nitroso-N-ethylurea  
   *Secale* × *Triticum*, tritcale 4903  
   *Brassica*, rape 8707  
   *Populus* 1531  
   *Solanum*, potato 5240  
 N-nitroso-N-methylurea  
   *Brassica*, rape 8707  
   *Citrus*, lemon 1474  
   *Gossypium* 6479  
   *Humulus* 3174  
   *Malus* 3224  
   *Petunia* 3499  
   *Populus* 1531  
   *Secale* × *Triticum*, tritcale 4903  
   *Solanum*, potato 5240  
   *Zea*, maize 1957  
 nucleic acids  
   *Hordeum* 2624  
   *Nicotiana* 2624

Chemicals, general effects *contd.*

- oil, fatty, *Prunus*, cherry 7478  
 oleic acid, *Gossypium* 8673  
 Oryza extract, *Xanthomonas* 8564  
 oxadiazon, *Poa* 3980  
 oxamyl  
   *Festuca* 5161  
   *Poa* 5161  
 oxydemeton-methyl, *Sorghum* 8549  
 oxygen  
   *Gossypium* 4113  
   *Oryza* 5140  
   *Triticum* 145  
 ozone  
   *Acer* 6751, 8188  
   *Agrostis* 9331  
   *Cynodon* 9331  
   *Fagus* 6751  
   *Festuca* 9331  
   *Ginkgo* 6751  
   *Glycine* 6927  
   *Lycopersicon* 8873  
   *Nicotiana* 607  
   *Oryza* 5141, 9302  
   *Phaseolus* 3404, 5852, 5853, 5854, 8887  
   *Pinus* 3299, 5667, 7550  
   *Poa* 9331  
   *Solanum*, potato 7345  
   *Zea*, maize 3835  
   *Zea*, sweet corn 1999  
   *Zoysia* 9331  
 ozone, technique, *Glycine* 6928  
 palmitic acid, *Gossypium* 8673  
 paraquat, *Lolium* 5170, 5171, 10341  
 parathion-ethyl, *Sorghum* 8549  
 Periconia toxin, *Sorghum* 5110  
 peroxyacetyl nitrate  
   *Agrostis* 9331  
   *Cynodon* 9331  
   *Festuca* 9331  
   *Poa* 9331  
   *Zoysia* 9331  
 pesticides, crop plants 6029  
 phosphorus, *Eucalyptus* 6761  
 photochemical oxidants, *Oryza* 5141, 9302  
 Phyllosticta toxin, *Zea*, maize 1214  
 Phytophthora toxin, *Solanum*, potato 4058, 5252  
 picloram, *Triticum* 1135  
 piperophos, *Oryza* 8567  
 pisatin, *Nectria* 8308  
 potassium  
   *Lycopersicon* 900, 4541  
   *Zea*, maize 9198  
 potassium chloride, *Lycopersicon* 8868  
 potassium cyanide, *Panicum* 10212  
 potassium nitrate, *Poa* 6373  
 proline  
   *Lycopersicon* 10957  
   *Zea*, maize 6169  
 pronamide, *Brassica*, rape 628  
 propachlor, *Zea*, maize 3844  
 1,3-propane sultone, *Hordeum* 363  
 propanil, *Glycine* 1647, 8295, 8916  
 prosulfalin, *Poa* 3980  
 Pseudomonas toxin  
   *Cucumis*, cucumber 1751  
   *Phaseolus* 1751  
 quercetin, *Pisum* 960  
 riboflavin, *Zea*, maize 3832  
 rindite, *Solanum*, potato 8625  
 S-2-aminoethyl-L-cysteine, *Zea*, maize 281  
 Sclerotinia toxin, *Helianthus*, sunflower 2258  
 scopoletin, *Sinapis* 7795  
 siduron, *Poa* 3980  
 simazine  
   *Glycine* 9863  
   *Malus* 7446  
   *Nicotiana* 9863  
   *Ribes*, red currant 748  
   *Vitis* 6721  
 sodium  
   *Glycine* 946  
   *Gossypium* 4113  
   *Hordeum* 5067  
   *Lycopersicon* 900  
   *Phaseolus* 3402  
   *Pinus* 5668



Chemicals, general effects *contd.*

- sodium chloride  
*Acer* 8188  
*Capsicum* 2279  
*Hordeum* 5045  
*Lycopersicon* 8868, 10945, 10957  
*Pinus* 5668  
*Psidium* 10706  
streptomycin  
*Citrus* - *Nicotiana* 9885  
*Nicotiana* 596, 599, 5389, 6026, 6539, 8694  
sucrose, *Solanum* 2285  
sulphur dioxide  
*Acer* 6751  
*Fagus* 6751  
*Fragaria* 8799  
*Ginkgo* 6751  
*Glycine* 6926  
*Hordeum* 7181  
*Phaseolus* 3404, 8887  
*Pinus* 2383, 7550  
*Triticum* 2649  
*Vitis* 782, 787, 788  
*Zea*, maize 2649  
surfactants, *Zea*, maize 8457  
syringomycin, *Prunus*, cherry 7481  
tannins, *Triticum* 9982  
thiamine, *Zea*, maize 3832  
thiram, *Hordeum* 8360  
threonine  
*Daucus* 7565  
*Nicotiana* 9460  
*Triticum* 6053  
*Zea*, maize 1931, 6053, 7149  
toluene, *Gossypium* 3100  
toxaphene, *Vigna*, cowpea 5865  
tri-*allate*, *Hordeum* 6246  
triacontanol, *Pisum* 11103  
triadimefon  
*Hordeum* 6055  
*Triticum* 6055  
triazine  
*Brassica*, rape 9482  
*Brassica*, turnip 9482  
tridemorph, *Triticum* 1047, 6115  
trifluralin  
*Lycopersicon* 5784  
*Zea*, maize 1993, 6205  
triflorine, *Lactuca* 4470, 10882  
*Triticum* extract, *Triticum* 4769  
urea  
*Ananas* 4352  
*Sorghum* 6299  
*Uromyces* extract, *Phaseolus* 9764  
valine, *Nicotiana* 9460  
*Verticillium* extract, *Gossypium* 550  
victorin, *Avena* 9853  
*Xanthomonas* toxin  
*Gossypium* 1751  
*Hordeum* 1751  
 $\beta$ -xylosidase, *Triticum* 7084  
zeatin, *Sorghum* 6286  
zinc  
*Agrostis* 2093, 10332, 10333  
*Deschampsia* 8006  
*Elymus* 5179  
*Festuca* 10333  
zinc sulphate, *Oryza* 2973  
**Chemicals, mutagenic effects**  
ammonium sulphamate, *Dioscorea* 5372  
atrazine, *Zea*, maize 1938  
azide, sodium  
*Hordeum* 2873, 2885, 2886, 6230, 7847, 9234, 10178  
*Oryza* 3933, 5123, 10263  
*Zea*, maize 1199  
1,4-bis(diazoacetyl)butane  
*Aronia* 5587  
*Cyperus* 525  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 5425  
*Hibiscus* 563  
*Hippophae* 5587  
*Hordeum* 5020, 5034, 7165  
*Malus* 5491, 7444  
*Pisum* 1658  
*Prunus*, cherry 8139  
*Solanum*, potato 5251  
*Zea*, maize 9218  
5-bromodeoxyuridine, *Oryza* 7974  
butyl methanesulphonate  
*Nicotiana* 5381  
*Oryza* 10258

Chemicals, mutagenic effects *contd.*

- caffeine, *Hordeum* 2019  
chloral hydrate, *Oryza* 2060  
colchicine  
*Corchorus* 3123  
*Gossypium* 3103, 5273  
*Pennisetum* 6256  
*Pisum* 11097  
*Vigna*, minor species 916  
*Zea*, maize 277  
cystamine, *Hordeum* 7845  
cysteine  
*Arabidopsis* 8336  
*Hordeum* 8336  
*Lycopersicon* 8336  
*Pisum* 8336  
*Sorghum* 3904  
*Vicia*, broad bean 8336  
1,2-dichloroethane, *Pisum* 8919  
dicofol, *Hordeum* 4641  
diethyl sulphate  
*Hibiscus* 5306  
*Hordeum* 2911, 5969, 7846  
*Oryza* 10260, 10264  
*Pisum* 1657  
*Solanum*, egg plant 8256  
*Sorghum* 7907, 8533  
*Triticum* 2698  
*Zea*, maize 9218  
*N*-diethylenediamidodithiophosphoryl-4-aminocyclohexanecarboxylate, sodium, *Hordeum* 5077  
dimethyl sulphate  
*Aronia* 5587  
*Avena* 6135, 7107  
*Cyperus* 525  
*Dactylis* 2090, 5163  
*Fagopyrum* 1316  
*Glycine* 8280  
*Gossypium* 3099, 4115  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 5425  
*Hippophae* 5587  
*Hordeum* 2027, 5034, 7165  
*Lycopersicon* 4507  
*Phaseolus* 2531, 4555, 6896  
*Pisum* 956, 1658, 2531, 4555  
*Prunus*, cherry 7482  
*Ribes*, black currant 5566  
*Triticum* 1119, 2698, 4867  
*Vicia*, vetch 6399  
*Vitis* 1508  
*Zea*, maize 9218  
dimethyl sulphoxide, *Vigna*, minor species 3416, 3426  
ethanol, *Oryza* 2060  
ethidium bromide  
*Arachis* 4235  
*Oryza* 10263  
ethyl methanesulphonate  
*Avena* 6140, 7799, 9144  
*Brassica*, oil crops 6600  
*Cannabis* 3120  
*Capsicum* 2280  
*Corchorus* 4128  
*Daucus* 864  
*Eleusine* 10220  
*Fagopyrum* 1316  
*Glycine* 3500  
*Hibiscus* 5306  
*Hordeum* 370, 2017, 2884, 2924, 3876, 5051, 5078, 6229, 8501  
*Lens* 11112  
*Linum* 2200, 5297, 6488  
*Lotus* 5215  
*Oryza* 406, 2061, 2967, 3941, 5136, 6339, 7966, 7970, 8555, 9287, 10258, 10260, 10264, 10272, 10275, 10287  
*Pennisetum* 5093  
*Phaseolus* 9751  
*Pisum* 960, 1657, 5912, 7660  
*Puccinia* 1045  
*Ribes*, black currant 5566  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, triticale 2773  
*Solanum* 10630  
*Solanum*, egg plant 8256  
*Sorghum* 2045, 2957, 3898, 3904, 7892  
*Triticum* 1041, 1044, 1047, 1830, 2698, 4826, 4836, 7740, 9965, 10019  
*Vicia*, broad bean 3370, 5808  
*Vigna*, cowpea 10974  
*Vigna*, minor species 3426, 10974

Chemicals, mutagenic effects *contd.*

- ethyl methanesulphonate *contd.*  
*Zea*, maize 251, 281, 307, 1192, 1193, 1200, 1925, 1928, 3783, 3784, 3797, 4943, 6196, 9218  
ethyleneimine  
*Arabidopsis* 8336  
*Avena* 6135  
*Cannabis* 3120  
*Cicer* 3467  
*Cyperus* 525  
*Dactylis* 2090, 5163  
*Glycine* 8280, 8281  
*Gossypium* 5269, 5273  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 5425  
*Hibiscus* 563  
*Hippophae* 5587  
*Hordeum* 1275, 2018, 2019, 2884, 2892, 2912, 2938, 5034, 5035, 5047, 5073, 5077, 7165, 7845, 7850, 8336  
*Linum* 5297  
*Lupinus* 2139, 2623, 4021  
*Lycopersicon* 4507, 8336  
*Malus* 6630  
*Oryza* 9297  
*Phaseolus* 2531, 4555, 6896  
*Pisum* 956, 1657, 1658, 2531, 4555, 5800, 8336, 11097  
*Prunus*, cherry 8139  
*Solanum*, potato 494  
*Triticum* 1095, 1118, 1119, 1825, 1842, 2698, 3636, 3659, 4846, 4867, 6087, 7766, 7781  
*Vicia*, broad bean 5800, 8336  
*Vitis* 1508  
*Zea*, maize 277, 9218  
5-fluorodeoxyuridine, *Oryza* 7974  
hydrazine  
*Hordeum* 7850  
*Oryza* 10260  
*Sorghum* 2957, 3904  
hydroxylamine  
*Corchorus* 3123  
*Cyamopsis* 10390  
*Oryza* 2969  
*Sorghum* 8532  
*Triticum* 2698  
*Zea*, maize 9218  
8-hydroxyquinoline  
*Phaseolus* 2531  
*Pisum* 2531  
maleic hydrazide, *Vigna*, minor species 8898  
methanol, *Oryza* 2060  
methionine  
*Arabidopsis* 8336  
*Hordeum* 8336  
*Lycopersicon* 8336  
*Pisum* 8336  
*Vicia*, broad bean 8336  
methionine sulphoxide, *Hordeum* 8336  
methyl ethanesulphonate, *Lathyrus* 2142  
methyl methanesulphonate  
*Oryza* 10258  
*Panicum* 10211  
*Solanum*, egg plant 8256  
*Sorghum* 3904, 7892  
miscellaneous  
*Capsicum* 5444  
crop plants 4643  
*Fagopyrum* 6048  
*Gossypium* 6475  
*Hordeum* 7675, 7845  
*Pisum* 6939  
*Triticum* 1042, 2695  
*Zea*, maize 6048, 6156  
mitomycin C, *Zea*, maize 263  
niacin, *Triticum* 4791, 9046, 9073  
nिकासane, *Oryza* 2061  
nicotinamide, *Triticum* 4791, 9046  
*N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea, *Triticum* 7766  
*N*-nitrosoguanidine, *Zea*, maize 251, 3797  
*N*-nitroso-*N*-alkylureas  
*Malus* 6630  
*Triticum* 1810, 2654  
*N*-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea  
*Hordeum* 5072  
*Oryza* 6344  
*Triticum* 2715, 9100  
*N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea  
*Cicer* 3467



**Chemicals, mutagenic effects contd.**

- N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea contd.  
*Cyperus* 525  
*Dactylis* 2090  
*Fagopyrum* 1316  
*Glycine* 2553, 4595, 8280, 8281  
*Gossypium* 546, 4106  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 5425  
*Hibiscus* 563  
*Hippophae* 5587  
*Hordeum* 1275, 2893, 5021, 7165, 8480  
*Linum* 2200, 4126  
*Malus* 5491, 7444  
*Nicotiana* 2623  
*Oryza* 6344  
*Panicum* 8509  
*Panicum* × *Sorghum* 8509  
*Pelargonium* 5439  
*Pinus* 9632  
*Pisum* 1658, 11097  
*Populus* 9632  
*Prunus*, cherry 8139  
*Solanum*, potato 494, 5251  
*Triticum* 1807, 1825, 1842, 2698, 2715, 7058, 7754, 7775, 10019  
*Vicia*, vetch 6399  
*Zea*, maize 4959, 9218  
*N*-nitroso-*N*-methylbiuret, *Triticum* 1095  
*N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea  
*Lens* 5929  
*Aronia* 5587  
*Avena* 2623, 7107  
*Cajanus* 2588  
*Cyperus* 525  
*Dactylis* 2090  
*Datura* 3499  
*Dioscorea* 5372  
*Fagopyrum* 1316  
*Glycine* 2553, 8281  
*Gossypium* 3108, 4115  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 5425  
*Hibiscus* 563  
*Hippophae* 5587  
*Hordeum* 1275, 2027, 2884, 2939, 5020, 5021, 5023, 5034, 6244, 7165, 7850, 8481  
*Lens* 1673, 5928  
*Linum* 4126  
*Lupinus* 5210  
*Nicotiana* 5381, 9459, 9461  
*Oryza* 3928, 3929, 6344  
*Panicum* 8509  
*Panicum* × *Sorghum* 8509  
*Pelargonium* 5439  
*Pinus* 9632  
*Pisum* 1658, 11097  
*Populus* 9632  
*Prunus*, cherry 5523, 8139  
*Triticum* 142, 1044, 1119, 1807, 1825, 1830, 2698, 3636, 4846, 4867, 6081, 7053, 7054, 7775, 10019  
*Vicia*, vetch 6399  
*Vigna*, minor species 3416  
*Zea*, maize 252, 254, 277  
organophosphate insecticides, *Hordeum* 5022  
pesticides  
*Hordeum* 59  
*Raphanus* 59  
*Secale* 59  
*Triticum* 59  
*Vicia*, broad bean 59  
*Zea*, maize 59  
phosmet, *Triticum* 115  
propane sultone, *Hordeum* 3865  
propyl methanesulphonate, *Hordeum* 5031  
pyridine carboxylic acids, *Triticum* 9047  
sodium acetate, *Capsicum* 2280  
sodium bisulphite, *Hordeum* 10179  
sodium chloride, *Capsicum* 2280  
thiamine  
*Arabidopsis* 8336  
*Hordeum* 8336  
*Lycopersicon* 8336  
*Pisum* 8336  
*Vicia*, broad bean 8336  
trichlorphon, *Hordeum* 4641  
triethanolamine, *Oryza* 2969  
urea, *Capsicum* 2280  
**Chenopodium**  
breeding, USSR 7188

**Chenopodium contd.**

- centres of origin 7004  
genetic resources 8961  
history and evolution 7004  
plant collections 4680  
taxonomy 8961  
**Cherry** (see *Prunus*, cherry)  
**Chestnut** (see *Castanea*)  
**Chiasma** (see Crossing over)  
**Chickpea** (see *Cicer*)  
**Chicory** (see *Cichorium*, chicory)  
**Chilli** (see *Capsicum*)  
**Chilling requirement**  
*Malus* 5484, 8738  
*Prunus*, almond 6736, 10770  
*Prunus*, peach 5530, 8763, 9566  
*Pyrus* 7460  
**Chilo**  
*Oryza* 405, 3959, 6975, 9321  
*Sorghum* 1302, 5112, 6333, 6334, 7947, 7949, 7950, 7951, 7952, 7953, 8543, 9259  
*Zea*, maize 6206  
**Chilomima**, *Manihot* 3531  
**Chimeras** 980  
*Citrus*, orange 9570  
*Coix* 1323  
crop plants 3586, 7700  
*Daucus* 864  
*Glycine* 7700  
*Gossypium* 7358  
*Malus* 3226, 8737  
*Nicotiana* 7700, 9854, 10555  
*Oryza* 3933, 7972  
*Solanum*, egg plant 9854  
*Triticum* 98  
*Zea*, maize 1209, 3788, 3789  
**Chinese cabbage** (see *Brassica*, Chinese cabbage)  
**Chives** (see *Allium*, chives)  
**Chloris**  
breeding, USSR 7188  
germination 10357  
growth period 455, 3033  
mowing and cutting 3033  
persistence 3033  
quality, for nutrition 3991  
salinity 8001  
seed production 455, 3033  
sowing and planting date 10357  
variety trials, Taiwan 8001  
yield components 455  
**Chloroplasts** 9865  
*Aegilops* 9087  
book 8313  
*Brassica*, kale 4711  
crop plants, review 8319  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 242  
*Daucus* 864  
*Euchlaena* 1982  
*Gossypium* 534  
*Hordeum* 2918, 4711, 5035, 10187  
*Lolium* 7306  
*Lycopersicon* 1594, 4711, 6856, 6966  
*Nicotiana* 25, 603, 604, 4711, 5389, 6966, 7381, 10545, 10555  
*Oryza* 3938, 6966  
*Pelargonium* 12  
*Pennisetum* 383, 7195  
*Pisum* 8924  
review 8313  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticate 2774  
*Sorghum* 393, 6966  
*Spinacia* 4711, 6966, 9687  
*Triticum* 25, 1823, 2705, 2710, 4825, 9082, 9087, 10003  
*Zea*, maize 242, 256, 274, 298, 335, 1219, 1914, 1982, 2814, 3794, 3806, 6966, 7822, 9184  
**Chloroplasts, number**  
*Beta*, sugar beet 3148  
*Datura* 7000  
*Lycopersicon* 7000  
*Malus* 10666  
*Nicotiana* 7000  
*Solanum* 7000  
*Solanum*, potato 7000  
**Chloroplasts, size**  
*Datura* 7000  
*Lycopersicon* 7000  
*Nicotiana* 7000  
*Solanum* 7000  
*Solanum*, potato 7000

**Chlorops, Oryza** 405

- Chromatin** (see Chemicals, as plant constituents; Nucleus)  
**Chromosome, aberrations, Crotalaria** 4132  
**Chromosome translocation** 16, 1693  
*Agropyron* × *Triticum* 1131, 1132, 4782, 9969  
*Alopecurus* 5181  
*Apium* 3538  
*Avena* 2785, 5967  
book 3487  
*Capsicum* 9518  
*Cichorium*, chicory 4471  
*Cucumis* 876  
*Festuca* 449  
*Gossypium* 537, 3092  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 9487, 9488  
*Hordeum* 46, 2870, 2894, 2895, 2899, 5024, 5030, 6230, 8483, 9228  
review 5025  
*Hyparrhenia* 7312  
*Lens* 4619  
*Melilotus* 4020  
*Oryza* 43, 10236  
*Pennisetum* 4741, 6255, 7872  
*Pinus* 9632  
*Pisum* 2628  
*Populus* 9632  
*Secale* 1145, 9150, 10108  
*Secale* × *Triticum* 1040, 1078, 3593, 6074  
*Triticum* 16, 98, 113, 1040, 1078, 1131, 1132, 4763, 6074, 6076, 6114, 7735, 7742, 10027  
*Vicia*, broad bean 996, 2606, 5958, 9746  
*Vigna*, minor species 3425  
*Zea*, maize 216, 217, 224, 225, 229, 233, 234, 235, 260, 265, 288, 1148, 1157, 1158, 1160, 1171, 1172, 1177, 1178, 1180, 1198, 1204, 1205, 1207, 1209, 1229, 1693, 1914, 1915, 1920, 1932, 1935, 1936, 2855, 3781, 3783, 3785, 3786, 3787, 3788, 3789, 3791, 6157, 6165, 8449  
*Zea*, sweet corn 1257, 1259  
**Chromosomes, aberrations** 1693, 2608  
*Allium*, garlic 23, 5694  
*Allium*, minor species 4452, 5687  
*Allium*, onion 3491, 5959, 9844  
*Asparagus* 871  
*Avena* 1140  
*Beta* 573  
*Beta*, beetroot 9670  
*Beta*, sugar beet 6522  
*Bothriochloa* 5180  
*Camellia* 3163  
*Capsicum* 4247  
*Cassia* 658  
*Citrus*, citron 3242  
*Crepis* 71, 4641, 7676, 9844  
*Crotalaria* 2203, 4132  
*Cucumis*, melon 5721  
*Cydonia* 8129  
*Festuca* 5174  
*Glycine* 8276  
*Gossypium* 538, 3093  
*Haplopappus* 7676  
*Hordeum* 46, 71, 1269, 2019, 2020, 2022, 2031, 3865, 3867, 5026, 5027, 5028, 5031, 6049, 6233, 6957, 7174, 8482, 9012, 9230, 10177, 10180  
*Hyparrhenia* 7312  
*Lathyrus* 7333  
*Linum* 556  
*Lycopersicon* 887, 892, 5754, 5756  
*Medicago* 19  
*Nicotiana* 591, 5382  
*Oryza* 2062, 8556  
*Panicum* 2036  
*Pennisetum* 6255  
*Pinus* 1539, 5658, 6770, 10800  
*Pisum* 6941, 7676  
*Prunus*, cherry 6659  
review 1694  
*Ribes*, black currant 8785  
*Saccharum* 3135  
*Secale* 175, 7115  
*Secale* × *Triticum* 1069, 8375  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticate 6130  
*Solanum* 3269  
*Solanum*, egg plant 9737  
*Solanum*, potato 3065, 4041, 4042  
*Sorghum* 7215



**Chromosomes, aberrations contd.**

- Trillium* 26  
*Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 8428  
*Triticum* 71, 112, 114, 115, 1077, 1810, 1811, 2685, 2686, 3639, 4778, 4779, 4783, 6049, 6067, 6077, 8383, 9012  
*Ulmus* 6757  
*Vicia*, broad bean 20, 24, 50, 4645, 5823, 5958, 7677, 8954, 9845, 9846, 9847  
*Vitis* 19, 5607  
*Zea*, maize 19, 259, 261, 263, 264, 1203, 1207, 1693, 5009, 6163, 6166, 6168  
*Zea*, sweet corn 2865

**Chromosomes, aberrations, technique**

- Euchlaena* 6167  
*Euchlaena* × *Zea*, maize 6167  
*Zea*, maize 6167

**Chromosomes, accessory 2605**

- Aegilops* 8406  
*Aegilops* × *Triticum* 9956  
*Apium* 3538  
*Astragalus* 9888  
*Euchlaena* 2815  
*Festuca* 9888  
*Hordeum* 2895  
*Hordeum* × *Secale* × *Triticum* 8374  
*Panicum* 7311  
*Picea* 1551, 1552  
*Secale* 6145, 8373  
*Secale* × *Triticum* 8373  
*Zea*, maize 259, 265, 1203, 1207, 1208, 1209, 2815, 3786, 3787, 3788, 3789, 5009, 8450  
*Zea*, sweet corn 2865

**Chromosomes, addition and substitution**

- Aegilops* × *Triticum* 1068, 6075, 9114, 9967  
*Agropyron* × *Triticum* 105, 1070, 1071, 1131, 4782, 8371, 9969  
*Arachis* 5435  
*Avena* 5967  
*Cucurbita* 10903  
*Gossypium* 1378  
*Hordeum* × *Triticum* 7043  
*Nicotiana* 10559  
*Oryza* 5124  
*Secale* 4920, 10096  
*Secale* × *Triticum* 3593, 4920, 6042, 9114  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticaire 10094, 10096  
*Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 7133, 10128  
*Triticum* 95, 98, 105, 1070, 1131, 1769, 2724, 2758, 6042, 6074, 6075, 7055, 7081, 7738, 7744, 8371, 9114, 9967, 9969, 9970, 9989  
*Zea*, maize 1210, 7133, 8428

**Chromosomes, breakage**

- Allium*, garlic 2491  
*Allium*, minor species 4452  
*Allium*, onion 2491, 9863  
*Hordeum* 2897  
*Rumex* 4648  
*Zea*, maize 265, 273, 1208, 1917, 3785, 9170

**Chromosomes, elimination**

- Aegilops* × *Triticum* 10085  
*Arachis* 5435  
*Hordeum* 2011, 5970, 6050, 6234, 7173, 7844  
*Hordeum* × *Secale* 2014  
*Hordeum* × *Triticum* 2687, 6050  
*Lycopersicon* 4530  
*Nicotiana* 6536  
*Sorghum* × *Zea*, maize 1186, 7711  
*Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 7711, 10128

**Chromosomes, fragments (see Aneuploidy)****Chromosomes, maps (see Linkage)****Chromosomes, morphology 1696**

- Abies* 3306  
*Aconitum* 2284, 6617  
*Aegilops* 3739, 7098  
*Agropyron* × *Triticum* 4782  
*Aira* 7313  
*Allium* 5941  
*Allium*, chives 868  
*Allium*, garlic 868  
*Allium*, leek 868  
*Allium*, minor species 868, 2497, 4451  
*Allium*, onion 868, 5941  
*Aloe* 9415  
*Alopecurus* 5181  
*Apium* 3538

**Chromosomes, morphology contd.**

- Arachis* 4233, 4234  
*Astragalus* 8606  
*Beta*, sugar beet 3145  
*Camellia* 3162  
*Cichorium*, chicory 4471, 5716, 7577  
conifers 1551  
crop plants 8338  
*Crotalaria* 6385  
*Euchlaena* 2815  
forest trees 2418  
*Gossypium* 3090, 3091  
*Hordeum* 2900, 2901, 7844  
*Morus* 6675, 6676  
*Ocimum* 2591  
*Oryza* 7270  
*Phaseolus* 2536, 3385  
*Picea* 1551, 1552, 2418  
*Pinus* 833, 834, 1540, 5657, 5659, 6769  
*Podospermum* 1605  
review 995  
*Ricinus* 8713  
*Schizandra* 7501  
*Scorzonera* 1605  
*Secale* 3756  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticaire 96  
*Solanum*, potato 2152, 8029, 8030  
*Spinacia* 4462  
*Teramnus* 6385  
*Tragopogon* 1605  
*Trifolium*, minor species 8019  
*Triticum* 1076, 3638  
*Vaccinium* 5574  
*Vicia* 5205  
*Vicia*, broad bean 50, 996, 2606  
*Vicia*, vetch 4017, 6385, 6402  
*Vigna*, minor species 4580  
*Zea*, maize 259, 262, 321, 1934, 2815, 6197, 8450

**Chromosomes, morphology, technique 17, 1000**

- Allium*, onion 1698, 4646  
*Beta*, sugar beet 9427  
*Brassica*, cabbage 4458  
*Euchlaena* 6167  
*Euchlaena* × *Zea*, maize 6167  
*Lathyrus* 5219  
*Lens* 8931  
*Oryza* 407, 9288  
*Pinus* 2439  
*Zea*, maize 1918, 6167

**Chromosomes, number 2614, 9843**

- Aconitum* 6617  
*Agropyron* 7992, 10354  
*Agropyron* × *Sitanion* 1331  
*Aira* 3993, 7313  
*Airopsis* 7313  
*Allium* 5941  
*Allium*, minor species 2497  
*Allium*, onion 5941  
*Aloe* 9415  
*Alopecurus* 6998  
*Andropogon* 7311  
*Anthyllis* 3999  
*Arctagrostis* 6998  
*Aristavena* 7313  
*Artemisia* 6998  
*Astragalus* 6998, 9888  
*Avellinia* 3990  
*Avena* 5968  
*Avenella* 7313  
*Betula* 5640  
*Brachiaria* 7311  
*Brassica* 10860  
*Brassica* × *Raphanus* 10855  
*Briza* 6381  
*Bromus* 446  
*Cajanus* 9743  
*Calamagrostis* 7992  
*Cardamine* 908  
*Cocculus* 4406  
*Corynephorus* 7313  
*Crataegus* 696  
*Crepis* 7676  
crop plants 60, 6998  
*Crotalaria* 6385, 8056  
*Cucumis* 876  
*Dactylis* 2082  
*Deschampsia* 3990, 7313  
*Digitaria* 7311  
*Elymus* 7992  
*Eucalyptus* 9644  
*Euchlaena* 5011

**Chromosomes, number contd.**

- Festuca* 449, 6376, 6998, 7992  
*Glycine* 9743  
grasses 2082, 6024  
*Grewia* 4406  
*Haplopappus* 7676  
*Hibiscus* 5304  
*Hippophae* 3270  
*Hopea* 9633  
*Hordeum* 3880, 6237, 7992, 10177  
*Hordeum* × *Secale* 2015  
*Hordeum* × *Secale* × *Triticum* 8374  
*Hordeum* × *Triticum* 7043  
*Ilex* 1535  
*Juniperus* 3307  
leguminous forage crops 3999  
*Lotus* 486, 3053  
*Lupinus* 1346  
*Lycopersicon* - *Solanum*, potato 886  
*Macrotyloma* 4623  
*Manihot* 5371  
*Medicago* 3037  
*Miscanthus* 7369  
*Morus* 6024  
*Nicotiana* 590  
*Ocimum* 2591, 6024  
*Ornithopus* 5217  
*Oryza* 8331  
*Panicum* 2942, 7311  
*Papaver* 8703  
*Parashorea* 9633  
*Periballia* 7313  
*Phalaris* 2082  
*Phleum* 7992  
*Pinus* 834  
*Pisum* 7676  
*Poa* 438, 440, 2082, 7992  
*Poncirus* 3244  
*Prunus*, cherry 1470  
*Prunus*, plum 1465, 6655  
*Psophocarpus* 4624  
pulses 9743  
*Rauwolfia* 4406  
*Ribes* 9888  
*Rubus* 6679  
*Saccharum* 3135, 7369  
*Scirpus* 9416  
*Scorzonera* 1605  
*Scutellaria* 9526  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticaire 101  
*Setaria* 2039, 7311  
*Solanum*, potato 4032, 4040  
*Sporobolus* 7311  
*Teramnus* 6385  
*Trifolium*, minor species 8019  
*Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 4941, 7132, 8428  
*Upuna* 9633  
*Vaccinium* 5574  
*Vahlodea* 7313  
*Vicia* 5205  
*Vicia*, vetch 6385  
*Zingieria* 8003  
*Zizyphus* 10749
- Chromosomes, number, technique**  
crop plants 4647  
*Euchlaena* 6167  
*Euchlaena* × *Zea*, maize 6167  
*Zea*, maize 6167, 9168
- Chromosomes, pairing (see Meiosis)**
- Chromosomes, sex (see Sex chromosomes)**
- Chromosomes, substitution (see Chromosomes, addition and substitution)**
- Chrysopsis**  
bark 7540  
chemicals, as plant constituents, hamamelitannin 7540  
*Endothia* 7540
- Cicer**  
*Ascochyta* 974, 7610, 11111  
breeding  
USSR 3996  
Uzbek SSR 909  
*Callosobruchus* 975, 976  
centres of origin 7607  
chemicals, as nutrients  
iron 4616  
nitrogen 6880  
chemicals, as plant constituents  
aminoacids 5926, 7636  
arginine 6953  
ascorbic acid 2584  
aspartic acid 6953



**Cicer contd.**

- chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
  - calcium 4616
  - carbohydrates 7636
  - copper 4616
  - glutamic acid 6953
  - iron 4616
  - leghemoglobin 5926, 6953
  - lysine 6953
  - magnesium 4616
  - manganese 4616
  - oil, fatty 5925, 7636
  - protein 2584, 5925, 6953, 7636, 11110
  - sodium 4616
  - tannin 7636
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
  - ethyleneimine 3467
  - N-nitroso-N-ethylurea 3467
- combining ability 2582
- Corticium* 9814
- diallel analysis 2582, 8309
- digestibility 7636
- flower, colour 3465, 4614
- fruit, number 3465, 3466
- Fusarium* 7610, 9814
- $\gamma$  rays 3464, 5923, 11110
- genetics
  - flower, colour 3465, 4614
  - fruit, number 3465
  - seed, colour 4614
  - seed, shape 4614
  - stem, colour 4614
- geography 4552
- germination 3464
- growth period 3467
- habit 4615
- heritability 2583, 2584
- heterosis 2582
- inflorescence 4615
- leaf 8309
- multivariate analysis 3463
- mutation 4615
- mutation, induced 3467, 5923, 11110
- Nectria* 7610
- nitrogen fixation 6880
- plant collections 909, 7607
- pleiotropy 4614
- precipitation 3566
- quality, for cooking 5925
- quality, for nutrition 5815, 7636
- recombination 2583
- Rhizobium* 5926, 6880
  - physiological races 2585, 6953
  - India 9813
- Rhizoctonia* 9814
- Sclerotinia* 7610
- seed, colour 4614, 5998
- seed, number 2583
- seed, shape 4614
- seed, weight 2583, 3464
- stem, colour 4614
- sterility and fertility 8309
- taxonomy 2585, 4552
- varieties, Bulgaria 5923
- varieties, classification 2582
- variety trials
  - Bangladesh 3565
  - India 3566
- viruses 4617
- water balance 5924
- yield components 2582, 2583, 2584, 3463, 3464, 3466, 3467, 7607, 8309, 8310

**Cichorium, chicory**

- chemicals, as plant constituents,
  - heterochromatin 7577
- chromosome translocation 4471
- chromosomes, morphology 4471, 5716, 7577
- germination 6817
- heterosis 2507
- history and evolution 4471
- inbreeding 2507
- sterility and fertility 2507, 10886
- temperature, effect of 6817
- variety trials, Switzerland 1580
- viruses 9694

**Cichorium, chicory  $\times$  Cichorium, endive**

- hybridization, interspecific 9694
- viruses 9694

**Cichorium, endive**

- chemicals, as plant constituents, nitrate 10838

**Cichorium, endive contd.**

- leaf, texture 10838
- variety trials, Netherlands 6818
- viruses 9694

**Cichorium, endive  $\times$  Cichorium, chicory,**

- hybridization, interspecific 9694

**Cinchona**

- chemicals, as plant constituents, quinine 7428, 7430
- development and growth 7428
- variety trials, Indonesia 7428

**Cirsium, sex**

- 6027

**Cistus, breeding, Ukrainian SSR**

- 10615

**Citron (see Citrus, citron)****Citrullus**

- Ascochyta* 9697
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - peroxidase 6824
  - phenols 6824
  - phytoncides 6824
  - sugar 9695
- Colletotrichum* 5727, 9702
  - physiological races 10900
- combining ability 9695
- Diabrotica* 10901
- diallel analysis 2509
- Erysiphe* 10892
- fruit, number 8225
- fruit, weight 8225
- Fusarium* 4476, 5726, 5727, 9695
- Fusarium*, technique 6824
- germination 4478
- growth period 2509, 10896
- heat, effect of 8227
- heterosis 8225
- hybrid varieties 10898
- hybrid varieties, technique 10899
- hybridization, interspecific 4477
- leaf, colour 10900
- plant collections 9695
- polyploidy 4478, 8225, 8226, 10897, 10898
- Pseudomonas* 3337
- Pythium* 4472
- root 5726
- root, anatomy 5726
- seed production 9701, 10899
- seedlessness 8226
- selection, natural 10897
- Sphaerotheca* 9696, 10892
- temperature, effect of 4478
- varieties
  - India 6822
  - Romania 55
  - USA 4476
  - USSR 6823
- variety trials
  - Ukrainian SSR 10896
  - USSR 8224
- vernalization 9701

**Citrus**

- breeding, India 6622
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - alkanes 4310
  - glycosides 9569
  - hydrocarbons 34
- chemicals, general effects
  - ABA 61
  - 2,4-D 61
  - ethephon 61
  - GA 61
  - IAA 61
  - kinetin 61
- cold resistance 2323
- Elsinoe* 10697
- flowering 10696
- genetic resources 8961
- genetics, polyembryony and twinning 4309
- grafting 10696
- hybrid chlorosis 737
- hybrid necrosis 737
- hybridization, interspecific 737, 2323
- mutation 4656
- pollination 5535
- polyembryony and twinning 4309
- precocity of bearing 6671, 10696
- sterility, self 5535
- taxonomy 34, 4310, 6673, 8961
- tissue culture 61, 3241
- varieties, S. Korea 4656
- variety trials, France 1582

**Citrus, citron**

- chromosomes, aberrations 3242
- hybridization, interspecific 3242
- meiosis 3242
- sterility and fertility 3242
- taxonomy 3242
- tissue culture 8999

**Citrus  $\times$  Eremocitrus**

- chemicals, as plant constituents, glycosides 9569
- hybridization, intergeneric 9569

**Citrus, grapefruit**

- varieties, USA 1473, 5536
- variety trials
  - France 1582
  - USSR 4308

**Citrus, lemon**

- Alternaria* 8772
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - acids 8771
  - ascorbic acid 8771
  - oil, essential 3243
- chemicals, general effects
  - dimethyl sulphate 1474
  - N-nitroso-N-methylurea 1474
- cold resistance 2323, 8772
- Deuterophoma* 8145, 10702, 10703
- flowering 5537
- fruit 8771
- fruit, colour 8771
- fruit, size 8771
- geography 8771
- germination 1474
- gynecium 5537
- hybridization, interspecific 1474
- ovule, number 5537
- Phoma* 4314
- Phytophthora* 8772
- pollen 1474, 5537
- pollination 5537, 5538
- quality, for fresh consumption 8771
- seed, number 5537
- seedlessness 5537, 10702
- taxonomy 3243
- varieties, Italy 10702
- variety trials
  - France 1582
  - Italy 10701
  - USSR 4308

**Citrus, lemon  $\times$  Citrus, lime**

- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - geranial 6672
  - neral 6672
  - oil, essential 6672
  - thymol 6672
  - thymol methyl ether 6672
- hybridization, interspecific 6672
- quality, of juice 6672

**Citrus, lemon  $\times$  Citrus, mandarin**

- genetics
  - hybrid chlorosis 737
  - hybrid necrosis 737
- hybrid chlorosis 737
- hybrid necrosis 737
- hybridization, interspecific 737

**Citrus, lemon  $\times$  Citrus, orange**

- hybridization, interspecific 8768
- Radopholus* 8768

**Citrus, lemon  $\times$  Poncirus**

- hybridization, intergeneric 8768
- Radopholus* 8768

**Citrus, lime**

- flowering 5539
- pruning 5539
- temperature, effect of 5539

**Citrus, lime  $\times$  Citrus, pomelo**

- chemicals, as plant constituents, acids 5534

- hybridization, interspecific 5534
- quality, for fresh consumption 5534

**Citrus, mandarin**

- fruit, number 8770
- fruit, size 8770
- hybridization, interspecific 10699
- pollination 8770
- seed, number 8770
- varieties
  - India 9571
  - USA 10699
  - USSR 4308
- variety trials
  - France 1582
  - USSR 4308



**Citrus, mandarin** *contd.*

- viruses 10700
- Xanthomonas* 739
- Citrus, mandarin** × **Citrus, lemon**, hybridization, interspecific 737
- Citrus, mandarin** × **Citrus, orange**
  - genetics
    - hybrid chlorosis 737
    - hybrid necrosis 737
  - hybrid chlorosis 737
  - hybrid necrosis 737
  - hybridization, interspecific 737, 7486
  - quality, of juice 7486
  - varieties, Japan 7486
- Citrus, mandarin** × **Citrus, pomelo**
  - chemicals, as plant constituents, acids 5534
  - hybridization, interspecific 5534
  - quality, for fresh consumption 5534
- Citrus, mandarin** × **Eremocitrus**
  - chemicals, as plant constituents, glycosides 9569
  - hybridization, intergeneric 9569
- Citrus, mandarin** × **Poncirus**
  - genetics
    - hybrid chlorosis 737
    - hybrid necrosis 737
  - hybrid chlorosis 737
  - hybrid necrosis 737
  - hybridization, intergeneric 737
- Citrus - Nicotiana**
  - chemicals, general effects
    - auxins 9885
    - streptomycin 9885
  - protoplast fusion 9885
- Citrus, orange**
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - citrate 4313
    - fatty acids 4312
    - malate 4313
    - phenols 4311
  - chemicals, general effects
    - ABA 2324
    - chloromethylnitroprazole 2324
    - chlorothalonil 2324
    - cycloheximide 2324
    - ethephon 2324
    - iodoacetic acid 2324
    - miscellaneous 2324
  - chimeras 9570
  - development and growth 738, 2324
  - Elsinoe* 10697
  - embryo sac 4311
  - endomitosis 4311
  - fruit 2324
  - germination 738
  - meiosis 4311
  - mutation 4313, 10698
  - parthenocarpy 738
  - polyploidy 2325, 4311
  - ripening 4312
  - seasonal growth 4312
  - sterility and fertility 738
  - varieties
    - Georgian SSR 2325
    - India 9571
    - S. Korea 10698
    - USSR 4308
  - variety trials
    - Argentina 8989
    - France 1582
    - Nigeria 1472
    - USA 8769
    - USSR 4308
- Citrus, orange** × **Citrus, lemon**, hybridization, interspecific 8768
- Citrus, orange** × **Citrus, mandarin**, hybridization, interspecific 737, 7486
- Citrus, orange** × **Citrus, pomelo**
  - chemicals, as plant constituents, acids 5534
  - hybridization, interspecific 5534
  - quality, for fresh consumption 5534
- Citrus, orange** × **Citrus, tangerine**
  - Elsinoe* 10697
  - hybridization, interspecific 10697
- Citrus, orange** × **Eremocitrus**
  - chemicals, as plant constituents, glycosides 9569
  - hybridization, intergeneric 9569
- Citrus, orange** × **Poncirus**
  - hybridization, intergeneric 8768, 9572
- Radopholus** 8768

**Citrus, orange** × **Poncirus** *contd.*

- Tylenchulus* 9572
- Citrus, pomelo**, *Elsinoe* 10697
- Citrus, pomelo** × **Citrus, lime**, hybridization, interspecific 5534
- Citrus, pomelo** × **Citrus, mandarin**, hybridization, interspecific 5534
- Citrus, pomelo** × **Citrus, orange**, hybridization, interspecific 5534
- Citrus** × **Poncirus**
  - genetics
    - hybrid chlorosis 737
    - hybrid necrosis 737
    - polyembryony and twinning 4309
  - hybrid chlorosis 737
  - hybrid necrosis 737
  - hybridization, intergeneric 737, 4309
  - polyembryony and twinning 4309
- Citrus, tangerine** × **Citrus, orange**, hybridization, interspecific 10697
- Cladosporium**
  - Cucumis*, cucumber 2513, 6830, 8232, 9667, 9705, 9706, 9709, 10918, 10921
  - Lycopersicon* 4491, 4495, 4505, 4513, 5776, 6870, 9666, 9725, 10929, 10966
  - physiological races 2525, 9718
  - Belorussian SSR 10961
  - Bulgaria 5783
  - France 7596
  - Lithuanian SSR 9724
  - Moldavian SSR 9723
  - Netherlands 6847
  - USSR 4511, 10962
- Cladosporium, technique**
  - Cucumis*, cucumber 881
  - Lycopersicon* 9724
- Classification** (see Taxonomy; Varieties, classification)
- Clasterosporium**
  - Prunus*, almond × *Prunus*, peach 6664
  - Prunus*, plum 4302
- Claviceps**
  - chemicals, as plant constituents, alkaloids 5939, 7671
  - mutation, induced 7671
  - Pennisetum* 2948, 7873, 9250
  - recombination 66
  - Secale*, physiological races 5939
  - Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 4633
  - Triticum* 156, 9027
  - ultraviolet rays 7671
- Claviceps, technique**
  - Secale* 156
  - Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 156
  - Triticum* 156
- Cleistogamy**
  - Beta*, sugar beet 6007
  - Glycine* 2560
  - Lespedeza* 3051
  - Limnanthes* 5413, 5414
  - Linum* 2201
  - Secale* 97, 6013
  - Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 97, 10097
  - Triticum* 97, 3669
  - Vicia*, broad bean 6011
- Climate**
  - Allium*, onion 9677
  - Avena* 6133
  - Beta*, sugar beet 1402, 10525
  - Ficus* 6674
  - Hordeum* 7849
  - Picea* 3304
  - Pinus* 2393
  - Portulaca* 8260
  - Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 7710
  - Sorghum* 7922
  - Triticum* 2720, 6037
  - Vitis* 7515
  - Zea*, maize 4961
- Clines** 9840, 9841
  - Abies* 2466, 4428
  - Acacia* 9531
  - Acer* 4407
  - Betula* 823, 4398
  - Glycine* 11083
  - Picea* 6785
  - Pinus* 1542, 2451
  - Quercus* 7541
- Clitoria**, taxonomy 6956
- Clostridium**, *Daucus* 10644
- Clover** (see *Trifolium*)
- Clover**, Alsike (see *Trifolium*, Alsike clover)

- Clover, crimson** (see *Trifolium*, crimson clover)
- Clover, minor species** (see *Trifolium*, minor species)
- Clover, red** (see *Trifolium*, red clover)
- Clover, subterranean** (see *Trifolium*, subterranean clover)
- Clover, sweet** (see *Melilotus*)
- Clover, white** (see *Trifolium*, white clover)
- Cnaphalocrocis**, *Oryza* 9319
- Cob** (see *Corylus*)
- Coccomyces**, *Prunus*, cherry 4305, 7482, 8142, 8760, 9559, 10686
- Cocculus**, chromosomes, number 4406
- Cochliobolus**
  - Avena* 9853
    - physiological races 81
  - chemicals, as plant constituents, polyketols 7831
  - genetics, *Zea*, maize 3838
  - Glycine* - *Zea*, maize 219, 220
  - Hordeum* 1262, 2032, 3701, 3886, 7013, 8362, 10171
    - physiological races 81
  - Oryza* 426, 3946, 3953, 3958, 7963, 8566, 10305, 10306
    - physiological races 6362
  - Secale* 3701, 8362
  - Sorghum* 1301
  - Triticum* 158, 3702, 3704, 6110, 6111, 7013, 7039, 8362, 9945, 10057
    - physiological races 81
    - USA 3701
  - Zea*, maize 219, 220, 333, 340, 1214, 3842, 5001, 6202, 6204, 6984, 7159, 9162, 9203, 10130, 10157
    - physiological races 342, 343, 1992, 3838, 6203
    - India 9211
- Cocksfoot** (see *Dactylis*)
- Cocoa** (see *Theobroma*)
- Coconut** (see *Cocos*)
- Cocos**
  - breeding
    - India 6677
    - Indonesia 5545
    - Malaya, review 3247
  - chemicals, as nutrients
    - nitrogen 5549
    - phosphorus 5549
    - potassium 5549
  - chemicals, as plant constituents, oil, fatty 5546
  - Eriophyes* 2331
  - height 3247
  - hybridization 742
  - mycoplasmas 8775, 10708
  - plant introduction, to Costa Rica 5548
  - pollination, technique 2330
  - precocity of bearing 3247
  - root wilt 4324, 4325
  - varieties, Ivory Coast 5547
  - variety trials, Colombia 5546
  - viruses 6677
  - yield components 742, 3247
- Coffea**
  - abscission 3165
  - adaptability 5397
  - aneuploidy 7391
  - breeding
    - Brazil 5394, 5395
    - India 10581
  - chemicals, as plant constituents, phenols 5400
  - chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
    - altosid 1024
    - $\beta$ -ecdysone 1024
  - chemicals, general effects
    - copper 3167
    - ethephon 3165
    - ethylene 3165
  - density of stand 5396
  - development and growth 1024, 10582
  - embryo 7391
  - endomitosis 7391
  - endosperm 7391
  - flower, number 10583
  - flowering 1024, 1413
  - fruit, size 617
  - fruit, weight 10582
  - genetics
    - Glomerella* 616, 617
    - shedding 617



**Coffea** *contd.*

- germination 1414
- Glomerella* 616, 2235, 9470
  - physiological races 617
- habit 617
- height 5396
- Hemileia* 617, 618, 4192, 5400
  - physiological races 3168
- heritability 10583
- heterosis 5397
- hybridization, interspecific 616, 1413, 7391, 10582, 10583, 10584
- inflorescence 1413
- inflorescence, number 10583
- meiosis 1413
- Meloidogyne* 3169
- mixoploidy 7391
- pathology 2637
- Phoma* 10585
- plant introduction, to Colombia 2234
- polyploidy 7391
- precocity of bearing 5394
- protoplasts 5398, 8700
- quality, of beverage 617, 10584
- seed, size 5394
- selection, artificial 9469
- shedding 617
- sterility and fertility 1413, 1414
- tissue culture 3166, 5399, 8700
- toxic soils 3167
- variety trials
  - Brazil 5396
  - Costa Rica 1412, 7390
- yield components 616, 9469

**Coffee** (see *Coffea*)**Coix**

- chimeras 1323
- development, abnormal 1323
- fertilization, sexual 1323
- $\gamma$  rays 5155
- Puccinia* 9216
- tissue culture 7147
- varieties, S. Korea 6976

**Colchicum**

- cell division 3490
- chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 3490

**Cold, effect of** (see also *Chilling*)

- requirement; Temperature, effect of; Vernalization)
- Agropyron*  $\times$  *Triticum* 105
- Cynodon* 3982
- Datura* 662, 7431
- Fagopyrum* 1317
- Glycine* 5889, 8291, 11091
- Lolium* 5973
- Lycopersicon* 890, 895, 5761, 6853
- Malus* 2290, 4277, 7451
- Manihot* 2223
- Nicotiana* 7699
- Oryza* 3938, 7282, 9289, 9295
- Phytophthora* 613
- Prunus*, apricot 5518
- Prunus*, peach 731
- Pseudotsuga* 861
- Pyrus* 2290
- Ribes*, black currant 2290
- Ribes*, gooseberry 2290
- Rubus*, raspberry 2290
- Saccharum* 5316
- Solanum*, potato 10411
- Sorghum* 10228
- Triticum* 105, 1806, 3693, 9074
- Vaccinium* 2290
- Vicia*, broad bean 3371
- Vitis* 2362
- Zea*, maize 335, 1223, 1233, 6169, 9187, 10139

**Cold resistance**

- Abies* 2468
- Aegilops* 10045, 10049
- Aegilops*  $\times$  *Triticum* 9114
- Agropyron* 4766, 6013
- Agropyron*  $\times$  *Triticum* 105, 1070, 1793, 4766, 7738, 8371
- Allium*, onion 7559, 10645
- Alopecurus* 36, 456
- Arachis* 1426
- Avena* 169, 4747, 4911, 5967, 7108
- Brassica*, Brussels sprouts 1573
- Brassica*, cabbage 1573
- Brassica*, oil crops 10588
- Brassica*, rape 6590, 10592

**Cold resistance** *contd.*

- Camellia* 615
- Capsicum* 2476, 6539, 8104
- Carthamus* 10602
- cereals, review 9915
- Citrus* 2323
- Citrus*, lemon 2323, 8772
- crop plants, review 3573, 9898
- Cryptomeria* 8846
- Cucumis*, cucumber 2476, 6831, 8860, 10916, 10917
- Cucumis*, melon 2476, 10889, 10890
- Cydonia* 7465
- Cynodon* 3982
- Daucus* 2481
- Digitaria* 3031
- Diospyros* 4658, 9576
- Fagopyrum* 3973
- Festuca* 450, 7308, 8583
- Ficus* 4657, 8146
- Fragaria* 765, 2352, 8795, 9600, 10651, 10738, 10746
- Fraxinus* 6758
- Glycine* 8292, 9797, 11091
- Gossypium* 8673
- Haloxylon* 6758
- Hemarthria* 8002
- Heracleum* 6412
- Hordeum* 374, 1275, 2909, 2932, 4747, 5072, 5074, 6044, 6974, 7837
- Juglans* 801
- Lactuca* 10880
- Lavandula* 9512, 9514
- Liriodendron* 4403
- Lolium* 8576, 8580, 9337
- Lonicera* 7503
- Lotus* 8604
- Lupinus* 9370, 10383
- Lycopersicon* 2476, 2523, 6844, 10958
- Lycopersicon* - *Solanum*, potato 10402
- Malus* 672, 674, 676, 680, 1438, 1439, 1444, 4282, 5501, 6626, 7442, 7457, 8118, 10651, 10669
- Manihot* 7377
- Medicago* 462, 8589
- Melilotus* 9369
- Mentha* 3469
- Nicotiana* 6539, 6540, 8697, 8698, 10541
- Onobrychis* 9367
- Oryza* 424, 2965, 2966, 5980, 7980, 8563, 9295, 9316
- Phaseolus* 4438, 11034, 11036
- Phleum* 10334
- Picea* 9628
- Pinus* 2435, 5655, 7549
- Pisum* 2578, 3460, 5921, 11107
- Populus* 4394, 5634, 9636
- Prunus*, almond 7523
- Prunus*, almond  $\times$  *Prunus*, peach 6664
- Prunus*, apricot 1457, 6647, 7469, 8750, 10681
- Prunus*, cherry 719, 1468, 1469, 5521, 6020, 7476, 7480, 9558, 9560, 10686
- Prunus*, peach 5533, 6020, 8143, 8766, 8767, 9568
- Prunus*, plum 704, 1459, 4297, 4300, 5520, 7470, 8137, 9552, 10683
- Pseudotsuga* 2471
- Punica* 5586, 6020
- Pyrus* 2305, 3235, 5509, 6642, 8749
- Quercus* 6758
- Ribes* 8156
- Ribes*, black currant 4335, 8156, 9587, 10641, 10651, 10723
- Robinia* 6758
- Rosa* 9515
- Rubus*, raspberry 3252, 7491, 8779, 8780, 10651, 10714, 10716, 10717, 10718
- Saccharum* 2213, 4142, 10507
- Secale* 1884, 4922, 8421, 9148, 10112
- Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum* 979
- Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, tritiale 979, 2775, 3741, 4633, 6972, 9137
- Solanum*, egg plant 2476, 7601
- Solanum*, potato 507, 508, 3062, 3073, 5244, 5245, 6425, 6426, 8030, 8628, 8629, 8630, 10395, 10411, 10414
- review 10413
- Sorghum* 401, 2960, 5989, 7242, 7243, 7244, 10224
- stone fruits 3237

**Cold resistance** *contd.*

- Stylosanthes* 5992
  - Thymus* 7668
  - Trifolium*, red clover 475, 10318
  - Trifolium*, white clover 8017
  - Tripsacum*  $\times$  *Zea*, maize 1909
  - Triticum* 105, 151, 1070, 1082, 1089, 1123, 1754, 1768, 1790, 1795, 1804, 1821, 1832, 1851, 1852, 2661, 2662, 2669, 2741, 2742, 2744, 2746, 3641, 3665, 3693, 4747, 4766, 4796, 4845, 4865, 4866, 4868, 6037, 6059, 6107, 6109, 6971, 7014, 7050, 7051, 7726, 7738, 7768, 7774, 8371, 8378, 8397, 9022, 9064, 9068, 9113, 9114, 9942, 10041, 10042, 10045, 10047, 10048, 10049, 10052, 10055
  - Ulmus* 5643, 6758
  - Vaccinium* 10651
  - Vicia*, broad bean 911
  - Vicia*, vetch 3050
  - Vitis* 775, 796, 797, 1509, 2367, 4371, 4373, 5606, 6013, 7504, 7517, 8172, 8173, 8808, 8817, 8819, 8821, 8822, 8824, 9618
  - Zea*, maize 296, 335, 336, 1236, 1252, 7830, 8456, 8466, 8467, 9162, 9164, 10139, 10154, 10155
- Cold resistance, technique**
- crop plants 1029
  - Fragaria* 9598
  - grasses 10325
  - Lolium* 3020
  - Malus* 3229, 9542
  - Pinus* 10816
  - Sorghum* 2960
  - Trifolium* 473
  - Trifolium*, red clover 2126
  - Trifolium*, white clover 2126
  - Triticum* 3694
  - Zea*, maize 1253, 10152
- Collections, plant** (see *Plant collections*)
- Collenchyma**
- Glycine* 1644
  - Malus* 8124
  - Triticum* 4877
- Colletotrichum** (see also *Glomerella*;
- Physalospora*)
- Capsicum* 9521, 9522
  - Citrullus* 5727, 9702
    - physiological races 10900
  - Cucumis*, cucumber 6833
  - Cucumis*, melon 6833
  - Cucurbita* 6833
  - Cyamopsis* 10391
  - Glycine*, physiological races, USA 9800
  - Hibiscus* 4131
  - Lycopersicon* 10963
  - Medicago* 460, 5185, 5186, 9358, 10359
    - physiological races, USA 4012, 5194
  - Musa* 4349
  - Nicotiana* 10576
  - Ornithopus* 8028
  - Phaseolus* 915, 3373, 4570, 5858, 11027
    - physiological races 2540, 3411, 6901, 7630, 8888, 9765
  - Colombia 1630
  - Solanum*, potato 8631
  - Sorghum* 7928, 7937
  - Stylosanthes* 3526
- Colletotrichum, technique, Phaseolus** 11039
- Colocasia**
- altitude 4177
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - alkaloids 6533
    - anthocyanins 6533
    - ascorbic acid 4176, 4177
    - calcium 4176
    - calcium oxalate 6533
    - carbohydrates 4176
    - carotene 4176
    - chlorophyll 6533
    - fat 4177
    - iron 4176
    - phosphorus 4176
    - protein 4176, 4177, 6533
    - riboflavin 4176
    - starch 4177
    - thiamine 4176
  - leaf, colour 6533
  - plant collections 4681
  - sexual reproduction 6533
  - stem, colour 6533



**Colour**

- Glycine* 8900  
*Lycopersicon* 6860  
*Nicotiana* 590  
*Sorghum* 6314  
*Stropharia* 4632  
*Vigna*, minor species 4580  
*Zea*, maize 212, 216, 246, 280, 290, 1163, 1181
- Colza** (see *Brassica*, rape)
- Combining ability** 3478, 7673, 8316
- Allium*, onion 8203  
*Arachis* 1424, 1425  
*Beta*, sugar beet 5349, 9434, 10527  
*Brassica*, cabbage 4459, 9680  
*Brassica*, oil crops 6599, 8706  
*Brassica*, rape 6574, 6580  
*Brassica*, turnip 10394  
*Bromus* 8573  
*Capsicum* 3209, 3211  
*Cicer* 2582  
*Citrullus* 9695  
*Corchorus* 1395  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 6826  
*Dactylis* 5163  
*Daucus* 3314  
*Elaeis* 9503  
*Elymus* 3032  
forest trees 2404, 2405, 5631  
*Fragaria* 1495, 6691, 9596  
*Gossypium* 533, 1378, 2192, 3089, 4089, 10445  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 635, 3189, 5424, 6602, 7407, 7412  
*Hevea* 3215  
*Hibiscus* 3126  
*Hordeum* 120, 2013, 5073, 6236  
*Lactuca* 10880  
*Linum* 559, 4123, 10482  
*Lycopersicon* 4496, 6849, 6852, 6854, 6862, 9725  
*Malus* 10672  
*Medicago* 465, 4006, 5189, 6387, 6388  
*Momordica* 3346  
*Nicotiana* 6534, 10544  
*Oryza* 6354, 7965  
*Panicum* 2037  
*Pennisetum* 1289, 2041, 5091, 6260, 8511  
*Phalaris* 2105  
*Phaseolus* 5833  
*Picea* 2406  
*Pinus* 5653, 10798  
*Pisum* 1667, 5905, 8927, 8930, 9808  
*Pyrus* 4289, 6643  
*Ricinus* 7401, 7402  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, tritcale 1067, 3744  
*Sesamum* 2248, 3185  
*Solanum*, potato 1351, 3061, 3063, 6420, 6450  
*Sorghum* 389, 1293, 2043, 2044, 2956, 5101, 5102, 7235, 7889, 8513, 9260  
*Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 4940  
*Triticum* 93, 104, 154, 1043, 1092, 1790, 1803, 1833, 2703, 2704, 2712, 3609, 3644, 3647, 3681, 3713, 4765, 4772, 4844, 4856, 6093, 6094, 7030, 7031, 7032, 7033, 7037, 7038, 7067, 7709, 7736, 9045, 9046, 9047, 9071, 9095, 9099, 9963, 10018  
review 4764  
*Ulmus* 5642  
*Vigna*, minor species 3424, 9774  
*Vitis* 10758  
*Zea*, maize 191, 194, 199, 218, 236, 309, 323, 329, 339, 345, 1185, 1236, 1892, 1903, 1904, 1952, 1977, 2808, 2830, 2846, 3776, 3779, 3803, 4933, 4938, 4944, 4981, 4993, 4995, 4997, 5002, 6043, 6171, 6176, 7131, 7158, 7809, 7811, 8431, 8432, 8444, 8445, 9171  
*Zea*, sweet corn 351
- Compatibility** (see *Sterility and fertility*)
- Competition** 8950
- Alopecurus* 36  
*Glycine* 11086  
*Hordeum* 78, 6248  
*Lotus* 8604  
*Medicago* 7314  
*Oryza* 38, 39  
*Pinus* 2446  
*Puccinia* 162, 165, 3733  
*Saccharum* 6503

**Competition contd.**

- Solanum*, potato 6449  
*Theobroma* 6550  
*Trifolium*, subterranean clover 10358  
*Triticum* 78, 4752, 9923, 9924  
*Zea*, maize 324
- Complementary genes** (see *Multiple genes*)
- Complementation**
- Hordeum* 2886  
*Zea*, maize 4953, 10121
- Composite varieties**
- Agropyron* 10349  
*Arachis* 3201  
*Avena* 1876, 1878, 3747  
*Beta*, sugar beet 5326, 5341  
cereals 1759  
crop plants 3572, 4712, 4713  
*Glycine* 930  
*Gossypium* 3084, 6471  
*Hordeum* 373, 2006, 7839, 8349, 8940  
*Oryza* 10252  
*Sorghum* 9257  
*Triticum* 1855, 1860, 1861, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 4752, 6119, 7709, 7779  
review 1862  
*Zea*, maize 210
- Computer programming** 990, 8947, 9883
- crop plants 1734, 3550, 3561, 7688  
forest trees 2410, 10774, 10778  
*Oryza* 3911  
*Phaseolus* 6884  
*Sorghum* 7220
- Computer simulation** 1679, 3480, 3484, 5954, 8316, 8317, 8941, 8944, 9825
- forest trees 5631  
*Puccinia* 10068  
*Triticum* 10068  
*Zea*, maize 1947, 6147
- Cone**
- Larix* 5675  
*Pinus* 1542, 10808
- Cone, colour**
- Abies* 10827  
*Pinus* 2451, 2458, 2459
- Cone, number, *Pinus*** 10811
- Cone, shape, *Pinus*** 2448
- Cone, size, *Pinus*** 2451, 2459, 6767, 6772
- Cone, weight, *Pinus*** 6772
- Conifers**
- breeding, Sweden 5649  
chemicals, as plant constituents  
enzymes 2387  
terpenoids 1537  
chromosomes, morphology 1551  
experimental designs 5649  
meiosis 10775  
seed production 2397
- Conotrachelus**
- Juglans* 5629  
*Malus* 5505
- Conserving quality** (see *Quality*, for conserving)
- Contarinia, *Sorghum*** 5114, 5115, 6285, 6323, 6329, 6331, 7250, 7252, 7256, 7944, 8513, 8537, 8546, 8551
- Contarinia, technique, *Sorghum*** 8550
- Cooking quality** (see *Quality*, for cooking)
- Corchorus**
- aneuploidy 9409, 10493  
*Anomis* 7366  
chemicals, mutagenic effects  
colchicine 3123  
ethyl methanesulphonate 4128  
hydroxylamine 3123  
combining ability 1395  
desynapsis 4128  
development, abnormal 9409  
diallel analysis 1395, 5299  
flowering 9410  
γ rays 4128  
gene interaction 8680  
genetics  
desynapsis 4128  
leaf, colour 10495  
leaf, shape 10495  
leaf, texture 10495  
stem, colour 10495  
growth period 10493  
habit 3123  
height 3123, 5302, 10493, 10494  
heterosis 5299, 5302, 8680  
leaf, colour 10495  
leaf, shape 3123, 9409, 10495

**Corchorus contd.**

- leaf, texture 10495  
linkage 10495  
*Macrophomina* 9411, 9412  
mutation 9409  
mutation, induced 3123, 4128, 10493, 10494  
photoperiodism 5300, 9410  
pollination 5301  
*Polyphagotarsonemus* 5303  
quality, of fibre 3124, 5302, 10493  
radiation 3123  
sowing and planting date 5300  
stem, colour 10495  
stem, size 5302  
sterility and fertility 5301, 9409  
X rays 10494  
yield components 1395, 3124, 5299, 8680
- Coriander** (see *Coriandrum*)
- Coriandrum**
- breeding, Ukrainian SSR 7667  
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects  
chlormequat 2592  
ethephon 2592  
GA 2592  
height 9817  
heritability 9817  
plant collections 9665  
sex 2592  
yield components 9817
- Cork, *Solanum*, potato** 4061
- Corn** (see *Cereals*; *Hordeum*; *Triticum*; *Zea*, maize)
- Corolla**
- Brassica*, sprouting broccoli 8851  
*Gossypium* 5272  
*Linum* 2201, 10486  
*Solanum*, potato 4043
- Corolla, colour**
- Cucurbita* 10907  
*Hibiscus* 6494
- Corolla, size, *Malus*** 7443
- Corolla, variegation, *Nicotiana*** 5376
- Coronilla, taxonomy** 2143
- Cortium**
- Cicer* 9814  
*Desmodium* 5222  
*Gossypium* 10456  
*Ipomoea* 4079  
*Oryza* 1716, 2997, 3524, 5138, 6361, 10236  
*Triticum* 2749  
*Vigna*, minor species 7610
- Corylus**
- chemicals, as plant constituents, oleic acid 4661  
diallel analysis 3287  
fertilization, sexual 4387  
flowering 10767  
fruit 6722  
genetic resources 6990, 7691  
genetics, sterility and fertility 3287, 7520  
multiple alleles 3287, 7520  
pollination 4387, 10767  
sterility and fertility 3287, 7520  
sterility, self 10767  
variation 806  
variety trials, Greece 8836  
vegetative reproduction 4386
- Corynebacterium**
- Glycine* 6932, 7649  
*Lupinus* 9348  
*Lycopersicon* 902, 4491, 4516, 5777  
*Medicago* 471, 2112, 3041, 4007, 4008, 4009, 6003, 9356, 9357, 10363, 10364  
*Phaseolus* 5857, 9348  
*Solanum*, potato 1360, 10395  
*Vigna*, minor species 9348  
*Zea*, maize 333
- Corynebacterium, technique, *Medicago*** 6392
- Corynephorus**
- chromosomes, number 7313  
geography 7313
- Corynespora, *Glycine*** 9783
- Costelytra, *Trifolium*, white clover** 5203
- Costelytra, technique, *Trifolium*, white clover** 5202
- Cotton** (see *Gossypium*)
- Couch** (see *Agropyron*)
- Cowpea** (see *Vigna*, cowpea)
- Cracked root, *Gossypium*** 2178
- Cranberry** (see *Vaccinium*)



**Crataegus**

- apomixis 696
- cell division 696
- chromosomes, number 696
- Erwinia* 5515
- genetic resources 7692
- meiosis 696
- polyploidy 696

**Crepis**

- chemicals, cytological effects
  - benomyl 4641
  - dicofol 4641
  - lead acetate 9844
  - trichloroacetate, sodium 4641
  - trichlorophon 4641
  - zinc sulphate 9844
- chromosomes, aberrations 71, 4641, 7676, 9844
- chromosomes, number 7676
- laser beams 71
- tissue culture 7676

**Cress (see *Lepidium*)****Cress, bitter (see *Cardamine*)****Crimson clover (see *Trifolium*, crimson clover)****Cronartium**

- Pinus* 1548, 2461, 6780, 6782, 7551, 8191, 8844, 10817, 10820
  - physiological races, USA 6781
- Ribes*, black currant 7494, 9589
- Cronartium, technique, *Pinus*** 3303

**Crop plants**

- adaptability 2625, 5945, 7696
- adaptability, technique 4762, 5952
- aging of seeds 3548, 4695
- Agrobacterium* 5950, 5964
- agronomy 63, 9893
  - symposium 3571
- anther culture 1702, 1705, 3501
  - review 5159
- apomixis 7680, 7697
  - review 9000
- bacteria 3583, 3584, 3587, 9719
- breeding 1016, 1021, 1726, 3551, 3552, 6989, 6996, 7604, 9870, 9871
  - Belgium 6017
  - Belorussian SSR 6993
  - book 3475, 3476, 5942, 6958, 11128, 11129
  - Brazil, symposium 6992
  - Denmark 6016
  - Egypt 6019
  - India 9881
  - Libyan Arab Republic 6019
  - Moldavian SSR 4687
  - Poland 6995
  - Sweden 4686, 8993
  - Ukrainian SSR 2621, 4690
  - USA 1715
  - USSR 2618, 2664, 6021, 9877
- breeding, technique 1733, 3561, 7728, 9880
- cell culture 3557, 4707, 6967, 9855, 9856, 9860
  - review 4653, 7702
- cell division 1740
- centres of origin 1011, 3570, 4638
  - review 7004
- chemicals, as nutrients
  - calcium, review 3502
  - miscellaneous 8340
  - nitrogen 64, 1027, 1745
  - phosphorus, review 9895
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - enzymes, review 1035, 3504
  - enzymes, technique 4700
  - lysine, technique 1025
  - miscellaneous 8340
  - protein 3510, 7704, 9001
  - protein, technique 2634, 4700, 7003
- chemicals, general effects
  - aluminium 8342, 9895
    - review 9894
  - manganese 9895
  - pesticides 6029
- chemicals, mutagenic effects,
  - miscellaneous 4643
- chimeras 3586, 7700
- chloroplasts, review 8319
- chromosomes, morphology 8338
- chromosomes, number 60, 6998
- chromosomes, number, technique 4647
- cold resistance, review 3573, 9898

**Crop plants contd.**

- cold resistance, technique 1029
- composite varieties 3572, 4712, 4713
- computer programming 1734, 3550, 3561, 7688
- cytology 1023, 8338
  - review 998
- cytoplasmic inheritance 8319
- development and growth 64, 2632
- diallel analysis 3555
- dominance 3570, 4643
- Dorylaimus* 3587
- Erwinia* 3585
- experimental designs 3556, 4689, 4691, 7693, 7694, 7698
- fertilization, sexual 6025
- fungi 6030, 8345, 9860, 9897
  - physiological races 3572
    - review 4715
- fungi, technique 8343, 9902
- gene interaction, review 5947
- genetic resources 1728, 2619, 2620, 3551, 3553, 3554, 6014, 6988, 6990, 7197, 7685, 7688, 7690, 8961, 8992, 8994, 8995, 9872, 9875
  - review 3545, 6994
- genetic resources, technique 7686, 7687
  - symposium 7684
- genetics 57, 1023, 1727, 1744
  - pathology 1746, 7006, 8344
- genome analysis 9001
- genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction 2625, 7696
- genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction,
  - technique 2626
- habit 1741
- haploidy 1702, 3555
- heat and drought resistance 65, 2632, 3541, 3581
  - review 3575, 9890, 9899
- heat and drought resistance, technique 1029
- heritability 54, 1681, 1711, 1736
  - review 3483
- heterosis, review 5957
- history and evolution 1026, 3508, 4638, 9868
  - review 3510, 3546, 7004
- hybrid varieties 1019
- hybridization 4698
- hybridization, intergeneric 7697, 8955
- hybridization, interspecific 7697, 8955
- inbreeding 1018, 1026, 7001
- insects 6029, 8472
  - review 6032
- leaf, size 2631
- legislation 1725, 3568, 4694
  - book 6958
- linkage, book 4697
- meiosis 7001
- Meloidogyne* 7706
  - review 4718
- mixtures of crops or genotypes 8345
- molecular genetics 8319
- multiple genes 8345
- mutation 7698, 9855
  - symposium 9887
- mutation, induced 2627, 3586, 4643, 7702, 8319, 9886
  - review 1738, 3577, 4699
- mutation, induced, technique 58
- nematodes 3586, 4717
  - physiological races 3586
- neutrons, technique 8337
- nitrogen fixation 1027, 1745
- outcrossing 7001
- parthenocarpy 6025
- pathology 1028, 1746, 1747, 2632, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 3541, 3553, 3580, 4698, 4712, 4713, 5940, 6030, 7006, 7007, 8344, 9470, 9893, 9897
  - book 8312
  - physiological races 3578
    - review 1749, 1750, 3577, 3578, 3579, 9005
  - symposium 3576, 9901
- photorespiration 3569
- photosynthesis 2631, 3569, 9864
  - review 2630
- photosynthesis, technique 4701
- physiology, book 11126

**Crop plants contd.**

- plant collections 44, 1005, 1020, 1710, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1722, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 2617, 2622, 3542, 3558, 3560, 4676, 4684, 4685, 4693, 6012, 6013, 6015, 6018, 6019, 6022, 6991, 7197, 7690, 8961, 8972, 9873, 9876, 9878, 9905
  - review 1723, 6994
- plant collections, technique 3547, 3557, 3559, 4695, 8332, 10404
  - review 3548, 3549, 3550, 9879
- plant introduction 2640
- pollination 1026
- pollination, technique 7701, 9869, 9889
- polyembryony and twinning, review 9000
- polyploidy 1739, 2616, 3510, 7675
  - review 2610, 8955
- protoplast fusion 3501, 4707, 5964, 9857
- protoplasts 1703, 1705, 3501, 5964
- Puccinia* 1030
- Puccinia*, technique 9902
- radiation 9886
  - review 2610
- Rhizobium* 1745
- salinity, review 3574, 9896
- Sclerotinia*, technique 7008
- seed 3510
- seed production 9871
- seed storage 3548, 3554, 4695
  - book 6959
- selection, artificial 51, 53, 54, 1018, 1019, 1711, 1732, 2616, 2657, 3543, 3555, 3556, 4677, 4678, 4688, 7007, 7704, 9838
- selection, natural 64, 8344
- soil pH 3541, 8342
- spring and winter habit, review 1003
- sterility and fertility 7697
- sterility, male 7007
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 4703
- stomata, review 9890
- storage of planting material 3549
- synthetic varieties 2616, 9838
- taxonomy 8961
  - review 3510
- temperature, effect of 2632
- tissue culture 1005, 1703, 1705, 1729, 3549, 6025, 6026, 7703, 9856, 10404
  - review 3497, 3501, 4653, 4707, 9000
  - symposium 4652
- toxic soils 9894, 9895
  - review 8342
- transduction 9857
- transformation 3501, 9857
  - review 7674
- variation 8334
  - review 3483, 3504
- varieties
  - Denmark 1022
  - Sweden 4668
  - UK 1012
- varieties, classification 3568
- variety trials
  - Denmark 7682
  - Hungary 1734, 1735
  - UK 1012, 7693
- variety trials, technique 9883
- viruses, review 3588, 7707
- viruses, technique 8343
- water balance 9890
- yield components 1740, 1741, 1742, 2632

**Crossing (see Hybridization)****Crossing over** 993, 9826

- Aegilops*  $\times$  *Triticum* 4777
- Gossypium* 537, 3093, 7359
- Hordeum* 46, 9230
- Hordeum*  $\times$  *Secale* 2883
- Phaseolus* 6890
- Secale* 1145, 4730, 8408, 10108
- Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum* 8408
- Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, triticate 4730
- Tripsacum*  $\times$  *Zea*, maize 7132, 7133
- Triticum* 4730, 9971
- Vicia*, broad bean 50, 2606
- Zea*, maize 221, 223, 226, 1209, 3792, 3793, 3798

**Crotalaria**

- cell division 4132
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - alkaloids 3129
  - aminoacids 3129
  - 1-methylenepyrrolizidine 3129



**Crotalaria contd.**

- chemicals, cytological effects, dimethyl sulphate 4132
- chromosomes, aberrations 2203, 4132
- chromosomes, morphology 6385
- chromosomes, number 6385, 8056
- desynapsis 2203
- $\gamma$  rays 4132
- meiosis 2203
- taxonomy 3129
- Crown blight, *Cucumis*, melon** 5719, 6819
- Crown disease, *Elaeis*** 7416
- Crown vetch (see *Coronilla*)**
- Cryptodiaporthe*, *Populus*** 4395
- Cryptolestes*, *Triticum*** 3736
- Cryptomeria***
  - cold resistance 8846
  - sterility, self 3308
  - xylem, anatomy 9663
- Cucumber (see *Cucumis*, cucumber)**

***Cucumis***

- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - enzymes 6821
  - peroxidase 876
- chromosome translocation 876
- chromosomes, number 876
- embryo culture 10914
- genetics
  - enzymes 6821
  - peroxidase 876
- history and evolution 876, 6821
- hybridization, interspecific 876
- Meloidogyne* 10924
- pollen 876
- polymorphism 876
- polyploidy 876
- Pyrenochaeta* 10924
- Sphaerotheca* 10924
- sterility and fertility 876
- taxonomy 6821
- viruses 10924

***Cucumis*, cucumber**

- Apis* 1585
- Ascochyta* 9697, 9706, 9708
- bacteria 2512
- breeding
  - Moldavian SSR 8198
  - USSR 8228
- chemicals, as nutrients
  - calcium 4485, 6832
  - magnesium 4485, 6832
  - nitrogen 4485, 6832
  - phosphorus 4485, 6832
  - potassium 4485, 6832
  - sulphur 4485, 6832
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - ascorbic acid 8229
  - calcium 4485, 6832
  - cucurbitacin 4488
  - cucurbitacin C 9710, 10923
  - ethylene 6828
  - magnesium 4485, 6832
  - nitrogen 4485, 6832
  - phenols 5745
  - phosphorus 4485, 6832
  - potassium 4485, 6832
  - sugar 3340, 5745, 8229
  - sulphur 4485, 6832
- chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
  - ABA 6999
  - actinomycin D 6999
  - aminoethoxyvinylglycine 6828
  - 6-benzylaminopurine 6999
  - chlorflurecol-methyl 5738
  - chlormequat 6999
  - ethephon 6999
  - GA 5736, 6828, 6999, 10915
  - IAA 6999
  - mytomycin 6999
  - puromycin 6999
  - silver nitrate 5736, 6828, 10915
- chemicals, general effects
  - GA 5739
  - growth regulators 5739
  - Pseudomonas* toxin 1751
- chloroplasts 242
- Cladosporium* 2513, 6830, 8232, 9667, 9705, 9706, 9709, 10918, 10921
- Cladosporium*, technique 881
- cold resistance 2476, 6831, 8860, 10916, 10917
- Colletotrichum* 6833
- combining ability 6826

***Cucumis*, cucumber contd.**

- determinate and indeterminate habit 4482, 5740, 5741
- development and growth 3338, 10915
- Diaphania* 4486
- Didymella* 3342
- embryo culture 10914
- Encarsia* 10922
- Erwinia* 10912
- Erysiphe* 4485, 5745, 6832, 6834, 8230, 8861, 9667, 9706
- experimental designs 5735
- flower, number 5737
- flowering 1585, 5737, 10913
- foliage area 10916
- fruit, colour 5735
- fruit, number 5735, 5741
- fruit, shape 5741
- fruit, size 5735, 5743
- fruit, weight 5735
- gene interaction 4483, 10920
- genetics
  - Cladosporium* 9705
  - determinate and indeterminate habit 4482
  - Erwinia* 10912
  - hairs 10922
  - leaf 10922
  - leaf, colour 3339
  - Pseudomonas* 9705
  - sex 10912
  - Sphaerotheca* 9705, 10920, 10921
- genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction 5734, 5735
- glass and plastic, cultivation under 879, 1583, 5732, 6826, 6830, 9709, 10837, 10911, 10916, 10917
- grafting 5742, 6833, 10913
- growth period 880, 9707
- hairs 10922
- harvesting 5735
- harvesting, mechanical 4484, 5731
- heat and drought resistance 8860
- heritability 3340, 5735
- heterosis 242, 2511, 4481, 5733, 6830
- history and evolution 6821
- hybrid varieties 1583, 6826
- inbreeding 5733
- internode 4483
- leaf 10922
- leaf, anatomy 5745
- leaf, colour 3339
- light, effect of 6831, 10916, 10917
- linkage 4482, 10912
- Liriomyza* 4487, 6835
- Meloidogyne* 2514
- mildew, powdery, unspecified 2512, 6830, 6831, 8232
- modifiers 4482
- nectar 1585
- ovule 1743
- Panicum* 6829, 8231
- parthenocarpy 1584, 1585, 5738, 5739, 6830, 6831, 8859, 10911, 10917
- pathology 9707
- photoperiodism 10913
- plant collections 9878, 10910
- pollination 1585
- polyploidy 10914
- protoplasts 6836
- Pseudomonas* 880, 1751, 6830, 8232, 9667, 9705, 10837, 10918
- Pseudomonas*, technique 3341
- Pseudoperonospora* 2512, 5744, 10918
- Pythium* 4472
- quality 62
- quality, for pickling and salting 3340, 5735, 5743, 6827
- quality, for storage 5743
- root 4483
- seedlings 3338
- selection, artificial 3340, 5735
- sex 1583, 1584, 2511, 3338, 4481, 5736, 5737, 5740, 5742, 6826, 6828, 6830, 6835, 6999, 10912, 10913, 10915
- Sphaerotheca* 3343, 8861, 9667, 9705, 9706, 9707, 10918, 10919, 10920, 10921
- stem 4483
- Stemphylium* 9705
- taxonomy 6821
- temperature, effect of 1585, 10916, 10917, 10919

***Cucumis*, cucumber contd.**

- Tetranychus* 882, 4488, 9710, 10923
- Trialeurodes* 10922
- varieties
  - Bulgaria 5732
  - Ukrainian SSR 1583, 7581
  - USSR 863, 1584, 7580
- variety trials
  - Brunei 4480
  - Bulgaria 5731
  - Canada 10837
  - Ukrainian SSR 879
  - USA 4479, 6827
  - USSR 8859, 10836, 10911
- viruses 3344, 3345, 6830, 6833, 6836, 8232, 9705, 10837, 10918
- physiological races, Brazil 4489
- weeds 8231
- yield components 5733, 5741
- Cucumis*, cucumber  $\times$  *Cucumis*, melon**
  - hybridization, interspecific 6825
  - tissue culture 6825
- Cucumis*, melon**
  - anther 6028
  - Aphis* 8857
  - Ascochyta* 9697
  - breeding
    - French West Indies 877
    - USA 5719
  - centres of origin 6821
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - acid phosphatase 5722, 6028
    - chlorophyll 8856
    - enzymes 5722, 6821
    - histone 5963
    - nucleic acids 5679, 5963
    - volatile compounds 5724
  - chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
    - aminoethoxyvinylglycine 1581, 4473
    - ethephon 3335, 4473
    - silver nitrate 5725
  - chemicals, general effects, ethylene 5724
  - chromosomes, aberrations 5721
  - cold resistance 2476, 10889, 10890
  - Colletotrichum* 6833
  - crown blight 5719, 6819
  - diallel analysis 2509
  - embryo culture 9699
  - Erysiphe* 877, 3336, 5722, 10892
  - fruit 2509, 9698, 9699
  - fruit, number 5721
  - fruit, size 5721
  - Fusarium*
    - physiological races
      - France 10891
      - Netherlands 10891
  - $\gamma$  rays 10887
  - genetics
    - chlorophyll 8856
    - enzymes 6821
    - Fusarium* 10891
    - seed, colour 8856
    - sex 5723
    - Sphaerotheca* 4474
    - stem, colour 8856
    - viruses 4475, 10895
  - genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction, technique 9698
  - glass and plastic, cultivation under 10889, 10890
  - grafting 6833
  - growth period 2509
  - hairs 9699
  - haploidy 2508
  - harvesting, mechanical 5719
  - heritability 4474
  - hermaphroditism 5723
  - heterosis 4474
  - history and evolution 6821
  - hybridization, interspecific 9699, 9700
  - lethals 8856
  - magnetism, effect of 10887
  - mechanical injury 877
  - Meloidogyne* 9700
  - modifiers 5723
  - molecular genetics 5679
  - mutation 8856
  - Mycosphaerella* 877
  - Myzus* 8857
  - Nectria* 8222
  - plant collections 9695
  - pollen 6028
  - pollination 1581



- Cucumis, melon** *contd.*  
 pollination, technique 10888  
 polyembryony and twinning 2508  
 protein 5963  
*Pseudoperonospora* 877, 5720  
*Pythium* 4472  
 ripening 5724  
 seed 9699  
 seed, colour 8856  
 seed production 9701  
 sex 3335, 4473, 5723, 5725  
*Sphaerotheca* 3336, 4474, 5720, 9696, 10892  
 stem, colour 8856  
 sterility, male 5963, 6028  
 sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6028  
 taxonomy 6821  
 temperature, effect of 10893  
 varieties  
   Armenian SSR 6820  
   Israel 878  
   USA 5720, 6819  
   USSR 8221  
 vernalization 9701  
*Verticillium* 5719, 6819  
 viruses 877, 878, 4475, 5722, 6833, 8223, 10893, 10895  
   physiological races 8857  
   viruses, technique 10894  
 vivipary 10887  
 X rays 5721
- Cucumis, melon** × **Cucumis, cucumber**,  
 hybridization, interspecific 6825
- Cucumis, melon** × **Cucurbita**  
 hybridization, intergeneric 6825  
 tissue culture 6825
- Cucurbita**  
*Acalymma* 10909  
 aneuploidy 10903  
 anther 6028  
*Aulacophora* 9704  
 breeding, Romania 10835  
 centres of origin 7004  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
   acid phosphatase 6028  
   carotene 10907  
   cucurbitacin 9704  
   cucurbitacin B 10909  
   cucurbitacin E 10909  
   histone 5963  
   nucleic acids 5963  
   protein 10904  
   sugar 10907  
 chemicals, fertility and sex, effects  
   altosid 1024  
    $\beta$ -ecdysone 1024  
   ethephon 5729, 5730  
   growth regulators 5728  
 chromosomes, addition and substitution 10903  
*Colletotrichum* 6833  
 corolla, colour 10907  
 development and growth 10905  
*Diabrotica* 10909  
 flowering 1024  
 fruit 10903, 10907  
 fruit, number 10906  
 genetics  
   mildew, powdery, unspecified 7579  
   protein 10904  
   sterility, male 5728  
 grafting 6833  
 growth period 10906  
 gynecium, colour 10907  
 habit 8858, 10905  
 height 10906  
 history and evolution 7004  
 hybridization, interspecific 5728, 7579, 10902, 10903, 10904, 10908  
 internode 10905  
 light, effect of 10905  
 mildew, powdery, unspecified 7578, 7579  
 modifiers 7579  
 parthenocarp 5728, 10902  
 plant collections 4681, 9695  
 pollen 6028, 10904  
 polyploidy 5728, 10903  
 protein 5963  
*Pythium* 4472  
 sex 1024, 5729, 5730  
*Sphaerotheca* 10908  
 sterility and fertility 5728  
 sterility, male 2510, 5728, 5963, 6028
- Cucurbita** *contd.*  
 sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6028  
 varieties, Romania 55  
 variety trials  
   Brazil 9703  
   USA 8858  
 viruses 6833, 7578, 10908  
 yield components 10906
- Cucurbita** × **Cucumis, melon**, hybridization,  
 intergeneric 6825
- Cucurbitis**  
 chemicals, fertility and sex, effects  
   ABA, review 5718  
   cytokinins, review 5718  
   ethylene, review 5718  
   GA, review 5718  
   steroids, review 5718  
 plant collections 10834  
 sex 5718  
   review 5717
- Cultivars** (see Varieties)
- Cupressus**  
 breeding, Colombia 5651  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
   alcohol dehydrogenase 5678  
   leucine aminopeptidase 5678  
 genetics  
   alcohol dehydrogenase 5678  
   leucine aminopeptidase 5678  
 increment 7553  
 population genetics 5678  
 seedlings, size 7553
- Curculio, Carya** 1513
- Curcuma**  
*Pyricularia* 10636  
*Taphrina* 10636
- Currant** (see *Vitis*)
- Currant, black** (see *Ribes*, black currant)
- Currant, red** (see *Ribes*, red currant)
- Curvularia**  
*Sorghum* 7931, 7932  
*Zea*, maize 6984
- Cuttings**  
 forest trees 3474  
*Humulus* 3174  
*Picea* 3305  
*Pinus* 835  
*Populus* 5636, 7545  
*Prunus*, peach 8763  
 stone fruits 10678  
*Vaccinium* 4340, 10731  
*Vitis* 3278, 3279
- Cuttings, technique, Dioscorea** 3150
- Cyamopsis**  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
   aminoacids 8878  
   amylase inhibitor 8878  
   protein 8878  
   trypsin inhibitor 8878  
 chemicals, mutagenic effects,  
   hydroxylamine 10390  
*Colletotrichum* 10391  
 habit 10390  
 meiosis 10389  
 mutation, induced 10390  
 seed, number 10390  
 seed, size 10390  
 varieties, India 6411  
*Xanthomonas* 9347
- Cydia**  
*Pisum* 1671, 4605  
*Vigna*, cowpea 6909, 6987
- Cydonia**  
 $\beta$  rays 6644  
 chromosomes, aberrations 8129  
 cold resistance 7465  
 cytotoxicity 8129  
 fruit 8112  
 fruit, shape 7465  
 fruit, size 7465  
 fruit, weight 8112  
 genetic resources 7692  
 heritability 8112  
 meiosis 8129  
*Sclerotinia* 9551  
 sterility and fertility 8129  
 sterility, self 7466  
 variety trials, Ukrainian SSR 6020
- Cydonia** × **Malus**  
 chemicals, fertility and sex, effects  
   boric acid 4271  
   GA 4271  
 development and growth 1434
- Cydonia** × **Malus** *contd.*  
 hybridization, intergeneric 665, 1434, 4271, 5467  
   book 5468  
 inflorescence 665  
 polyploidy 665, 1434  
   book 5468  
 rooting capacity 4271  
 sterility and fertility 4271
- Cylas, Ipomoea** 4082
- Cylindrocarpon, Pinus** 10818
- Cylindrocladium**  
*Arachis* 4241, 4242  
   physiological races 7422
- Cynara, globe artichoke**  
 breeding, France 7602  
 growth period 7602  
 history and evolution 5795  
 inbreeding 7602  
 plant collections 9873
- Cynodon**  
 chemicals, general effects  
   ozone 9331  
   peroxyacetyl nitrate 9331  
 cold, effect of 3982  
 cold resistance 3982  
 photosynthesis 3982  
 plant collections, technique 8332  
 pollution, atmospheric 9331
- Cyperus**  
 chemicals, mutagenic effects  
   1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 525  
   dimethyl sulphate 525  
   ethyleneimine 525  
   *N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 525  
   *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 525  
 mutation, induced 525
- Cypress** (see *Cupressus*)
- Cytology** 1675  
*Beta*, sugar beet, review 10520  
 book 3487  
*Brassica*, book 10857  
 crop plants 1023, 8338  
   review 998  
*Vicia*, book 5205  
*Vigna*, minor species, review 4580
- Cytology, technique** 999, 1001, 1002, 3495
- Cytomixis**  
*Betula* 5640  
*Cydonia* 8129  
*Lycopersicon* 887  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 4633, 8409  
*Solanum* 6699  
*Triticum* 4783
- Cytoplasm**  
*Beta*, sugar beet 2215  
*Hordeum* 6957  
*Zea*, maize 257, 340, 2816
- Cytoplasmic inheritance** 9839  
*Aegilops* 7056, 10024, 10025, 10026  
*Aegilops* × *Secale* × *Triticum* 1109  
*Aegilops* × *Triticum* 6038, 9114, 10024, 10025  
*Brassica*, rape 6580  
*Brassica*, turnip 9482  
 crop plants 8319  
*Endothia* 9860  
*Euchlaena* × *Zea*, maize 1173, 1174, 10122  
*Glycine* 8288  
*Glycine* - *Zea*, maize 219, 220  
*Gossypium* 8658  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 3189  
*Hordeum* 2918, 2925, 5042  
*Hordeum* × *Triticum* 6045  
*Lactuca* 56  
*Linum* 3118  
*Lycopersicon* 1594  
*Nicotiana* 596, 603, 4186, 6539, 9453, 10542, 10545, 10549  
*Pelargonium* 12  
*Pennisetum* 383  
*Phaseolus* 4562  
 review 2597  
*Secale* 9040  
*Secale* × *Triticum* 9040  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 1109, 6131  
*Sorghum* 6294, 7937  
*Triticum* 121, 1845, 6038, 6075, 7056, 7747, 9040, 9058, 9109, 9939, 10025, 10026  
*Ustilago* 9860  
*Vitis* 9611



**Cytoplasmic inheritance contd.**

- Zea*, maize 56, 215, 219, 258, 278, 325, 328, 1173, 1174, 1232, 3772, 3794, 6170, 9165, 10122, 10130

**Dactylis**

- breeding 7990  
Kazakh SSR 2088  
chemicals, as nutrients  
  nitrogen 3978, 9330, 10323  
  phosphorus 9330  
  potassium 9330  
chemicals, as plant constituents  
  calcium 3015  
  carotene 2090  
  magnesium 3015  
  phosphorus 3015  
  potassium 3015  
  protein 2090, 9330  
  sodium 8570  
chemicals, mutagenic effects  
  dimethyl sulphate 2090, 5163  
  ethyleneimine 2090, 5163  
  *N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 2090  
  *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2090  
chromosomes, number 2082  
combining ability 5163  
diallel analysis 5163  
digestibility 2089  
ecotypes 434, 10330  
fungi 9332  
genetic resources, review 3518  
geography 3518  
growth period 435, 1326, 3978  
habit 1326  
heritability 2089, 3015, 8570  
history and evolution 3518  
hybridization, interspecific 3518, 5971  
inflorescence, size 442  
internode, size 10323  
internode, weight 10323  
irrigation 9330  
leaf, colour 1326  
leaf, size 1326, 3978  
mixtures of crops or genotypes 3976  
mutation, induced 2090, 5163  
persistence 10329  
pollen 5157  
polyploidy 3518  
quality, for nutrition 443, 1326  
seed production 435  
sterility and fertility 3518  
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 5163  
taxonomy 2091, 3518  
tillering 441, 442, 1324  
varieties  
  Bulgaria 7300  
  Switzerland 9329  
  USA 9334, 10328  
variety trials  
  Canada 10327  
  Italy 434, 3976  
  UK 4696, 7991  
  USSR 10318  
viruses 5971  
yield components 441, 442, 1324

**Dacus, Prunus**, peach 6670**Date** (see *Phoenix*)**Datura**

- anther 6028  
anther culture 662, 3503, 4256, 7431  
cell culture 3500, 9850  
cell division 4256, 9850  
cell, size 7000  
chemicals, as plant constituents  
  acid phosphatase 6028  
  alkaloids 6618  
  amylase 4254  
  atropine 6618  
  chlorophyll 3499, 7000  
   $\beta$ -galactosidase 2599  
  nucleic acids 4255, 4256  
  scopolamine 6618  
chemicals, cytological effects, cytokinins 4255  
chemicals, mutagenic effects, *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3499  
chloroplasts, number 7000  
chloroplasts, size 7000  
cold, effect of 662, 7431  
endomitosis 4256  
haploidy 3499, 3503, 4256, 9850  
hybridization, interspecific 10627  
molecular genetics 5680

**Datura contd.**

- mutation, induced 3499  
nucleus 4256  
photosynthesis 7000  
pollen 4256, 6028  
polyploidy 3503, 4255, 4256, 6618, 10627  
protoplast fusion 4254, 10627  
protoplasts 3499  
sterility, male 6028  
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6028  
tissue culture 4255, 9850  
X rays 3499

**Daucus**

- Agrobacterium* 4447  
anther 6791  
*Apis* 6790, 6791  
*Azotobacter* 9854  
bacteria 10393  
bolting 5681, 6792, 7558  
breeding 3310  
  Moldavian SSR 8198  
  USA 2477  
  USSR 9374  
cell culture 3316, 7565, 9854, 10841  
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 9854  
chemicals, as plant constituents  
  aspartate kinase 7565  
  carotene 2479, 3311, 3312, 3314  
  chlorophyll 864  
  homoserine dehydrogenase 7565  
  lignin 7566  
  lysine 7565  
  nucleic acids 5680  
  sucrose 10840  
  sugar alcohols 10840  
  sugars, reducing 10840  
  threonine 7565  
chemicals, general effects  
  *S*-2-aminoethylcysteine 4709, 7565  
  cycloheximide 4445  
  2,4-D 61, 4446  
  ethephon 61, 6792  
  ethylene 61  
  IAA 4446  
  2-isopentenyladenine 4446  
  lysine 7565  
  threonine 7565  
chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethyl methanesulphonate 864  
chimeras 864  
chloroplasts 864  
*Clostridium* 10644  
cold resistance 2481  
combining ability 3314  
electrical properties 866  
embryo 4446  
flower, colour 6790, 6791  
flowering 5681, 6791  
fluorescence 6791  
fungi 10393  
 $\gamma$  rays 9671  
genetics, sterility, male, cytoplasmic 3313, 5682  
germination 3315, 10840  
glass and plastic, cultivation under 1563  
growth period 3317  
heat and drought resistance 4447  
heterosis 5683, 5684  
hybrid varieties 2477, 3311, 3312, 3313, 5684  
leaf, anatomy 3317  
mechanical injury 6792  
*Meloidogyne* 2482  
molecular genetics 5680  
mutation, induced 864  
neutrons 9671  
nitrogen fixation 9854  
ovule 1743  
photosynthesis 864  
pollination 6790, 6791  
protoplast fusion 6026  
protoplasts 1564  
*Psila* 7558, 10842  
*Pythium* 9672  
quality, for fresh consumption 3317  
quality, for nutrition 7566  
quality, for storage 866, 2480, 3317, 3318, 10393  
root 4447  
root, shape 3312, 3314  
root, size 2480, 3315  
root splitting 7558

**Daucus contd.**

- root, texture 3317  
root, weight 7566  
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 863, 2478, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 5682, 5683, 5684, 6790, 6791, 8202  
temperature, effect of 5681, 8202  
tissue culture 61, 864, 865, 1704, 3507, 4445, 4446, 4709, 9671  
varieties  
  Romania 55  
  Ukrainian SSR 1557  
variety trials  
  Belgium 1563  
  Denmark 7681  
  USSR 10836  
vernalization 5681  
water balance 2481

**Defoliation, artificial**

- Fragaria* 5583  
*Glycine* 944  
*Phaseolus* 1625, 3401  
*Solanum*, potato 6431, 6432, 8626  
*Zea*, maize 329, 2850, 4993, 7135

**Degeneration, Gossypium** 8659**Deletion** (see Chromosome translocation)**Delia, Brassica**, cauliflower 5704**Dendrocalamus**

- anatomy 3992  
chemicals, as plant constituents, peroxidase 3992

**Density of stand**

- Allium*, onion 3321  
*Arachis* 5438  
*Beta*, fodder beet 6517  
*Beta*, sugar beet 6517  
*Brassica*, cabbage 8209  
*Brassica*, rape 4206, 5415  
*Cannabis* 3121  
*Coffea* 5396  
*Glycine* 945, 3445, 4591, 7648, 8901, 8905, 9792, 11068, 11084  
*Gossypium* 8671  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 637  
*Hordeum* 3868, 3882, 3883, 5969  
*Humulus* 5407  
*Lycopersicon* 899  
*Malus* 678, 9537  
*Nicotiana* 8075  
*Oryza* 39, 2069, 8562, 10309  
*Phaseolus* 1619, 3395, 5836, 5842, 8886, 9754  
*Picea* 4426  
*Pisum* 8982  
*Prunus*, nectarine 10695  
*Prunus*, peach 10695  
*Secale* 149, 187  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, tritcale 149, 4904  
*Solanum*, egg plant 9740  
*Sorghum* 1300, 6308, 6310, 6313, 7239, 7909, 7910, 7912, 7917, 7919, 8535  
*Triticum* 117, 144, 146, 149, 3647, 3668, 3689, 4806, 4827, 6079, 6088, 6106, 7709, 9110, 9924  
*Vicia*, broad bean 10649  
*Vigna*, cowpea 8890  
*Zea*, maize 326, 1234, 1924, 1952, 1959, 1983, 2799, 2844, 2849, 2852, 3808, 3809, 3828, 4930, 4974, 4994, 4995, 6176, 6181, 7142, 7143, 8451, 9157, 9207, 10127, 10151

**Deschampsia**

- breeding, USSR 7297  
chemicals, as nutrients  
  copper 8006  
  nickel 8006  
chemicals, general effects  
  aluminium 8006  
  copper 8006  
  lead 8006  
  nickel 8006  
  zinc 8006  
chromosomes, number 3990, 7313  
geography 7313  
toxic soils 8006

**Designs, experimental** (see Experimental designs)**Desmodium**

- chemicals, as plant constituents, enzymes 489  
*Corticium* 5222  
genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction 5994



- Desmodium contd.**  
hybridization, interspecific 5994  
population genetics 489
- Desynopsis**  
*Corchorus* 4128  
*Crotalaria* 2203  
*Fragaria* 6688  
*Pennisetum* 6256, 7193  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 10094  
*Solanum*, potato 4043
- Deterioration during storage** (see Quality, for storage)
- Determinate and indeterminate habit**  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 4482, 5740, 5741  
*Glycine* 939, 7644, 8278, 8906, 8910, 9788, 9789, 11070, 11071, 11075  
*Gossypium* 536, 1382  
*Lycopersicon* 5748, 5763  
*Phaseolus* 2535, 3386, 3392, 3395, 3410, 5836, 5856, 6888, 7621, 9754  
*Vigna*, minor species 920, 3429
- Deuterophoma**, *Citrus*, lemon 8145, 10702, 10703
- Development, abnormal**  
*Arachis* 2265  
*Carica* 9577  
*Coix* 1323  
*Corchorus* 9409  
*Elaeis* 7416  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 3190  
*Hibiscus* 4130  
*Hordeum* 365, 7852  
*Lavandula* 7425  
*Nicotiana* 596, 606, 3154, 5383, 10551  
*Prunus*, peach 730  
*Prunus*, peach × *Prunus*, plum 1464  
*Prunus*, plum 1464  
*Ribes* 3255  
*Ribes*, red currant 3255  
*Solanum*, potato 3067  
*Triticum* 1135
- Development and growth** 6969, 8952  
*Agaricus* 11122  
*Allium*, onion 4449, 7570  
*Arachis* 10604  
*Avena* 3748, 8413, 9144  
*Bromus* 2094  
*Camellia* 614  
*Castanea* 2396  
cereals 7010  
*Cinchona* 7428  
*Citrus*, orange 738, 2324  
*Coffea* 1024, 10582  
crop plants 64, 2632  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 3338, 10915  
*Cucurbita* 10905  
*Cydonia* × *Malus* 1434  
*Diospyros* 1479, 1480  
*Euchlaena* × *Zea*, maize 6158  
*Fagus* 821  
*Festuca* 452, 3025  
*Fragaria* 3263  
*Fraxinus* 2401  
*Glycine* 1638, 3442, 6919  
*Glycyrrhiza* 660  
*Gossypium* 534, 2183, 3100, 4101  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 3187, 6604  
*Hordeum* 367, 2888, 2903, 2906, 3892, 5028, 5046, 5047, 5054, 7176  
*Ipomoea* 5261, 10425  
*Larix* 2394, 2469  
*Liriodendron* 4403  
*Lolium* 5166, 7307, 10337  
*Lycopersicon* 1592, 1595, 2519, 4532  
*Malus* 683  
*Malus* × *Pyrus* 1434  
*Mangifera* 4320  
*Morus* 4318  
*Nicotiana* 1406, 4181, 4183, 6543, 8698, 10567  
*Oryza* 421, 2981, 3524, 3934, 3935, 6346, 7275, 7279, 8560, 10264  
*Panicum* 9245  
*Pennisetum* 5093, 6259  
*Persea* 1485  
*Phaseolus* 921, 1620, 3388, 6891, 6894, 11032  
*Phleum* 10334  
*Picea* 3305, 6784, 10822  
*Pinus* 829, 830, 839, 841, 844, 846, 1543, 1544, 2390, 2393, 2395, 2435, 2436, 2441, 2442, 5671, 8191, 10802, 10803  
*Pisum* 1662, 3539, 3540, 5906
- Development and growth contd.**  
*Populus* 815, 818, 5636, 8841, 10784  
*Prunus*, apricot 7469, 8751  
*Prunus*, cherry 2318, 8138, 8140, 9561  
*Prunus*, nectarine 736  
*Prunus*, peach 1471  
*Pseudotsuga* 860, 4429, 5676  
pulses 4553, 8877  
*Pyrus* 5511  
*Quercus* 807, 1528  
*Raphanus* 10844  
*Rubus*, blackberry 10640  
*Saccharum* 3139, 4137, 9419  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 100, 7710  
*Solanum* 661  
*Solanum*, potato 5239, 6431, 6432, 6434, 10405  
*Sorghum* 399, 6283, 6300, 7218, 7221, 7254  
*Stylosanthes* 488  
*Theobroma* 4198  
*Trifolium*, red clover 6004  
*Trifolium*, white clover 9363  
*Triticum* 130, 1852, 2746, 3675, 3690, 3692, 4837, 6113, 7056, 7070, 7758, 8388, 8392, 9073, 9931, 10011  
*Vaccinium* 6685  
*Valerianella* 1606  
*Vigna*, minor species 6911  
*Vitis* 3278, 3279, 6709, 9613  
*Zea*, maize 248, 1233, 1945, 1947, 1953, 1959, 1967, 3803, 3806, 4744, 4937, 4957, 4964, 4966, 4976, 5978, 6185, 6189, 7142, 8452, 9172, 9188, 9189, 9196, 10162  
*Zornia* 3530
- Development and growth, technique, Zea, maize** 1956
- Diabrotica**  
*Citrullus* 10901  
*Cucurbita* 10909  
*Ipomoea* 4083  
*Phaseolus* 9767  
*Zea*, maize 331, 7162
- Diacrisia**  
*Glycine* 1649  
*Vigna*, minor species 3431
- Diallel analysis** 2602, 3478, 6960, 8315, 8316  
*Agrostis* 2092  
*Allium*, onion 3321  
*Arachis* 1424, 1425, 7421  
*Avena* 9143  
*Brassica*, oil crops 2241, 4204, 8706  
*Brassica*, rape 3177, 6574, 6580, 6596, 8083  
*Bromus* 8573  
*Capsicum* 3207, 3209, 3211  
*Carica* 5551  
*Carthamus* 4229  
*Cicer* 2582, 8309  
*Citrullus* 2509  
*Corchorus* 1395, 5299  
*Corylus* 3287  
crop plants 3555  
*Cucumis*, melon 2509  
*Dactylis* 5163  
*Elaeis* 9503  
*Elymus* 3032  
*Festuca* 3025  
forest trees 2404, 2405  
*Fragaria* 9595  
*Glycine* 5889, 8284  
*Gossypium* 1378, 3097, 4089, 5280, 7361, 8665  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 5424  
*Hibiscus* 6493, 6495  
*Hordeum* 120, 1281, 2013, 2016, 2871, 2903, 6044, 6223, 6236, 7836, 10175  
*Lactuca* 10880  
*Linum* 1390  
*Lolium* 2095  
*Lycopersicon* 4496, 4529, 4539, 5758, 6849, 6852, 6853, 6855, 6862, 7585  
*Malus* 10672  
*Medicago* 5189, 8012, 8587, 9356, 10365  
*Momordica* 3346  
*Nicotiana* 594, 8695  
*Oryza* 413, 2994, 6354, 7965, 7982, 10269, 10281  
*Pennisetum* 2041, 2946, 6260  
*Phalaris* 2105
- Diallel analysis contd.**  
*Phaseolus* 1619, 5818, 5833  
*Picea* 2406  
*Pinus* 5653, 10806  
*Pisum* 3540, 8927  
*Ricinus* 7402  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 3740, 3744  
*Sesamum* 2248, 4212  
*Solanum*, potato 6450  
*Sorghum* 389, 2956, 3909, 5101, 6287, 8513  
*Trifolium*, red clover 6004  
*Triticum* 104, 121, 1043, 1092, 1100, 1789, 1791, 1812, 1813, 1833, 2692, 2703, 2712, 3609, 3647, 3654, 3681, 3731, 4852, 4853, 4856, 4879, 6079, 6097, 6099, 7030, 7031, 7032, 7033, 7036, 7037, 7038, 8380, 9046, 9047, 9071  
*Vicia*, broad bean 5827, 9745  
*Vigna*, cowpea 3415, 8891  
*Vigna*, minor species 3424, 9774  
*Zea*, maize 218, 309, 339, 345, 1185, 1952, 1961, 1992, 2846, 3776, 3803, 3840, 4997, 6171, 6176, 6203, 7131, 7158, 7809, 7812, 7813, 8431, 8432, 8462, 9202, 10132  
*Zea*, sweet corn 351
- Diaphania**, *Cucumis*, cucumber 4486
- Diaporthe**  
*Eucalyptus* 8186  
*Glycine* 7642
- Diatraea**  
*Saccharum* 572, 3140, 4155  
*Sorghum* 6325, 7943  
*Zea*, maize 332, 348, 5008
- Dichanthelium**, taxonomy 6252
- Dichocrocis**, *Zingiber* 10626
- Dicraeus**, *Bromus* 9333
- Didymella**  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 3342  
*Rubus*, raspberry 3254
- Differentiation** (see Development and growth)
- Digestibility**  
*Beta*, fodder beet 6416  
*Cicer* 7636  
*Dactylis* 2089  
*Digitaria* 3031, 5990  
*Elymus* 3032  
*Festuca* 10344  
*Hordeum* 5066, 8489, 10196  
*Pennisetum* 7229, 7720  
*Phalaris* 2105  
*Phaseolus* 3396, 5815  
*Setaria* 5988  
*Sorghum* 6309, 7228, 7229, 7230, 7231, 7240, 7720, 7906, 8534  
*Vicia*, broad bean 5824, 11016  
*Vigna*, cowpea 7636  
*Vigna*, minor species 7636  
*Zea*, maize 2844, 2845, 7810, 8463
- Digestibility, technique**  
grasses, review 7994  
*Hordeum* 5056  
*Sorghum* 7904, 7905
- Digitalis**  
aneuploidy 9525  
cell culture 8105, 9525  
cell, size 9525  
chemicals, as plant constituents  
glycosides 8105, 10629  
nucleic acids 8105  
growth period 10629  
hairs 10629  
haploidy 9525  
polyploidy 9525  
protoplasts 8105
- Digitaria**  
adaptability 3031  
breeding, USSR 7188  
chromosomes, number 7311  
cold resistance 3031  
digestibility 3031, 5990  
fungi 3031  
hybridization, interspecific 5990  
*Lema* 3031  
persistence 3031  
plant collections 3589  
*Puccinia* 5990  
quality, for nutrition 3031  
taxonomy 3987
- Dill** (see *Anethum*)



**Dioryctria, Pinus** 6783**Dioscorea**

- cell culture 5372
- chemicals, general effects
- auxins 5372
- kinetin 5372
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
- ammonium sulphamate 5372
- N-nitroso-N-methylurea 5372
- cuttings, technique 3150
- leaf, size, technique 9451
- mutation, induced 5372
- variety trials, Puerto Rico 9450

**Diospyros**

- chemicals, as plant constituents
- auxins 1480
- ethylene 1480
- GA 1480
- cold resistance 4658, 9576
- development and growth 1479, 1480
- fruit 1479, 1480
- Fusicladium* 4323
- quality, for drying 8148
- quality, for fresh consumption 1478, 8149
- seedlessness 1479, 1480
- sex 1478
- varieties, USA 8148
- variety trials, Georgian SSR 1477

**Diplodia** (see also *Physalospora*)

- Zea*, maize 333, 1986, 5000, 7832

**Diploidy** 2613

- Euchlaena* 6219
- Medicago* 4010, 8010
- Solanum*, potato 4043, 6423, 6433, 8036, 8619, 8631, 9382, 10403
- Triticum* 9060

**Diploidy, technique, Brassica, rape** 4202**Diplotaxis** × *Brassica*, turnip, hybridization, intergeneric 5224**Distribution** (see Geography)**Ditylenchus**

- Avena* 4717, 5967
- Hordeum* 4717
- Medicago* 2112, 3041, 3044, 5185, 6393, 7325
- Solanum*, potato 1360, 4717, 6451, 8650
- Trifolium*, red clover 477, 5197, 6004
- Triticum* 4717

**Dolichos** (see *Lablab*; *Macrotyloma*)**Dominance**

- crop plants 3570, 4643
- Pisum* 1651
- Triticum* 9997
- Vicia*, broad bean 5827
- Zea*, maize 6147

**Dormancy**

- Allium*, onion 3320
- Apium* 1579
- Arachis* 5436
- Avena* 2780, 4910, 7796
- Carthamus* 8092
- cereals 9911
- Eleusine* 385, 5096
- Hordeum* 2024, 9233, 9910, 10184
- Liriodendron* 2432
- Medicago* 7316, 9349, 10359
- Oryza* 7971
- Panicum* 10212
- Poa* 6373
- Prunus*, almond 7526, 10770
- Prunus*, peach 8143
- Prunus*, plum 4300, 6654
- Rubus*, raspberry 10717
- Secale* 185, 3754, 3761, 7119, 10109
- Secale* × *Triticum*, tritcale 10091
- Sesamum* 2247
- Solanum*, potato 506, 1349, 1351, 3069, 6433, 6436, 6442, 8619, 8625
- Sorghum* 391
- Stylosanthes* 6410
- Triticum* 3651, 6037, 6039, 9910, 9941, 9977, 9978, 9979, 9980, 9982, 9983, 9984, 9985, 9986, 9988

**Dormancy, technique, Secale** 7120**Dorylaimus**, crop plants 3587**Douglas fir** (see *Pseudotsuga*)**Drought resistance** (see Heat and drought resistance)**Drying quality** (see Quality, for drying)**Duplicate genes** (see Multiple genes)**Durian** (see *Durio*)**Durio**, variety trials, Malaya 5585**Dwarf habit** (see Height)**Ear** (see Inflorescence)**Earias**

- Gossypium* 7364
- Hibiscus* 5304, 9414

**Earliness** (see Growth period; Seasonal growth)**Echinochloa**

- breeding, USSR 1788
- flowering 1290

**Ecology** 8941

- Brassica* 10863
- review 10863
- Eruca* 10863
- Fragaria* 6692
- Hordeum* 3879
- Medicago* 6389
- Raphanus* 10863
- Rubus* 9578
- Rubus*, raspberry 9578
- Sinapis* 10863
- symposium 8937

**Ecotypes**

- Acer* 4407
- Allium*, minor species 870
- Avena* 6142
- Brassica* 10863
- Bromus* 1327
- Cannabis* 6491, 6492
- Dactylis* 434, 10330
- Eucalyptus* 6761
- Festuca* 434, 5176
- Fragaria* 6692
- Fraxinus* 3295
- Glycine* 11082
- Larix* 10830
- Lathyrus* 8027
- Lolium* 434
- Lotus* 3054
- Panicum* 5088, 8510
- Phleum* 434
- Pinus* 851, 3300
- Poa* 3979
- Stylosanthes* 3526
- Trifolium* 8008
- Trifolium*, minor species 6397
- Trifolium*, red clover 9362
- Trifolium*, subterranean clover 8008

**Egg plant** (see *Solanum*, egg plant)**Elaeagnus**, breeding, USSR 3291**Elaeis**

- breeding, Malaya 6609
- chemicals, as plant constituents
- chlorophyll 7416
- oil, fatty 6609
- protein 7417
- combining ability 9503
- crown disease 7416
- development, abnormal 7416
- diallel analysis 9503
- Fusarium* 9503
- γ rays 5433
- genetics
- chlorophyll 7416
- crown disease 7416
- little leaf 7416
- height 9502
- hybridization, interspecific 7416, 7417, 9502
- little leaf 7416
- pollen 5433
- sterility and fertility 5433, 6609

**Elasmopalpus, Arachis** 648**Electrical properties**

- Daucus* 866
- Pinus* 5665
- Populus* 7545
- Quercus* 1528
- Triticum* 9073
- Zea*, maize 1189, 4963
- book 1960

**Electricity, effect of**

- Gossypium* 538, 5273
- Hordeum* 3506
- Phaseolus* 6889
- Rauwolfia* 3506
- Triticum* 3666

**Electrons, Zea, maize** 2832**Eleusine**

- breeding, India 7867
- centres of origin 385
- Ceratophyllaria* 9254
- chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 5097

**Eleusine contd.**

- chemicals, as plant constituents
- chlorophyll 10220
- flavonoids 385
- linoleic acid 384
- oil, fatty 384
- oleic acid 384
- palmitic acid 384
- chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethyl methanesulphonate 10220
- dormancy 385, 5096
- flowering 5983
- γ rays 10220
- genetics, sterility, male 5983
- germination 5096
- growth period 10222
- Helminthosporium* 9254
- heritability 10221
- history and evolution 385
- inflorescence 9905
- irrigation 5097
- leaf, size 10222
- mutation, induced 10220
- photoperiodism 10222
- plant collections 1753, 9905
- Pyricularia* 2639, 5983, 9255
- seed, colour 5983
- seed, weight 5096
- sterility, male 5983
- taxonomy 385
- temperature, effect of 5096
- variation 10221
- yield components 10222

**Elm** (see *Ulmus*)**Elsinoe**

- Citrus* 10697
- Citrus*, orange 10697
- Citrus*, orange × *Citrus*, tangerine 10697
- Citrus*, pomelo 10697
- Vitis* 6720, 8820, 8827

**Elymus**

- chemicals, as plant constituents
- nitrogen 3032
- phosphorus 3032
- protein 9077
- chemicals, general effects
- copper 5179
- zinc 5179
- chromosomes, number 7992
- combining ability 3032
- diallel analysis 3032
- digestibility 3032
- flooding 6013
- genome analysis 9077
- growth period 3032
- immunology 9077
- plant collections 1755
- salinity 10324
- seed, weight 3032
- shedding 6013
- synthetic varieties 7310
- taxonomy 3988
- toxic soils 5179
- varieties, Canada 7310
- variety trials, Canada 10355

**Embryo**

- Beta*, sugar beet 578
- Brassica*, cabbage 8215
- Brassica*, cabbage × *Brassica*, Chinese cabbage 8211
- Capsicum* 2277
- Coffea* 7391
- Daucus* 4446
- Larix* 6788
- Phaseolus* 6887
- Pisum* 3455
- Secale* × *Triticum* 9052
- Triticum* 3625, 4808
- Zea*, maize 250, 269, 1913, 1979, 3783, 8449, 9195, 10137, 10147
- Zea*, sweet corn 3851

**Embryo, colour, Zea, maize** 9192**Embryo culture**

- Brassica*, cabbage × *Brassica*, Chinese cabbage 8213
- Brassica*, kale 4674
- Brassica*, kale × *Raphanus* 4674
- Brassica*, oil crops 4674
- Brassica*, rape 4674
- Cucumis* 10914
- Cucumis*, cucumber 10914
- Cucumis*, melon 9699



**Embryo culture contd.**

- Festuca* × *Lolium* 5973  
 fruit crops 10652  
*Gossypium* 3088  
*Hevea* 7432  
*Hordeum* 74, 365, 1274, 4709, 6052, 6234, 7172, 10186  
*Hordeum* × *Secale* 1267, 2012, 2014, 2015, 7842  
*Hordeum* × *Secale* × *Triticum* 8374  
*Hordeum* × *Triticum* 2687, 7842  
*Lycopersicon* 8241  
*Malus* 10663  
*Nicotiana* 592  
*Oryza* 2059, 2065, 7973, 10266  
*Phoenix* 743  
*Pisum* 2570  
 pome fruits 8734  
*Prunus*, apricot × *Prunus*, plum 2312, 8130  
*Prunus*, cherry 10653  
*Prunus*, peach 8762, 10653  
*Prunus*, peach × *Prunus*, plum 2312  
*Prunus*, plum 2312  
*Pyrus* 10653  
*Raphanus* 4674  
*Secale* 183, 7801  
*Secale* × *Triticum* 9962  
*Solanum*, potato 8042  
*Sorghum* 2958  
*Sorghum* × *Zea*, maize 1186  
 stone fruits 8130, 8734, 10678  
*Theobroma* 619  
*Trifolium*, Alsike clover 5184, 5204  
*Trifolium*, white clover 2132  
*Triticum* 124, 2691, 7750, 9061, 9088  
*Vigna*, cowpea 7635  
*Vigna*, minor species 3425, 7635  
*Vitis* 7512  
*Zea*, maize 74, 275, 1225, 1926, 2837, 3784, 4949, 6052, 6173, 10135  
*Zea*, sweet corn 6218, 9173

**Embryo, weight, *Sorghum* 7890****Embryology**

- Allium* 5941  
*Allium*, onion 5941  
*Asparagus* 871, 1567  
*Onobrychis* 4019  
*Phoenix* 1481  
 review 2611  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 4633  
*Sorghum* 396

**Embryology, technique, *Cenchrus* 5178****Emposca**

- Gossypium* 6472, 8658  
 review 4116  
*Phaseolus* 3532, 8266, 9767  
*Vigna*, cowpea 6909

**Encarsia, *Cucumis*, cucumber 10922****Endive (see *Cichorium*, endive)****Endomitosis 8952**

- Citrus*, orange 4311  
*Coffea* 7391  
*Datura* 4256  
*Ilex* 1535  
*Nicotiana* 6535  
*Pisum* 3494  
*Zea*, maize 238

**Endopolyploidy (see Endomitosis)****Endosperm 5962, 9842**

- Aegilops* × *Triticum* 2684  
*Brassica*, cabbage × *Brassica*, Chinese cabbage 8211, 8212  
*Capsicum* 2277  
*Coffea* 7391  
*Hordeum* 2869, 2925, 3877, 4744, 5054, 7712, 7854, 9237, 10199

**Endosperm contd.**

- Oryza* 3941, 10260  
*Phaseolus* 6887  
*Prunus*, peach 1471  
*Secale* × *Triticum* 9052  
*Triticum* 3625, 7062  
*Zea*, maize 214, 231, 248, 251, 254, 267, 268, 269, 270, 273, 275, 1237, 1917, 1924, 1929, 1931, 1935, 1937, 1953, 1980, 1981, 1984, 3776, 3783, 3784, 3817, 4744, 4955, 4983, 4984, 6189, 7826, 7829, 8430, 8463, 9190, 9195, 10133, 10137, 10147  
*Zea*, sweet corn 351, 1999, 2864, 3850, 3851, 6216, 9173

**Endosperm, colour**

- Sorghum* 7234, 7906, 9265  
*Zea*, maize 212, 1933, 3781, 6164, 6172, 9183

***Zea*, sweet corn 350****Endosperm, texture**

- Sorghum* 7234, 7902, 8533, 8534  
*Zea*, maize 239, 263, 1212  
*Zea*, maize 4980, 7151, 7711, 7825, 7828, 9193, 9194, 10165

**Endosperm, weight, *Zea*, maize 6187****Endothia**

- Castanea* 2396, 7540, 9624, 9860  
 physiological races 9625  
 chemicals, as plant constituents, nucleic acids 9625  
*Chrysopsis* 7540  
 cytoplasmic inheritance 9860  
*Fagus* 7540  
*Hamamelis* 7540  
*Quercus* 7540

**Endothia, technique, *Castanea* 4385****Entyloma, *Oryza* 427****Environment 2615, 4644**

- Avena* 6142  
*Oryza* 5134  
*Pisum* 6940  
*Prunus*, apricot 8133  
*Prunus*, plum 3239  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 4907, 10093  
*Zea*, maize 1904, 1945, 1946, 2831, 7127, 7824, 9185

**Epicoccum, *Triticum* 3703****Epidermis**

- Glycine* 8278  
*Lycopersicon* 2525, 6869  
*Morus* 10704  
*Oryza* 2998  
*Saccharum* 5313

**Epilachna**

- Glycine* 2563, 3449  
*Solanum*, egg plant 5793

**Epistasis 984 (see Gene interaction)*****Gossypium* 1378*****Eremocitrus*, chemicals, as plant constituents, glycosides 9569*****Eremocitrus* × *Citrus*, hybridization, intergeneric 9569*****Eremocitrus* × *Citrus*, orange, hybridization, intergeneric 9569*****Eremocitrus* × *Fortunella***

- chemicals, as plant constituents, glycosides 9569  
 hybridization, intergeneric 9569

***Eremopyrum* (see *Agropyron*)****Ergot (see *Claviceps*)*****Eriobotrya***

- pollen 6645  
 varieties, India 695  
*Eriosischia*, *Brassica*, cauliflower 7562  
*Eriophyes*, *Cocos* 2331

***Eriosoma*, technique, *Malus* 4719*****Eruca***

- breeding, India 10866  
 ecology 10863

***Erwinia***

- Allium*, onion 9676, 9677  
*Brassica*, cabbage 4459  
*Crataegus* 5515  
 crop plants 3585  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 10912  
 genetics  
   crop plants 3585  
   pome fruits 5470  
*Glycine* 7649  
*Ipomoea* 6977  
*Lactuca* 9691

***Erwinia* contd.**

- linkage 3585  
*Malus* 3231, 4267, 5503, 5504, 6623, 6624, 10656  
*Medicago* 471  
*Panicum* 6253  
 pome fruits 5470  
*Pyrus* 4267, 5470, 6623, 6624, 10656  
 physiological races 694  
*Rosaceae* 5469  
*Solanum*, potato 1361, 3075, 4054, 5226, 5248, 7347, 10638, 10837  
*Zea*, maize 331, 333, 1149, 4997, 7158, 10157, 10158  
 physiological races 337, 6198, 6199

***Erwinia*, technique**

- Solanum*, potato 7346  
*Zea*, maize 6198

***Erysiphe***

- Aegilops* 3599  
*Aegilops* × *Triticum* 4871  
*Agropyron* 3599  
*Avena* 170, 2785, 5968, 6041  
 physiological races 5967  
*Beta*, sugar beet 10529  
*Brassica*, Brussels sprouts 4435  
*Brassica*, cabbage 10868  
*Brassica*, kohlrabi 10868  
*Carthamus* 9500  
 cereals 9916  
   physiological races 3519  
   review 3519  
*Citrullus* 10892  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 4485, 5745, 6832, 6834, 8230, 8861, 9667, 9706  
*Cucumis*, melon 877, 3336, 5722, 10892  
 genetics  
   *Hordeum* 2940, 8499  
   *Triticum* 3699, 3708  
*Haynaldia* 3599  
   physiological races 3974  
*Hordeum* 375, 378, 1275, 1284, 1285, 2033, 2936, 2938, 3889, 3890, 5076, 5078, 5969, 6044, 6055, 6229, 6234, 7168, 7169, 7837, 7864, 8349, 8490, 8498, 8501, 8503, 9006, 9222, 9243, 10168, 10204  
   physiological races 79, 82, 2939, 2940, 8499, 8502  
   German Federal Republic 8500  
   Italy 5979  
 hybridization 9916  
*Lactuca* 9691  
*Lolium* 5972  
*Lycopersicon* 10929  
*Melilotus* 9369  
*Nicotiana* 593, 5374, 5385, 5386, 6535, 10539, 10544, 10577  
*Phaseolus* 3532  
*Pisum* 2568, 3540, 5904, 9812  
*Poa* 2087  
*Secale* 6146, 7803, 8363  
*Secale* × *Triticum* 1040, 6039  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 979, 3741, 4633, 7101, 10091  
   physiological races 9138  
*Trifolium*, red clover 475, 3047, 10371  
*Triticum* 159, 1094, 1116, 1118, 1121, 1838, 1853, 2750, 3599, 3621, 3697, 3700, 3706, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3710, 4871, 4873, 4881, 6036, 6037, 6055, 6061, 6110, 6112, 6114, 6115, 6971, 7019, 7039, 7051, 7082, 7087, 7088, 7777, 7779, 7781, 7782, 8345, 8363, 8402, 9027, 9116, 9118, 9120, 9125, 9126, 9942, 10061, 10063  
   physiological races 79, 82  
   Czechoslovakia 4874, 7780  
   Hungary 2751  
   Italy 3699, 5977  
   Ukrainian SSR 10064  
*Vigna*, minor species 7610

***Erysiphe*, technique**

- Hordeum* 10202, 10203  
*Nicotiana* 10574

***Eucalyptus***

- breeding 1532  
 Australia 5644  
 chemicals, as plant constituents, stilbenes 10790  
 chemicals, general effects, phosphorus 6761  
 chromosomes, number 9644



**Eucalyptus** *contd.*

- Diaporthe* 8186
- ecotypes 6761
- glands 10792
- habit 6761
- hybridization, interspecific 5644, 9643, 10791
- leaf 10792
- outcrossing 5644
- plant collections 8185, 8186, 8187
- provenance trials
  - Australia 9642
  - Brazil 9641
- taxonomy 5645, 6760, 10790, 10792
- tissue culture 9645
- variation 6760, 10791
- waterlogging 10791

**Euchlaena**

- centres of origin 3826
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - globulin 284
  - globulins 284
  - heterochromatin 2815, 4946
  - nucleic acids 1982
- chloroplasts 1982
- chromosomes, aberrations, technique 6167
- chromosomes, accessory 2815
- chromosomes, morphology 2815
- chromosomes, morphology, technique 6167
- chromosomes, number 5011
- chromosomes, number, technique 6167
- diploidy 6219
- fruit, size 322
- genetics, sterility and fertility 7164
- gynecium, size 1260
- history and evolution 317, 318, 322, 1260, 1982, 3826
- inflorescence, size 322
- mitochondria 1982
- perennial habit 5011, 6219
- plant collections 2003
- pollen, size 1260
- polyploidy 354
- Puccinia* 9216
- seed, anatomy 1228
- selection, natural 1260
- sterility and fertility 7164
- taxonomy 5011
- tissue culture 7147

**Euchlaena** × *Zea*, maize

- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - lysine 1912, 7818, 8448
  - protein 1912, 6158, 7818, 8448
  - tryptophan 8448
  - zein 1912
- chemicals, general effects, aluminium 6158
- chromosomes, aberrations, technique 6167
- chromosomes, morphology, technique 6167
- chromosomes, number, technique 6167
- cytoplasmic inheritance 1173, 1174, 10122
- development and growth 6158
- forage 10126
- gene interaction 1912
- growth period 1908, 6158
- hybridization, intergeneric 1173, 1174, 1187, 1908, 1912, 3794, 5011, 6158, 6167, 6219, 7818, 8448, 10122, 10126
- hybridization, interspecific 10125
- meiosis 10125
- mutation 7818
- perennial habit 1187, 10125
- quality, for nutrition 6158
- silage 10126
- sterility and fertility 10125
- tillering 6158
- toxic soils 6158

**Euchlaena** × *Zea*, maize × *Zea*, popcorn

- hermaphroditism 237
- hybridization, intergeneric 237

**Euchlaena** × *Zea*, popcorn

- genetics, sterility and fertility 7164
- hybridization, intergeneric 7164
- sterility and fertility 7164

**Eucosma**, *Pinus* 5671**Eurygaster**, cereals 6058**Euzophera**, *Solanum*, egg plant 907

- Evolution, general theory** 28, 31, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1708, 1748, 2613, 3509, 4650, 6965, 8939, 9867
- review 8942

**Experimental designs** 1017, 6961, 8341

- Beta*, fodder beet 6517
- Beta*, sugar beet 6517
- Brassica*, oil crops 2236
- conifers 5649
- crop plants 3556, 4689, 4691, 7693, 7694, 7698
- Cucumis*, cucumber 5735
- forest trees 803, 2382, 2403, 2407, 5631, 10778

*Glycine* 2545*Hordeum* 78, 7166*Lolium* 3016*Phaseolus* 3375*Pisum* 5903*Saccharum* 10498, 10499*Sorghum* 386, 6276, 10229*Theobroma* 5401, 6550*Triticum* 78, 83, 1767, 3607, 3624, 7035, 7694, 8366, 9946*Zea*, maize 2799, 2800, 7127**Fabraea**, *Pyrus* 10677**Fagopyrum**

- breeding, USSR 2076, 3970
- breeding, technique 3971
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - amylose 1321
  - chlorophyll 8568, 9327
  - rutin 1758
  - starch 1321
  - sugar 3973
  - sulphydryl compounds 1758
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
  - dimethyl sulphate 1316
  - ethyl methanesulphonate 1316
  - miscellaneous 6048
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 1316
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1316
- cold, effect of 1317
- cold resistance 3973
- flower, number 3005, 5153
- flower, size 1758
- foliage area 3973
- fruit, size 7295
- $\gamma$  rays 1316, 6369
- genetic load 9327
- genetic resources 7691
- genetics, chlorophyll 8568
- germination 9327
- growth period 1317, 1320, 3972, 4742, 7296
- gynecium 1319
- habit 3972, 4742
- heat and drought resistance 3973
- height 4742, 6369
- heritability 7295
- heterosis 2077
- heterostyly 1318, 1319, 3005
- inbreeding 2077
- inflorescence 1320
- inflorescence, number 5153
- laser beams 6048
- leaf 5153
- lethals 9327
- lodging 4742
- mutation 5152
- mutation, induced 1316, 1322, 6369
  - book 6048
- nectar 1317, 1758, 3005, 3973
- pollen 4649
- pollination 4649
- polyploidy 1758, 4742, 5153, 8997
- quality, for milling and baking 1322
- radiation 6048
- seed, size 3972
- seed, weight 1322, 3972, 4742
- selection, artificial 7295, 7987
- stem 1320
- sterility and fertility 9327
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 68
- tissue culture 9328
- variety trials, Canada 3564
- yield components 1318, 2077, 5153, 5154, 6369, 7988

**Fagus**

- bark 821, 7540
- chemicals, as plant constituents,
  - hamamelitannin 7540

**Fagus** *contd.*

- chemicals, general effects
  - ozone 6751
  - sulphur dioxide 6751
- development and growth 821
- Endothia* 7540
- flowering 821
- geographical races 6755
- habit 821
- history and evolution 6756
- increment 6755
- leaf 822, 6756, 7539
- leaf, shape 821
- multivariate analysis 7539
- pollution, atmospheric 6751
- provenance trials, Czechoslovakia 6755
- quality, of timber 821
- seasonal growth 6755
- seed, shape 821
- seed, weight 5639
- taxonomy 6756

**Fasciation***Ananas* 4354*Glycine* 8278*Pisum* 5805, 6940, 6943, 6944, 6948, 8919, 9806, 9809**Feijoa** (see *Acca*)**Female sterility** (see *Sterility, female*)**Fennel** (see *Foeniculum*)**Fertility** (see *Sterility and fertility*)**Fertilization, sexual***Aegilops* × *Triticum* 2684*Avena* 6138, 7794*Beta*, sugar beet 5337*Coix* 1323*Corylus* 4387

## crop plants 6025

*Larix* 6788*Lycopersicon* 5754, 7679*Malus* 3225*Nicotiana* 5380, 5388, 6025, 7679*Oenothera* 7679*Persea* 2334*Phaseolus* 6887*Rubus*, raspberry 4329*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 4633*Sorghum* 8525*Zea*, maize 276, 2834, 6025, 9171**Fertilization, sexual, technique***Arachis* 9507*Papaver* 6025**Fertilizers** (see *Chemicals, as nutrients*)**Fescue** (see *Festuca*)**Festuca**

## breeding 7990

## Netherlands 3975

## chemicals, as nutrients

## nitrogen 452, 5973, 9330

## phosphorus 452, 9330

## potassium 452, 9330

## chemicals, as plant constituents

## calcium 6377

## carbohydrates 2102, 3025

## chlorophyll 2099, 2100, 3024, 10343

## esterase 3568

## magnesium 6377

## nitrogen 10320, 10321

## peroxidase 450

## protein 9330

## ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase

## 10343

## chemicals, general effects

## calcium 5176

## carbofuran 5161

## copper 10333

## DBCP 5161

## iron 5176

## lead 10333

## oxamyl 5161

## ozone 9331

## peroxyacetyl nitrate 9331

## zinc 10333

## chromosome translocation 449

## chromosomes, aberrations 5174

## chromosomes, accessory 9888

## chromosomes, number 449, 6376, 6998, 7992

## cold resistance 450, 7308, 8583

## development and growth 452, 3025

## diallel analysis 3025

## digestibility 10344

## ecotypes 434, 5176

## flowering 433



**Festuca contd.**

- foliage area 10322
- fungi 9332
- $\gamma$  rays 2099
- genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction 5973
- growth period 1329, 6375
- heat and drought resistance 1330
- height 433, 450, 452
- Helicotylenchus* 6377
- heritability 3025
- Hoplolaimus* 6377
- hybridization, interspecific 5974
- inflorescence 8577
- irrigation 9330
- lawns and sports turf 2097, 2098, 2104, 7299
- leaf, size 450
- meiosis 449, 5174, 5974
- mixtures of crops or genotypes 3976
- mowing and cutting 2097
- mutation 450, 2099, 3024
- mutation, induced 2099, 2100
- Oscinella* 9333
- palatability 3011
- photoperiodism 8583
- photosynthesis 2102, 3025, 10342, 10343
- pollen 5157
- pollination 5173
- pollution, atmospheric 9331
- polymorphism 1329
- polyploidy 451, 452, 2101, 10342, 10343
- radiation 2100
- respiration 2102
- rhizome 2101
- root, size 6377
- salinity 7299
- Sclerotinia* 2097
- seed, number 5158
- seed production 433, 3026
- seed, weight 9342
- seedlings 9342
- soil pH 5176
- spikelets 8577
- sterility and fertility 449, 5174, 5974
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 5174
- sterility, self 5173
- synthetic varieties 3023
- taxonomy 451, 2104, 5175, 6376
- temperature, effect of 2099, 2100, 3024
- tillering 1324, 8582, 9342
- tissue culture 2103
- toxic soils 10333
- Trichodorus* 6377
- Tylenchorhynchus* 6377
- varieties
  - Switzerland 9329
  - USA 3023
  - USSR 10319
- varieties, classification 3568, 10322
- variety trials
  - Italy 434, 3976
  - UK 2097, 2098, 4696, 7991
  - USSR 10318
- X rays 3024
- yield components 433, 1324, 3025, 8582

**Festuca  $\times$  Lolium**

- apomixis 47
- awns 8577
- chemicals, cytological effects
  - 3,5-diiodotyrosine 8581
  - fluorophenylalanine 8581
  - 5-fluorotryptophan 8581
- embryo culture 5973
- hairs 8577
- hybridization, intergeneric 47, 3017, 3983, 3985, 5973, 8577, 8581
- inflorescence 8577
- polyploidy 3017, 8581
- spikelets 8577
- sterility and fertility 3985, 5973
- tissue culture 3017

**Fibre quality (see Quality, of fibre)****Ficus**

- apomixis 3245, 5541
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - acid phosphatase 6674
  - esterase 6674
  - glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 6674
  - peroxidase 6674
- chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
  - adenosine triphosphate 3245

**Ficus contd.**

- chemicals, fertility and sex, effects *contd.*
    - $\alpha$ -naphthylacetamide 3245
  - climate 6674
  - cold resistance 4657, 8146
  - flower, colour 5541
  - flower, shape 5541
  - flower, size 5541
  - flowering 4315
  - fruit, colour 5541
  - fruit, shape 5541
  - fruit, size 5541
  - genetics
    - acid phosphatase 6674
    - esterase 6674
    - glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 6674
    - peroxidase 6674
  - gynecium 8146
  - hairs 5541, 8146
  - history and evolution 8146
    - review 4316
  - hybridization, interspecific 5541
  - leaf 1475, 4657
  - leaf, colour 5541
  - leaf, shape 5541
  - leaf, size 5541
  - multiple alleles 6674
  - pollination, review 4315, 4316
  - polyploidy 5541
  - seasonal growth 6674
  - sex 4315, 6674
  - taxonomy 7487
  - temperature, effect of 6674
  - variation 6674
  - varieties, classification 1475, 8146
  - wasps 4316
- Field bean (see Phaseolus; Vicia, broad bean)**
- Fig (see Ficus)**
- Filbert (see Corylus)**
- Fir (see Abies)**
- Fire effects**
- Poa* 5162
  - Stylosanthes* 5992
- Flax (see Linum)**

**Flooding**

- Elymus* 6013
- Helianthus*, sunflower 8089
- Lycopersicon* 5775
- Oryza* 405, 2965, 2978, 2981, 2994, 3934, 3935, 6358, 8557

**Flour quality (see Quality, for milling and baking)****Flower**

- Arachis* 2265
- Brassica* 10646, 10859
- Carica* 9577
- Cassia* 6620
- Glycine* 11083
- Gossypium* 9396
- Lavandula* 7425
- Malus* 5487, 5492
- Nicotiana* 5376
- Oryza* 43
- Pisum* 957
- Prunus*, almond  $\times$  *Prunus*, peach 6664
- Prunus*, peach 6665
- Prunus*, peach  $\times$  *Prunus*, plum 1464
- Prunus*, plum 1464
- Punica* 3271, 5586
- Ribes* 3255
- Ribes*, red currant 3255
- Rosa* 7424, 10617
- Secale* 97
- Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, tritcale 97
- Sorghum* 7211
- Triticum* 97, 1831
- Vitis* 8163

**Flower, colour**

- Aalthaea* 5460
- Brassica*, cauliflower 3332
- Brassica*, rape 6563
- Brassica*  $\times$  *Raphanus* 10855
- Cajanus* 3468
- Capsicum* 656
- Carthamus* 3197
- Cicer* 3465, 4614
- Daucus* 6790, 6791
- Ficus* 5541
- Glycine* 8278, 8280, 9780
- Helianthus*, sunflower 7408

**Flower, colour contd.**

- Lavandula* 651
- Lens* 5927
- Linum* 4126, 5294
- Lupinus* 1346
- Phaseolus* 4562, 5835, 6888
- Pisum* 5901
- Thymus* 7668
- Trifolium*, red clover 3047
- Vicia*, broad bean 10993, 11006
- Vigna*, cowpea 5862

**Flower, number**

- Castanea* 1514
- Coffea* 10583
- Cucumis*, cucumber 5737
- Fagopyrum* 3005, 5153
- Glycine* 945, 8905, 8906
- Gossypium* 10449
- Lavandula* 651
- Lycopersicon* 891, 6862
- Malus* 5486
- Pisum* 4439
- Ribes*, black currant 52, 7493, 10723
- Trifolium*, red clover 3046
- Zea*, maize 4962

**Flower, number, technique, Triticum 4800****Flower, shape**

- Ficus* 5541

**Flower, size**

- Capsicum* 10621
- Fagopyrum* 1758
- Ficus* 5541
- Malus* 7443
- Prunus*, apricot  $\times$  *Prunus*, plum 7472
- Trifolium*, red clover 8015, 8595

**Flowering**

- Acer* 1536, 5646
- Allium*, minor species 2498
- Anacardium* 3289
- Ananas* 4352
- Annona* 8159
- Arachis* 10609
- Asparagus* 4453
- Beta*, sugar beet 6007
- Brassica*, rape 3177
- Cajanus* 7666
- Carya* 4383, 6725, 7519
- Cassia* 659
- Citrus* 10696
- Citrus*, lemon 5537
- Citrus*, lime 5539
- Coffea* 1024, 1413
- Corchorus* 9410
- Corylus* 10767
- Cucumis*, cucumber 1585, 5737, 10913
- Cucurbita* 1024
- Daucus* 5681, 6791
- Echinochloa* 1290
- Eleusine* 5983
- Fagus* 821
- Festuca* 433
- Ficus* 4315
- Fragaria* 6689
- Glycine* 8907, 11070
- Gossypium* 10467
- Helianthus*, sunflower 9493
- Hevea* 7433
- Hibiscus* 5304, 8054
- Hippophae* 3272
- Juglans* 6723, 7518, 9622
- Limnanthes* 5461
- Linum* 8050
- Lolium* 433, 5973
- Lycopersicon* 4531, 6861
- Malus* 1437, 5484, 5488
- Mangifera* 4321
  - review 10707
- Momordica* 8235
- Nicotiana* 601, 3153
- Oryza* 417, 2973, 3937
- Parthenium* 5462
- Phaseolus* 1620, 3387, 7619, 8883
- Phleum* 433
- Picea* 2462, 9634, 10777
- Pinus* 829, 2441, 2452, 4412, 5662, 9634, 9654, 10805
- Pisum* 959, 960, 961, 964, 1662, 5906, 8926
- Prunus*, almond 2374, 6734, 6741, 6745
- Prunus*, cherry 9564
- Prunus*, peach 730, 9566
- Pyrus* 7461



**Flowering contd.**

- Saccharum* 567, 2208, 3131, 3136, 3137, 4143, 6501  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, tritcale 4633, 4902, 10097  
*Setaria* 3894  
*Solanum*, egg plant 2528, 8256  
*Sorghum* 3898, 6293, 6294, 6299, 7893, 7894  
*Spinacia* 8218  
*Theobroma* 4200  
*Thymus* 7668  
*Trifolium*, red clover 8593  
*Trifolium*, white clover 3513  
*Triticum* 4801, 4827, 7031, 7034, 7755, 8388, 9991, 10012  
*Ulmus* 4399  
*Vicia*, vetch 4018  
*Vigna*, cowpea 4579  
*Vigna*, minor species 919  
*Vitis* 4366  
*Xanthosoma* 1404, 6532  
*Zea*, maize 1217, 1956, 2813, 2818, 3802, 3846, 4960, 9174

**Fluorescence**

- Daucus* 6791  
*Gossypium* 2175, 6478, 10459  
*Hordeum* 9243  
*Lolium* 7305  
*Malus* 3229  
*Triticum* 7090

**Fodder beet (see Beta, fodder beet)****Foeniculum**, variety trials, Netherlands 5934**Foliage area**

- Arachis* 5438  
*Avena* 6139  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 10916  
*Fagopyrum* 3973  
*Festuca* 10322  
*Glycine* 8906, 11068, 11069  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 6603  
*Hordeum* 7175, 8359  
*Lens* 9815  
*Lolium* 2095, 5166, 10322  
*Lycopersicon* 4533  
*Malus* 5496  
*Oryza* 7969  
*Phaseolus* 3395, 5836, 9754  
*Phleum* 10322  
*Poa* 10322  
*Prunus*, cherry 5527  
*Saccharum* 4141  
*Secale* 4924, 8422  
*Sorghum* 7917, 7918  
*Triticum* 1826, 3690, 7064, 7745, 8359, 9073, 9083, 10004  
*Vigna*, minor species 6911  
*Vitis* 8165  
*Zea*, maize 2825, 3809

**Foliage area, technique, Sorghum** 7899**Fomes, Pinus** 829, 10819**Forage**

- Agropyron* × *Triticum* 7049  
*Euchlaena* × *Zea*, maize 10126  
*Medicago* 5192  
*Secale* 4731  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, tritcale 4731, 10095  
*Sorghum* 6282, 6309, 7199, 7209, 7213, 7230, 7886, 7887, 7891, 8519, 8520, 8536, 9260, 9264, 9906  
*Triticum* 4731, 6098  
*Zea*, maize 6043, 7156, 8453

**Forest trees**

- breeding 804, 1516, 1519, 1520, 1521, 2402, 2409, 2410, 3290, 10774  
 Czechoslovakia 7538  
 Finland 9631, 10776  
 Sweden 9626  
 USSR 8840  
 book 3291, 10775  
 breeding, technique 1522, 9631  
 chemicals, as nutrients, miscellaneous 2378  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
 enzymes 2387, 2418  
 enzymes, technique 4415  
 phenols 2418  
 terpenoids 2418  
 chemicals, general effects, miscellaneous 4392  
 chromosomes, morphology 2418  
 combining ability 2404, 2405, 5631

**Forest trees contd.**

- computer programming 2410, 10774, 10778  
 computer simulation 5631  
 cuttings 3474  
 diallel analysis 2404, 2405  
 experimental designs 803, 2382, 2403, 2407, 5631, 10778  
 genetic load 4391  
 genetic resources 1517, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2417  
 genetics, book 4635  
 genotype × environmental interaction 2378, 2387  
 geographical races 1518  
 grafting 3474  
 heritability 2407, 2415  
 heterosis 2387, 4391  
 hybridization, interspecific 1524  
 legislation 1725, 2408  
 lethals 4391  
 pathology, technique 2386  
 plant collections 1518, 4388  
 pollution, atmospheric 2383  
 population genetics 2416  
 book 3290  
 seed production 10778  
 selection, artificial 1523, 4390  
 sowing 3474  
 toxic soils 2378  
 variation 2387, 2416  
 varieties 805  
**Fortunella**, precocity of bearing 6671  
**Fortunella** × **Eremocitrus**, hybridization, intergeneric 9569  
**Foxglove (see Digitalis)**  
**Fragaria**  
 aneuploidy 10742  
*Aphelenchoides* 9600  
 apomixis 5580  
*Botrytis* 8795, 9593, 9600, 9601  
 breeding  
 Canada 10734, 10735  
 German Democratic Republic 9593  
 Norway 5463  
 Sweden 8732  
 USA 10734, 10735  
 calyx 2351  
 centres of origin 4710  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
 acid phosphatase 9597  
 acids 3218  
 2,5-dimethyl-4-methoxy-3(2H)-furanone 4346  
 esterase 9597  
 leucine aminopeptidase 6690  
 peroxidase 6692, 9597  
 phosphoglucosomerase 6690, 6692  
 phosphoglucomutase 6690  
 chemicals, fertility and sex, effects  
 1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 10742  
 colchicine 10742  
 GA 5579  
 N-nitroso-N-ethylurea 10742  
 chemicals, general effects  
 ethofumesate 10748  
 hydrofluoric acid 8799  
 methyl bromide 4344, 10744  
 sulphur dioxide 8799  
 cold resistance 765, 2352, 8795, 9600, 10651, 10738, 10746  
 cold resistance, technique 9598  
 combining ability 1495, 6691, 9596  
 defoliation, artificial 5583  
 desynapsis 6688  
 development and growth 3263  
 diallel analysis 9595  
 ecology 6692  
 ecotypes 6692  
 flowering 6689  
 fruit, number 8796  
 fruit, shape 2351  
 fruit, size 1493, 4344, 5581  
 fruit, texture 6691, 9601, 10642  
 fruit, weight 1493, 8796, 10742  
*Fusarium* 10747  
 genetic resources 6990, 7434  
 genetics  
 desynapsis 6688  
 peroxidase 9597  
 genome analysis 2349  
 germination 764, 3263

**Fragaria contd.**

- glass and plastic, cultivation under 4347, 5579, 6694, 10745  
 growth period 765, 10733, 10745  
 harvesting 3537, 6693, 8797  
 harvesting, mechanical 2348, 2351, 3537, 5583, 6693, 8797, 9593, 10746  
 heat and drought resistance 9599  
 height 8796  
 heritability 1495, 6691, 9594  
 hermaphroditism 1494  
 heterosis 4343  
 history and evolution 1496, 1497, 2349  
 hybridization, interspecific 1497, 2348, 2349, 9593, 10642, 10742  
 inbreeding 4343, 8793  
 inflorescence 6689  
 internode 4345  
 leaf, number 8796  
 light, effect of 6692  
 mechanical injury 10739  
 meiosis 763, 5580  
 multiple genes 10650  
*Mycosphaerella*, physiological races 5584  
*Nemocestes* 766  
*Otiorynchus* 766  
*Phytophthora* 10642  
 review 2353  
 pollution, atmospheric 8799  
 polyploidy 2348, 2349, 6688, 6692, 9593, 9597, 10642  
*Pratylenchus* 9603  
 quality 62  
 quality, for food processing 3264, 3537, 8797  
 quality, for freezing 1495  
 quality, for fresh consumption 3264, 5581, 10733, 10746  
*Sciopithes* 766  
 seasonal growth 6689  
 seed, weight 764  
 sex 1494  
 sowing and planting date 5582  
*Sphaerotheca* 8798, 9602  
*Stenotarsonemus* 8798  
 sterility and fertility 2350, 5580, 10742  
 sterility, female 2350  
*Tarsonemus* 9600  
 temperature, effect of 5579, 10745  
*Tetranychus* 8798  
 tissue culture 10743  
 variation 6692  
 varieties  
 Armenian SSR 10741  
 Canada 10740  
 France 3264  
 German Democratic Republic 9593  
 German Federal Republic 2347, 2348  
 Japan 4342  
 South Africa 7498  
 Sweden 5466  
 UK 2346, 10739  
 varieties, classification 6690  
 variety trials  
 Canada 10736  
 Czechoslovakia 8794  
 Italy 6694  
 Netherlands 761, 5576, 5577  
 USA 10736, 10737  
 USSR 1492, 4264, 4341, 5575, 6686, 6687, 8795, 10738  
 vegetative reproduction 4345, 5578  
*Verticillium* 9603, 10642  
 viruses 9604  
 yield components 1495, 5583, 9594, 9595, 9596, 10733  
**Fragaria** × **Potentilla**  
 hybridization, intergeneric 762  
 matrocliny 762  
**Frankia, Alnus** 2379  
**Frankliniella, Manihot** 4175  
**Fraxinus**  
 altitude 3295  
 bark 3295, 10793  
 breeding, USSR 3291  
 cold resistance 6758  
 development and growth 2401  
 ecotypes 3295  
 genotype × environmental interaction 2401  
 geographical races 2401  
 habit 10793  
 heterosis 5632



**Fraxinus contd.**

- hybridization, interspecific 5632
- increment 3295
- leaf 7539
- leaf, number 10793
- leaf, shape 10793
- multivariate analysis 7539
- quality, of timber 3295
- stem, shape 3295

**Freezing quality (see Quality, for freezing)****French bean (see Phaseolus)****Frost (see Cold resistance)****Fruit**

- Acacia* 9531
- Acer* 4407
- Ananas* 4354
- Annona* 6702
- Arachis* 6613
- Betula* 10788
- Brassica* 10859
- Capsicum* 655, 5447, 8102
- Citrus*, lemon 8771
- Citrus*, orange 2324
- Corylus* 6722
- Cucumis*, melon 2509, 9698, 9699
- Cucurbita* 10903, 10907
- Cydonia* 8112
- Diospyros* 1479, 1480
- Gossypium* 8662
- Juglans* 6722
- Lactuca* 8219
- Lens* 5928
- Lycopersicon* 894, 1592, 1595, 2519, 4528, 5755, 6863, 7587, 8244
- Malus* 5481, 5482, 5490, 7463, 8112, 10657
- Persea* 1485
- Phaseolus* 1620, 6894
- Pisum* 5906
- Prunus*, almond 6727, 6737
- Prunus*, almond  $\times$  *Prunus*, peach 6727
- Prunus*, nectarine 6668
- Prunus*, peach 6668
- Prunus*, plum 1462, 3239, 6651, 8137
- Punica* 5586
- Pyrus* 5510
- Quercus* 1526
- Vitis* 3277

**Fruit, anatomy**

- Areca* 2332
- Lactuca* 8219
- Lupinus* 5212
- Lycopersicon* 5782, 6869
- Malus* 8124
- Phaseolus* 3394
- Pisum* 6946
- Prunus*, apricot  $\times$  *Prunus*, plum 8135
- Vitis* 785

**Fruit, colour**

- Capsicum* 9517
- Carthamus* 3198, 8092
- Citrus*, lemon 8771
- Cucumis*, cucumber 5735
- Ficus* 5541
- Glycine* 8278
- Helianthus*, sunflower 1420
- Hippophae* 8802, 9609
- Lablab* 2587, 11118
- Lycopersicon* 1588, 1591, 4502, 4525, 4527, 4687, 5765, 6851, 6852, 6867
- Malus* 680, 3221, 5485, 7448, 10665
- Pisum* 3539, 6946
- Prunus*, cherry 7479
- Prunus*, plum 718, 1462
- Pyrus* 692, 2306
- Rubus*, raspberry 1487, 7491, 10715
- Solanum*, egg plant 10970
- Vaccinium* 10730
- Vigna*, cowpea 5862
- Vitis* 8808

**Fruit, colour, technique, Malus 4280****Fruit cracking**

- Lycopersicon* 896
- Prunus*, cherry 2317, 8140
- Punica* 6700

**Fruit crops**

- breeding
  - book 8936
  - India 6622
  - Moldavian SSR 7435
  - UK 1724
  - USA, review 4262, 4263
  - USSR 6021

**Fruit crops contd.**

- embryo culture 10652
- genetic resources 7434
- genome analysis 1432
- hybridization, wide 1432
- mutation, induced, technique 10652
- pathology 2637
- plant collections 2289, 4261, 6018, 6022, 6621
- pollination, technique 668
- polymorphism 670
- quality, for nutrition 4265
- rootstock 10655
- sterility and fertility 1432

**Fruit, number**

- Arachis* 641, 10604
- Brassica*, oil crops 3176
- Brassica*, rape 4206
- Cicer* 3465, 3466
- Citrullus* 8225
- Citrus*, mandarin 8770
- Cucumis*, cucumber 5735, 5741
- Cucumis*, melon 5721
- Cucurbita* 10906
- Fragaria* 8796
- Glycine* 945, 3445, 8280
- Gossypium* 3097, 4105, 5273, 6479, 10449
- Hibiscus* 3125, 4129, 6493, 10496
- Linum* 1390, 2199, 4125, 8679
- Lotus* 3055
- Lupinus* 1343, 2139
- Lycopersicon* 891, 1588, 6857, 10946, 10952
- Medicago* 7319
- Phaseolus* 5837, 6895
- Pisum* 1654, 8919, 9805, 9808
- Rubus*, raspberry 10715
- Vigna*, minor species 8271, 8897

**Fruit, number of parts, Lycopersicon 3355****Fruit, shape**

- Ananas* 6697
- Brassica*, oil crops 6600
- Cucumis*, cucumber 5741
- Cydonia* 7465
- Ficus* 5541
- Fragaria* 2351
- Glycine* 2553
- Gossypium* 5273
- Hippophae* 8802
- Juglans* 9622
- Lablab* 2587
- Lycopersicon* 1588, 3355, 4521, 6848, 6855, 6866, 8248, 10952
- Malus* 675, 2298, 4276, 5477
- Prunus*, almond 7536
- Prunus*, plum 718
- Pyrus* 4289, 8127
- Vicia*, broad bean 10993

**Fruit, size**

- Arachis* 641, 3199, 10604, 10606
- Betula* 4398
- Brassica*, cauliflower 3332
- Capsicum* 9520
- Citrus*, lemon 8771
- Citrus*, mandarin 8770
- Coffea* 617
- Cucumis*, cucumber 5735, 5743
- Cucumis*, melon 5721
- Cydonia* 7465
- Euchlaena* 322
- Fagopyrum* 7295
- Ficus* 5541
- Fragaria* 1493, 4344, 5581
- Glycine* 932, 2553
- Gossypium* 2177, 4097, 4099, 6475, 6479, 9396
- Helianthus*, sunflower 7413
- Hibiscus* 4129, 5306, 9413
- Juglans* 9622
- Lablab* 4625
- Lens* 2586
- Lycopersicon* 4502, 4521, 4539, 8871
- Malus* 680, 1440, 2298, 3220, 4276, 4281, 5477, 7436, 7443, 7448, 10665
- Pisum* 1654
- Prunus*, almond 7536
- Prunus*, apricot 8751
- Prunus*, cherry 722, 2317
- Prunus*, peach 1471
- Prunus*, plum 706, 712, 718, 8137
- Psidium* 10705
- Punica* 6700

**Fruit, size contd.**

- Pyrus* 3235, 4289, 5511, 6640
- Quercus* 1527
- Ribes*, black currant 8784, 9587, 10723
- Rubus*, blackberry  $\times$  *Rubus*, raspberry 9580
- Rubus*, raspberry 10715
- stone fruits 4294
- Vaccinium* 9592
- Vigna*, cowpea 3415
- Vitis* 5612, 8164, 8166

**Fruit, texture**

- Fragaria* 6691, 9601, 10642
- Lycopersicon* 9717
- Pyrus* 6643
- Vitis* 4369

**Fruit, weight**

- Ananas* 6697
- Citrullus* 8225
- Coffea* 10582
- Cucumis*, cucumber 5735
- Cydonia* 8112
- Fragaria* 1493, 8796, 10742
- Gossypium* 2172, 3097, 5273, 6479, 10443
- Helianthus*, sunflower 7413
- Hippophae* 4357, 8802, 9609
- Lablab* 4625
- Lycopersicon* 3349, 8248
- Malus* 2302, 4276, 5477, 8112, 9538
- Musa* 6696
- Phaseolus* 5837
- Prunus*, peach 8761
- Prunus*, plum 705, 710
- Pyrus* 4289, 7436, 8127
- Ribes*, black currant 2342

**Fruiting, biennial or irregular**

- Malus* 6626, 7436
- Mangifera* 4320
- Olea* 7418
- Punica* 6700

**Fungi**

- Beta*, sugar beet 8689
- cereals, review 1037, 6035
- crop plants 6030, 8345, 9860, 9897
- physiological races 3572
- review 4715
- Dactylis* 9332
- Daucus* 10393
- Digitaria* 3031
- Festuca* 9332
- Glycine* 1641, 4598, 6933
- Gossypium*
  - physiological races 1750
  - review 6468
- Helianthus*, sunflower 9492
- Hordeum*, physiological races 80
- Lycopersicon* 10839
- Panicum* 7869, 7870
- Phaseolus* 1626
- Phleum* 9332
- Pisum* 10839
- Populus* 8180
- Saccharum* 570
- Solanum*, potato 1350
- symposium 8632
- Sorghum* 3897, 6317, 7206, 7930, 7955
- Triticum* 154, 1835, 2654, 3705, 9999
- physiological races 80
- vegetable crops 10839
- Vitis* 8172
- Zea*, maize 334, 7815, 7830, 10159
- review 333

**Fungi, technique, crop plants 8343, 9902**

- Fusarium* (see also *Gibberella*; *Nectria*)
- Agrostis* 7301
- Allium*, onion 2496, 3325
- Asparagus* 4454
- Benincasa* 10891
- Beta*, sugar beet 4170
- Brassica*, cabbage 10868, 10870, 10873, 10874
- Brassica*, cauliflower 10870
- Brassica*, kale 10870
- Brassica*, kohlrabi 10870
- Cajanus* 4621, 9816
- Capsicum* 8100, 8101
- Carthamus* 10601
- chemicals, general effects, *Lycopersicon*
  - extract 5780
- Cicer* 7610, 9814
- Citrullus* 4476, 5726, 5727, 9695



**Fusarium contd.**

- Cucumis*, melon  
physiological races  
France 10891  
Netherlands 10891
- Elaeis* 9503
- Fragaria* 10747
- Gossypium* 536, 1384, 2191, 2193, 3083,  
3084, 4114, 6470, 6471, 10428, 10429,  
10439, 10457  
physiological races 3106
- Helianthus*, sunflower 638
- heterocaryosis 5778
- Hordeum* 8362
- Ipomoea* 4068
- Lens* 8983
- Linum* 559, 1393, 2202, 3119, 5293,  
5297, 10479, 10480, 10481, 10482  
physiological races, Belorussian SSR  
4127
- Lupinus* 7332, 8601, 8602
- Lycopersicon* 4491, 4514, 4518, 4543,  
5752, 5776, 5778, 5781, 7593, 8252,  
8874, 9722, 9725, 10959  
physiological races 5780, 9718, 10929  
France 3361  
Senegal 9726
- Medicago* 459, 3036, 3041, 3042, 3043,  
4010, 9352, 10359
- Verticillium* 4011
- Musa*, physiological races, technique  
2355
- mutation 5778
- mutation, induced 5778
- Panicum* 6253
- Phaseolus*  
physiological races  
Brazil 5859, 7628  
Netherlands 5859  
USA 5859, 7628
- Pinus* 10818
- Pisum* 1670, 3461, 5904, 5922, 11108  
physiological races, USA 7663
- Secale* 8362
- Solanum*, potato 513, 2155, 5226, 6006
- Sorghum* 7931
- Spinacia* 4464
- Triticum* 1114, 1120, 3696, 3698, 4870,  
6054, 6111, 7088, 8362, 8394, 9117,  
9996, 10062
- variation 5778
- Vicia*, broad bean 4561
- Zea*, maize 254, 258, 333, 1254, 3834,  
5002, 6196, 7135, 8469
- Fusarium, technique**
- Citrullus* 6824
- Ipomoea* 4080
- Secale* 7122
- Triticum* 7721
- Zea*, maize 3839, 7721, 8470
- Fusicladium**
- Carya* 4384, 6726
- Diospyros* 4323
- Fusicoccum**, *Prunus*, almond 6742
- Fuzz**, *Gossypium* 2181, 2186, 4099, 4109,  
9393
- Fuzz, colour**, *Gossypium* 3099, 9393

**γ rays**

- Arachis* 10606, 10610
- Beta*, sugar beet 3146, 6522, 9432,  
10522, 10523
- Brassica*, oil crops 6583, 9478
- Camellia* 58
- Cannabis* 3120
- Capsicum* 2277, 2280, 9520
- Carthamus* 10603
- Cicer* 3464, 5923, 11110
- Coix* 5155
- Corchorus* 4128
- Crotalaria* 4132
- Cucumis*, melon 10887
- Daucus* 9671
- Elaeis* 5433
- Eleusine* 10220
- Fagopyrum* 1316, 6369
- Festuca* 2099
- Glycine* 927, 934, 4586, 4595, 5813,  
6916, 6933, 8281, 8283, 11062, 11063  
review 2552
- Gossypium* 2171, 2180, 2184, 3113,  
4096, 4098, 4099, 4105, 4115, 5269,  
5273, 6473, 6478
- Hibiscus* 562, 5306

**γ rays contd.**

- Hordeum* 357, 367, 2017, 2020, 2031,  
2884, 2888, 2892, 2893, 2924, 2938,  
3867, 5021, 5023, 5024, 5031, 5035,  
6049, 6957, 7165, 7845, 10180
- Lagenaria* 9711
- Lathyrus* 2142
- Lens* 1673, 2586, 5928, 5929, 11112
- Linum* 5296
- Lupinus* 52, 1343, 1345, 5211, 5214,  
6405, 8597
- Lycopersicon* 3352, 4502, 4507, 9727,  
9728
- Malus* 675, 1438, 5490, 5491, 6629,  
6635, 8116, 10661, 10662
- Mentha* 11119
- Morus* 58
- Nicotiana* 2226, 8073
- Oryza* 69, 405, 406, 1305, 2060, 2061,  
2623, 2975, 3928, 3930, 5138, 6339,  
9291, 10260, 10264, 10273, 10275,  
10293
- Pachyrhizus* 4549
- Pennisetum* 4741, 5093, 6255, 10218
- Phaseolus* 1616, 4555, 5803, 5820, 9759
- Pinus* 4414
- Pisum* 964, 1657, 3455, 3494, 4555,  
5907, 6938, 6945, 8924, 9809
- Populus* 1530
- Prunus*, almond 6731
- Prunus*, cherry 6658, 7482, 8138, 9558
- Prunus*, plum 705
- Ribes*, black currant 2341, 5566
- Rumex* 4648
- Saccharum* 5313, 6502, 6507, 10504
- Secale* 174, 175, 7115
- Secale* × *Triticum* 4770
- Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 4841
- Sesamum* 5420
- Solanum* 661, 2623, 10630
- Solanum*, potato 494
- Sorghum* 2045, 2957, 3898, 3904, 7892,  
8512
- Triticum* 69, 111, 113, 142, 154, 1041,  
1042, 1043, 1044, 1046, 1047, 1048,  
1049, 1087, 1831, 1842, 2623, 2644,  
2685, 2696, 2723, 3637, 3659, 3707,  
3712, 4757, 4804, 4832, 4836, 4841,  
4842, 4867, 4868, 6049, 6087, 8383,  
9099, 9964, 9965, 10019
- Vicia*, broad bean 3370, 5808, 5809,  
10987, 10991, 10994
- Vigna*, cowpea 6880, 7635, 11046
- Vigna*, minor species 916, 3429, 5819,  
7635, 8272, 8898, 11044
- Vitis* 1511, 5608
- Zea*, maize 277, 304, 1911, 2644, 4985,  
6160, 6163, 6196, 8459
- Galinsoga**, *Phaseolus* 6902
- Garlic** (see *Allium*, garlic)
- Gene conversion** 8318
- Gene dosage**
- Bromus* 8575
- Hordeum* 7855
- Linum* 10484
- Lycopersicon* 6850
- Secale* 4918
- Triticum* 4826, 9986
- Zea*, maize 1899, 6157
- Gene interaction** 1, 1679, 2602, 3482, 6960,  
8315, 8947
- Arachis* 7421
- Brassica*, rape 8083
- Cajanus* 3468
- Capsicum* 3208
- Corchorus* 8680
- crop plants, review 5947
- Cucumis*, cucumber 4483, 10920
- Euchlaena* × *Zea*, maize 1912
- Gossypium* 2181, 2192
- Helianthus*, sunflower 7409
- Hibiscus* 5305
- Hordeum* 1787, 2009, 2028, 3861, 5947,  
10176
- Lactuca* 5709
- Lycopersicon* 6862, 7590
- Oryza* 40, 10281
- Pennisetum* 5091, 8511, 9248
- Phaseolus* 11034
- Pisum* 4607, 6944
- Prunus*, nectarine 6668
- Prunus*, peach 6668
- Secale* 8419

**Gene interaction contd.**

- Sorghum* 9265
- Triticum* 95, 1833, 2688, 4799, 7028,  
7029, 9046
- Vigna*, cowpea 9768
- Vigna*, minor species 3428
- Zea*, maize 225, 1231, 3778, 3779, 3817,  
9197, 10132
- Zea*, sweet corn 2001
- Gene location** (see also Linkage)
- Aegilops* × *Triticum* 1805, 4777
- Agropyron* × *Triticum* 105, 1070,  
1805, 7738
- Avena* 2779, 7797
- Gossypium* 6481
- Hordeum* 2874, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879,  
3862, 5079, 6226
- Hordeum* × *Triticum* 9054
- Lycopersicon* 4524, 4530, 6850
- Pisum* 1653
- Secale* 3593, 10096, 10107, 10108
- Secale* × *Triticum* 1805, 3593, 9054
- Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 10096
- Triticum* 94, 95, 118, 126, 156, 164,  
1066, 1080, 1091, 1821, 1831, 1858,  
1859, 2699, 2722, 2724, 2726, 3593,  
3625, 3630, 3645, 3646, 3716, 4747,  
4763, 4786, 6038, 6039, 6078, 6081,  
6092, 6114, 6120, 7039, 7735, 7740,  
7750, 7777, 8403, 9038, 9065, 9089,  
9114, 10071, 10075
- Vicia*, vetch 4017
- Zea*, maize 216, 217, 222, 223, 224, 229,  
232, 235, 1157, 1158, 1160, 1164,  
1171, 1179, 1180, 1182, 1183, 1915,  
1916, 1932, 1936, 1939, 2855, 3777,  
3781, 3783, 3790, 3805, 3821, 6157,  
8449, 10145
- Gene location, technique**, *Zea*, maize 1205
- Gene mapping** (see Linkage)
- Genes** (see Genetics)
- Genes, multiple** (see Multiple genes)
- Genetic code** (see Molecular genetics)
- Genetic drift**
- Trifolium*, red clover 3046
- Zea*, maize 6147
- Genetic load** 4636
- Fagopyrum* 9327
- forest trees 4391
- Genetic resources**
- Acer* 7692
- Actinidia* 6990, 7434, 7691
- Agropyron* 7692
- Allium* 7691
- Allium*, chives 7691
- Avena* 7692, 9141
- Chenopodium* 8961
- Citrus* 8961
- Corylus* 6990, 7691
- Crataegus* 7692
- crop plants 1728, 2619, 2620, 3551,  
3553, 3554, 6014, 6988, 6990, 7197,  
7685, 7688, 7690, 8961, 8992, 8994,  
8995, 9872, 9875  
review 3545, 6994
- Cydonia* 7692
- Dactylis*, review 3518
- Fagopyrum* 7691
- forest trees 1517, 2411, 2412, 2413,  
2414, 2417
- Fragaria* 6990, 7434
- fruit crops 7434
- Glycine* 6990, 7691
- Hevea* 9529
- Hordeum* 7691
- Juglans* 6990, 7691, 7692
- Lathyrus* 7691
- Lonicera* 7434
- Lycopersicon* 10935
- Malus* 6990
- Manihot* 9437
- Mentha* 7692
- Musa* 2354
- nuts 7434
- Oryza* 3915, 10241
- Phaseolus* 3377
- pome fruits 7434
- Prunus*, almond 7692
- Prunus*, cherry 6990, 7692
- Prunus*, plum 6990, 7692
- Pyrus* 6990, 7692
- Ribes* 7434, 7691
- Rubus* 7434



**Genetic resources contd.**

- Rubus*, raspberry 6990
- Schizandra* 7691
- Sorghum* 7197
- stone fruits 7434
- Trifolium* 7691
- Vaccinium* 7691
- vegetable crops 4440
- Vicia*, vetch 6990, 7691
- Vitis* 6990, 7691, 10762
- Zizyphus* 7692

**Genetic resources, technique**

- crop plants 7686, 7687
- symposium 7684
- Sorghum* 8515

**Genetic stocks (see Plant collections)**

- Genetics** 1, 983, 990, 992, 4637, 4638, 4790, 7672, 8947

**Abies**

- $\Delta^3$ -carene 2466
- $\beta$ -pinene 2466

**Aegilops**, alcohol dehydrogenase 3687**Aegilops**  $\times$  *Triticum*

- meiosis 3626
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 3630

**Agaricus** 3472**Agrobacterium** 5950**Agropyron**  $\times$  *Triticum*, *Puccinia* 1131**Allium**, onion

- sterility, male 3322
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 2486, 3322, 10847

**Arachis**

- chlorophyll 10610
- leaf 10607
- seed, colour 10608

**Avena**

- dormancy 4910
- enzymes 6133, 9011
- Erysiphe* 5967
- Heterodera* 7109
- nitrite reductase 9912
- peroxidase 7797
- Puccinia* 3600, 3753, 4914, 8415, 10104, 10105
- spikelets 6140
- vivipary 6140

**bacteria**

- crop plants, review 3584
- review 3583

**Beta**, sugar beet

- seedlings, colour 8061
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 4166, 5342, 5354, 5356
- sterility, self 2218

**book** 991**Brassica**

- acid phosphatase 10646
- flower 10646
- leaf 10646
- Plasmodiophora*, review 9681
- seedlings 10646
- sterility and fertility 4455, 7560

**Brassica**, Brussels sprouts, sterility and fertility 4435**Brassica**, cabbage

- sterility and fertility 6809
- sterility, self 9683
- yield components 4460

**Brassica**, cauliflower

- flower, colour 3332
- fruit, size 3332
- habit 3332
- inflorescence, colour 3332
- leaf, colour 3332
- leaf, shape 3332
- stem, size 3332
- sterility, male 3332
- sterility, self 5703
- wax 3332

**Brassica**, oil crops

- Alternaria* 9480
- erucic acid 6577
- sterility, self 2240

**Brassica**, rape

- flower, colour 6563
- growth period 8083, 8084
- leaf, number 8083
- oil, fatty 3178
- protein 3178
- Pyrenopeziza* 6008
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6563, 8963, 8967

**Genetics contd.****Brassica**, rape contd.

- vernalization 8084

**Brassica**  $\times$  *Raphanus*

- flower, colour 10855
- sterility and fertility 10855
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6563

**Brassica**, sprouting broccoli, sterility and fertility 4434**Bromus**, leaf 8575**Cajanus**

- flower, colour 3468
- flowering 7666
- habit 3468, 7666
- height 3468, 7666
- leaf number 7666
- leaf, shape 7666
- seed, colour 3468
- seed, size 7666
- stem 3468

**Capsicum****Phytophthora** 3212

- protein 6614
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 4250
- viruses 3207, 3213, 4252, 10625

**Carthamus**

- linoleic acid 9498
- oleic acid 9498

**cereals**, *Erysiphe* 3519**Cicer**

- flower, colour 3465, 4614
- fruit, number 3465
- seed, colour 4614
- seed, shape 4614
- stem, colour 4614

**Citrus**, polyembryony and twinning 4309**Citrus**, lemon  $\times$  *Citrus*, mandarin

- hybrid chlorosis 737
- hybrid necrosis 737

**Citrus**, mandarin  $\times$  *Citrus*, orange

- hybrid chlorosis 737
- hybrid necrosis 737

**Citrus**, mandarin  $\times$  *Poncirus*

- hybrid chlorosis 737
- hybrid necrosis 737

**Citrus**  $\times$  *Poncirus*

- hybrid chlorosis 737
- hybrid necrosis 737
- polyembryony and twinning 4309

**Cochliobolus**, *Zea*, maize 3838**Coffea**

- Glomerella* 616, 617
- shedding 617

**Corchorus**

- desynapsis 4128
- leaf, colour 10495
- leaf, shape 10495
- leaf, texture 10495
- stem, colour 10495

**Corylus**, sterility and fertility 3287, 7520**crop plants** 57, 1023, 1727, 1744

- pathology 1746, 7006, 8344

**Cucumis**

- enzymes 6821
- peroxidase 876

**Cucumis**, cucumber

- Cladosporium* 9705
- determinate and indeterminate habit 4482

**Erwinia** 10912

- hairs 10922
- leaf 10922
- leaf, colour 3339
- Pseudomonas* 9705
- sex 10912

**Sphaerotheca** 9705, 10920, 10921**Cucumis**, melon

- chlorophyll 8856
- enzymes 6821
- Fusarium* 10891
- seed, colour 8856
- sex 5723
- Sphaerotheca* 4474
- stem, colour 8856
- viruses 4475, 10895

**Cucurbita**

- mildew, powdery, unspecified 7579
- protein 10904
- sterility, male 5728

**Cupressus**

- alcohol dehydrogenase 5678
- leucine aminopeptidase 5678

**Genetics contd.**

- Daucus*, sterility, male, cytoplasmic 3313, 5682

**Elaeis**

- chlorophyll 7416
- crown disease 7416
- little leaf 7416

**Eleusine**, sterility, male 5983**Erwinia**

- crop plants 3585
- pome fruits 5470

**Erysiphe**

- Hordeum* 2940, 8499
- Triticum* 3699, 3708

**Euchlaena**, sterility and fertility 7164**Euchlaena**  $\times$  *Zea*, popcorn, sterility and fertility 7164**Fagopyrum**, chlorophyll 8568**Ficus**

- acid phosphatase 6674
- esterase 6674
- glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 6674
- peroxidase 6674

**forest trees**, book 4635**Fragaria**

- desynapsis 6688
- peroxidase 9597

**Glycine**

- abscission 8278, 9755
- acid phosphatase 9785
- amylase 11074
- Cercospora* 8278
- chlorophyll 8278
- determinate and indeterminate habit 939, 8278
- epidermis 8278
- fasciation 8278
- flower, colour 8278
- fruit, colour 8278
- growth period 8278
- habit 8278
- hairs 939, 8278
- hairs, colour 8278
- height 8278
- Heterodera* 8278
- leaf, shape 941, 8278
- leaf, size 8278
- Meloidogyne* 7655
- Peronospora* 8278
- Phytophthora* 939, 5891, 5892, 8912, 8913
- protein 11074
- Rhizobium* 8278
- seed 8278
- seed, colour 8278
- seedlings, colour 8278
- Septoria* 8294
- shedding 8278
- trypsin inhibitor 9785
- viruses 2565, 3450, 9784, 11096

**Xanthomonas** 6932**Gossypium**

- bracts 541, 7364
- cracked root 2178
- Empoasca* 4116
- fruit 8662
- Fusarium* 2191
- fuzz 2181
- fuzz, colour 3099
- glands 6463, 7364
- gossypol 7364
- habit 6474
- hairs 3115
- height 3099
- leaf, shape 10449
- quality, of fibre 10454
- review 3086
- sterility and fertility 4094
- sterility, female 4102
- sterility, male 8664
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 2178, 6480, 6481
- Verticillium* 5285

**Haynaldia**, *Puccinia* 3974**Helianthus**, sunflower

- alcohol dehydrogenase 4215, 8089
- flower, colour 7408
- fruit, colour 1420
- height 633
- inflorescence, shape 3190
- linoleic acid 7413
- oleic acid 7413



## Genetics contd.

*Helianthus*, sunflower contd.

- Plasmopara* 2260, 8090  
*Puccinia* 2261  
 sterility, male, cytoplasmic 3188, 4217  
*Verticillium* 8090

*Heterodera*, *Glycine* 4602*Hibiscus*

- andrecium, colour 6494  
 corolla, colour 6494  
 flowering 5304  
 gynecium, colour 6494  
 inflorescence 4130

*Hordeum* 2876, 2877, 2879, 2881, 2887, 6226

- alcohols 2872

*S*-2-aminoethylcysteine 7847

- awns 2872, 3862  
 chlorophyll 2911, 6225  
 DDT 3862  
 endosperm 7854  
 enzymes 10191  
*Erysiphe* 2033, 2939, 2940, 3890, 5979, 6229, 8499, 8500, 8501, 8502, 9243, 10168

## esterase 9011

## GA 8487

## growth period 2028

## habit 2917, 6045

## hairs 3862

## height 2911, 3868, 6225, 6240, 7848

*Heterodera* 10209

## hordein 2868, 2878, 5053

## inflorescence 2875, 2919

## leaf 6225, 6227

## leaf, colour 2889, 2890

## leaf, size 10192

## lysine 2878, 2925, 3862, 3877, 5058, 5063, 6228, 7712, 7854, 7857

## meiosis 6045, 9229

## nitrate reductase 2886

## photoperiodism 2884

## pollen 2873

## polyploidy 9229

## prolamine 5063, 7854

## protein 10191

*Puccinia* 5082, 5970, 5979, 6245, 7187, 10168*Rhopalosiphum* 5083, 5084*Rhynchosporium* 5979, 7183, 10168

## seed, shape 2869, 6227

## spikelets 2908

## starch 2873, 5063

## stem 3862

## sterility, female 2874

## sterility, male 2920, 5969, 10183

## sterility, male, cytoplasmic 5045, 9235

*Ustilago* 1286, 5079, 7185, 8504, 8505

## vernalization 2884

## wax 2872, 2882, 2891

*Lablab*

## fruit, colour 2587

## fruit, shape 2587

## habit 2587

## inflorescence 2587

*Lactuca**Bremia* 4436*Nasonovia* 8854

## nitrate 5709

## triflorine 4470, 10882

*Lens*

## fruit, size 2586

## habit 5927

## leaf 1673

## seed, colour 977, 4618, 5927

## seedlings, colour 5927

## shedding 5927

*Linum*

## anthocyanins 5294

## cyanidin glucosylrutinoside 5294

## cyanidin monoglucoside 5294

## cyanidin rutinoside 5294

## cyanidin triglucoside 5294

## delphinidin glucosylrutinoside 5294

## delphinidin monoglucoside 5294

## delphinidin rhamnoglucoside 5294

## flower, colour 5294

## kaempferol diglucoside 5294

## kaempferol monoglucoside 5294

*Melampsora* 4122, 5298, 9403, 10488*Oidium* 9407

## pelargonidin 5294

## Genetics contd.

*Linum* contd.

- pelargonidin monoglucoside 5294  
 pelargonidin rutinoside 5294  
 sterility, male 557  
 sterility, male, cytoplasmic 557, 4124

*Lolium*

- acid phosphatase 5972  
 enzymes 7304  
 glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 5972  
 phosphoglucosomerase 5972, 10338  
 sterility, self 5972, 9341, 10338

*Lotus*

- chlorophyll 5215  
 leaf, number of parts 5215  
 seedlings 5215

*Lupinus*

- alkaloids 1347  
 chlorophyll 6405  
 flower, colour 1346  
*Fusarium* 7332  
 seed splitting 1347

*Lycopersicon*

- acid phosphatase 6850  
 anthocyanins 4530  
 ascorbic acid 6851, 6852  
 bacteria 10839  
 $\beta$ -carotene 4525  
 carotenoids 6851  
 chlorophyll 6851  
*Cladosporium* 2525, 4511, 6847, 6870, 7596, 10962  
*Corynebacterium* 4516  
 development and growth 1592  
 esterase 6850, 8866  
 fruit 894  
 fruit, colour 1588, 4527, 6851, 6852  
 fruit, number 1588  
 fruit, shape 1588  
 fruit, size 4521  
 fungi 10839  
*Fusarium* 4514, 7593, 9726  
 gynecium, size 4520  
 habit 4526  
 hairs 4530  
 heterostyly 4499  
 lycopene 4525  
*Meloidogyne* 7593, 10931  
 metribuzin 5785  
 parthenocarp 4501  
 peroxidase 6850  
*Phytophthora* 9729, 10964  
 quality, for storage 4527  
 ripening 4527, 6858, 7587, 8245, 10945  
 sterility, male 4499  
 sterility, self 6856, 8247  
 variegation 4530  
*Verticillium* 7593  
 viruses 905, 906, 1603, 1604, 4437, 4517, 4546, 7599, 7600, 8253, 8254, 8255, 9735, 10839, 10969

*Lycopersicon*  $\times$  *Solanum*

- esterase 8866  
 hairs 4512  
*Trialeurodes* 4512

*Malus*, malic acid 5481*Medicago*

- Corynebacterium* 9357  
*Ditylenchus* 3044  
*Meloidogyne* 8014

*Melilotus*, sterility and fertility 4020*Morus*, peroxidase 4317*Musa*, *Radopholus* 8800*Nicotiana*

- chlorophyll 595, 4184, 5380, 7382  
 height 9466  
 inflorescence 9466  
 lactose 8071  
 leaf, colour 6544  
*Meloidogyne* 10982  
 NADH-nitrate reductase 49  
 nicotine 1408  
*Peronospora* 6544  
*Pseudomonas* 3160  
 resistance 3161  
 viruses 6544, 7707, 8065, 8699, 10982

*Oryza*

- aluminium 423  
 awns 2976  
 chlorophyll 10258  
 flooding 2994

## Genetics contd.

*Oryza* contd.

- flower 43  
 growth period 40, 57, 2067, 8970, 9293, 10257, 10285  
 habit 5129, 6348  
 hairs 9293, 10285  
 height 413, 2970, 6338, 7276, 7970, 8965, 9273, 9293, 9322, 10260, 10272, 10285, 10287, 10299  
 inflorescence 6338, 8329  
 leaf 43, 9293  
 ligule 43  
 male sterility 9274  
 mycoplasmas 4728  
*Nephotettix* 5149, 9322, 10299  
 review 7986  
*Nilaparvata* 1314, 3962, 5149, 5150, 9322, 10299  
 photoperiodism 10286  
*Pyricularia* 429, 430, 3003, 6363, 6986, 7269, 8970, 9274, 10236, 10307  
 quality, for cooking 419, 9298  
 review 10257  
 seed, colour 2979  
 seed, size 9293, 10287  
 shedding 5129  
*Sogatella* 9322  
*Sogatodes* 3524  
 stem 43, 2976  
 sterility and fertility 42  
 sterility, male 2988  
 tillering 8329  
 viruses, review 7986  
*Xanthomonas* 3001, 6360, 6975, 8565, 9322, 10299

*Panicum*

- inflorescence 2943  
 stem, colour 2943

*Pennisetum*

- chlorophyll 7195  
 desynapsis 6256  
 hairs 9248  
 leaf 7195  
 sterility, male 2947

*Phalaris*

- alkaloids 3028  
 gramine 3028

*Phaseolus*

- acid phosphatase 6893  
 alcohol dehydrogenase 6886  
 aminopeptidase 6893  
 chlorophyll 1616  
 cold resistance 11034  
*Colletotrichum* 6901  
 determinate and indeterminate habit 3392

## esterase 6886

## flower, colour 4562

*Fusarium* 7628

## growth period 3392

## habit 8883

## height 2535, 9751

## leaf, shape 9752

## light, effect of 11034

## ovule, number 5835

## peroxidase 6893

## photoperiodism 4564

*Pseudomonas* 3406, 3409*Sclerotinia* 11038

## seedling chlorosis 4438

## seedlings, number of parts 2537

## sterility, male 5834, 9753

## tannin 3389, 7620

*Uromyces* 7627

## viruses 3413, 4438, 4571

*Phleum*, *Puccinia* 445*Phoenix*

- alcohol dehydrogenase 7488  
 esterase 7488  
 glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 7488  
 phosphoglucosomerase 7488  
 phosphoglucosomutase 7488

*Picea*, cone 855*Pinus*

- alcohol dehydrogenase 5660  
 enzymes 2389  
 esterase 4415, 5660, 10811  
 glutamate dehydrogenase 4415  
 glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 853, 2437, 2457



## Genetics contd.

*Pinus* contd.

- leucine aminopeptidase 5660
- peroxidase 2443, 5660, 10811
- phosphoglucosmutase 4415
- phosphohexose isomerase 4415
- seedlings 3301
- Pisum* 1653
  - anthocyanins 7657
  - bacteria 10839
  - chlorophyll 1656
  - development and growth 5906
  - Erysiphe* 5904
  - fasciation 6944, 6948
  - flowering 959, 961, 964, 8926
  - fungi 10839
  - Fusarium* 5904, 7663
  - growth period 964, 6940
  - habit 11101
  - height 3456
  - internode, size 6948
  - leaf 11100, 11101
  - leaf, shape 6945
  - legumin 963, 5804
  - photoperiodism 8923
  - seed, size 1656
  - shedding 11101
  - stem 11101
  - vicilin 963, 5804
  - viruses 10839, 11109
- Poncirus*, polyembryony and twinning 4309
- Prunus*, almond, sterility, self 7531
- Prunus*, cherry
  - Coccomyces* 10686
  - sterility, self 9862
- Prunus*, nectarine, hairs 6668
- Prunus*, peach, hairs 6668
- Pseudotsuga*
  - camphene 9662
  - chlorophyll 860
- Puccinia*
  - Secale* 3763
  - Triticum* 1045, 4886
- Pyrus* 4288
  - Erwinia* 6623
  - fruit, colour 692, 2306
  - leaf, shape 692
  - quality, for fresh consumption 692
  - tannin 692
- Rhizobium*, review 4000
- Ribes*, black currant, *Sphaerotheca* 3260, 4337, 7494, 10641, 10723
- Ribes*, gooseberry, hairs 759
- Ricinus*, stem 2246
- Rubus*
  - anthocyanins 5553
  - rutinose 5553
  - sambubiose 5553
  - sophorose 5553
  - triglycerides 5553
- Rubus*, raspberry, habit 10639
- Saccharum*, ligule 5311
- Secale*
  - dormancy 3754
  - Erysiphe* 7803
  - esterase 4918
  - height 172, 1883, 2792, 4924, 10107
  - inflorescence 2792
  - phosphodiesterase 9040
  - Puccinia* 3763
  - resorcinols 1144
  - sterility and fertility 8419
  - sterility, male, cytoplasmic 181, 6144
  - sterility, self 184, 7118
- Secale* × *Triticum*
  - height 1073
  - meiosis 10094
  - phosphodiesterase 9040
- Secale* × *Triticum*, tritcale
  - height 6040
  - Puccinia* 1874
  - sterility and fertility 4633
- Sesamum*, growth period 4212
- Solanum*, esterase 8866
- Solanum*, egg plant
  - fruit, colour 10970
  - leaf, colour 3362
  - spines 3362
  - stem, colour 3362
- Solanum*, potato
  - cold resistance 8030
  - development, abnormal 3067

## Genetics contd.

*Solanum*, potato contd.

- leaf, colour 3067
- Macrophomina* 8029
- meiosis 6430
- photoperiodism 8029, 8030
- Phytophthora* 4051, 4062, 4063, 6447, 7339, 8041, 8633, 8637, 8645, 8646
- protein 4051
- Streptomyces* 6006
- tuber, colour 6423
- viruses 8615
- Sorghum*
  - apomixis 3901
  - awns 7211
  - chlorophyll 7211
  - endosperm, colour 9265
  - endosperm, texture 8534
  - height 6302, 8526
  - leaf 7231, 7959
  - leaf, colour 7198
  - leaf, size 7211
  - lignin 7231
  - lysine 4740
  - pathology 7925
  - pigments 10225
  - seed, anatomy 9265
  - seed, colour 7211, 9265, 10225
  - spikelets 6296, 7211
  - sterility, male 5098, 7211
  - viruses 7958, 7959
  - wax 7211, 7254, 7928, 7941
- sterility and fertility 2612, 8958
- review 6965
- sterility, self 29, 8959, 9827
- Thymus*
  - carvacrol 8934
  - esterase 4628
  - thymol 8934
- Trifolium*, red clover
  - hairs 476
  - leaf, colour 476
  - leaf, shape 476
  - sterility, male 6396
- Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize
  - sterility, female 243
- Trichometasphaeria* 8468
- Triticum* 7025, 9954
  - alcohol dehydrogenase 3687, 7061
  - $\alpha$ -amylase 9089, 9987
  - awns 1831, 8389
  - awns, colour 10001
  - book 9821
  - chlorophyll 1827
  - Claviceps* 156
  - Cochliobolus* 7039
  - cold resistance 9114
  - dormancy 9982
  - Erysiphe* 1838, 3699, 3708, 3709, 5977, 6036, 7039, 7777
  - flower 1831
  - fluorescence 7090
  - germination 9982
  - gliadin 1821, 2722, 7768, 9075
  - growth period 6039, 9970
  - hairs 7039
  - height 1083, 1112, 2672, 2693, 3631, 3653, 4788, 4791, 4797, 4861, 4864, 6036, 6038, 6039, 8385, 8400, 9955, 9987, 10008
  - review 4790
  - hybrid chlorosis 1112, 2743, 10046
  - hybrid necrosis 1112, 2743, 2745, 6108, 9115, 10046
  - inflorescence 4797, 9994
  - inflorescence, shape 9821
  - lysine 8390
  - Mayetiola* 6125, 7039
  - meiosis 2676, 7039, 8373, 8376
  - naked grain 4826
  - phosphodiesterase 9038, 9040
  - protein 7039, 8390, 9102
  - Puccinia* 98, 161, 1045, 1048, 1131, 1856, 1857, 1863, 1864, 2759, 2761, 2765, 3700, 3720, 3722, 4880, 4883, 4884, 4886, 4887, 4888, 4889, 5977, 6037, 6120, 6122, 6123, 7039, 7090, 7092, 7093, 7095, 7777, 7784, 7786, 7788, 9127, 9875, 9917, 10068, 10071, 10075, 10076, 10079
  - purothionin 3593
  - seed, colour 1066, 1831, 9986
  - seed, shape 9821

## Genetics contd.

*Triticum* contd.

- seed, texture 7039
- Septoria* 9124
- spikelets, shape 9821
- spring and winter habit 1079, 1819, 6039, 9114, 10007
- stem 6084
- sterility and fertility 6038
- sterility, female 9042
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 1827, 3656, 4813, 4821, 9042, 9086
- symposium 7024
- Tilletia* 1122, 1854, 10058
- tyrosinase 2726
- Ustilago* 2752, 10059
- vernalization 6039, 6080, 9114, 9970, 10039
- Uromyces*, *Phaseolus* 7627
- Ustilago*, *Hordeum* 7184
- vegetable crops
  - bacteria 10839
  - fungi 10839
  - viruses 10839
- Vicia*, broad bean
  - flower, colour 10993
  - fruit, shape 10993
  - seed, colour 10993
  - seed, shape 10993
- Vigna*, cowpea
  - flower, colour 5862
  - fruit, colour 5862
  - Meloidogyne* 5864, 9768
  - seed, anatomy 4573
  - seed, colour 5862, 6907
  - viruses 8895, 9768
  - Xanthomonas* 9768
- Vigna*, minor species
  - leaf, shape 916
  - photoperiodism 3428
  - review 4580
  - seedlings, colour 3428
  - viruses 5870, 5871
- Vitis*
  - acid phosphatase 5609
  - catalase 5609
  - esterase 5609
  - glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 5609
  - indophenol oxidase 5609
  - leaf, shape 9614
  - leaf, size 9614
  - leucine aminopeptidase 5609
  - malic enzyme 5609
  - peroxidase 5609
  - Plasmopara* 796, 8824
  - Uncinula* 8824
- Zea*, maize 247, 1154, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1183, 1887, 1898, 1901, 3778, 10122
- ABA 4949
  - adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase 1953
- alcohol dehydrogenase 225, 260, 1166, 1167, 1171, 1172, 2809, 6157, 6173
- aluminium 1248, 6195
- aminoacids 1244, 3815, 9193
- anthocyanins 218, 223, 1178, 1231, 1894, 1896, 1937, 1942, 2810, 3804
- arylesterase 6155
- carboxylesterase 6155
- carotenoids 10134
- catalase 229, 289
- chlorophyll 235, 3781, 9184, 10134
- cinnamyl alcohol dehydrogenase 1168
- Cochliobolus* 333, 7159
- colour 216, 246, 280, 290, 1163, 1181
- Corynebacterium* 333
- Diabrotica* 331
- DIMBOA 6199
- Diplodia* 333
- embryo 1913
- endosperm 214, 231, 248, 254, 268, 1237, 3776, 3817, 7829, 8463
- endosperm, colour 1933, 6172, 9183
- endosperm, texture 239, 7151, 7825, 7828
- enzymes 1184
- Erwinia* 331, 333
- esterase 6155
- flavonoids 292, 1954, 6175
- flowering 2813
- Fusarium* 333
- Gibberella* 333



**Genetics contd.****Zea, maize contd.**

- glucosidase 1170  
 $\beta$ -glucosidase 1169  
 glutamate dehydrogenase 217, 284  
 glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 228  
 habit 4974  
 height 290, 300, 1923, 4976  
*Heliothis* 331  
 histone 1932, 3805  
 hydroxamate 3836  
 inflorescence, number 1952, 6176  
 inflorescence, number of parts 1235, 6182  
 inflorescence, size 1235, 6182  
 leaf 4974  
 leaf, colour 9200  
 leaf, size 1182  
 lignin 1238, 2841, 2842, 7810  
 lysine 1218, 1220, 1237, 1244, 1922, 1971, 1972, 1980, 2827, 3815, 3816, 3817, 3818, 3825, 4934, 4984, 4989, 4990, 4992, 6191, 7153, 7711, 7825, 7828, 7829, 8430, 8433, 8461, 8975, 9193, 9194, 10141  
 malate dehydrogenase 226, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1164, 3777  
 meiosis 252  
 methionine 3825  
 mutation 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198  
 necrotic leaf spotting 2854  
 nucleic acids 8433  
 oil, fatty 307  
*Ostrinia* 331, 332  
 palmitic acid 308  
 phosphoglucomutase 227  
 photosynthesis 1914, 1915, 1916  
*Phyllosticta* 333  
*Physoderma* 333  
 pollen, colour 283  
 polypeptides 6186  
 porphyrins 1176, 3774, 3775  
 proline 224, 250, 251, 1179  
 protein 1244, 1922, 3817, 7153, 7825, 7828  
 protochlorophyllide 3774  
*Puccinia* 331, 333, 1169, 9216  
*Pythium* 333  
 ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 3773  
 root 1200  
*Sclerospora* 333  
 seed, colour 218, 249, 1201, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1899, 2810  
 seed, variegation 5978  
 seedlings 3772  
 seedlings, colour 262, 1221, 1232  
*Spodoptera* 331  
 starch 8463  
 stearic acid 308  
 sterility and fertility 293, 7164  
 sterility, male 290, 1229, 1230  
 sterility, male, cytoplasmic 232, 285, 290, 1892, 4969, 4972, 6186  
 succinate dehydrogenase 284  
 sucrose synthetase 4952, 4953, 10121  
 sugar 3817, 4986, 7825, 7828  
*Trichometasphaeria* 331, 333, 8468, 9215  
 tryptophan 1239, 3815, 9193, 9194  
 UDP glucose : flavonoid 3-O-glucosyltransferase 10133  
*Ustilago* 331, 333  
 variegation 2810  
 viruses 331, 333, 5982  
 vivipary 4949  
 wax 253, 1191, 6161, 9186  
 zein 222, 1165, 3816, 3818, 8433
- Zea, maize  $\times$  Zea, popcorn, sterility and fertility 7164**
- Zea, popcorn**  
 seed, anatomy 1228  
 sterility and fertility 7164
- Zea, sweet corn**  
 endosperm 351, 1999, 2864, 3850, 3851, 6216, 9173  
*Glomerella* 3854  
 inflorescence, number of parts 1259  
 leaf burning 1258  
 photosynthesis 349  
 seed, moisture 2001

**Genetics contd.****Zea, sweet corn contd.**

- sugar 2000, 2864, 6218, 9173  
*Trichometasphaeria* 1999
- Genetics, technique, Brassica, rape 9476**
- Genome analysis**  
*Aegilops* 110, 166, 1844, 7079, 8406, 9048, 10045, 10084, 10085, 10087  
*Aegilops*  $\times$  *Triticum* 110, 9956, 10027, 10084  
*Agropyron* 360, 1331, 1332, 9077  
*Agropyron*  $\times$  *Hordeum* 360  
*Agropyron*  $\times$  *Secale* 1332  
*Agropyron*  $\times$  *Sitanion* 1331  
*Agropyron*  $\times$  *Triticum* 1332  
*Arachis* 4236  
*Avena* 2783, 6141  
*Brassica* 10862  
 crop plants 9001  
*Elymus* 9077  
*Fragaria* 2349  
 fruit crops 1432  
*Gossypium* 537, 2174, 3090, 3091, 5270, 5277  
*Helianthus*, Jerusalem artichoke 10598  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 10598  
*Hordeum* 360, 1268  
*Oryza* 5124, 9299  
*Paspalum* 6378  
*Secale* 6131  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum* 3627  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, triticale 3740, 6131  
*Solanum*, potato 4032, 9378  
*Sorghum* 7214  
*Triticum* 25, 110, 112, 1102, 1332, 1844, 1845, 6131, 7079, 7744, 9001, 9048, 9057, 9077, 10027, 10045, 10084
- Genotrophs, Linum 3118, 9402, 10484**
- Genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction 2, 1017, 2601, 3486, 7673, 9829**  
*Amaranthus* 5794  
*Arachis* 2266, 3200  
*Astragalus* 8608  
*Avena* 3746  
*Beta*, sugar beet 4161, 4162, 5367  
*Brassica*, oil crops 4203  
*Brassica*, rape 6593, 8083, 10590  
 crop plants 2625, 7696  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 5734, 5735  
*Desmodium* 5994  
*Festuca* 5973  
 forest trees 2378, 2387  
*Fraxinus* 2401  
*Glycine* 3439, 5889  
*Gossypium* 3096, 4090, 5276, 6461, 10450  
*Hordeum* 3861, 10174, 10175  
*Ipomoea* 4070  
*Lolium* 5973  
*Lycopersicon* 5759  
*Macroptilium* 914  
*Manihot* 3531  
*Medicago* 4004  
*Nicotiana* 1406, 10546, 10570  
*Oryza* 1307, 5121, 5135, 8969, 9300  
*Pennisetum* 2945, 5092  
*Phaseolus* 1615, 3384  
*Picea* 10822  
*Pinus* 8191, 9652  
*Pisum* 1667, 4606, 5805, 5905, 5917, 9806  
 review 2594  
*Saccharum* 6512  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, triticale 7102  
*Solanum*, potato 522, 3060, 8615, 10401, 10419  
*Sorghum* 1295, 6276, 6309, 7210  
*Triticum* 136, 140, 1090, 1812, 2739, 3655, 3738, 4787, 4795, 4806, 6177, 7040, 9072, 9085, 9983  
*Vicia*, broad bean 6011  
*Vigna*, minor species 8271  
*Vitis* 4362  
*Zea*, maize 204, 323, 329, 1976, 2805, 2807, 2846, 3780, 3801, 3806, 4935, 6202, 9196, 10113
- Genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction, technique 9828**  
*Brassica*, cauliflower 9828  
*Bromus* 6374  
 crop plants 2626  
*Cucumis*, melon 9698  
*Lactuca* 9828

**Genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction, technique contd.****Nicotiana 9828****Geographical races**

- Abies* 2434, 2467, 2468, 6786  
*Acer* 2392  
*Betula* 10788  
*Fagus* 6755  
 forest trees 1518  
*Fraxinus* 2401  
*Glycyrrhiza* 2282, 5454  
*Larix* 2394  
*Picea* 854, 2434, 2464, 5673, 6785  
*Pinus* 830, 839, 840, 841, 849, 850, 2393, 2395, 2435, 2436, 4417, 5655, 5671, 8843, 10812  
*Populus* 5636  
*Prunus*, peach 8764  
*Pseudotsuga* 2471, 5676, 5677, 8845, 9660, 9662  
*Quercus* 807, 809, 10781, 10782  
*Thuja* 4431  
*Vaccinium* 7496

**Geography**

- Aira* 7313  
*Airopsis* 7313  
*Anethum* 7669  
*Aristavena* 7313  
*Avena* 9146  
*Avenella* 7313  
*Cajanus* 4552  
*Cicer* 4552  
*Citrus*, lemon 8771  
*Corynephorus* 7313  
*Dactylis* 3518  
*Deschampsia* 7313  
*Glycine* 4552  
*Hordeum* 2875, 7860  
*Humulus* 623, 9473  
*Lathyrus* 4552  
*Lens* 4552  
*Linum* 8679  
*Macrotyloma* 4552  
*Medicago* 3035  
*Oryza* 2982, 6342, 8327  
*Periballia* 7313  
*Phaseolus* 4552  
*Phleum* 10334  
*Pinus* 852  
*Pisum* 4552, 7661  
*Setaria* 3894  
*Solanum*, potato 508, 8628  
*Stylosanthes* 10386  
*Vahlodea* 7313  
*Vicia*, broad bean 4552  
*Vicia*, vetch 7330  
*Vigna*, cowpea 4552  
*Vigna*, minor species 4552

**Geranium (see Pelargonium)****Germination**

- Agropyron* 9344  
*Allium*, onion 2490  
*Apium* 1579  
*Arachis* 1425, 1426  
*Astragalus* 5220, 8607, 8608  
*Beta*, sugar beet 578, 4163, 5339, 6525, 6528, 7374  
*Betula* 823, 824  
*Brassica*, cabbage 8215, 10647  
*Capsicum* 2279  
*Carthamus* 3198, 8092, 8721  
*Cenchrus* 2106  
*Chloris* 10357  
*Cicer* 3464  
*Cichorium*, chicory 6817  
*Citrullus* 4478  
*Citrus*, lemon 1474  
*Citrus*, orange 738  
*Coffea* 1414  
*Daucus* 3315, 10840  
*Eleusine* 5096  
*Fagopyrum* 9327  
*Fragaria* 764, 3263  
*Glycine* 937, 940, 1645, 2559, 3446, 4598, 5879, 5882, 5883, 5884, 5889, 8283, 8291, 8292, 9793, 9797, 11065, 11085, 11091  
*Gossypium* 527, 539, 3100, 4113, 10448, 10451  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 3192  
*Hippophae* 767



**Germination** *contd.*

- Hordeum* 367, 1281, 2026, 3881, 3882, 5026, 7853, 8360, 9228, 9232, 10184, 10194, 10197  
*Lactuca* 2504  
*Linum* 5295  
*Liriodendron* 2432  
*Lolium* 5972, 7307  
*Lotus* 6408  
*Lycopersicon* 890, 2523, 4522, 4526, 5760, 6853, 9715  
*Medicago* 5190  
*Nicotiana* 594  
*Oryza* 1308, 1311, 2972, 5148, 6351, 7285, 7290, 7972, 8327, 8566, 9291  
*Pachyrhizus* 4549  
*Panicum* 9245, 10212  
*Phaseolus* 4562, 5840, 11036  
*Pinus* 2453, 10809  
*Pisum* 951, 1670, 4612, 5800, 5922  
*Plantago* 8731  
*Poa* 5158  
*Prunus*, cherry 6659  
*Saccharum* 566, 5318  
*Secale* 7120, 10109  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticale 100, 2769, 2775  
*Solanum*, potato 8966  
*Sorghum* 391, 1298, 2046, 2049, 6289, 7247, 7923, 8528, 8529, 8530  
*Triticum* 158, 1804, 4769, 4788, 7765, 8360, 9112, 9972, 9979, 9980, 9981, 9982, 9984, 9985, 9996  
*Vaccinium* 7496, 7497  
*Vicia*, broad bean 5800, 10994  
*Vicia*, vetch 3050  
*Vigna*, cowpea 11045  
*Vitis* 5608  
*Zea*, maize 1223, 3806, 6170, 7830, 8467, 9156, 9187, 10152, 10155  
*Zea*, sweet corn 352, 3851
- Germination, technique**  
*Glycine* 2629  
*Phaseolus* 2629  
*Pisum* 2629  
*Secale* 2629
- Germplasm banks** (see Plant collections)
- Gibberella**  
*Asparagus* 4454  
chemicals, as plant constituents, zearalenone 6201  
*Pinus* 1547, 4420  
*Solanum*, potato 5250, 8039  
*Triticum* 1116, 3696, 3698, 6110, 7721  
*Zea*, maize 333, 5002, 7832, 8469, 9206, 10157, 10160  
physiological races 6201
- Gibberella, technique**, *Zea*, maize 2857, 3839, 8470, 9206, 10160
- Gilia**  
hybridization, interspecific 5956  
population genetics 5956
- Gilletteella**, *Pseudotsuga* 2472
- Ginger** (see *Zingiber*)
- Ginkgo**  
chemicals, general effects  
ozone 6751  
sulphur dioxide 6751  
pollution, atmospheric 6751
- Gladiolus**, pollination 9862
- Glands**  
*Eucalyptus* 10792  
*Gossypium* 528, 2197, 4108, 6459, 6464, 6465, 6466, 6467, 6468, 6469, 7364, 8675, 10466, 10474  
review 6463  
symposium 6462  
*Lycopersicon* 8875  
*Solanum* 8875  
*Solanum*, potato 1370  
*Stylosanthes* 3526
- Glass and plastic, cultivation under**  
*Allium*, minor species 6801  
*Brassica*, cauliflower 9684  
*Brassica*, Chinese cabbage 1574, 8214  
*Brassica*, kohl rabi 5225, 8614  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 879, 1583, 5732, 6826, 6830, 9709, 10837, 10911, 10916, 10917  
*Cucumis*, melon 10889, 10890  
*Daucus* 1563  
*Fragaria* 4347, 5579, 6694, 10745  
*Lactuca* 4467, 5710, 7574

**Glass and plastic, cultivation under** *contd.*

- Lycopersicon* 885, 2517, 2522, 3349, 3350, 3351, 4491, 4492, 4493, 4494, 4497, 4498, 4503, 4505, 4506, 4508, 4509, 5747, 5749, 5750, 6839, 6840, 8237, 8872, 10837, 10941, 10958  
symposium 4490, 4500, 4510, 6838
- Phaseolus* 9749  
*Solanum*, egg plant 9740  
*Triticum* 9997
- Globe artichoke** (see *Cynara*, globe artichoke)
- Gloeocercospora**, *Sorghum* 1301, 2050
- Glomerella**  
*Allium*, onion 5691, 10848  
*Coffea* 616, 2235, 9470  
physiological races 617  
*Hevea*, physiological races, Malaysia 10633  
*Saccharum* 4150, 7371, 9420, 10510  
*Secale* 9149  
*Sorghum* 1291, 6316, 7248, 7878, 7927  
*Stylosanthes*  
physiological races  
Australia 5992, 8026  
Colombia 8026  
*Vitis* 2368  
*Zea*, maize 339, 341, 10157  
*Zea*, sweet corn 3854
- Glycine**  
abscission 8278, 9755  
adaptability 3439  
*Anticarsia* 6937  
*Aulacorthum* 11093  
*Bacillus* 4598  
bacteria 6931  
*Bemisia* 6936  
breeding 7608  
Bulgaria 5798  
Georgian SSR 5873  
German Democratic Republic 5797  
India 4586  
Mississippi, USA 5812  
Nigeria 6878  
Poland 5796  
Romania 5799  
Ukrainian SSR 4585  
USA 9780, 11053  
USSR 1633, 3995, 3996, 4587, 4692, 5183, 6912, 7639  
Uzbek SSR 909  
cell culture 3500, 8285  
*Cercospora* 947, 3447, 7642, 8278, 11058  
chemicals, as nutrients  
iron 7647, 8909  
nitrogen 1634, 1638, 1643, 5887, 5896, 6925, 6930, 7647, 8908, 9795, 9796, 11087  
phosphorus 1634, 1642  
potassium 1642  
chemicals, as plant constituents  
ABA 5877  
acid phosphatase 9785  
adenosine triphosphate 8290  
aminoacids 11077  
amylase 11074  
calcium 7645  
carbohydrates 11077  
chloride 6921, 9794  
chlorophyll 6916, 8278, 8294, 8909  
chymotrypsin inhibitor 5885  
cystine 5885  
GA 5877  
glutamate dehydrogenase 5882  
glutamic acid 11077  
glyceollin 7653  
glycinin 9345, 11081  
iron 7647  
legumin 9345  
magnesium 7645  
malate dehydrogenase 5882  
manganese 8277  
methionine 5885, 11077  
miscellaneous 7646  
NADP-isocitrate dehydrogenase 5882  
nitrate reductase 1638  
nitrogen 8287  
nitrogenase 1638  
nucleic acids 931, 1635, 1636, 5679, 8288  
oil, fatty 928, 942, 943, 944, 2549, 3444, 4591, 4596, 5812, 6920, 8281, 8282, 11073, 11077

**Glycine** *contd.*

- chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*  
peroxidase 5883  
phosphorus 7645  
phytoalexins 2562  
potassium 7645  
protein 927, 928, 942, 944, 2549, 3444, 4591, 4595, 5812, 5813, 5885, 6920, 7691, 8282, 8323, 11073, 11074, 11077  
pyruvic acid 8290  
sodium 6921  
sulphate 6926  
trypsin inhibitor 5885, 9744, 9785  
vicilin 9345
- chemicals, cytological effects  
dimethyl sulphate 8276  
ethyleneimine 8276  
*N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 8276
- chemicals, general effects  
alachlor 4601  
aluminium 6923, 8290  
arsenate, sodium 933  
8-azaguanine 3500  
benomyl 1645  
bentazone 1646  
5-bromodeoxyuridine 3443  
calcium 946  
2,4-DB 1646  
ethidium bromide 2559  
fungicides 947  
glycoprotein 2562  
growth regulators 9863  
lindane 9863  
manganese 6922  
metribuzin 948, 5893, 5894, 8914, 8915, 8917  
nitrofen 4601  
ozone 6927  
ozone, technique 6928  
propanil 1647, 8295, 8916  
simazine 9863  
sodium 946  
sulphur dioxide 6926
- chemicals, mutagenic effects  
dimethyl sulphate 8280  
ethyl methanesulphonate 3500  
ethyleneimine 8280, 8281  
*N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 2553, 4595, 8280, 8281  
*N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2553, 8281  
chimeras 7700  
chromosomes, aberrations 8276  
chromosomes, number 9743  
cleistogamy 2560  
clines 11083  
cold, effect of 5889, 8291, 11091  
cold resistance 8292, 9797, 11091  
collenchyma 1644  
*Colletotrichum*, physiological races, USA 9800  
colour 8900  
competition 11086  
composite varieties 930  
*Corynebacterium* 6932, 7649  
*Corynespora* 9783  
cytoplasmic inheritance 8288  
defoliation, artificial 944  
density of stand 945, 3445, 4591, 7648, 8901, 8905, 9792, 11068, 11084  
determinate and indeterminate habit 939, 7644, 8278, 8906, 8910, 9788, 9789, 11070, 11071, 11075  
development and growth 1638, 3442, 6919  
*Diacrisia* 1649  
diallel analysis 5889, 8284  
*Diaporthe* 7642  
ecotypes 11082  
epidermis 8278  
*Epilachna* 2563, 3449  
*Erwinia* 7649  
experimental designs 2545  
fasciation 8278  
flower 11083  
flower, colour 8278, 8280, 9780  
flower, number 945, 8905, 8906  
flowering 8907, 11070  
foliage area 8906, 11068, 11069  
fruit, colour 8278  
fruit, number 945, 3445, 8280  
fruit, shape 2553  
fruit, size 932, 2553



**Glycine contd.**

fungi 1641, 4598, 6933  
 $\gamma$  rays 927, 934, 4586, 4595, 5813, 6916, 6933, 8281, 8283, 11062, 11063  
 review 2552  
 genetic resources 6990, 7691  
 genetics  
   abscission 8278, 9755  
   acid phosphatase 9785  
   amylase 11074  
   *Cercospora* 8278  
   chlorophyll 8278  
   determinate and indeterminate habit 939, 8278  
   epidermis 8278  
   fasciation 8278  
   flower, colour 8278  
   fruit, colour 8278  
   growth period 8278  
   habit 8278  
   hairs 939, 8278  
   hairs, colour 8278  
   height 8278  
   *Heterodera* 8278  
   leaf, shape 941, 8278  
   leaf, size 8278  
   *Meloidogyne* 7655  
   *Peronospora* 8278  
   *Phytophthora* 939, 5891, 5892, 8912, 8913  
   protein 11074  
   *Rhizobium* 8278  
   seed 8278  
   seed, colour 8278  
   seedlings, colour 8278  
   *Septoria* 8294  
   shedding 8278  
   trypsin inhibitor 9785  
   viruses 2565, 3450, 9784, 11096  
   *Xanthomonas* 6932  
 genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction 3439, 5889  
 geography 4552  
 germination 937, 940, 1645, 2559, 3446, 4598, 5879, 5882, 5883, 5884, 5889, 8283, 8291, 8292, 9793, 9797, 11065, 11085, 11091  
 germination, technique 2629  
 growth period 927, 938, 947, 1634, 1637, 2553, 2555, 3433, 4591, 4597, 5889, 5900, 6913, 7646, 7648, 8278, 8279, 8280, 8281, 8282, 8286, 8293, 8902, 8903, 8904, 8907, 9788, 9789, 9790, 9791, 9792, 9798, 11054, 11062, 11068, 11071, 11076, 11082, 11086, 11090, 11091  
 habit 932, 6918, 8278, 9780  
 hairs 932, 939, 5898, 8278, 11083  
 hairs, colour 8278  
 hard seed 4592  
 harvesting 5879  
 harvesting, mechanical 927  
 heat and drought resistance 3446, 6929, 10976, 11062, 11092  
 heat and drought resistance, technique 11089  
 height 927, 1639, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2560, 3445, 4590, 5813, 5877, 6918, 7644, 8278, 8282, 8904, 8910, 9779, 9780, 9790, 9791, 11071, 11092  
*Heliothis* 2563, 3449, 9803  
 heritability 935, 2555, 4590, 4595, 5880, 6929, 7644, 8916, 9789, 9797, 11069, 11071, 11073, 11092, 11095  
*Heterodera* 1648, 1716, 7641, 8278, 11090  
   physiological races 4602  
 heterosis 8284  
 history and evolution 6918, 8288, 9345, 9743  
*Hoplolaimus* 5895  
 humidity 1641, 11078  
 hybridization, interspecific 932, 8281, 9786  
 hybridization, technique 11061  
 insects 6878  
 internode 11071  
 internode, number 3445, 11072  
 internode, size 3445  
 irrigation 4692, 5880, 8275  
 leaf 938, 9755  
 leaf, shape 939, 941, 2553, 8278, 11083  
 leaf, size 2553, 3441, 6918, 8278

**Glycine contd.**

leaf, weight 11066  
 linkage 8278, 9785  
 lodging 939, 1634, 1642, 1644, 3445, 5899, 7644, 8293, 8912, 9779  
*Maruca* 4604  
 matrocliny 8323  
 meiosis 1640  
*Melanagromyza* 4603  
*Meloidogyne* 1713, 5896, 7641, 8296, 11090  
   physiological races 7655  
 mitotic recombination 3567  
 mixtures of crops or genotypes 3531, 5886, 8910  
 molecular genetics 931, 1635, 1636, 5679  
 multiple alleles 2565, 3450, 9785  
 multiple genes 7655  
 multivariate analysis 3439  
 mutation 8283  
 mutation, induced 927, 934, 936, 2553, 3500, 4586, 5813, 6916, 8280, 8281, 8900, 11062, 11063  
   review 2552  
 neutrons 11062  
*Nezara* 5899  
 nitrogen fixation 1643, 5887, 5896, 6925, 6930, 8908, 9795, 9796, 10976, 11087  
 ovule, number 8906  
*Peronospora* 8278, 8990  
 persistence 37  
*Phakopsora* 4599, 7651  
   physiological races 7650, 8911  
*Phialophora* 8293  
*Phomopsis* 4598, 11088  
   physiological races, USA 9800  
 photoperiodism 1637, 2530, 4593, 7644, 8905, 8906, 8907, 9791, 11070, 11072  
 photorespiration 3569  
 photosynthesis 946, 1638, 3569, 8279, 10976  
*Phytophthora* 939, 1713, 1716, 1750, 8912, 11090  
   physiological races 930, 1713, 3437, 5890, 5891, 6934, 8913  
   Canada 7652  
   USA 2562, 5892, 7654  
*Phytophthora*, technique 5890, 7653, 9801  
*Piezodorus* 5899  
 plant collections 909  
 plant introduction 9779  
   to Cameroon 7640  
 pollen 1640, 11078  
 pollution, atmospheric 5888, 6926, 6927  
 pollution, atmospheric, technique 6928  
 polyploidy 11085  
*Pratylenchus* 5897, 9802  
 precipitation 2549, 5879  
 protoplast fusion 3438, 6026  
*Pseudocarraluccus* 5898  
*Pseudomonas* 6932, 7642, 7649, 9783  
   physiological races, Australia 9799  
*Pseudoplusia* 3449  
 quality, for cooking 5815  
 quality, for nutrition 5815, 5885  
 radiation 936  
 respiration 946, 1638  
*Rhizobium* 4597, 5896, 6925, 8278, 8908, 9796, 11064, 11087  
   physiological races 5887, 6924, 6930, 9795  
 ripening 8902  
 root 3442, 6923  
 rooting capacity 9755  
*Rotylenchulus* 1713, 7641, 8296, 8297  
*Rotylenchulus*, technique 6935  
 salinity 946, 6921, 9794  
 seed 5880, 8278, 9744, 11083  
 seed, colour 4592, 8278  
 seed, number 1645, 8906  
 seed production 1641  
 seed, size 932, 935, 5813, 5879, 5884, 6919, 7645, 11085  
 seed testing 11065  
 seed, weight 935, 936, 942, 2558, 7646, 9789, 9790, 11092  
 seedlings 5882, 6919  
 seedlings, colour 8278, 8294  
 selection, artificial 926, 2544, 2558, 3444, 5880, 7644, 8290, 8990, 11069  
*Septoria* 4600, 8294  
 shade 2635

**Glycine contd.**

shattering 9789  
 shedding 3433, 8278, 9787, 9788  
 soil pH 11085  
 sowing and planting date 2548, 3441, 4591, 4596, 8286, 8901, 8907, 9793, 9803, 11056, 11076, 11084  
*Sphaceloma* 11058, 11059  
 stem 2556, 11083  
 stem, anatomy 1644  
 stem, colour 11083  
 stem, size 6918  
 sterility and fertility 8906, 9786  
 sterility, male 1640, 4586, 5881, 8287  
 stomata, number 6929, 8284  
 stomata, number, technique 2561  
 succession, crop 2635  
 taxonomy 3367, 4552, 8289  
 temperature, effect of 940, 2530, 2560, 4593, 5882, 6919, 8282, 8905, 11072, 11078  
*Tetranychus* 3448  
*Tetrastichus* 5898  
 tissue culture 3443, 6934, 8285, 9863, 11079  
 toxic soils 6922, 6923, 8290  
 translocation, physiological 8287, 8903, 9794  
 variegation 8280  
 varieties  
   Brazil 4589  
   Japan 3434, 6914, 7643, 11057, 11058, 11059  
   Kazakh SSR 5876  
   S. Korea 4664  
   Ukrainian SSR 5875  
   USA 930, 2551, 3435, 3436, 3437, 7642, 9782, 9783, 11060  
   USSR 6915  
 varieties, classification 4593, 4594  
 variety trials  
   Bangladesh 3565  
   Belgium 6913  
   Bulgaria 929, 1634, 2548, 5874  
   Canada 11055  
   Chile 8981  
   India 2547  
   Italy 9781  
   Nigeria 2549  
   Romania 928  
   USA 1642, 3432, 3433, 3562, 7641, 11056  
   USSR 2546, 2550, 4588, 8275  
 vascular tissue 1644  
*Verticillium* 1752  
 viruses 927, 1650, 2565, 3450, 5900, 8291, 9784, 11088, 11093, 11096  
   physiological races 11058, 11059, 11094, 11095  
   USSR 2564  
 water balance 3441, 5878, 6929, 9798, 10976, 11067  
 X rays 3567  
*Xanthomonas* 6932, 7649, 9783  
 yield 11053  
 yield components 926, 1634, 1639, 2544, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2557, 2558, 3439, 3440, 4590, 5880, 6917, 6918, 8282, 8284, 8286, 8904, 9790, 9791, 11068, 11073  
 yield components, technique 11054  
**Glycine - Zea, maize**  
 chemicals, general effects, *Cochliobolus* toxin 219, 220  
*Cochliobolus* 219, 220  
 cytoplasmic inheritance 219, 220  
 protoplast fusion 219, 220  
**Glycyrrhiza**  
 breeding, Uzbek SSR 2283  
 development and growth 660  
 geographical races 2282, 5454  
 plant introduction 660  
 pollen 2286, 4257, 4258  
 salinity 5458  
 sterility and fertility 4258  
**Gnomonia, Juglans** 801, 4382  
**Gooseberry** (see *Ribes*, gooseberry)  
**Gossypium**  
*Alternaria* 3083, 6470  
*Amrasca* 3116, 8048, 8049, 10431, 10477  
 anatomy 551  
 aneuploidy 1378, 2174, 3087, 6481  
 annual habit 1381



**Gossypium contd.**

- anther 6480
- anther, colour 4104
- anther, number 8667
- Anthonomus* 5290, 5291, 6470, 6471, 9389, 10430, 10478
- Aphis* 4117, 5292
- Ascochyta* 6470
- asymmetry 5272
- $\beta$  rays 10438
- back crossing 1375, 2164, 2172, 4091, 5266
- bracts 541, 7364, 10465, 10466, 10467
- breeding
  - Colombia 10434
  - India 10431
  - Pakistan 8656
  - Turkmen SSR 5263, 5264
  - USA 2165, 2166, 6470, 9389, 9390, 9391, 10426, 10427, 10428, 10429, 10430
- breeding, technique 3082
- cell, size 3094
- centromere 3091
- Cercospora* 10430
- chemicals, as nutrients
  - calcium 5274
  - copper 5274
  - magnesium 5274
  - manganese 5274
  - nitrogen 5274, 5278, 6461, 6476
  - phosphorus 5274, 6476
  - potassium 5274, 6476
  - zinc 5274
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - acid phosphatase 8663
  - acids 8657
  - aminoacids 4104, 4706, 5283
  - anthocyanins 3087, 5278, 5279
  - arginine 8657
  - asparagine 8657
  - calcium 3116
  - carbohydrates 5278
  - chlorophyll 6478, 10444, 10452
  - citric acid 10477
  - fatty acids 9398
  - fumaric acid 10477
  - glutamine 8657
  - gossypol 3115, 4108, 6487, 7360, 7364, 9396, 10455, 10464, 10465
  - growth regulators 2183
  - histidine 8657
  - histone 4095, 5283
  - isocitratase 8657
  - isoleucine 4706
  - lysine 4095
  - magnesium 3116, 5278
  - malic acid 10477
  - nitrate reductase 8657
  - nitrogen 4104, 5274, 5278
  - nucleic acids 3111
  - oil, fatty 539, 1374, 2187, 9398, 10453
  - oxalic acid 10477
  - palmitic acid 8673
  - pectin 3109
  - peroxidase 550
  - phenols 2183, 3116, 10470
  - phosphorus 5274, 10451
  - polyphenol oxidase 550
  - potassium 547, 3116, 5274
  - proline 548
  - protein 4104, 4706, 5279, 8657, 9398
  - sodium 547
  - starch 10470
  - stearic acid 8673
  - sugar 5279, 10470
  - terpenoid aldehydes 8674
  - terpenoids 4706, 6469, 8047
  - valine 4706
- chemicals, general effects
  - carbaryl 3114
  - diethyl sulphate 6479
  - ethylene oxide 6479
  - ethyleneimine 6479
  - fluoridone 2197
  - herbicides, review 6468
  - iron 4113
  - linoleic acid 8673
  - manganese 4113
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 6479
  - oleic acid 8673
  - oxygen 4113
  - palmitic acid 8673

**Gossypium contd.**

- chemicals, general effects *contd.*
  - sodium 4113
  - toluene 3100
- Verticillium* extract 550
- Xanthomonas* toxin 1751
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
  - colchicine 3103, 5273
  - dimethyl sulphate 3099, 4115
  - ethyleneimine 5269, 5273
  - miscellaneous 6475
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 546, 4106
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3108, 4115
- chimeras 7358
- chloroplasts 534
- chromosome translocation 537, 3092
- chromosomes, aberrations 538, 3093
- chromosomes, addition and substitution 1378
- chromosomes, morphology 3090, 3091
- cold resistance 8673
- combining ability 533, 1378, 2192, 3089, 4089, 10445
- composite varieties 3084, 6471
- corolla 5272
- Corticium* 10456
- cracked root 2178
- crossing over 537, 3093, 7359
- cytoplasmic inheritance 8658
- degeneration 8659
- density of stand 8671
- determinate and indeterminate habit 536, 1382
- development and growth 534, 2183, 3100, 4101
- diallel analysis 1378, 3097, 4089, 5280, 7361, 8665
- Earias* 7364
- electricity, effect of 538, 5273
- embryo culture 3088
- embryo sac 8663
- Empoasca* 6472, 8658
- review 4116
- epistasis 1378
- flower 9396
- flower, number 10449
- flowering 10467
- fluorescence 2175, 6478, 10459
- fruit 8662
- fruit, number 3097, 4105, 5273, 6479, 10449
- fruit, shape 5273
- fruit, size 2177, 4097, 4099, 6475, 6479, 9396
- fruit, weight 2172, 3097, 5273, 6479, 10443
- fungi
  - physiological races 1750
  - review 6468
- Fusarium* 536, 1384, 2191, 2193, 3083, 3084, 4114, 6470, 6471, 10428, 10429, 10439, 10457
- physiological races 3106
- fuzz 2181, 2186, 4099, 4109, 9393
- fuzz, colour 3099, 9393
- $\gamma$  rays 2171, 2180, 2184, 3113, 4096, 4098, 4099, 4105, 4115, 5269, 5273, 6473, 6478
- gene interaction 2181, 2192
- gene location 6481
- genetics
  - bracts 541, 7364
  - cracked root 2178
  - Empoasca* 4116
  - fruit 8662
  - Fusarium* 2191
  - fuzz 2181
  - fuzz, colour 3099
  - glands 6463, 7364
  - gossypol 7364
  - habit 6474
  - hairs 3115
  - height 3099
  - leaf, shape 10449
  - quality, of fibre 10454
  - review 3086
  - sterility and fertility 4094
  - sterility, female 4102
  - sterility, male 8664
  - sterility, male, cytoplasmic 2178, 6480, 6481
- Verticillium* 5285

**Gossypium contd.**

- genome analysis 537, 2174, 3090, 3091, 5270, 5277
- genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction 3096, 4090, 5276, 6461, 10450
- germination 527, 539, 3100, 4113, 10448, 10451
- glands 528, 2197, 4108, 6459, 6464, 6465, 6466, 6467, 6468, 6469, 7364, 8675, 10466, 10474
- review 6463
- symposium 6462
- growth period 549, 1382, 2165, 2179, 2182, 3083, 3098, 3103, 4100, 4106, 5273, 5291, 6460, 9395, 9896, 10427, 10431, 10443, 10445, 10446, 10452, 10466, 10467, 10471, 10478
- habit 2193, 4100, 4105, 5273, 6474, 6479, 10427, 10445, 10447
- hairs 3115, 4117, 5290, 10446, 10462, 10464, 10466, 10467, 10468
- haploidy 3093, 5270, 7358
- harvesting, mechanical 4084
- heat and drought resistance 548, 5281
- height 3095, 3099, 3108, 6460, 6479, 8666, 10446, 10447
- Heliothis* 553, 4104, 5288, 5290, 5291, 6468, 6470, 6471, 7364, 8658, 8675, 9389, 9390, 9391, 10464, 10465, 10466, 10467, 10468, 10469, 10474
- Heliothis*, technique 5290
- heritability 3097, 5271, 5280, 10441, 10454
- heterosis 533, 534, 1378, 3089, 4089, 4092, 6482, 8660, 10444, 10445
- book 534
- history and evolution 545, 1026, 3104, 4110, 6477, 8656
- homozygosis 7358
- hybridization, interspecific 529, 535, 537, 1378, 1379, 1380, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2178, 2185, 2192, 2194, 3087, 3088, 3093, 3107, 4086, 4091, 4092, 4093, 4094, 4107, 5266, 5267, 5270, 5284, 6482, 7358, 8657, 8658, 8661, 9390, 10433, 10443, 10444, 10445, 10446, 10451
- inbreeding 531, 540, 1026, 4092, 7359
- infrared rays 544, 5268
- insects 529, 2198, 3114, 5289, 6464, 6469, 10465, 10467, 10471, 10473
- review 6468
- symposium 10463
- internode, number 10430
- irrigation 6460, 8046, 10438
- land races 10457
- laser beams 544, 5268
- leaf 10462
- leaf, anatomy 5281
- leaf fall 536, 542
- leaf, shape 1383, 4101, 5271, 5291, 10431, 10449, 10467
- leaf, size 543, 5281, 10444, 10446
- lethals 8657
- light, effect of 2180, 3113, 5279, 10443
- linkage 2178, 3082, 6463
- Lygus* 3115, 5290, 6468, 7357, 8658, 8675, 10428, 10467, 10474
- meiosis 2174, 3087, 3093, 5270, 8661, 10446
- Meloidogyne* 3083, 3084, 5286, 5287, 6471, 8047, 8674, 10439
- mitochondria 534
- modifiers 6481, 10454
- multiple genes 3107
- mutation 2175, 6474
- mutation, induced 536, 544, 546, 2184, 3099, 3103, 3108, 4096, 4099, 4105, 4106, 4115, 5268, 5269, 5273, 5283, 6473, 6475, 6478, 10431, 10438
- review 536
- mycoplasmas 529
- nematodes 6470
- neutrons 5269
- nucleus, size 3094
- ovule 2183
- parenchyma 551, 10470
- pathology 6486
- Pectinophora* 6468, 7363, 7364, 10474
- Pectinophora*, technique 10472
- perennial habit 1381
- photoperiodism 1381, 2180, 3105
- photorespiration 3569



**Gossypium** *contd.*

- photosynthesis 543, 548, 2175, 3569,  
4101, 6476, 6478, 9397, 10444, 10449,  
10452
- Phymatotrichum* 6470
- plant collections 1374, 6018, 10432
- plant introduction 529  
to El Salvador 4087
- pollen 2171, 2176, 10443
- pollen, colour 10469
- pollen, number 8667
- pollination 535, 540, 1026, 1380, 2176,  
2179, 8663
- polyploidy 3087, 3088, 3093, 3094, 4107,  
10446
- precipitation 3566
- Psallus* 3083, 3084, 6470, 6471, 7357,  
10467, 10474
- Pythium* 6470
- quality, for nutrition 4706
- quality, of fibre 529, 536, 544, 545, 546,  
2164, 2165, 2166, 2179, 2183, 2184,  
2185, 2186, 3082, 3101, 3102, 3103,  
4093, 4097, 4098, 4099, 4105, 4106,  
4107, 4109, 5267, 5275, 5276, 6459,  
6464, 6472, 6475, 6479, 6482, 6483,  
6484, 7361, 8044, 8660, 8668, 8670,  
8671, 9390, 9391, 9396, 10426, 10427,  
10436, 10454, 10457
- radiation 5283
- recombination 7359
- red leaf 5278, 5279
- respiration 9397
- Rhizoctonia* 6470
- root, size 3100
- Rotylenchulus* 10456
- salinity 547, 4113, 9896
- seed 528, 1374, 8665
- seed, number 9396
- seed, size 5267
- seed, weight 4097, 5267, 10448
- seedlings 4101, 8665
- selection, artificial 3098, 4084, 4085,  
4086, 6484
- Spodoptera* 6487, 10464
- sterility and fertility 1378, 2172, 4094,  
5266, 5267, 6477, 8661, 10446
- sterility, female 4102
- sterility, male 8664
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 2178, 6480,  
6481
- Sylepta* 9401
- taxonomy 4110, 4111, 4112, 8045  
review 5277
- temperature, effect of 6485
- Tetranychus* 5289, 10470, 10475, 10476
- Thielaviopsis* 2189, 6470
- physiological races, Turkmen SSR  
3110
- Thripidae 10462
- Thysanoptera 6470
- tissue culture 9394
- translocation, physiological 4101, 5274
- Trialeurodes* 5290, 8658
- Trialeurodes*, technique 5290
- variegation 2175
- varieties
- Central African Empire 4088
  - Colombia 10433
  - El Salvador 4087
  - India 532
  - Madagascar 1377
  - Syria 1376
  - Turkmen SSR 2170, 3085
  - USA 2169, 3083, 3084, 6471, 9392,  
10439, 10440
  - USSR 2168
- variety trials
- Brazil 5265
  - India 3566
  - Tajik SSR 10437
  - USA 3562, 6465, 7357, 10435, 10436
  - Uzbek SSR 2167, 10438
- vascular tissue 4101
- Verticillium* 535, 550, 551, 1376, 1752,  
3084, 3099, 3105, 3107, 3112, 4093,  
4114, 5284, 5285, 6464, 6470, 6471,  
10430
- book 3111
- physiological races 552, 2188, 2192,  
3109, 6485, 7362, 10458, 10460
- Azerbaijan SSR 10461
- USSR 2195

**Gossypium** *contd.*

- Verticillium*, technique 2190, 8343
- viruses 530, 4118
- water balance 548
- wilt, unspecified 549, 2194, 2196, 3113,  
4084, 4115, 5263, 5283, 6475, 9400,  
10443
- physiological races 3108
- review 6486
- wilt, unspecified, technique 10459
- wind 5280, 8662
- X rays 544, 5268
- Xanthomonas* 1384, 1751, 3083, 3084,  
4114, 5282, 6471
- physiological races 6470
- Xanthomonas*, technique 9399
- yield components 2179, 3096, 3097,  
3098, 4089, 4090, 4098, 4103, 4109,  
6484, 7359, 7361, 8658, 8660, 8666,  
8672, 9396, 10441, 10442, 10449,  
10450
- Gourds** (see Cucurbits)
- Graft hybridization** (see Hybridization,  
graft)
- Grafting** 980
- Citrus* 10696
- Cucumis*, cucumber 5742, 6833, 10913
- Cucumis*, melon 6833
- Cucurbita* 6833
- forest trees 3474
- Malus* 5490
- Pinus* 2441, 2452, 6776
- Triticum* 1827
- Vitis* 8803
- Grain** (see Seed)
- Grain cracking**, *Oryza* 2974
- Grain shrivelling**, *Secale* × *Triticum*,  
triticale 101
- Gram** (see *Cicer*; *Phaseolus*)
- Gramineae**
- chemicals, as plant constituents,  
flavonoids 3977
  - taxonomy 3977
- Grape** (see *Vitis*)
- Grapefruit** (see *Citrus*, grapefruit)
- Grasses**
- anther culture 5159
  - apomixis 3014
  - breeding 9871
  - Belorussian SSR 6993
  - Netherlands 3975
  - UK 2079, 2080, 3009
  - Ukrainian SSR 2078, 2081
  - USSR 432, 3006, 3008, 10316
  - chemicals, as plant constituents, protein  
7994
  - chromosomes, number 2082, 6024
  - cold resistance, technique 10325
  - digestibility, technique, review 7994
  - hybrid varieties 7993
  - lawns and sports turf 2079, 2080, 5156
  - mowing and cutting 2080
  - palatability 3011
  - pathology 2637, 3012
  - plant collections 432, 1721, 3007, 3997,  
6022, 6991
  - polyploidy 3010
  - Puccinia*, physiological races, Canada  
9917
  - root 10317
  - seed production 9871
  - seed storage 9003
  - selection, artificial 10317
  - sterility, male 7993
  - varieties, Romania 55
  - variety trials
  - Denmark 7681
  - France 5156
- Grazing**
- Avena* 8411
  - Bromus* 2083
  - Lolium* 2083, 8578
  - Medicago* 5991
  - Paspalum* 8000
  - Setaria* 5988
  - Trifolium*, red clover 2083
  - Triticum* 6098
- Grewia**
- chromosomes, number 4406
  - pollination 10751
- Grindelia**, breeding, Ukrainian SSR 649
- Groundnut** (see *Arachis*)
- Growth** (see Development and growth)

**Growth period** (see also Seasonal growth;  
Spring and winter habit)

- Aegilops* × *Triticum* 4871
- Agropyron* × *Triticum* 2679
- Allium*, onion 7570, 9677
- Anethum* 7669
- Arachis* 641, 2267, 3200, 8097, 10606,  
10609
- Avena* 4747, 6134, 6139, 7106, 7799,  
9143
- Beta*, beetroot 9670
- Brassica*, cabbage 8209, 8849, 9682
- Brassica*, cabbage × *Brassica*, sprouting  
broccoli 6806
- Brassica*, cauliflower 3331, 5703, 7562,  
9685, 9828
- Brassica*, Chinese cabbage 1574
- Brassica*, kohlrabi 8614
- Brassica*, oil crops 7400, 10588, 10589
- Brassica*, rape 3177, 6555, 6556, 6564,  
7394, 8083, 8084
- Cajanus* 2589, 10975
- Capsicum* 8101, 9520
- Carthamus* 2262, 3197
- Chloris* 455, 3033
- Cicer* 3467
- Citrullus* 2509, 10896
- Corchorus* 10493
- Cucumis*, cucumber 880, 9707
- Cucumis*, melon 2509
- Cucurbita* 10906
- Cynara*, globe artichoke 7602
- Dactylis* 435, 1326, 3978
- Daucus* 3317
- Digitalis* 10629
- Eleusine* 10222
- Elymus* 3032
- Euchlaena* × *Zea*, maize 1908, 6158
- Fagopyrum* 1317, 1320, 3972, 4742,  
7296
- Festuca* 1329, 6375
- Fragaria* 765, 10733, 10745
- Glycine* 927, 938, 947, 1634, 1637,  
2553, 2555, 3433, 4591, 4597, 5889,  
5900, 6913, 7646, 7648, 8278, 8279,  
8280, 8281, 8282, 8286, 8293, 8902,  
8903, 8904, 8907, 9788, 9789, 9790,  
9791, 9792, 9798, 11054, 11062, 11068,  
11071, 11076, 11082, 11086, 11090,  
11091
- Gossypium* 549, 1382, 2165, 2179, 2182,  
3083, 3098, 3103, 4100, 4106, 5273,  
5291, 6460, 9395, 9896, 10427, 10431,  
10443, 10445, 10446, 10452, 10466,  
10467, 10471, 10478
- Helianthus*, sunflower 3187, 3193, 5425,  
6009, 7405, 7409
- Hibiscus* 561, 562, 563, 3125, 3127,  
5304, 6493, 6495, 10496
- Hordeum* 1275, 1692, 2021, 2028, 2884,  
2906, 2917, 2932, 3855, 5070, 6044,  
6045, 6236, 10181, 10190
- Juglans* 800, 801
- Lablab* 4625
- Lactuca* 9828
- Lavandula* 9512
- Lens* 9815, 10975
- Limnanthes* 5413, 5414, 5461
- Linum* 1391, 2200, 4119, 6488, 8678,  
10480
- Lolium* 435, 3978, 8578, 8579
- Lonicera* 7500
- Lupinus* 52, 1345, 2138, 2139, 2141,  
5214, 6005, 8597, 8600
- Lycopersicon* 898, 1596, 2518, 4493,  
4495, 4497, 4507, 4509, 4522, 5758,  
6857, 6859, 6863, 6864, 7585, 7586,  
8251, 10946, 10947, 10965
- Malus* 677, 680, 3221, 5506
- Mangifera* 8774
- Manihot* 584, 3531
- Medicago* 3035, 8010, 10359
- Melilotus* 9369
- Nicotiana* 594, 4179, 5391, 9466, 9828,  
10535, 10554, 10556
- Onobrychis* 9367



**Growth period** *contd.*

- Oryza* 40, 57, 427, 2067, 2970, 2973, 2977, 2978, 2996, 3524, 3931, 5119, 5126, 6344, 6349, 6356, 6975, 7278, 7279, 7284, 7964, 7965, 7966, 7974, 8325, 8326, 8970, 9271, 9274, 9277, 9279, 9293, 10252, 10258, 10259, 10261, 10262, 10268, 10270, 10272, 10278, 10281, 10284, 10285, 10287  
*Panicum* 2038, 5088, 8510  
*Pennisetum* 5091, 5094, 5095, 6257, 7192, 10215  
*Phalaris* 3986  
*Phaseolus* 913, 2534, 3392, 3395, 4438, 5818, 5832, 5835, 5836, 5856, 8980, 9752, 9754  
*Phleum* 3978  
*Pisum* 964, 967, 1662, 1669, 3455, 4606, 5805, 5908, 5919, 6940, 6943, 8302, 8923, 8982, 9806, 10975  
*Poa* 3979  
*Prunus*, almond 6731  
*Prunus*, cherry 2317  
*Prunus*, peach 1471  
*Psophocarpus* 6955  
*Raphanus* 3516, 10843  
*Ribes*, black currant 9587, 10641  
*Rubus*, blackberry 10640  
*Saccharum* 5313, 10504  
*Secale* 4924  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 103, 979, 2773, 6127, 6129, 6972, 7102  
*Sesamum* 4212  
*Setaria* 3894  
*Solanum* 10630  
*Solanum*, potato 497, 517, 1355, 3066, 5226, 6434, 6440, 8029, 8617, 8986, 9379, 9380  
*Sorghum* 387, 389, 1295, 2953, 2960, 3903, 5100, 5984, 5989, 6267, 6287, 6288, 6299, 6307, 7198, 7200, 7212, 7217, 7218, 7219, 7221, 7223, 7876, 7877, 7878, 7879, 7880, 7888, 7889, 7893, 7917, 7918, 7923, 8512, 8513, 8520, 8522, 8530, 9258, 9260, 9263, 10226  
*Spinacia* 9688  
*Trifolium*, white clover 479  
*Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 1188, 8428, 10128  
*Triticum* 126, 144, 1043, 1092, 1136, 1823, 2689, 2695, 2698, 2735, 3637, 3646, 4802, 4824, 4845, 4862, 4871, 6037, 6038, 6039, 6075, 6080, 6087, 6095, 6127, 6177, 6971, 7036, 7050, 7058, 7060, 7709, 7726, 7782, 8367, 8380, 9044, 9064, 9124, 9931, 9942, 9970, 10039  
*Vaccinium* 7496  
vegetable crops 9707  
*Vicia*, broad bean 7616, 11010, 11015  
*Vicia*, vetch 4018, 5206, 5207, 6399, 8022  
*Vigna*, cowpea 3422, 4575, 8891, 10975  
*Vigna*, minor species 3429, 5819, 5868, 8272, 10975  
*Vitis* 4368, 8806  
*Zea*, maize 206, 208, 212, 277, 280, 295, 327, 1149, 1217, 1233, 1236, 1252, 1892, 1893, 1952, 1959, 1963, 2818, 2825, 2850, 3802, 3806, 3808, 3829, 3834, 4955, 4960, 4961, 4975, 4977, 5002, 6043, 6172, 6176, 6185, 6973, 7137, 7161, 7816, 7817, 7823, 7824, 8451, 8452, 8455, 8458, 8459, 9167, 9172, 9174, 9175, 9182, 9185, 9191, 9207, 10113, 10162  
*Zea*, sweet corn 3852, 8474
- Growth period, technique**  
*Avena* 6139  
*Hordeum* 7011  
*Triticum* 7011  
*Zea*, maize 1956
- Guava** (see *Psidium*)  
**Guayule** (see *Parthenium*)  
**Gynecium** 4651  
*Asparagus* 1567, 1569  
*Avena* 3749  
*Brassica* 872, 6802  
*Cajanus* 2588  
*Capsicum* 9520  
*Cassia* 6620  
*Citrus*, lemon 5537

**Gynecium** *contd.*

- Fagopyrum* 1319  
*Ficus* 8146  
*Lavandula* 7425  
*Lycopersicon* 6855, 6862  
*Macroptilium* 4557  
*Malus* 5492  
*Pennisetum* 2947  
*Phaseolus* 4557, 5838, 6888  
*Pinus* 2440  
*Platanus* 6763  
*Prunus*, peach 730  
*Prunus*, plum 704, 713  
*Solanum*, potato 4043  
*Sorghum* 8514  
*Triticum* 2702  
*Vigna*, cowpea 4557  
*Vigna*, minor species 916, 4557  
*Zea*, maize 1968, 5007, 7138  
*Zea*, sweet corn 5007
- Gynecium, anatomy**, *Spinacia* 5707
- Gynecium, colour**  
*Cucurbita* 10907  
*Hibiscus* 6494
- Gynecium, shape**, *Phaseolus* 4562
- Gynecium, size**  
*Euchlaena* 1260  
*Lycopersicon* 4520, 4534  
*Zea*, maize 1260
- Habit**  
*Abies* 1553  
*Acer* 6762  
*Aeschynomene* 3527  
*Amorphophallus* 1405  
*Arachis* 642, 648, 5438, 7421, 10606, 10612  
*Avena* 4747, 6140  
*Beta*, beetroot 9670  
*Brassica*, Brussels sprouts 10648  
*Brassica*, cabbage 6807  
*Brassica*, cabbage × *Brassica*, sprouting broccoli 6806  
*Brassica*, cauliflower 3332  
*Brassica*, oil crops 10589  
*Brassica*, rape 6564  
*Bromus* 2094  
*Cajanus* 3468, 7666  
*Cannabis* 7365  
*Carthamus* 10603  
*Castanea* 1514  
cereals 1036  
*Cicer* 4615  
*Coffea* 617  
*Corchorus* 3123  
crop plants 1741  
*Cucurbita* 8858, 10905  
*Cyamopsis* 10390  
*Dactylis* 1326  
*Eucalyptus* 6761  
*Fagopyrum* 3972, 4742  
*Fagus* 821  
*Fraxinus* 10793  
*Glycine* 932, 6918, 8278, 9780  
*Gossypium* 2193, 4100, 4105, 5273, 6474, 6479, 10427, 10445, 10447  
*Hordeum* 2017, 2917, 5037, 6045, 8487, 10169  
*Hordeum* × *Triticum* 6045  
*Humulus* 5405  
*Juglans* 7518  
*Kochia* 8612  
*Lablab* 2587  
*Lactuca* 10880  
*Lathyrus* 2142  
*Lens* 5927  
*Linum* 2199  
*Lolium* 8578  
*Lotus* 486, 9372  
*Lycopersicon* 1586, 1590, 4502, 4506, 4526, 6860, 8870, 8875  
*Malus* 4274, 6629, 8740  
*Manihot* 584, 3531  
*Medicago* 10359  
*Nicotiana* 3151  
*Oryza* 405, 2978, 2981, 2994, 3934, 3935, 5129, 6341, 6348, 7964, 10236, 10284  
*Phaseolus* 1620, 3387, 3388, 3410, 3532, 6898, 7624, 8883, 8886, 9752  
*Pinus* 6774  
*Pisum* 1662, 2571, 5907, 6940, 8298, 11101  
*Portulaca* 8260

**Habit** *contd.*

- Prunus*, almond 802  
*Psoralea* 8611  
*Quercus* 10780  
*Ribes*, black currant 3258  
*Rubus*, raspberry 10639  
*Salix* 3296, 10643  
*Secale* 174  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 2775  
*Solanum* 10630  
*Stylosanthes* 6409  
*Thymus* 7668  
*Trifolium*, red clover 2131, 8593  
*Trifolium*, white clover 479  
*Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 8428  
*Triticum* 3665, 7709, 9064  
*Vicia*, broad bean 6011  
*Vigna*, cowpea 8890  
*Vitis* 9614  
*Zea*, maize 215, 4957, 4959, 4974, 4994, 6043, 8464  
*Hail*, *Vitis* 8815
- Hairs**  
*Avena* 9919  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 10922  
*Cucumis*, melon 9699  
*Digitalis* 10629  
*Festuca* × *Lolium* 8577  
*Ficus* 5541, 8146  
*Glycine* 932, 939, 5898, 8278, 11083  
*Gossypium* 3115, 4117, 5290, 10446, 10462, 10464, 10466, 10467, 10468  
*Hordeum* 2909, 3862, 3864  
*Lablab* 11118  
*Lycopersicon* 4530, 8875, 10955  
*Lycopersicon* × *Solanum* 4512  
*Medicago* 2122  
*Nicotiana* 5376  
*Oryza* 9290, 9293, 10285  
*Panicum* 8510  
*Parthenium* 1431  
*Pennisetum* 9248  
*Prunus*, nectarine 6668  
*Prunus*, peach 6668  
*Prunus*, plum 718  
*Quercus* 810, 1525  
*Raphanus* 3516  
*Ribes*, gooseberry 759  
*Solanum* 8875  
*Solanum*, potato 1370, 4043, 10420  
*Thymus* 3470  
*Trifolium*, red clover 476  
*Triticum* 1082, 2700, 2766, 6126, 7039, 9919, 9920, 9993  
*Ulmus* 9638
- Hairs, colour**, *Glycine* 8278
- Haloxylon**  
cold resistance 6758  
salinity 10392
- Hamamelis**  
bark 7540  
chemicals, as plant constituents, hamamelitannin 7540  
*Endothia* 7540
- Haploidy** 994, 3505, 6960, 8315  
*Allium*, minor species 5687, 9679  
*Arachis* 2268  
*Brassica*, Chinese cabbage × *Brassica*, rape 9477  
*Brassica*, oil crops 9477  
*Brassica*, rape 3180, 4202, 4207, 4674, 9477  
*Bromus* 447  
*Capsicum* 2475, 10622  
*Carica* 10711  
crop plants 1702, 3555  
*Cucumis*, melon 2508  
*Datura* 3499, 3503, 4256, 9850  
*Digitalis* 9525  
*Gossypium* 3093, 5270, 7358  
*Hordeum* 46, 361, 1262, 2021, 2023, 2866, 2917, 3869, 6045, 6050, 6234, 6237, 7173, 7716, 10174  
*Hordeum* × *Triticum* 2687, 6039  
*Lycopersicon* 2475, 4491, 5764  
*Medicago* 5184  
*Nicotiana* 49, 2225, 2226, 5381, 5382, 5384, 5386, 5387, 6544, 6545, 6546, 7378, 7379, 7699, 8069, 8070, 8072, 8696, 9457, 9460, 9465, 10539, 10552  
*Oryza* 1306, 2065, 5130, 7270, 7968, 10271  
*Petunia* 3499



**Haploidy contd.**

- Poncirus* 3244  
 review 22  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 108, 1871, 7716, 7793  
*Solanum*, egg plant 2475  
*Solanum*, potato 2151, 3067, 4042, 4043, 4058, 5235, 7341  
*Triticum* 1086, 1809, 3658, 6050, 8387, 9056, 9060, 9061, 10009, 10026  
*Vitis* 10760  
*Zea*, maize 276, 302, 3796, 4947, 6164, 6173, 7147, 8429, 9168, 9169  
*Zea*, maize × *Zea*, popcorn 8429

**Haplopappus**

- chromosomes, aberrations 7676  
 chromosomes, number 7676  
 tissue culture 7676

**Haplothrips**

- cereals 6058  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 6127  
*Triticum* 1136, 6127, 7790

**Hard core, Ipomoea** 4077**Hard seed, Glycine** 4592**Hardiness** (see Cold resistance)**Harvesting**

- Beta*, sugar beet 4168, 5366, 5367  
*Brassica*, cabbage 5698  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 5735  
*Fragaria* 3537, 6693, 8797  
*Glycine* 5879  
*Ipomoea* 4066, 4077  
*Pennisetum* 7229  
*Phaseolus* 3399  
*Prunus*, cherry 10684  
*Rubus*, raspberry 10639  
*Saccharum* 4140  
*Solanum*, potato 5242  
*Sorghum* 7229  
*Triticum* 9101  
*Zea*, maize 3828, 9207

**Harvesting, mechanical** (see also Mechanical injury)

- Brassica*, cabbage 10872  
*Capsicum* 5447, 8102  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 4484, 5731  
*Cucumis*, melon 5719  
*Fragaria* 2348, 2351, 3537, 5583, 6693, 8797, 9593, 10746  
*Glycine* 927  
*Gossypium* 4084  
*Lycopersicon* 894, 901, 3358, 4518, 4537, 5772, 5773, 7582, 8237, 8243, 8244, 8248, 8865, 10934, 10953  
*Phaseolus* 915  
*Pisum* 5920  
*Prunus*, almond 8177  
*Prunus*, cherry 726, 9559, 10684  
*Prunus*, plum 1466  
*Ribes*, black currant 2339  
*Ribes*, gooseberry 6680  
*Ricinus* 3182  
*Rubus*, blackberry 8783  
*Rubus*, raspberry 3253, 10639  
*Saccharum* 4147  
*Zea*, sweet corn 353

**Hawthorn** (see *Crataegus*)**Haynaldia**

- Erysiphe* 3599  
 physiological races 3974  
 genetics, *Puccinia* 3974  
 plant collections 1755  
*Puccinia* 3599  
 physiological races 3974

**Haynaldia × Triticum**

- hybridization, intergeneric 6069, 6075  
 sterility and fertility 6069

**Hazel** (see *Corylus*)**Heading broccoli** (see *Brassica*, cauliflower)**Heat and drought resistance**

- Aegilops* 10045  
*Aeschynomene* 3527  
*Agropyron* 6013  
*Agropyron* × *Triticum* 65  
*Andropogon* 3525  
*Astragalus* 10387  
*Avena* 10101  
*Betula* 10786  
*Brassica*, cabbage 6811, 8216  
*Brassica*, Chinese cabbage 8850  
*Brassica*, oil crops 8710, 10588  
*Brassica*, rape 4210  
*Brassica*, red cabbage 8216

**Heat and drought resistance contd.**

- Bromus* 1327  
*Camellia* 3164, 8081  
*Capsicum* 8100, 8104  
*Cenchrus* 454, 2106  
 crop plants 65, 2632, 3541, 3581  
 review 3575, 9890, 9899  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 8860  
*Daucus* 4447  
*Fagopyrum* 3973  
*Festuca* 1330  
*Fragaria* 9599  
*Glycine* 3446, 6929, 10976, 11062, 11092  
*Gossypium* 548, 5281  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 6603  
*Hordeum* 355, 376, 1110, 2934, 2935, 5075, 7168, 7176, 9019  
*Limnanthes* 5414  
*Lolium* 5973  
*Lupinus* 1608  
*Lycopersicon* 1599, 2636, 4539, 4540, 6842, 6843, 6855, 6861, 6862, 8242, 8250, 10928, 10933, 10957  
*Malus* 672, 680, 6625, 7456  
*Manihot* 7377  
*Medicago* 462  
*Oryza* 2965, 2966, 2993, 2995, 2996, 2998, 3582, 6358, 6359, 7261, 7980, 10254, 10300  
 review 10297  
*Panicum* 8510, 9245  
*Phaseolus* 3387, 3405, 3532, 4565, 4567  
*Picea* 2465  
*Pinus* 1545, 2399, 3300, 4419, 10802  
*Pisum* 970, 1608, 9804  
*Poa* 3981  
*Populus* 4394  
*Prunus*, almond × *Prunus*, peach 7525  
*Prunus*, plum 1467, 10683  
*Pyrus* 5513, 6625  
*Saccharum* 571, 2204, 4149, 5315  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 1110, 4633  
*Sinapis* 8710  
*Solanum*, potato 507, 1359, 4052, 5245, 5257, 6433, 8629  
 review 10413  
*Sorghum* 3908, 5104, 6267, 6271, 7211, 7245, 7923, 7924, 8523, 10227, 10233  
 review 10234, 10235  
*Stylosanthes* 6409  
*Triticum* 65, 121, 150, 152, 1110, 1113, 1848, 1849, 2739, 2740, 3654, 4732, 4862, 4864, 6038, 7016, 7082, 7773, 8396, 8399, 8400, 9019, 9023, 9112, 9940, 10005, 10043, 10045, 10050, 10053  
 review 10054  
*Vicia*, broad bean 1608  
*Vigna*, cowpea 10976  
*Zea*, maize 205, 207, 1153, 1985, 2823, 3837, 4973, 6171, 6197, 7157, 7711, 7816, 9164, 9178, 9180, 9207, 10153, 10156  
*Zea*, popcorn 1153  
*Zea*, sweet corn 1153

**Heat and drought resistance, technique**

- Betula* 2419  
 crop plants 1029  
*Glycine* 11089  
*Hordeum* 5070  
*Oryza* 1313, 2650, 2995  
*Pyrus* 2419  
*Secale* 189  
*Triticum* 153, 1848, 2650, 10051  
*Zea*, maize 1251

**Heat, effect of** (see also Temperature, effect of)

- Agropyron* × *Triticum* 65  
*Allium*, minor species 4452  
*Citrullus* 8227  
*Lycopersicon* 4529, 8242, 10928  
*Medicago* 5190  
*Phaseolus* 3411  
*Poa* 6373  
*Saccharum* 7370  
*Sorghum* 3908  
*Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 7818  
*Triticum* 65  
*Vicia*, broad bean 7678  
*Zea*, maize 9180  
*Hedysarum*, breeding, USSR 7297  
**Height** 4790

**Height contd.**

- Arachis* 10604  
*Avena* 1141, 4747, 6041, 7798, 7799, 9143  
*Brassica*, oil crops 6558, 6560  
*Bromus* 2094  
*Cajanus* 3468, 7666  
*Camellia* 4191  
*Capsicum* 4251  
*Carthamus* 639, 2262, 3197, 10603  
*Cocos* 3247  
*Coffea* 5396  
*Corchorus* 3123, 5302, 10493, 10494  
*Coriandrum* 9817  
*Cucurbita* 10906  
*Elaeis* 9502  
*Fagopyrum* 4742, 6369  
*Festuca* 433, 450, 452  
*Fragaria* 8796  
*Glycine* 927, 1639, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2560, 3445, 4590, 5813, 5877, 6918, 7644, 8278, 8282, 8904, 8910, 9779, 9780, 9790, 9791, 11071, 11092  
*Gossypium* 3095, 3099, 3108, 6460, 6479, 8666, 10446, 10447  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 633, 634, 635, 2250, 3189, 3194, 4215, 5425, 7404, 7405, 7409, 7413, 8714, 9489  
*Hibiscus* 561, 3125, 5304, 6495, 9413  
*Hippophae* 5587, 9609  
*Hordeum* 120, 1273, 1275, 2648, 2909, 2911, 2917, 3855, 3868, 5039, 5044, 5071, 5073, 6044, 6223, 6225, 6232, 6240, 6242, 7175, 7180, 7848, 7851, 8478, 8485, 8496, 9228, 9232, 10170  
*Ipomoea* 5262  
*Juglans* 7518  
*Lathyrus* 2142  
*Lens* 5928, 9815  
*Linum* 1390, 4125, 4126, 6488, 10480  
*Lolium* 433  
*Lupinus* 1343, 2138, 2139, 4021, 8597  
*Lycopersicon* 2522, 4498, 4522, 6860, 7585  
*Malus* 683, 5478, 5491, 6629, 6630, 7442, 7444, 8116, 9533, 9536  
*Medicago* 4006  
*Nicotiana* 594, 4178, 5390, 5391, 9466, 9828  
*Olea* 8722  
*Oryza* 405, 413, 418, 1305, 2074, 2643, 2970, 2986, 2988, 3913, 3914, 3923, 3954, 5119, 5125, 5126, 5150, 6338, 6339, 6344, 6347, 6350, 7276, 7963, 7964, 7965, 7969, 7970, 7974, 7980, 8330, 8553, 8554, 8562, 8965, 9271, 9273, 9293, 9322, 10258, 10259, 10260, 10261, 10268, 10272, 10273, 10274, 10275, 10278, 10279, 10285, 10287, 10292, 10299  
*Panicum* 5088, 8510  
*Pennisetum* 382, 5091, 5094, 6257, 7192, 8511  
*Phaseolus* 913, 2535, 5818, 9751, 9752, 11033  
*Phleum* 433, 444, 8572  
*Pinus* 2446, 2447, 3301  
*Pisum* 2571, 3456, 5901, 5912, 5919, 6879, 6943, 7657, 8333, 8925, 9809, 11103  
*Prunus*, almond × *Prunus*, peach 6664  
*Prunus*, apricot × *Prunus*, plum 9552  
*Prunus*, cherry 5522, 7474, 9558  
*Prunus*, peach 6666  
*Prunus*, plum 718  
*Ribes*, black currant 5566  
*Ricinus* 7402  
*Rosa* 10617  
*Secale* 172, 173, 182, 1146, 1147, 1882, 1883, 2792, 3755, 4671, 4731, 4916, 4922, 4924, 4925, 4926, 6013, 6143, 7113, 7116, 7800, 8418, 8420, 8421, 8422, 8423, 8424, 8426, 9148, 10107  
*Secale* × *Triticum* 1073  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 979, 2771, 2773, 2775, 3740, 4669, 4731, 4895, 4901, 6040, 6972, 7103, 10093  
*Sesamum* 5420  
*Setaria* 3894  
*Solanum* 10630



**Height contd.**

- Sorghum* 389, 1295, 1300, 2957, 3898, 3907, 3909, 6267, 6271, 6287, 6302, 7207, 7217, 7240, 7874, 7876, 7878, 7883, 7888, 7889, 8512, 8513, 8522, 8526, 8527, 9258, 9260, 10226
- Thymus* 5937, 7668
- Trifolium*, red clover 2130, 3046
- Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 1188
- Triticum* 70, 83, 94, 116, 118, 1042, 1043, 1046, 1087, 1089, 1094, 1095, 1107, 1112, 1118, 1768, 1772, 1788, 1794, 1808, 1818, 1825, 1840, 1851, 2643, 2644, 2648, 2653, 2667, 2671, 2672, 2677, 2678, 2683, 2693, 2697, 2698, 2706, 2708, 2735, 3603, 3618, 3631, 3640, 3645, 3648, 3653, 3659, 3660, 3738, 4731, 4753, 4786, 4788, 4791, 4793, 4797, 4801, 4802, 4804, 4839, 4841, 4842, 4861, 4864, 6036, 6037, 6038, 6039, 6059, 6081, 6082, 6085, 6087, 6088, 6094, 6100, 6106, 7016, 7025, 7026,
- 7030, 7031, 7034, 7036, 7038, 7041, 7052, 7053, 7058, 7709, 7726, 7740, 7746, 7760, 8368, 8380, 8382, 8383, 8385, 8400, 9022, 9023, 9036, 9044, 9046, 9062, 9063, 9068, 9083, 9099, 9100, 9111, 9123, 9124, 9923, 9926, 9928, 9931, 9934, 9955, 9963, 9965, 9987, 9988, 9990, 9995, 9997, 9999, 10008, 10037
- book 1083
- review 4790
- Vicia*, broad bean 5810, 7616
- Vigna*, cowpea 7635
- Vigna*, minor species 3429, 7635, 8898, 11044
- Zea*, maize 280, 290, 300, 1923, 1962, 1963, 2826, 2831, 2841, 2853, 3522, 3846, 4964, 4976, 7711, 7819, 8458, 8464, 9176, 9177, 9196, 10113, 10142
- Helianthus*, Jerusalem artichoke**
- chemicals, as plant constituents
- globulin 2256
- protein 2256
- embryo sac 2484
- genome analysis 10598
- history and evolution 2256, 10598
- immunology 2256
- pollen, size 2484
- pollination 7567
- sterility and fertility 2484, 7567
- taxonomy 5686
- Helianthus*, Jerusalem artichoke × *Helianthus*, sunflower**
- hybridization, interspecific 7567
- pollination 7567
- sterility and fertility 7567
- Helianthus*, sunflower**
- Agrobacterium*, physiological races, USA 4714
- Alternaria* 2259, 9495, 9496
- aneuploidy 9487
- Apis* 3191
- asynapsis 6604
- back crossing 9487, 9488
- birds 5430
- Botrytis*, technique 4225
- bracts 5430
- breeding
- Bulgaria 1419
- Ukrainian SSR 2621, 4213
- USA 2249, 2252, 5421, 5422, 7404
- USSR 1418, 2251, 2618, 3186, 7406, 7407
- chemicals, as nutrients
- nitrogen 636, 7405, 7407
- phosphorus 7405, 7407
- chemicals, as plant constituents
- alcohol dehydrogenase 4215, 8089
- aminoacids 6603
- chlorophyll 3189
- chromatin 6604
- fatty acids 4223, 5425, 7414
- globulin 2256
- linoleic acid 1421, 7413, 10597
- nucleic acids 4702, 7414
- oil, fatty 634, 635, 1421, 3187, 3189, 4220, 4222, 4224, 5423, 5424, 5425, 5427, 5428, 6602, 6603, 7409, 7413, 7414, 8714, 8715, 8717, 8719, 9487, 10587, 10597

***Helianthus*, sunflower contd.**

- chemicals, as plant constituents contd.
- oleic acid 1421, 7413, 7414
- phosphorus 7414
- protein 636, 2256, 4224, 4702, 5427, 5428, 5429, 7414
- vitamins 6023
- chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, GA 2255, 5426
- chemicals, general effects
- miscellaneous 632
- Sclerotinia* toxin 2258
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
- 1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 5425
- dimethyl sulphate 5425
- ethyleneimine 5425
- N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 5425
- N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 5425
- chromosome translocation 9487, 9488
- combining ability 635, 3189, 5424, 6602, 7407, 7412
- cytoplasmic inheritance 3189
- density of stand 637
- development, abnormal 3190
- development and growth 3187, 6604
- diallel analysis 5424
- flooding 8089
- flower, colour 7408
- flowering 9493
- foliage area 6603
- fruit, colour 1420
- fruit, size 7413
- fruit, weight 7413
- fungi 9492
- Fusarium* 638
- gene interaction 7409
- genetics
- alcohol dehydrogenase 4215, 8089
- flower, colour 7408
- fruit, colour 1420
- height 633
- inflorescence, shape 3190
- linoleic acid 7413
- oleic acid 7413
- Plasmopara* 2260, 8090
- Puccinia* 2261
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 3188, 4217
- Verticillium* 8090
- genome analysis 10598
- germination 3192
- growth period 3187, 3193, 5425, 6009, 7405, 7409
- heat and drought resistance 6603
- height 633, 634, 635, 2250, 3189, 3194, 4215, 5425, 7404, 7405, 7409, 7413, 8714, 9489
- heritability 4218
- heterosis 634, 3189, 3193, 4216, 5427, 6023
- heterozygosis 637
- history and evolution 1026, 2256, 7411, 10598
- homozygosis 632, 8714
- hybrid varieties 2253, 8715, 9493
- hybridization 637, 4216
- hybridization, interspecific 631, 4217, 6604, 6606, 7410, 9487, 9488
- immunology 2256
- inbreeding 1026, 1422, 4223, 6602, 8714
- inbreeding, technique 9491
- inflorescence 5430
- inflorescence, shape 3190
- insects 9492
- irrigation 7405, 7407
- leaf 5429
- leaf, number 3194
- lodging 5421
- Macrophomina* 5423, 9494
- matrocliny 8719
- meiosis 6604, 9488
- mixtures of crops or genotypes 2250, 9492
- mutation 3189
- mutation, induced 5425
- Orobanche* 630, 1422, 2257, 4219, 7406, 7407, 7415
- physiological races, Bulgaria 9497
- ovule 631
- photoperiodism 4218
- photosynthesis 6603
- plant introduction 7683
- from USSR 2250
- to Ghana 10597

***Helianthus*, sunflower contd.**

- plant introduction contd.
- to India 2250
- to S. Korea 3187
- Plasmopara* 2252, 2257, 2260, 3196, 4219, 4226, 4227, 4228, 5422, 6604, 7404, 7413
- physiological races, Italy 8090
- Plasmopara*, technique 6608
- pollen 631
- pollination 637, 1026, 3191
- pollination, technique 9491
- polyploidy 6604
- population genetics 4215
- Puccinia* 2257, 2261, 4219, 4227, 5421, 5422, 7404, 7413, 8717
- quality, for nutrition 636
- Rhizopus* 6606
- salinity 9494
- Sclerotinia* 2258, 3195, 5423
- Sclerotinia*, technique 4225, 6607, 8720, 10599
- seed, number 4215
- seed production 9493
- seed, weight 3189, 6602, 9487
- sowing and planting date 3194, 6605, 8717
- stem, size 3194
- sterility and fertility 631, 4218, 6604
- sterility, male 2255, 5426, 7407, 8718
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 2253, 3188, 4217, 4219, 4221, 4702, 4703, 5421, 5422, 5426, 7404, 7410, 8718, 9487, 9488, 10596
- temperature, effect of 4218, 5429
- Tetranychus* 1423
- translocation, physiological 9490
- varieties, France 10587
- variety trials
- Bulgaria 630
- Canada 3564, 4214
- Chile 8979
- Ghana 10597
- Italy 8088, 8716
- UK 6009
- Uruguay 8717
- USA 3562
- USSR 7405
- Yugoslavia 5423, 8715
- Verticillium* 4227, 5421, 6604, 7404, 8090
- water balance 4215
- weeds 10600
- yield components 634, 2254, 4220, 6602, 6605, 7409, 8714, 9489
- Helianthus*, sunflower × *Helianthus*, Jerusalem artichoke**, hybridization, interspecific 7567
- Helichrysum***, breeding, Ukrainian SSR 649
- Helicotylenchus***
- Festuca* 6377
- Saccharum* 9421
- Heliothis***
- Glycine* 2563, 3449, 9803
- Gossypium* 553, 4104, 5288, 5290, 5291, 6468, 6470, 6471, 7364, 8658, 8675, 9389, 9390, 9391, 10464, 10465, 10466, 10467, 10468, 10469, 10474
- Lycopersicon* 5792, 6873
- Nicotiana* 10578
- Zea*, maize 278, 331, 332, 347, 3847, 5007, 6207, 6208, 7160
- Zea*, sweet corn 5007
- Heliothis*, technique**
- Gossypium* 5290
- Lycopersicon* 6872
- Sorghum* 7956
- Helminthosporium*** (see also *Cochliobolus*; *Pyrenophora*; *Trichometasphaeria*)
- Eleusine* 9254
- Hordeum* 5077
- Lolium* 9337
- Oryza* 9303, 9312
- Sorghum* 7931
- Triticum* 7082
- Helminthosporium*, technique, *Sorghum*** 7935
- Hemarthria***
- cold resistance 8002
- plant introduction
- from South Africa 8002
- to USA 8002



**Hemarthria** *contd.*

- polyploidy 8002
- varieties, USA 8002

**Hemerocallis**, protoplasts 3495**Hemileia**

- Coffea* 617, 618, 4192, 5400
- physiological races 3168

**Hemizygosis**, *Triticum* 3634**Hemp** (see *Cannabis*)**Henrardia**, taxonomy 1103**Heracleum**

- chemicals, as plant constituents, furocoumarins 6412
- cold resistance 6412
- hybridization, interspecific 6412

**Heredity** (see Genetics)**Heritability** 9, 3989

- Agrostis* 2092
- Allium*, onion 3321, 3324
- Alnus* 4401
- Alopecurus* 36
- Arachis* 641, 2267
- Avena* 3748, 7796, 9145
- Betula* 2426
- Brassica*, cabbage 4459, 4460, 5700
- Brassica*, oil crops 4205
- Brassica*, rape 3178, 6572, 6574
- Capsicum* 3207, 4251, 10623
- Carthamus* 639, 3197, 8092
- Cicer* 2583, 2584
- Coffea* 10583
- Coriandrum* 9817
- crop plants 54, 1681, 1711, 1736
- review 3483
- Cucumis*, cucumber 3340, 5735
- Cucumis*, melon 4474
- Cydonia* 8112
- Dactylis* 2089, 3015, 8570
- Eleusine* 10221
- Fagopyrum* 7295
- Festuca* 3025
- forest trees 2407, 2415
- Fragaria* 1495, 6691, 9594
- Glycine* 935, 2555, 4590, 4595, 5880, 6929, 7644, 8916, 9789, 9797, 11069, 11071, 11073, 11092, 11095
- Gossypium* 3097, 5271, 5280, 10441, 10454
- Helianthus*, sunflower 4218
- Hibiscus* 4129, 9413
- Hippophae* 9606
- Holcus* 3989
- Hordeum* 2871, 5033, 5051, 5081, 6223, 8506, 9232
- Ipomoea* 4069, 4083
- Limnanthes* 5461
- Linum* 2199
- Lupinus* 483, 2139
- Lycopersicon* 4520, 5758, 5774, 5785, 6852, 6853, 6862, 8246, 8862, 10946
- Malus* 8112, 8733, 10672
- Medicago* 460, 4006
- Narenga* × *Sclerostachya* 6380
- Oryza* 419, 2067, 6346, 6354, 7281, 7982
- Panicum* 8510
- Pennisetum* 1288, 6258
- Phalaris* 2105, 10346
- Phaseolus* 1619, 4563, 5814, 5817, 5844, 5853, 8884, 9762
- Picea* 4425, 5673, 9657
- Pinus* 845, 846, 2391, 2441, 3299, 5653, 6772, 6776, 6783, 8190, 8191, 8844, 9652, 10806, 10817
- Piper* 9516
- Pisum* 1655, 1665, 3453, 5913, 5917, 6879, 6942, 8305, 8930
- Populus* 8841
- Prunus*, peach 8767
- Pseudotsuga* 4429
- Pyrus* 6643
- Raphanus* 10843
- Ribes*, black currant 8733
- Rubus*, raspberry 4330
- Saccharum* 5310, 10500
- Secale* 173, 182, 7112
- Sesamum* 4212
- Setaria* 3894
- Solanum*, potato 8619, 8638, 9382
- Sorghum* 1293, 2956, 7876, 7920, 8513
- Stylosanthes* 5992
- Trifolium*, white clover 9364
- Trigonella* 4026

**Heritability** *contd.*

- Triticum* 131, 137, 140, 1053, 1814, 1857, 2704, 2739, 3657, 3681, 3731, 4759, 4879, 6066, 7027, 7032, 7036, 7041, 7760, 8367, 9036, 9071, 9123, 9124, 9932, 9955, 9965, 9980, 10014
  - Vicia*, broad bean 5809, 5827, 6879
  - Vigna*, cowpea 3415, 5817, 8268
  - Vigna*, minor species 5868
  - Vitis* 4364, 5604, 9613
  - Zea*, maize 304, 309, 345, 1252, 1978, 1985, 2830, 3766, 3836, 4937, 4995, 6156, 7162, 8459, 8473, 9176, 10123
- Heritability, technique**, *Ricinus* 4211
- Hermaphroditism** 3509, 9866
- Cucumis*, melon 5723
  - Euchlaena* × *Zea*, maize × *Zea*, popcorn 237
  - Fragaria* 1494
  - Hirschfeldia* 9866
- Heterocaryosis**
- Fusarium* 5778
  - Stropharia* 4632
- Heterochromatin** (see Chemicals, as plant constituents; Nucleus)
- Heterodera**
- Avena* 4670, 4717, 5967, 6056, 7109, 8348, 9918
  - physiological races, Australia 6057
  - Beta*, sugar beet 4717
  - cereals
  - physiological races
  - France 4750
  - German Federal Republic 7723
  - genetics, *Glycine* 4602
  - Glycine* 1648, 1716, 7641, 8278, 11090
  - physiological races 4602
  - Hordeum* 4717, 5969, 6056, 9918, 10209
  - physiological races, Australia 6057
  - Lycopersicon* 4717
  - Nicotiana* 5393
  - Paecilomyces* 7353
  - Secale*, physiological races, Australia 6057
  - Solanum*, potato 521, 1368, 4039, 4673, 4717, 5246, 5257, 6450, 6451, 6452, 7353, 8029, 10395, 10638
  - physiological races 2158, 6006, 8649, 10419
  - Finland 7352
  - Italy 9386
  - Japan 4053
  - Triticum* 4717, 4890, 5966, 6056, 8405
  - physiological races, Australia 6057
  - Vigna*, cowpea 3418, 3419
  - Zea*, maize 5006
- Heterodera, technique**, *Solanum*, potato 5256
- Heterosis** 2613, 3479, 3485
- Acer* 5632
  - Allium* 5941
  - Allium*, onion 2490, 5690, 5941, 8204
  - Arachis* 3201
  - Beta*, sugar beet 2215, 9434
  - Brassica*, cabbage 4459, 5701
  - Brassica*, oil crops 1416, 2241, 6599
  - Brassica*, rape 8705, 10587
  - Brassica*, turnip 10394
  - Capsicum* 3208, 3209, 4251, 8101
  - Carthamus* 4229
  - Cicer* 2582
  - Cichorium*, chicory 2507
  - Citrullus* 8225
  - Coffea* 5397
  - Corchorus* 5299, 5302, 8680
  - crop plants, review 5957
  - Cucumis*, cucumber 242, 2511, 4481, 5733, 6830
  - Cucumis*, melon 4474
  - Daucus* 5683, 5684
  - Fagopyrum* 2077
  - forest trees 2387, 4391
  - Fragaria* 4343
  - Fraxinus* 5632
  - Glycine* 8284
  - Gossypium* 533, 534, 1378, 3089, 4089, 4092, 6482, 8660, 10444, 10445
  - book 534
  - Helianthus*, sunflower 634, 3189, 3193, 4216, 5427, 6023
  - Hibiscus* 3126, 6493

**Heterosis** *contd.*

- Hordeum* 2016, 2866, 2871, 2905, 2925, 3863, 5019, 6236, 7836, 8485, 9225, 9226
  - Lactuca* 10880
  - Larix* 2469, 10829
  - Lespedeza* 3051
  - Linum* 4125
  - Lupinus* 2138
  - Lycopersicon* 1589, 2523, 4492, 4507, 4509, 4522, 4529, 5771, 6855, 6857, 6859, 7585
  - Medicago* 459, 2118, 3036, 3038, 6387
  - Nicotiana* 594, 597, 2228, 4178, 8063, 10544
  - Oryza* 2968, 10269
  - Pennisetum* 5091
  - Phaseolus* 1619, 2535, 6890, 8884
  - Picea* 4426, 10821
  - Pinus* 8191, 10798
  - Pisum* 1655, 1665, 5908, 9805
  - Populus* 814
  - Raphanus* 2483, 6794
  - review 13, 4640
  - Ricinus* 7401
  - Secale* 1144, 4925, 7113, 7800, 8420, 8426
  - Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 2770, 4901
  - Solanum*, potato 4049
  - Sorghum* 389, 1296, 1297, 2043, 2044, 5101, 5105, 7213, 7235, 7874, 7890, 7903, 10226
  - Spinacia* 9688
  - Trifolium*, red clover 9359
  - Triticum* 104, 1053, 1081, 1794, 1802, 1803, 1826, 2692, 3631, 3654, 4772, 4773, 4774, 4814, 4820, 4856, 6079, 7031, 7032, 7037, 7050, 7051, 7067, 9062, 9090, 9995
  - Ulmus* 5632
  - Vicia* 5205
  - Vigna*, minor species 4582
  - Vitis* 6713, 8808
  - Zea*, maize 238, 239, 240, 242, 339, 1189, 1216, 1217, 1219, 1224, 1910, 1911, 1960, 1977, 2811, 2830, 2831, 2832, 3799, 3803, 4933, 4939, 4942, 4944, 4966, 5957, 5982, 6023, 6159, 6160, 6171, 7138, 7146, 7821, 8434, 8465, 9166, 9177, 9181, 10124, 10129, 10137
- Heterosis, technique**, *Lycopersicon* 4523
- Heterostyly**
- Fagopyrum* 1318, 1319, 3005
  - Lycopersicon* 4499, 8247
  - Solanum* 3498
  - Solanum*, egg plant 3363, 9738
- Heterozygosis** 13, 989, 1691, 2595, 3485, 9837, 9849
- Avena* 8410
  - Beta*, sugar beet 5344
  - Helianthus*, sunflower 637
  - Hibiscus* 8681
  - Lolium* 7304
  - Pinus* 2458
  - Populus* 8841
  - Secale* 9150
  - Solanum*, potato 3067
  - Zea*, maize 225, 1902
- Hevea**
- anatomy 5459
  - anther culture 7432
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
  - $\beta$ -glucosidase 9530
  - IAA oxidase 9530
  - peroxidase 9530
  - phenols 9530
  - sucrose 10631
  - combining ability 3215
  - embryo culture 7432
  - flowering 7433
  - genetic resources 9529
  - Glomerella*, physiological races, Malaysia 10633
  - hybridization, interspecific 9529
  - Microcylus* 9529, 9530, 10632
  - photosynthesis 4260
  - tissue culture 7432
  - variety trials
  - Ivory Coast 8730
  - Thailand 10631
  - yield components 5459



**Hibiscus**

- andrecium, colour 6494
- bacteria 5995
- breeding, review 5304
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - nitrogen 5307
  - protein 5307
- chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, maleic hydrazide 3128
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
  - 1,4-bisdiazaoacetylbutane 563
  - diethyl sulphate 5306
  - ethyl methanesulphonate 5306
  - ethyleneimine 563
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 563
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 563
- chromosomes, number 5304
- Colletotrichum* 4131
- combining ability 3126
- corolla, colour 6494
- development, abnormal 4130
- diallel analysis 6493, 6495
- Earias* 5304, 9414
- flowering 5304, 8054
- fruit, number 3125, 4129, 6493, 10496
- fruit, size 4129, 5306, 9413
- $\gamma$  rays 562, 5306
- gene interaction 5305
- genetics
  - andrecium, colour 6494
  - corolla, colour 6494
  - flowering 5304
  - gynecium, colour 6494
  - inflorescence 4130
- growth period 561, 562, 563, 3125, 3127, 5304, 6493, 6495, 10496
- gynecium, colour 6494
- height 561, 3125, 5304, 6495, 9413
- heritability 4129, 9413
- heterosis 3126, 6493
- heterozygosis 8681
- hybridization, interspecific 5304, 5307, 7367
- inflorescence 4130
- leaf, shape 8055
- linkage 6494
- Meloidogyne* 6496
- multivariate analysis 8681
- mutation 4130
- mutation, induced 562, 563, 5306
- photoperiodism 8054
- Phytophthora* 6459, 10497
- plant collections 5995
- pleiotropy 6494
- review, breeding 5304
- sterility, male 3128
- taxonomy 564
- temperature, effect of 4131
- Verticillium* 1752
- viruses 5304, 5307, 7367
- yield components 561, 3126, 3127, 4129, 6495, 10496

**Hicoria** (see *Carya*)**Hippophae**

- breeding, USSR 1498
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - acids 9609
  - ascorbic acid 4358, 8802, 9609
  - carotene 8802, 9609
  - esterase 6701
  - flavonoids 4358
  - miscellaneous 767
  - oil, fatty 8802, 9609
  - sugar 4358, 9609
  - tocopherol 9609
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
  - 1,4-bisdiazaoacetylbutane 5587
  - dimethyl sulphate 5587
  - ethyleneimine 5587
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 5587
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 5587
- chromosomes, number 3270
- flowering 3272
- fruit, colour 8802, 9609
- fruit, shape 8802
- fruit, weight 4357, 8802, 9609
- germination 767
- height 5587, 9609
- heritability 9606
- mixoploidy 3270
- mutation, induced 5587, 6701
- pollination 767
- seasonal growth 5587

**Hippophae contd.**

- seed, colour 8802
- seed, size 2356
- seed, weight 2356, 8802
- variety trials, USSR 3217, 4355
- X rays 1498
- xenia 767

**Hirschfeldia**

- hermaphroditism 9866
- sex 9866
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 9866

**Histology** (see *Anatomy*)**History and evolution** 1006, 1682, 6969,

- 8935 (see also Centres of origin;
- Evolution, general theory)

**Abies** 2434**Aegilops** 167, 1844, 3687, 4835, 7079,

- 9050, 10024, 10025, 10087

**Aegilops**  $\times$  **Triticum** 10032**Allium** 5941**Allium**, onion 5941**Arachis** 4233, 4240**Avena** 2783, 6141, 6142**Beta** 573**Bixa** 664**Brassica** 2499, 4456, 10864**Brassica**, cabbage 10864**Brassica**, cauliflower 10864**Brassica**, kale 10864**Brassica**, kohlrabi 10864**Brassica**, oil crops 10866**Brassica**, sprouting broccoli 10864**Bromus** 5165**Capsicum** 5446, 7004**cereals** 3598, 9017**Chenopodium** 7004**Cichorium**, chicory 4471**crop plants** 1026, 3508, 4638, 9868**review** 3510, 3546, 7004**Cucumis** 876, 6821**Cucumis**, cucumber 6821**Cucumis**, melon 6821**Cucurbita** 7004**Cynara**, globe artichoke 5795**Dactylis** 3518**Eleusine** 385**Euchlaena** 317, 318, 322, 1260, 1982,**3826****Fagus** 6756**Ficus** 8146**review** 4316**Fragaria** 1496, 1497, 2349**Glycine** 6918, 8288, 9345, 9743**Gossypium** 545, 1026, 3104, 4110, 6477,**8656****Helianthus**, Jerusalem artichoke 2256,**10598****Helianthus**, sunflower 1026, 2256, 7411,**10598****Hordeum** 371**Ipomoea** 7004**Juniperus** 3307**Lactuca** 2504**Lagenaria** 3347, 7004**Lathyrus** 8960**Leguminosae** 9345**leguminous forage crops** 3999**Lens** 4619, 6954**Limnanthes** 5413, 5414**Linum** 1392**Lolium** 8960**Lupinus** 1346, 6404, 7004**Lycopersicon** 2521, 6868**Manihot** 586**Nicotiana** 603, 1006, 3157**Onobrychis** 4019**Oryza** 2988, 3913, 3914, 3923, 3927,**6357, 7270, 9273, 9299, 10276****Parthenium** 9868**Persea** 7004**Phalaris** 2082**Phaseolus** 1624, 3398, 5847, 6886, 7004,**8879, 9345****Picea** 2434**Pinus** 2460, 10808**Puccinia** 3598**Punica** 770**Pyrus** 7464, 8125**Quercus** 2421**Scirpus** 7004**Scorzonera** 9868**Secale** 10111**Setaria** 10214**History and evolution contd.**

- Solanum** 3498, 5588, 7004
  - Solanum**, egg plant 10972
  - Solanum**, potato 1026, 3071, 4032, 4043,
  - 6442, 7004
  - review 4031
  - Sorbus** 4292
  - Sorghum** 3904
  - Thymus** 4630
  - Tripsacum** 319
  - Triticum** 112, 1026, 1102, 1844, 1845,
  - 2664, 3687, 4777, 4835, 4858, 4859,
  - 6067, 7063, 7077, 7079, 7748, 9050,
  - 9108, 9998, 10025, 10027, 10028,
  - 10030, 10031, 10032
  - review 7769
  - Ulmus** 2429
  - Uromyces** 3598
  - Vicia** 5205
  - Vicia**, broad bean 5826, 9345, 11018
  - Vigna**, cowpea 8879
  - Vigna**, minor species 3425, 8879
  - Zea**, maize 192, 259, 316, 317, 318, 319,
  - 321, 322, 1247, 1260, 1982, 3826,
  - 4946, 6193, 7004
  - Zea**, popcorn 2002
- History and evolution, technique, review** 2614
- Holcus**, heritability 3989
- Holly** (see *Ilex*)
- Homozygosis**
- Gossypium** 7358
  - Helianthus**, sunflower 632, 8714
  - Hordeum** 1280, 2021, 9228
  - Lycopersicon** 4517
  - Nicotiana** 5386
  - Oryza** 7977
  - Pinus** 843
  - Pisum** 8924
  - Secale**  $\times$  **Triticum**, triticales 109
  - Solanum**, potato 3067
- Hop** (see *Humulus*)
- Hopea**, chromosomes, number 9633
- Hoplolaimus**
- Festuca** 6377
  - Glycine** 5895
- Hopping quality** (see *Quality*, for hopping)
- Hordeum**
- adaptability 5018, 10174
  - aging of seeds 4695, 5026, 5027, 5028,
  - 8996
  - altitude 3879
  - aneuploidy 1268, 2874, 2876, 2896, 2897,
  - 2898, 5085, 6225, 6231, 6232, 6237,
  - 7174
  - anther culture 5029, 6237, 7177, 7716
  - awns 2004, 2872, 3862, 7165, 7850,
  - 7861, 10169
  - awns, size 6232
  - back crossing 2929, 7185
  - breeding 4689, 9220, 9904, 10198
  - Belgium 6017
  - Belorussian SSR 2004, 3857, 6993
  - Bulgaria, book 6957
  - Czechoslovakia 7167
  - UK 7713
  - Ukrainian SSR 2621, 5013
  - USA 10168, 10170
  - USSR 355, 356, 357, 1261, 3856,
  - 4692, 5014, 6221, 9877
  - breeding, technique 4729
  - cell division 3867, 3869, 5028, 5032,
  - 5054, 6233, 6235
  - Cercospora** 9009
  - chemicals, as nutrients
    - iron 8494
    - lysine 4709
    - manganese 8494
    - nitrogen 372, 3870, 5064, 7862, 8493,
    - 9221, 9240, 10182
    - phosphorus 372
    - potassium 364, 372, 3884, 5054, 6239,
    - 6241
    - threonine 4709
    - zinc 8494
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - ABA 7005
    - adenosine diphosphate glucose
    - phosphorylase 10185
    - albumin 7855, 7857
    - alcohols 2872
    - aminoacids 3877, 6957, 9239
    - amylase 9239



**Hordeum contd.**

chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*  
 $\alpha$ -amylase 4744, 9234, 9910, 10197  
 $\beta$ -amylase 5057  
 amylose 2869, 3876  
 arginine 75  
 ascorbic acid 8361  
 $\beta$ -aspartate kinase 4744  
 aspartic acid 75  
 calcium 8361  
 carbohydrates 1272, 8361, 9237  
 carotene 8361  
 cellulose 8361  
 chloride 5069  
 chlorophyll 368, 1692, 2019, 2027, 2888, 2892, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2918, 5022, 5023, 5035, 5045, 6225, 10178, 10179, 10186, 10187  
 citric acid 7005  
 cytochrome c reductase 2886  
 cytochrome oxidase 8998  
 cytokinins 1285, 7864  
 enzymes 2868, 3879, 6957, 10191  
   review 1035  
 esterase 9011  
 fatty acids 2923, 5970  
 GA 5049, 7178, 10192, 10197  
 gliadin 3568  
 $\beta$ -glucan 3875  
 glutamic acid 75  
 glutamine synthetase 10182  
 glutelin 3876, 7855, 9237  
 gluten 3873  
 glutenin 3873  
 glycinebetaine 5069  
 growth regulators 2915  
 hemicellulose 1272  
 hordatine 9009  
 hordein 1279, 2868, 2878, 2927, 2928, 3873, 3876, 5052, 5053, 9237, 9913, 10196  
 IAA 1285  
 indole derivatives 7178  
 lignin 1272  
 lipids 9237, 10199  
 lysine 74, 75, 1277, 1278, 1279, 2025, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2869, 2878, 2923, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 3862, 3876, 3877, 4709, 4738, 4744, 4745, 5042, 5049, 5054, 5056, 5058, 5063, 5066, 5969, 6045, 6052, 6228, 6234, 7178, 7712, 7847, 7854, 7855, 7857, 8478, 8489, 8490, 9237, 9239, 9240, 9913, 9914, 10193, 10195, 10196  
 lysine, technique 369, 3858, 5055, 5057, 5060, 5062, 7858  
 malate dehydrogenase 8998  
 malic acid 7005  
 nitrate reductase 2886, 5070, 9239, 9912, 10182, 10188  
 nitrate reductase, technique 9018  
 nitrite reductase 2886  
 nitrogen 3875, 3892, 4745, 5050, 5054, 9237, 10208  
 nitrogen, technique 5060  
 nucleic acids 1266, 2894, 4711, 9909  
 oil, fatty 2923, 5970  
 peroxidase 8998, 9239, 10189  
 phosphatase 9234  
 phosphatidylglycerol 9019  
 phosphorus 8361  
 polypeptides 5045  
 potassium 364, 3884, 5069, 6239, 6241, 8361  
 prolamine 75, 5063, 7854, 7855, 7857, 10195  
 proline 75, 2934, 5068, 7705  
 protein 370, 1272, 1273, 1275, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1758, 2030, 2031, 2878, 2907, 2918, 2921, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2930, 3874, 4738, 4745, 5042, 5050, 5051, 5054, 5056, 5059, 5063, 5064, 5066, 5970, 6223, 6242, 7836, 7837, 7854, 7855, 7856, 7857, 8361, 8478, 8485, 8489, 8490, 8498, 9237, 9239, 9240, 9913, 9914, 10182, 10189, 10191, 10193, 10195, 10196  
 protein, technique 2922, 5055, 7719, 7858  
 ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2918, 9891  
 silica 1272

**Hordeum contd.**

chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*  
 sodium 5069  
 starch 357, 1273, 2873, 3876, 5063, 6242, 9016, 10185, 10195  
 starch synthetase 10185  
 sugar 3876, 5063, 8361, 10208  
 sulphhydryl compounds 2018  
 tryptophan 1279, 8361  
 tryptophan, technique 7858  
 uronic acid 1272  
 wax 2872, 2882, 2891, 2909, 7846  
 zeatin 7864  
 chemicals, cytological effects  
 5-aminouracil 5032  
 N-6-benzyladenine 3869  
 caffeine 2019  
 carbofuran 9230  
 colchicine 3869  
 cycloheximide 7844  
 ethyl methanesulphonate 9230  
 ethyleneimine 2019  
 GA 363, 3869  
 IAA 363  
 insecticides 9230  
 2-isopropyl-2- $\alpha$ -methoxyethylpropane-1,3-diol 6049  
 leucocephdin 2022  
 mephosfolan 9230  
 2-methyl-2- $\alpha$ -methoxyethylpropane-1,3-diol 6049  
 N-nitroso-N-ethylurea 8483  
 oxygen 10180  
 propane sultone 3865  
 1,3-propanesultone 363  
 chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, ethephon 72, 2913  
 chemicals, general effects  
 ABA 9234  
 aluminium 7005, 9894  
 S-2-aminoethylcysteine 2025, 4744, 5062, 7847  
 calcium phosphate 8503  
 carbon dioxide 9014  
 carboxin 8360  
 chlorfenprop-methyl 10208  
 chlorine 5067  
 chlormequat 8360  
 2,4-D 10186  
 DDT 3862  
 ethephon 5071  
 GA 363, 8487, 9234, 10197  
 growth regulators 6044  
 IAA 363  
 lysine 4744  
 MCPA 3892  
 mepiquat chloride 5071  
 nucleic acids 2624  
 1,3-propane sultone 363  
 sodium 5067  
 sodium chloride 5045  
 sulphur dioxide 7181  
 thiram 8360  
 tri-allate 6246  
 triadimefon 6055  
 Xanthomonas toxin 1751  
 chemicals, mutagenic effects  
 azide, sodium 2873, 2885, 2886, 6230, 7847, 9234, 10178  
 1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 5020, 5034, 7165  
 caffeine 2019  
 cystamine 7845  
 cysteine 8336  
 dicofol 4641  
 diethyl sulphate 2911, 5969, 7846  
 N-diethylenediamidothiophosphoryl-4-aminocyclohexanecarboxylate, sodium 5077  
 dimethyl sulphate 2027, 5034, 7165  
 ethyl methanesulphonate 370, 2017, 2884, 2924, 3876, 5051, 5078, 6229, 8501  
 ethyleneimine 1275, 2018, 2019, 2884, 2892, 2912, 2938, 5034, 5035, 5047, 5073, 5077, 7165, 7845, 7850, 8336  
 hydrazine 7850  
 methionine 8336  
 methionine sulphoxide 8336  
 miscellaneous 7675, 7845  
 N-nitroso-N-dimethylurea 5072  
 N-nitroso-N-ethylurea 1275, 2893, 5021, 7165, 8480

**Hordeum contd.**

chemicals, mutagenic effects *contd.*  
 N-nitroso-N-methylurea 1275, 2027, 2884, 2939, 5020, 5021, 5023, 5034, 6244, 7165, 7850, 8481  
 organophosphate insecticides 5022  
 pesticides 59  
 propane sultone 3865  
 propyl methanesulphonate 5031  
 sodium bisulphite 10179  
 thiamine 8336  
 trichlorphon 4641  
 chloroplasts 2918, 4711, 5035, 10187  
 chromosome translocation 46, 2870, 2894, 2895, 2899, 5024, 5030, 6230, 8483, 9228  
   review 5025  
 chromosomes, aberrations 46, 71, 1269, 2019, 2020, 2022, 2031, 3865, 3867, 5026, 5027, 5028, 5031, 6049, 6233, 6957, 7174, 8482, 9012, 9230, 10177, 10180  
 chromosomes, accessory 2895  
 chromosomes, breakage 2897  
 chromosomes, elimination 2011, 5970, 6050, 6234, 7173, 7844  
 chromosomes, morphology 2900, 2901, 7844  
 chromosomes, number 3880, 6237, 7992, 10177  
 climate 7849  
 Cochliobolus 1262, 2032, 3701, 3886, 7013, 8362, 10171  
   physiological races 81  
 cold resistance 374, 1275, 2909, 2932, 4747, 5072, 5074, 6044, 6974, 7837  
 combining ability 120, 2013, 5073, 6236  
 competition 78, 6248  
 complementation 2886  
 composite varieties 373, 2006, 7839, 8349, 8940  
 crossing over 46, 9230  
 cytoplasm 6957  
 cytoplasmic inheritance 2918, 2925, 5042  
 density of stand 3868, 3882, 3883, 5969  
 development, abnormal 365, 7852  
 development and growth 367, 2888, 2903, 2906, 3892, 5028, 5046, 5047, 5054, 7176  
 diallel analysis 120, 1281, 2013, 2016, 2871, 2903, 6044, 6223, 6236, 7836, 10175  
 digestibility 5066, 8489, 10196  
 digestibility, technique 5056  
 Ditylenchus 4717  
 dormancy 2024, 9233, 9910, 10184  
 ecology 3879  
 electricity, effect of 3506  
 embryo culture 74, 365, 1274, 4709, 6052, 6234, 7172, 10186  
 endosperm 2869, 2925, 3877, 4744, 5054, 7712, 7854, 9237, 10199  
 Erysiphe 375, 378, 1275, 1284, 1285, 2033, 2936, 2938, 3889, 3890, 5076, 5078, 5969, 6044, 6055, 6229, 6234, 7168, 7169, 7837, 7864, 8349, 8490, 8498, 8501, 8503, 9006, 9222, 9243, 10168, 10204  
 physiological races 79, 82, 2939, 2940, 8499, 8502  
   German Federal Republic 8500  
   Italy 5979  
 Erysiphe, technique 10202, 10203  
 experimental designs 78, 7166  
 fluorescence 9243  
 foliage area 7175, 8359  
 fungi, physiological races 80  
 Fusarium 8362  
 $\gamma$  rays 357, 367, 2017, 2020, 2031, 2884, 2888, 2892, 2893, 2924, 2938, 3867, 5021, 5023, 5024, 5031, 5035, 6049, 6957, 7165, 7845, 10180  
 gene dosage 7855  
 gene interaction 1787, 2009, 2028, 3861, 5947, 10176  
 gene location 2874, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 3862, 5079, 6226  
 genetic resources 7691  
 genetics 2876, 2877, 2879, 2881, 2887, 6226  
   alcohols 2872  
   S-2-aminoethylcysteine 7847  
   awns 2872, 3862



**Hordeum contd.**

genetics *contd.*  
 chlorophyll 2911, 6225  
 DDT 3862  
 endosperm 7854  
 enzymes 10191  
*Erysiphe* 2033, 2939, 2940, 3890,  
 5979, 6229, 8499, 8500, 8501, 8502,  
 9243, 10168  
 esterase 9011  
 GA 8487  
 growth period 2028  
 habit 2917, 6045  
 hairs 3862  
 height 2911, 3868, 6225, 6240, 7848  
*Heterodera* 10209  
 hordein 2868, 2878, 5053  
 inflorescence 2875, 2919  
 leaf 6225, 6227  
 leaf, colour 2889, 2890  
 leaf, size 10192  
 lysine 2878, 2925, 3862, 3877, 5058,  
 5063, 6228, 7712, 7854, 7857  
 meiosis 6045, 9229  
 nitrate reductase 2886  
 photoperiodism 2884  
 pollen 2873  
 polyploidy 9229  
 prolamine 5063, 7854  
 protein 10191  
*Puccinia* 5082, 5970, 5979, 6245,  
 7187, 10168  
*Rhopalosiphum* 5083, 5084  
*Rhynchosporium* 5979, 7183, 10168  
 seed, shape 2869, 6227  
 spikelets 2908  
 starch 2873, 5063  
 stem 3862  
 sterility, female 2874  
 sterility, male 2920, 5969, 10183  
 sterility, male, cytoplasmic 5045, 9235  
*Ustilago* 1286, 5079, 7185, 8504, 8505  
 vernalization 2884  
 wax 2872, 2882, 2891  
 genome analysis 360, 1268  
 genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction  
 3861, 10174, 10175  
 geography 2875, 7860  
 germination 367, 1281, 2026, 3881, 3882,  
 5026, 7853, 8360, 9228, 9232, 10184,  
 10194, 10197  
 growth period 1275, 1692, 2021, 2028,  
 2884, 2906, 2917, 2932, 3855, 5070,  
 6044, 6045, 6236, 10181, 10190  
 growth period, technique 7011  
 habit 2017, 2917, 5037, 6045, 8487,  
 10169  
 hairs 2909, 3862, 3864  
 haploidy 46, 361, 1262, 2021, 2023,  
 2866, 2917, 3869, 6045, 6050, 6234,  
 6237, 7173, 7716, 10174  
 heat and drought resistance 355, 376,  
 1110, 2934, 2935, 5075, 7168, 7176,  
 9019  
 heat and drought resistance, technique  
 5070  
 height 120, 1273, 1275, 2648, 2909,  
 2911, 2917, 3855, 3868, 5039, 5044,  
 5071, 5073, 6044, 6223, 6225, 6232,  
 6240, 6242, 7175, 7180, 7848, 7851,  
 8478, 8485, 8496, 9228, 9232, 10170  
*Helminthosporium* 5077  
 heritability 2871, 5033, 5051, 5081, 6223,  
 8506, 9232  
*Heterodera* 4717, 5969, 6056, 9918,  
 10209  
 physiological races, Australia 6057  
 heterosis 2016, 2866, 2871, 2905, 2925,  
 3863, 5019, 6236, 7836, 8485, 9225,  
 9226  
 history and evolution 371  
 homozygosis 1280, 2021, 9228  
 humidity 5046  
 hybrid varieties 2013, 5019  
 hybridization 2906  
 hybridization, interspecific 46, 360, 361,  
 1268, 2011, 2021, 2868, 3864, 5074,  
 5969, 5970, 6045, 6050, 6234, 7172,  
 7173, 7174, 7844, 8491, 9225, 10177  
 review 7843  
 inbreeding 9011  
 inflorescence 2875, 2905, 2906, 2919,  
 3882, 4672, 6045, 7849, 7850

**Hordeum contd.**

inflorescence, number 5034, 9232  
 inflorescence, size 2909  
 internode 8496  
 internode, number 6223  
 internode, size 5947, 7180, 7863  
 irrigation 355, 3861, 4692, 6045, 7176,  
 9240  
 laser beams 70, 71, 362, 367, 1692, 9012  
 leaf 366, 2017, 6225, 6227, 7846  
 leaf, colour 2889, 2890  
 leaf, number 2906  
 leaf, size 1270, 2909, 5070, 6223, 6232,  
 10192  
 leaf, weight 5043  
 lethals 2887  
 light, effect of 1284  
 ligule 2909, 7846  
 linkage 2868, 2870, 2873, 2878, 2879,  
 2880, 2881, 2882, 2887, 2910, 3862,  
 5053, 5079, 5969, 6225, 6226  
 lodging 355, 377, 1265, 1283, 2027,  
 3857, 5039, 5044, 5071, 5073, 6044,  
 6221, 6242, 6974, 7165, 7168, 7175,  
 7180, 7712, 7837, 7863, 8478, 8492,  
 8496, 9224  
 lodging, technique 3885  
 meiosis 1269, 2898, 3866, 5028, 6045,  
 6230, 6231, 6232, 7844, 9227, 9229,  
 9233, 10177  
*Meloidogyne* 4717, 5970  
*Metopolophium* 9244  
 mixoploidy 46, 5029  
 mixtures of crops or genotypes 2907,  
 2921, 3883, 6044, 8349  
 molecular genetics 1266, 1737, 2624,  
 4711, 9909  
 multiple alleles 2033, 2887, 2891, 2920,  
 6226, 6229  
 multiple genes 10168  
 multivariate analysis 8491, 9226  
 mutation 2017, 2025, 2869, 2870, 2873,  
 2874, 2876, 2878, 2882, 2889, 2891,  
 2908, 2910, 2911, 2915, 2920, 2925,  
 2927, 2928, 3866, 3877, 5039, 5054,  
 5056, 5058, 5062, 6226, 6228, 6229,  
 6237, 7178, 8996, 9237, 9239, 10187,  
 10188, 10192  
 mutation, induced 59, 70, 357, 362, 368,  
 370, 1275, 1692, 2017, 2018, 2019,  
 2027, 2028, 2031, 2873, 2884, 2885,  
 2886, 2887, 2888, 2890, 2891, 2892,  
 2893, 2911, 2912, 2914, 2924, 2930,  
 2938, 2939, 3865, 3876, 4641, 5020,  
 5021, 5022, 5023, 5034, 5035, 5047,  
 5051, 5063, 5072, 5073, 5077, 5078,  
 5969, 6229, 6230, 6244, 7165, 7675,  
 7845, 7846, 7847, 7848, 7850, 7855,  
 8336, 8480, 8481, 8482, 8501, 8502,  
 9234, 9886, 9914, 10178, 10179  
 naked grain 2923, 4732, 7165, 10169,  
 10196, 10199  
 nematodes 8349  
 neutrons 2884, 2924, 2939, 6957, 8482  
 nucleolus 46, 2894, 5030  
*Oscinella* 375, 6247  
*Oulema* 9919, 9920, 10210  
 outcrossing 10176  
 pathology 1282, 7007  
 photoperiodism 2884, 2903, 6236, 6238,  
 10189  
 photosynthesis 368, 1270, 5033, 5043,  
 6240, 7175, 8359, 10187  
 plant collections 1755, 2004, 5012  
 plant introduction 7683  
 pleiotropy 2033, 2869, 2917  
 pollen 2873, 6230  
 pollination 6957  
 pollution, atmospheric 7181  
 polymorphism 10169  
 polyploidy 46, 360, 361, 1268, 1269,  
 1758, 2902, 3864, 5029, 5051, 5085,  
 6045, 6233, 6237, 7173, 7174, 7855,  
 7860, 8484, 9227, 9229, 10177  
 population genetics 10176  
 precipitation 5046  
 protoplast fusion 3506  
 protoplasts 1004, 2624  
*Puccinia* 380, 381, 1287, 3891, 5076,  
 5081, 5082, 6044, 6054, 7168, 7186,  
 7722, 7865, 7866, 8364, 8506, 10168  
 physiological races 79, 5970  
 Canada 9917

**Hordeum contd.**

*Puccinia contd.*  
 physiological races *contd.*  
 German Federal Republic 6245,  
 8508  
 Italy 5979, 7187  
 New Zealand 10207  
 Peru 2941  
*Puccinia*, technique 10206  
*Pyrenophora* 2937, 3887, 3888, 7169,  
 9222, 9242  
 quality, for food processing 9016  
 quality, for malting and brewing 357,  
 1276, 2931, 3875, 3878, 5061, 5065,  
 6044, 6242, 6957, 7165, 7179, 8333,  
 8349, 8488, 9238, 9910, 10194, 10197,  
 10198  
 review 9236  
 quality, for malting and brewing,  
 technique 7859  
 quality, for nutrition 8489  
 quality, for storage 9014  
 radiation 2022, 7675, 7848, 9886  
 recombination 6229  
 respiration 368, 6957, 8498  
*Rhopalosiphum* 5083, 5084, 9244  
*Rhynchosporium* 2936, 5076, 6044,  
 6054, 7183, 9222, 10168, 10171, 10201  
 physiological races  
 Italy 5979  
 Norway 8497  
 root 6241, 7712  
 root, number 7851  
 root, size 2648  
 root, weight 3868  
 salinity 1281, 2916, 3881, 5067, 5068,  
 5069, 7705, 10200  
*Schizaphis* 6248  
 sclerenchyma 377  
 seed 2933, 7178, 7849, 10185  
 seed, anatomy 4732  
 seed, colour 2909, 10169  
 seed, moisture 2888, 5026  
 seed, number 2923, 5038, 5043, 7852,  
 9232  
 seed production 373  
 seed, shape 2869, 2904, 2909, 6227  
 seed, size 1275, 2027, 2904, 2917, 4735  
 seed storage 2026, 4695, 5026, 8996,  
 9014  
 seed testing 6243  
 seed, weight 1787, 2030, 2904, 2909,  
 2923, 2926, 3876, 5038, 5043, 5054,  
 5058, 7169, 7175, 7851, 8498, 9232  
 seedlings 3868, 5047, 7851  
 seedlings, size 9232  
 selection 9011  
 selection, artificial 74, 3855, 5051, 5081,  
 6220, 6222, 7007, 7183, 9220  
 selection, natural 2907, 3879, 8940,  
 10176  
 shedding 10173  
*Sitobion* 9244  
*Sitotroga* 10164  
 soil pH 2916, 5018, 9241  
 sowing 3882, 6220  
 sowing and planting date 2932, 3597,  
 8492, 8495, 10181  
 spikelets 2908, 8491  
 spikelets, number 2005, 5036  
 spring and winter habit 361, 3872, 6957,  
 8495  
 stem 1272, 3862  
 stem, anatomy 5071, 7863  
 stem, colour 2909  
 stem, number 5037  
 sterility and fertility 2011, 2885, 2908,  
 3866, 3880, 5029, 5042, 5085, 5969,  
 6230, 6237, 9227, 9230, 10177, 10186  
 sterility, female 2874  
 sterility, male 72, 2910, 2913, 2920,  
 5019, 5036, 5969, 6230, 7007, 10183  
 sterility, male, cytoplasmic 68, 2011,  
 5042, 5045, 9235  
 stomata 5070  
 stomata, number 5033  
 taxonomy 3880, 7860, 7861, 8491, 9002  
 temperature, effect of 3869, 3883, 5026,  
 5035, 5046, 5970, 6957, 7177  
 tillering 1271, 1273, 2648, 2888, 2906,  
 2909, 3868, 5037, 5038



**Hordeum** *contd.*

- tissue culture 46, 1274, 2011, 2914,  
3505, 5062, 6052, 7174, 8484, 10177,  
10200  
toxic soils 7005, 9894  
transformation 2010  
translocation, physiological 3884, 10182  
triallel analysis 1787  
*Ustilago* 379, 4748, 5079, 6244, 7182,  
7185, 8490, 8504, 10171  
physiological races 79, 5079, 7184  
German Democratic Republic 5080  
Poland 5080  
Romania 5080  
Ukrainian SSR 1286  
USSR 8505, 10205  
variation 1280, 10191  
varieties  
Canada 3592  
Ecuador 7171  
Finland 8333  
France 6047, 7714  
Italy 1265  
Japan 2867, 2932, 3860  
Latvian SSR 5016  
Netherlands 7714  
Norway 10172  
Peru 2941  
Sweden 1264, 5017, 7714  
Switzerland 67, 9010, 9224  
UK 5969, 7714, 9884  
Ukrainian SSR 5015, 7715, 7840  
USA 2006, 2007, 2008, 9222, 9223,  
10171, 10173  
USSR 359, 3870, 7715, 7838  
varieties, classification 2931, 3568, 8476  
variety trials 1772  
Belorussian SSR 6224, 7169  
Bulgaria 3878  
Canada 3591, 9908  
Denmark 358  
Finland 8354  
India 2005, 9221  
Israel 8350  
Italy 1065, 1263  
Netherlands 8477  
UK 1031, 3859  
USA 9907  
USSR 7170, 8479  
Yugoslavia 9238  
vascular tissue 377, 1270  
vernalization 2884  
viruses 4751, 5085, 5969, 9222, 10170,  
10171  
water balance 1284, 5075, 6241  
waterlogging 2648, 6974  
X rays 370, 1269, 2890, 5051, 6229,  
9227  
*Xanthomonas* 1751  
xenia 2869  
yield 2866, 7713  
yield components 120, 1273, 1278, 2009,  
2016, 2021, 2023, 2871, 2905, 2907,  
2916, 3861, 3868, 3871, 3883, 5037,  
5040, 5041, 5043, 5044, 5050, 5969,  
6045, 6220, 6222, 6223, 6240, 6957,  
7175, 7836, 7862, 8485, 8486, 9228,  
9231  
**Hordeum** × *Agropyron*, hybridization,  
intergeneric 360  
**Hordeum** - *Rauwolfia*, protoplast fusion  
3506  
**Hordeum** × *Secale*  
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects,  
miscellaneous 7842  
chromosomes, elimination 2014  
chromosomes, number 2015  
crossing over 2883  
embryo culture 1267, 2012, 2014, 2015,  
7842  
hybridization, intergeneric 1267, 2012,  
2014, 2015, 2883, 4919, 5970, 7841,  
7842  
review 7843  
meiosis 1267, 2015, 2883, 4919, 5970  
nucleolus, number 2883  
pollen 4919  
polyploidy 1267, 2014  
spring and winter habit 2012  
sterility, male 5970  
tissue culture 7841  
**Hordeum** × *Secale* × *Triticum*  
chromosomes, accessory 8374

**Hordeum** × *Secale* × *Triticum* *contd.*

- chromosomes, number 8374  
embryo culture 8374  
hybridization, intergeneric 7045, 8374  
meiosis 7045  
**Hordeum** × *Triticum*  
aneuploidy 7043  
chromosomes, addition and substitution  
7043  
chromosomes, elimination 2687, 6050  
chromosomes, number 7043  
cytoplasmic inheritance 6045  
embryo culture 2687, 7842  
gene location 9054  
habit 6045  
haploidy 2687, 6039  
hybridization, intergeneric 2687, 6039,  
6045, 6050, 7043, 7045, 7709, 7842,  
8370, 9054, 9957, 9960  
review 7843  
meiosis 7043, 7045, 8370, 9960  
polyploidy 6045  
sterility and fertility 6039, 7709, 9054  
sterility, male 6045  
**Horse bean** (see *Vicia*, broad bean)  
**Humidity**  
*Glycine* 1641, 11078  
*Hordeum* 5046  
*Lycopersicon* 2636  
*Oryza* 8558  
*Poa* 6373  
**Humulus**  
breeding  
USA 10586  
Yugoslavia 5404  
chemicals, as plant constituents  
 $\alpha$ -acids 621, 622, 3172, 5406, 5410,  
5411, 5412  
 $\beta$ -acids 621, 5411  
carotene 9472  
chlorophyll 9472  
miscellaneous, technique 8704  
oil, fatty 622  
protein 622  
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects,  
ethephon 3173  
chemicals, general effects  
dimethyl sulphate 3174  
*N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3174  
cuttings 3174  
density of stand 5407  
geography 623, 9473  
habit 5405  
hybridization 9473  
inflorescence, size 5405  
leaf 3174  
leaf, number 9472  
leaf, weight 9472  
pollen 3174  
pollination 622, 10586  
polyploidy 622, 10586  
*Pseudoperonospora* 5404, 5409  
quality, for hopping 5412  
quality, for storage 5411  
radiation 3174  
seed 622  
seedlessness 622  
*Sphaerotheca* 5408  
stem 3174  
sterility and fertility 3173  
sterility, male 3173  
taxonomy 623, 9473  
varieties  
Japan 1415  
USA 3172  
varieties, classification 8704  
variety trials  
Romania 621  
Yugoslavia 5406  
**Hybrid chlorosis**  
*Citrus* 737  
*Citrus*, lemon × *Citrus*, mandarin 737  
*Citrus*, mandarin × *Citrus*, orange 737  
*Citrus*, mandarin × *Poncirus* 737  
*Citrus* × *Poncirus* 737  
*Triticum* 1112, 2677, 2743, 10046  
**Hybrid necrosis**  
*Citrus* 737  
*Citrus*, lemon × *Citrus*, mandarin 737  
*Citrus*, mandarin × *Citrus*, orange 737  
*Citrus*, mandarin × *Poncirus* 737  
*Citrus* × *Poncirus* 737

**Hybrid necrosis** *contd.*

- Triticum* 1112, 2677, 2743, 2745, 6108,  
9115, 10046  
**Hybrid varieties**  
*Allium*, onion 2486, 2488, 2489, 3320,  
10847  
*Beta*, sugar beet 5352, 10519  
*Brassica*, Brussels sprouts 4435  
*Brassica*, cabbage 8215  
*Brassica*, cauliflower 5703  
*Capsicum* 6982, 10620  
*Citrullus* 10898  
crop plants 1019  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 1583, 6826  
*Daucus* 2477, 3311, 3312, 3313, 5684  
grasses 7993  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 2253, 8715, 9493  
*Hordeum* 2013, 5019  
*Lolium* 3983  
*Lycopersicon* 4497, 5776  
*Morus* 740  
*Nicotiana* 10562  
*Sorghum* 6264, 6266, 6273, 6274, 6275,  
6277, 6279, 6307, 7209, 7883, 7891,  
7894, 7915  
*Triticum* 1072, 2670, 4773, 9958  
*Zea*, maize 241, 1149, 1905, 2794, 6149,  
6150, 7129, 8436, 9163, 9164, 10127  
*Zea*, sweet corn 1998, 1999, 3850, 6216  
**Hybrid varieties, technique**  
*Allium*, onion 2487  
*Brassica*, rape 6557  
cereals 8357  
*Citrullus* 10899  
*Lycopersicon* 10939  
*Triticum* 1040, 3630  
*Zea*, maize 3769  
**Hybridization** 1675, 5953, 9842  
*Acacia* 9531  
*Anacardium* 10771  
*Beta*, beetroot × *Beta*, sugar beet 4444  
*Beta*, fodder beet × *Beta*, sugar beet  
5223, 8997  
*Beta*, sugar beet × *Beta*, beetroot 4444  
*Beta*, sugar beet × *Beta*, fodder beet  
5223, 8997  
*Brassica*, cabbage × *Brassica*, sprouting  
broccoli 6806  
*Brassica*, oil crops 6599  
*Brassica*, sprouting broccoli × *Brassica*,  
cabbage 6806  
*Cocos* 742  
crop plants 4698  
*Erysiphe* 9916  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 637, 4216  
*Hordeum* 2906  
*Humulus* 9473  
*Oryza* 2988, 3927, 8556  
*Pennisetum* 5091  
*Populus* 2381  
*Puccinia* 7786  
*Pyrus* 8128  
*Rosa* 9515  
*Rubus* 10712  
*Solanum*, potato 8621  
*Sorghum* 2954  
*Vicia*, broad bean 4559, 6011, 6879  
*Zea*, maize × *Zea*, popcorn 7164, 8429  
*Zea*, maize × *Zea*, sweet corn 1981,  
9200, 9208  
*Zea*, popcorn × *Zea*, maize 7164, 8429  
*Zea*, sweet corn × *Zea*, maize 1981,  
9200, 9208  
**Hybridization, graft, *Solanum*, egg plant**  
6877, 10970  
**Hybridization, intergeneric**  
*Aegilops* × *Secale* × *Triticum* 1109  
*Aegilops* × *Triticum* 110, 112, 1068,  
1799, 1805, 1844, 2684, 2724, 3626,  
3630, 3634, 3635, 4767, 4777, 4810,  
4812, 4871, 6038, 6039, 6069, 6073,  
6075, 7044, 7055, 7056, 7079, 7737,  
7744, 7747, 8406, 9053, 9056, 9114,  
9953, 9956, 9967, 10006, 10024, 10025,  
10026, 10027, 10028, 10032, 10083,  
10084, 10085  
*Agropyron* 10354  
*Agropyron* × *Hordeum* 360  
*Agropyron* × *Secale* 1332, 7042, 7114  
*Agropyron* × *Secale* × *Triticum* 1796,  
7042  
*Agropyron* × *Sitanion* 1331



**Hybridization, intergeneric contd.**

- Agropyron* × *Triticum* 65, 90, 105, 1070, 1071, 1131, 1132, 1332, 1333, 1769, 1793, 1798, 1805, 2652, 2679, 3633, 3634, 4766, 4782, 6069, 6071, 6072, 7047, 7048, 7049, 7080, 7738, 8358, 8371, 8372, 9051, 9961, 9969
- Atylosia* × *Cajanus* 4621, 5816
- Brassica* 10861
- Brassica*, cabbage × *Brassica*, rape × *Raphanus* 8708
- Brassica*, Chinese cabbage × *Raphanus* 1575
- Brassica*, kale × *Raphanus* 4674
- Brassica*, oil crops × *Raphanus* 9673
- Brassica*, rape × *Brassica*, cabbage × *Raphanus* 8708
- Brassica* × *Raphanus* 6563, 6576, 10855
- Brassica*, turnip × *Diplotaxis* 5224
- Cajanus* × *Atylosia* 4621, 5816
- Carya* × *Juglans* 798, 5628
- cereals 1037
- Citrus* × *Eremocitrus* 9569
- Citrus*, lemon × *Poncirus* 8768
- Citrus*, mandarin × *Eremocitrus* 9569
- Citrus*, mandarin × *Poncirus* 737
- Citrus*, orange × *Eremocitrus* 9569
- Citrus*, orange × *Poncirus* 8768, 9572
- Citrus* × *Poncirus* 737, 4309
- crop plants 7697, 8955
- Cucumis*, melon × *Cucurbita* 6825
- Cucurbita* × *Cucumis*, melon 6825
- Cydonia* × *Malus* 665, 1434, 4271, 5467
- book 5468
- Diplotaxis* × *Brassica*, turnip 5224
- Eremocitrus* × *Citrus* 9569
- Eremocitrus* × *Citrus*, orange 9569
- Eremocitrus* × *Fortunella* 9569
- Euchlaena* × *Zea*, maize 1173, 1174, 1187, 1908, 1912, 3794, 5011, 6158, 6167, 6219, 7818, 8448, 10122, 10126
- Euchlaena* × *Zea*, maize × *Zea*, popcorn 237
- Euchlaena* × *Zea*, popcorn 7164
- Festuca* × *Lolium* 47, 3017, 3983, 3985, 5973, 8577, 8581
- Fortunella* × *Eremocitrus* 9569
- Fragaria* × *Potentilla* 762
- Haynaldia* × *Triticum* 6069, 6075
- Hordeum* × *Agropyron* 360
- Hordeum* × *Secale* 1267, 2012, 2014, 2015, 2883, 4919, 5970, 7841, 7842
- review 7843
- Hordeum* × *Secale* × *Triticum* 7045, 8374
- Hordeum* × *Triticum* 2687, 6039, 6045, 6050, 7043, 7045, 7709, 7842, 8370, 9054, 9957, 9960
- review 7843
- Juglans* × *Carya* 798, 5628
- Larix* × *Pseudotsuga* 857
- Lolium* × *Festuca* 47, 3017, 3983, 3985, 5973, 8577, 8581
- Lycopersicon* × *Solanum* 4512, 5757, 7584, 8866, 9734
- Malus* × *Cydonia* 665, 1434, 4271, 5467, 5468
- Malus* × *Pyrus* 1434, 3222
- book 5468
- Narenga* × *Sclerostachya* 6380
- Nicotiana* × *Petunia* 3152
- Panicum* × *Sorghum* 8509
- Petunia* × *Nicotiana* 3152
- pome fruits 8734
- Poncirus* × *Citrus* 737, 4309
- Poncirus* × *Citrus*, lemon 8768
- Poncirus* × *Citrus*, mandarin 737
- Poncirus* × *Citrus*, orange 8768, 9572
- Potentilla* × *Fragaria* 762
- Pseudotsuga* × *Larix* 857
- Pyrus* × *Malus* 1434, 3222, 5468
- Raphanus* × *Brassica* 6563, 6576, 10855
- Raphanus* × *Brassica*, cabbage × *Brassica*, rape 8708
- Raphanus* × *Brassica*, Chinese cabbage 1575
- Raphanus* × *Brassica*, kale 4674
- Raphanus* × *Brassica*, oil crops 9673
- Saccharum* × *Sorghum* 5985, 6281
- Secale* × *Aegilops* × *Triticum* 1109

**Hybridization, intergeneric contd.**

- Secale* × *Agropyron* 1332, 7042, 7114
- Secale* × *Agropyron* × *Triticum* 1796, 7042
- Secale* × *Hordeum* 1267, 2012, 2014, 2015, 2883, 4919, 5970, 7841, 7842, 7843
- Secale* × *Hordeum* × *Triticum* 7045, 8374
- Secale* × *Triticum* 98, 107, 979, 1040, 1069, 1073, 1074, 1078, 1805, 2680, 2682, 2758, 2789, 3593, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3634, 4770, 4771, 4781, 4920, 6039, 6042, 6069, 6074, 6075, 6972, 7792, 7843, 8373, 8375, 8408, 9040, 9052, 9054, 9114, 9138, 9962
- Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 77, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 108, 109, 141, 149, 156, 979, 1033, 1067, 1110, 1743, 1755, 1772, 1798, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 2682, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2789, 3592, 3593, 3740, 3741, 3742, 3743, 3744, 3745, 4669, 4730, 4731, 4834, 4841, 4895, 4896, 4897, 4898, 4899, 4900, 4901, 4902, 4903, 4904, 4905, 4906, 4907, 6026, 6040, 6127, 6128, 6129, 6130, 6131, 6132, 6972,
- 6993, 7052, 7099, 7100, 7101, 7102, 7103, 7104, 7709, 7710, 7716, 7717, 7791, 7792, 7793, 8358, 8407, 8408, 8409, 8997, 9092, 9136, 9137, 9139, 9904, 9907, 9957, 10034, 10089, 10090, 10091, 10092, 10093, 10094, 10095, 10096, 10097
- book 4633
- Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales × *Aegilops* 1109
- Sitanion* × *Agropyron* 1331
- Solanum* × *Lycopersicon* 4512, 5757, 7584, 8866, 9734
- Sorghum* × *Panicum* 8509
- Sorghum* × *Saccharum* 5985, 6281
- Sorghum* × *Zea*, maize 1186, 7711
- stone fruits 8734
- Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 243, 244, 245, 319, 1188, 1906, 1907, 1909, 2812, 3782, 4940, 4941, 7132, 7133, 7711, 7818, 8428, 8448, 8468, 10128
- Triticum* 98, 1766, 7073, 9959
- Triticum* × *Aegilops* 110, 112, 1068, 1799, 1805, 1844, 2684, 2724, 3626, 3630, 3634, 3635, 4767, 4777, 4810, 4812, 4871, 6038, 6039, 6069, 6073, 6075, 7044, 7055, 7056, 7079, 7737, 7744, 7747, 8406, 9053, 9056, 9114, 9953, 9956, 9967, 10006, 10024, 10025, 10026, 10027, 10028, 10032, 10083, 10084, 10085
- Triticum* × *Aegilops* × *Secale* 1109
- Triticum* × *Agropyron* 65, 90, 105, 1070, 1071, 1131, 1132, 1332, 1333, 1769, 1793, 1798, 1805, 2652, 2679, 3633, 3634, 4766, 4782, 6069, 6071, 6072, 7047, 7048, 7049, 7080, 7738, 8358, 8371, 8372, 9051, 9961, 9969
- Triticum* × *Agropyron* × *Secale* 1796, 7042
- Triticum* × *Haynaldia* 6069, 6075
- Triticum* × *Hordeum* 2687, 6039, 6045, 6050, 7043, 7045, 7709, 7842, 7843, 8370, 9054, 9957, 9960
- Triticum* × *Hordeum* × *Secale* 7045, 8374
- Triticum* × *Secale* 77, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 107, 108, 109, 141, 149, 156, 979, 1033, 1040, 1067, 1069, 1073, 1074, 1078, 1109, 1110, 1743, 1755, 1772, 1798, 1805, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 2680, 2682, 2758, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2789, 3592, 3593, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3634, 3740, 3741, 3742, 3743, 3744, 3745, 4633, 4669, 4730, 4731, 4770, 4771, 4781, 4834, 4841, 4895, 4896, 4897, 4898, 4899, 4900,

- 4901, 4902, 4903, 4904, 4905, 4906, 4907, 4920, 6026, 6039, 6040, 6042, 6051, 6069, 6074, 6075, 6127, 6128, 6129, 6130, 6131, 6132, 6972, 6993, 7052, 7099, 7100, 7101, 7102, 7103, 7104, 7709, 7710, 7716, 7717, 7791, 7792, 7793, 7843, 8358, 8373, 8375, 8407, 8408, 8409, 8997, 9040, 9052, 9054, 9092, 9114, 9136, 9137, 9138, 9139, 9904, 9907, 9957, 9962, 10034, 10089, 10090, 10091, 10092, 10093, 10094, 10095, 10096, 10097
- vegetable crops 8199
- Zea*, maize × *Euchlaena* 1173, 1174, 1187, 1908, 1912, 3794, 5011, 6158, 6167, 6219, 7818, 8448, 10122, 10125, 10126
- Zea*, maize × *Euchlaena* × *Zea*, popcorn 237
- Zea*, maize × *Sorghum* 1186, 7711
- Zea*, maize × *Tripsacum* 243, 244, 245, 319, 1188, 1906, 1907, 1909, 2812, 3782, 4940, 4941, 7132, 7133, 7711, 7818, 8428, 8448, 8468, 10128
- Zea*, popcorn × *Euchlaena* 7164
- Zea*, popcorn × *Euchlaena* × *Zea*, maize 237
- Hybridization, interspecific** 5956, 9842
- Abies* 2466, 2467
- Acer* 5632
- Aegilops* 166, 8406, 10083, 10084
- Agropyron* 1331, 6379, 9891, 10353, 10354
- Allium*, garlic × *Allium*, onion 8206
- Allium*, onion 6797
- Allium*, onion × *Allium*, garlic 8206
- Alopecurus* 5181
- Aquilegia* 5956
- Arachis* 3202, 4233, 4234, 4236, 4240, 5435, 6612
- Avena* 1140, 4739, 4909, 5967, 5968, 6134, 6138, 7794
- Beta* 573, 10516
- Betula* 2419, 8181, 10787
- Bothriochloa* 5180
- Brassica* 2499, 6576, 7560, 10646, 10861
- Brassica*, cabbage × *Brassica*, Chinese cabbage 8211, 8212, 8213, 10865
- Brassica*, cabbage × *Brassica*, swede 10876
- Brassica*, Chinese cabbage × *Brassica*, cabbage 8211, 8212, 8213, 10865
- Brassica*, Chinese cabbage × *Brassica*, rape 9477
- Brassica*, oil crops 2239, 3179, 5416, 8964, 9477
- Brassica*, rape 3179, 5416, 8964, 9477
- Brassica*, rape × *Brassica*, Chinese cabbage 9477
- Brassica*, swede × *Brassica*, cabbage 10876
- Capsicum* 8101, 9517, 10621
- Carthamus* 3197
- Carya* 4383
- Cichorium*, chicory × *Cichorium*, endive 9694
- Cichorium*, endive × *Cichorium*, chicory 9694
- Citrullus* 4477
- Citrus* 737, 2323
- Citrus*, citron 3242
- Citrus*, lemon 1474
- Citrus*, lemon × *Citrus*, lime 6672
- Citrus*, lemon × *Citrus*, mandarin 777
- Citrus*, lemon × *Citrus*, orange 8768
- Citrus*, lime × *Citrus*, pomelo 5534
- Citrus*, mandarin 10699
- Citrus*, mandarin × *Citrus*, lemon 737
- Citrus*, mandarin × *Citrus*, orange 737, 7486
- Citrus*, mandarin × *Citrus*, pomelo 5534
- Citrus*, orange × *Citrus*, lemon 8768
- Citrus*, orange × *Citrus*, mandarin 737, 7486
- Citrus*, orange × *Citrus*, pomelo 5534
- Citrus*, orange × *Citrus*, tangerine 10697
- Citrus*, pomelo × *Citrus*, lime 5534
- Citrus*, pomelo × *Citrus*, mandarin 5534
- Citrus*, pomelo × *Citrus*, orange 5534
- Citrus*, tangerine × *Citrus*, orange 10697



**Hybridization, interspecific contd.**

- Coffea* 616, 1413, 7391, 10582, 10583, 10584  
 crop plants 7697, 8955  
*Cucumis* 876  
*Cucumis*, cucumber  $\times$  *Cucumis*, melon 6825  
*Cucumis*, melon 9699, 9700  
*Cucumis*, melon  $\times$  *Cucumis*, cucumber 6825  
*Cucurbita* 5728, 7579, 10902, 10903, 10904, 10908  
*Dactylis* 3518, 5971  
*Datura* 10627  
*Desmodium* 5994  
*Digitaria* 5990  
*Elaeis* 7416, 7417, 9502  
*Eucalyptus* 5644, 9643, 10791  
*Euchlaena*  $\times$  *Zea*, maize 10125  
*Festuca* 5974  
*Ficus* 5541  
 forest trees 1524  
*Fragaria* 1497, 2348, 2349, 9593, 10642, 10742  
*Fraxinus* 5632  
*Gilia* 5956  
*Glycine* 932, 8281, 9786  
*Gossypium* 529, 535, 537, 1378, 1379, 1380, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2178, 2185, 2192, 2194, 3087, 3088, 3093, 3107, 4086, 4091, 4092, 4093, 4094, 4107, 5266, 5267, 5270, 5284, 6482, 7358, 8657, 8658, 8661, 9390, 10433, 10443, 10444, 10445, 10446, 10451  
*Helianthus*, Jerusalem artichoke  $\times$  *Helianthus*, sunflower 7567  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 631, 4217, 6604, 6606, 7410, 9487, 9488  
*Helianthus*, sunflower  $\times$  *Helianthus*, Jerusalem artichoke 7567  
*Heracleum* 6412  
*Hevea* 9529  
*Hibiscus* 5304, 5307, 7367  
*Hordeum* 46, 360, 361, 1268, 2011, 2021, 2868, 3864, 5074, 5969, 5970, 6045, 6050, 6234, 7172, 7173, 7174, 7844, 8491, 9225, 10177  
 review 7843  
*Iris* 5956  
*Juglans* 798, 4382, 5628  
*Juniperus* 862, 3307  
*Lactuca* 4436, 4469, 8854, 10884  
*Larix* 857, 2469, 5650, 5675, 6787, 10829  
*Lavandula* 651, 7425, 8725, 9512  
*Lens* 4619, 5927  
*Leucaena* 3529, 5996  
*Lolium* 5972, 5973, 7305, 8960, 9338, 10337  
*Lonicera* 7503  
*Luffa* 8234  
*Lupinus* 4023, 6404, 8603  
*Lycopersicon* 890, 903, 2523, 3355, 4516, 4526, 4534, 5753, 5754, 5760, 5777, 6856, 6863, 7586, 8241, 8866, 8869, 9722, 9729, 9734, 10955, 10956  
*Malus* 1436, 4266, 5477, 5499, 6623, 7436, 7442, 9533, 9536, 10673, 10674  
*Manihot* 5370, 5371, 9435  
*Medicago* 468, 3037, 6389, 8588  
*Melilotus* 4020  
*Mentha* 2590, 3469  
*Morus* 2328  
*Nicotiana* 590, 591, 592, 593, 603, 606, 3151, 3154, 4186, 5376, 5377, 5378, 5382, 5386, 6535, 6536, 6538, 6540, 6547, 6549, 7378, 8066, 8067, 8073, 9454, 9455, 9456, 9854, 10541, 10542, 10550, 10551, 10559  
*Onobrychis* 5208  
*Opuntia* 5956  
*Ornithopus* 5217  
*Oryza* 42, 2059, 2988, 5122, 5124, 7270, 9290, 9299, 10236, 10257  
*Oxytropis* 5956  
*Parthenium* 1431  
*Paspalum* 6378  
*Pelargonium* 1428  
*Phaseolus* 2533, 2535, 3398, 4562, 5848, 6887, 6888, 8980, 9750, 11030, 11035, 11038  
*Phleum* 444, 8572  
*Picea* 2463, 4424, 4426, 9658

**Hybridization, interspecific contd.**

- Pinus* 832, 2389, 2390, 2438, 4412, 5656, 9653, 10798  
*Pisum* 1655, 3998, 6879, 8298  
*Platanus* 6763  
*Poa* 1325  
 pome fruits 8734  
*Populus* 814, 2422, 2424, 5637, 6754, 7542, 7543, 7544, 8842  
*Prunus*, almond 6727, 7523, 7524  
*Prunus*, almond  $\times$  *Prunus*, cherry 8176, 8839  
*Prunus*, almond  $\times$  *Prunus*, peach 728, 6664, 6727, 7525, 9553, 10768, 10769  
*Prunus*, almond  $\times$  *Prunus*, plum 7472, 8839  
*Prunus*, apricot 6648  
*Prunus*, apricot  $\times$  *Prunus*, cherry 5467  
 book 5468  
*Prunus*, apricot  $\times$  *Prunus*, plum 665, 2312, 6648, 7472, 8130, 8135, 9552  
 book 5468  
*Prunus*, cherry 721, 722, 1468, 1469, 1470, 6656, 6657, 7476, 8760, 9560, 9561, 10679, 10686, 10688  
*Prunus*, cherry  $\times$  *Prunus*, almond 8176, 8839  
*Prunus*, cherry  $\times$  *Prunus*, apricot 5467, 5468  
*Prunus*, cherry  $\times$  *Prunus*, plum 717, 1458, 1468, 8136  
*Prunus*, peach 728, 6665, 9568  
*Prunus*, peach  $\times$  *Prunus*, almond 728, 6664, 6727, 6740, 7525, 9553, 10768, 10769  
*Prunus*, peach  $\times$  *Prunus*, plum 1464, 2312, 7472, 9552  
*Prunus*, plum 1464, 2312, 7472, 8134, 8136, 9552  
 book 5468  
*Prunus*, plum  $\times$  *Prunus*, almond 7472, 8839  
*Prunus*, plum  $\times$  *Prunus*, apricot 665, 2312, 5468, 6648, 7472, 8130, 8135, 9552  
*Prunus*, plum  $\times$  *Prunus*, cherry 717, 1458, 1468, 8136  
*Prunus*, plum  $\times$  *Prunus*, peach 1464, 2312, 7472, 9552  
*Pyrus* 692, 1450, 2419, 3235, 4266, 6623, 7436, 8125, 8126, 8127  
*Quercus* 810, 5633  
*Ribes*, black currant 52, 3257, 4335, 5569, 6683, 7493, 8154, 10641, 10720, 10723  
*Ribes*, black currant  $\times$  *Ribes*, gooseberry 5565, 6681, 6682  
*Ribes*, gooseberry 755, 756  
*Ribes*, gooseberry  $\times$  *Ribes*, black currant 5565, 6681, 6682  
*Rubus* 1486, 5554, 6679  
*Rubus*, blackberry  $\times$  *Rubus*, raspberry 8110, 9580  
*Rubus*, raspberry 1486, 1487, 2336, 2337, 4329, 5559, 10639, 10651  
*Rubus*, raspberry  $\times$  *Rubus*, blackberry 8110, 9580  
*Saccharum* 3130, 3134, 5311, 5312, 5324, 6504, 10505, 10506  
*Salix* 3296  
*Secale* 1033, 1144, 6145, 7803  
*Setaria* 5988  
*Solanum* 3269, 5588, 6699  
*Solanum*, egg plant 4548, 6876, 7601, 9737, 10972  
*Solanum*, potato 514, 2159, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3068, 3073, 4032, 4040, 4041, 4051, 5226, 5234, 5239, 5246, 5256, 6420, 6424, 6425, 6426, 6427, 6428, 6433, 6442, 6448, 6455, 7000, 7340, 7342, 8029, 8030, 8034, 8035, 8036, 8042, 8630, 8634, 8648, 8650, 8966, 10395, 10419  
 review 2150  
*Sorghum* 1299, 3562, 5103, 5989, 7212, 7214, 7229, 7230, 7720, 7891, 8519, 8520, 8527, 8536, 9256  
 stone fruits 3237, 6739, 8130, 8734  
*Thymus* 4628  
*Trifolium*, Alsike clover 5184, 5204  
*Trifolium*, white clover 2132, 8008  
*Trigonella* 4027

**Hybridization, interspecific contd.**

- Triticum* 98, 106, 112, 118, 129, 139, 1033, 1075, 1766, 1792, 1794, 1795, 1797, 1800, 1804, 1806, 1837, 1845, 2652, 2670, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2681, 2683, 2718, 2727, 3632, 3634, 4768, 4769, 4810, 4821, 4839, 4859, 6038, 6067, 6068, 6073, 6075, 6076, 7052, 7739, 7741, 7777, 9057, 9115, 9821, 9939, 9959, 9963, 9997, 10006, 10028, 10046  
 review 9936  
*Typhula* 4716  
*Ulmus* 2428, 5632, 5642  
*Vaccinium* 4339, 6685, 9591, 10651, 10732  
 vegetable crops 8199  
*Vicia* 5205  
*Vicia*, broad bean 10990  
*Vicia*, vetch 3998  
*Vigna*, minor species 3425, 11044, 11051  
 review 4580  
*Vitis* 772, 1509, 1510, 2357, 2367, 3276, 3278, 4371, 5605, 5606, 5609, 5614, 5620, 7516, 7517, 8808, 8811, 8815, 8817, 8824, 9614, 9616, 9618, 10760  
*Zizyphus* 10749  
**Hybridization, interspecific, technique**  
*Nicotiana* 6537  
*Solanum*, potato 6429  
**Hybridization, technique**  
 cereals 8357  
*Glycine* 11061  
*Phaseolus* 3373, 3374  
*Zea*, maize 2813  
**Hybridization, wide**  
 fruit crops 1432  
*Lycopersicon* 4491  
*Ribes*, black currant 2340  
 stone fruits 1456, 10678  
*Triticum* 1801, 4855  
**Hylemyia**  
*Allium*, minor species, review 6799  
*Allium*, onion 10851  
 review 6799  
**Hyparrhenia**  
 aneuploidy 7312  
 apomixis 7312  
 chromosome translocation 7312  
 chromosomes, aberrations 7312  
 meiosis 7312  
 polyploidy 7312  
*Hypera*, *Medicago* 2122, 6394  
 Hypostasis (see Gene interaction)  
*Hypoxylon*, *Populus* 2425, 7545  
**Hyridization, interspecific**  
*Larix* 4389  
*Populus* 4389  
**Idiogram** (see Chromosomes, morphology)  
*Ilex*  
 chromosomes, number 1535  
 endomitosis 1535  
 pollen 1535  
**Immunology**  
*Acacia* 10635  
*Aegilops* 10087  
*Agropyron* 9077  
*Brassica*, oil crops 2240  
*Cannabis* 6492  
*Elymus* 9077  
*Helianthus*, Jerusalem artichoke 2256  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 2256  
*Juglans* 6724  
*Medicago* 6386  
*Melilotus* 6386  
*Oryza* 10276  
*Phaseolus* 917, 8261  
*Pisum* 8261  
*Secale* 9153  
*Trigonella* 6386  
*Triticum* 9077, 9998  
*Zea*, maize 284  
**Inbreeding** 3, 1008, 3479, 9823  
*Allium*, garlic 2491  
*Allium*, onion 2491  
*Anthyllis* 8609  
*Avena* 8410, 9011  
*Beta*, beetroot 8201  
*Beta*, sugar beet 5327  
*Brassica*, Brussels sprouts 4435, 10648  
*Brassica*, cabbage 4460, 10647  
*Brassica*, cauliflower 7562  
*Brassica*, oil crops 1416



**Inbreeding** *contd.*

- Brassica*, rape 6568
- Cichorium*, chicory 2507
- crop plants 1018, 1026, 7001
- Cucumis*, cucumber 5733
- Cynara*, globe artichoke 7602
- Fagopyrum* 2077
- Fragaria* 4343, 8793
- Gossypium* 531, 540, 1026, 4092, 7359
- Helianthus*, sunflower 1026, 1422, 4223, 6602, 8714
- Hordeum* 9011
- Limnanthes* 5413, 5414
- Lupinus* 1346
- Medicago* 459, 461, 2114, 3036, 3038
- Morus* 4318
- Pennisetum* 9247
- Picea* 5672, 6784
- Pinus* 2446, 3301, 9656
- Pseudotsuga* 860
- Puccinia* 7786
- Ribes*, black currant 4336
- Saccharum* 4133
- Secale* 1143, 3756, 7110, 7111, 7118, 9153, 9154
- Solanum*, potato 1026, 6427
- Sorghum* 6264, 9258, 10226
- Trifolium*, red clover 9359
- Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 1188
- Triticum* 1026
- Vicia*, broad bean 6011, 6882
- Vigna*, minor species 4584
- Zea*, maize 195, 196, 203, 297, 298, 310, 344, 1150, 1153, 1892, 2811, 3799, 3846, 6171, 8460, 9187, 10115
- Zea*, popcorn 1153
- Zea*, sweet corn 1153

**Inbreeding, technique**, *Helianthus*, sunflower 9491**Incompatibility** (see Sterility and fertility)**Increment**

- Betula* 10776
- Cupressus* 7553
- Fagus* 6755
- Fraxinus* 3295
- Picea* 4425, 4427, 7552, 9657, 10824
- Pinus* 2450, 3299, 5654, 5659, 5661, 6774, 9629, 10802, 10805, 10806, 10810, 10811
- Populus* 2423, 4394, 5634, 5637
- Quercus* 10780
- Salix* 3296

**Indarbela**, *Zizyphus* 8160**Indigofera**, breeding, Ukrainian SSR 10615**Inflorescence**

- Asparagus* 4453
- Brassica*, sprouting broccoli 8851
- Bromus* 5165
- Carya* 6725
- Cicer* 4615
- Coffea* 1413
- Cydonia* × *Malus* 665
- Eleusine* 9905
- Fagopyrum* 1320
- Festuca* 8577
- Festuca* × *Lolium* 8577
- Fragaria* 6689
- Helianthus*, sunflower 5430
- Hibiscus* 4130
- Hordeum* 2875, 2905, 2906, 2919, 3882, 4672, 6045, 7849, 7850
- Lablab* 2587
- Lavandula* 7425
- Lolium* 8577
- Nicotiana* 9466
- Oryza* 1305, 6338, 8329
- Panicum* 2943
- Pennisetum* 9905
- Picea* 10825
- Ribes*, gooseberry 6684
- Secale* 2792
- Secale* × *Triticum*, tritcale 1872
- Sorghum* 7878, 7942, 7955, 9905
- Trifolium*, red clover 3047
- Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 7133
- Triticum* 94, 116, 126, 1082, 2677, 2681, 4783, 4797, 4803, 7739, 7740, 9069, 9083, 9964, 9994
- Zea*, maize 346, 1962, 6201

**Inflorescence, anatomy**

- Secale* 6132
- Secale* × *Triticum*, tritcale 6132
- Triticum* 6132, 9993

**Inflorescence, colour**

- Brassica*, cauliflower 3332
  - Pinus* 6779
  - Triticum* 70, 1788, 3642, 7768
- Inflorescence, number**
- Avena* 6134, 8414
  - Carthamus* 10603
  - Coffea* 10583
  - Fagopyrum* 5153
  - Hordeum* 5034, 9232
  - Malus* 5486
  - Medicago* 7319
  - Oryza* 6350, 10292
  - Picea* 10777
  - Trifolium*, white clover 3513
  - Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 1909
  - Triticum* 6088, 7028, 7033
  - Vitis* 6710, 8815
  - Zea*, maize 1234, 1951, 1952, 1983, 2644, 2794, 2808, 2836, 4965, 4993, 6176, 7125, 7142, 7143, 7809, 9167, 10140

**Inflorescence, number of parts**

- Zea*, maize 1235, 6182
- Zea*, sweet corn 1259

**Inflorescence, shape**

- Helianthus*, sunflower 3190
- Triticum* 70, 9821
- Zea*, popcorn 2002

**Inflorescence, size**

- Betula* 10788
- Dactylis* 442
- Euchlaena* 322
- Hordeum* 2909
- Humulus* 5405
- Narenga* × *Sclerostachya* 6380
- Oryza* 7974, 8330, 10258
- Secale* 4671
- Secale* × *Triticum*, tritcale 2771, 7103
- Sorghum* 6293, 7874, 8513
- Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 8428
- Triticum* 70, 118, 1044, 3646, 3659, 7709, 10002
- Zea*, maize 197, 282, 322, 1235, 2644, 3810, 4962, 4966, 6182

**Inflorescence, weight**

- Brassica*, cauliflower 3331
- Oryza* 3930, 6350
- Sorghum* 7874
- Vitis* 5610
- Zea*, maize 2808

**Infrared rays**, *Gossypium* 544, 5268**Inheritance** (see Genetics)**Inheritance of acquired characters** 9867**Inhibitors**

- Cajanus* 3468, 7666
- Oryza* 2979, 10284
- Phaseolus* 4564, 9753
- Triticum* 1831, 4816

**Insects**

- Beta*, sugar beet 8689
- Brassica*, oil crops 10588
- cereals, review 6035
- crop plants 6029, 8472
- review 6032
- Glycine* 6878
- Gossypium* 529, 2198, 3114, 5289, 6464, 6469, 10465, 10467, 10471, 10473
- review 6468
- symposium 10463
- Helianthus*, sunflower 9492
- Ipomoea* 4083
- Lolium* 5172
- Oryza* 2997
- Phaseolus* 1626, 6878
- pulses 6878, 6881, 7611
- Sorghum* 2053, 3590, 6326, 7929
- Triticum* 3737, 7789
- Vigna*, cowpea 4572, 6878
- Vitis* 1512
- Zea*, maize 334, 346, 3590
- review 332

**Insects, technique**, cereals 1038**Interchange** (see Chromosome translocation)**Interference** 993, 9834*Secale* 10108*Vicia*, broad bean 2606**Intergeneric hybridization** (see Hybridization, intergeneric)**Internal brown spot**, *Solanum*, potato 3074, 7557, 9383, 10412**Internal browning**, *Brassica*, Brussels sprouts 4435**Internode**

- Cucumis*, cucumber 4483
- Cucurbita* 10905
- Fragaria* 4345
- Glycine* 11071
- Hordeum* 8496
- Ipomoea* 5262
- Malus* 10661
- Oryza* 2978, 2981
- Pisum* 9809, 11103
- Triticum* 2694, 8384
- Zea*, maize 6171

**Internode, colour**, *Oryza* 10284**Internode, number**

- Brassica*, Brussels sprouts 10648
- Glycine* 3445, 11072
- Gossypium* 10430
- Hordeum* 6223
- Zea*, maize 2826

**Internode, size**

- Dactylis* 10323
- Glycine* 3445
- Hordeum* 5947, 7180, 7863
- Lolium* 10323
- Pisum* 4607, 6948
- Prunus*, cherry 7482
- Sorghum* 6325
- Triticum* 4799, 7036, 9062
- Zea*, maize 2826

**Internode, weight**

- Dactylis* 10323
- Lolium* 10323

**Interspecific hybridization** (see Hybridization, interspecific)**Introduction, plant** (see Plant introduction)**Inversion** (see Chromosome translocation)**Ipomoea**

- adaptability 2636, 4070, 5260, 7356
- altitude 7356
- centres of origin 7004
- Chaetocnema* 4083
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - ascorbic acid 4075
  - carotenoids 4075
  - lysine 6456
  - niacin 4075
  - pantothenic acid 4075
  - protein 4070, 6456, 10425
  - riboflavin 4075
  - sugar 10425
- chemicals, general effects
  - ethylene 10424
  - GA 5262
- Cortium* 4079
- Cylas* 4082
- development and growth 5261, 10425
- Diabrotica* 4083
- Erwinia* 6977
- Fusarium* 4068
- Fusarium*, technique 4080
- genotype × environmental interaction 4070
- hard core 4077
- harvesting 4066, 4077
- height 5262
- heritability 4069, 4083
- history and evolution 7004
- insects 4083
- internode 5262
- leaf 6456
- leaf, shape 4072
- leaf, size 4072
- Meloidogyne* 9388
- Meloidogyne*, technique 4081
- mutation 4071, 5262
- mycoplasmas 4721
- Nectria* 524, 4078, 8043
- plant collections 4681
- Plectris* 4083
- quality, for canning 4067, 4075
- quality, for cooking 4067, 4068, 4075, 4076, 8655
- quality, for storage 6457, 10424
- shade 2635
- stem 6456
- succession, crop 2635
- Systema* 4083
- taxonomy 523
- temperature, effect of 4077
- tuber 5261, 6456
- tuber, size 4075, 4077
- varieties, USA 4068, 10423



**Ipomoea contd.**

- variety trials
  - Taiwan 5260
  - USA 4066, 4067
- vegetative reproduction 4073, 4074
- waterlogging 6457

**Iris**

- hybridization, interspecific 5956
- population genetics 5956

**Irrigation**

- Arachis* 3175
- Brassica*, cabbage 8849
- Dactylis* 9330
- Eleusine* 5097
- Festuca* 9330
- Glycine* 4692, 5880, 8275
- Gossypium* 6460, 8046, 10438
- Helianthus*, sunflower 7405, 7407
- Hordeum* 355, 3861, 4692, 6045, 7176, 9240

- Lactuca* 7576
- Malus* 4281
- Medicago* 4692
- Oryza* 4692
- Phleum* 9330
- Ricinus* 3175
- Saccharum* 569, 4149
- Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 10092
- Solanum*, potato 503
- Sorghum* 6318, 7211
- Triticum* 2666, 2697, 3616, 3618, 3691, 4692, 6115, 7028, 9926, 9928, 9931
- Vaccinium* 8789, 8792
- Vitis* 8171
- Zea*, maize 295, 4692, 4994, 8434

**Isariopsis, Phaseolus** 11027**Isotopes, radioactive** (see Radioactive isotopes)**Jerusalem artichoke** (see *Helianthus*, Jerusalem artichoke)**Job's tears** (see *Coix*)**Juglans**

- breeding
  - Moldavian SSR 7435, 8835
  - Ukrainian SSR 2371
  - USSR 3291
- centres of origin 2373
- chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 2372
- cold resistance 801
- Conotrachelus* 5629
- flowering 6723, 7518, 9622
- fruit 6722
- fruit, shape 9622
- fruit, size 9622
- genetic resources 6990, 7691, 7692
- Gnomonia* 801, 4382
- growth period 800, 801
- habit 7518
- height 7518
- hybridization, interspecific 798, 4382, 5628
- immunology 6724
- leaf 799
- mutation 799, 7518
- plant collections 798, 5627, 5628
- pleiotropy 7518
- pollen 6724
- precocity of bearing 4381, 7518
- quality, of timber 3285
- seasonal growth 4381, 9622
- sex 6723
- spur variants 4381
- temperature, effect of 6723
- varieties, Romania 2289, 10763, 10764

**Juglans** × *Carya*, hybridization, intergeneric 798, 5628**Juice, quality** (see Quality, of juice)**Jujube** (see *Zizyphus*)**Juniper** (see *Juniperus*)**Juniperus**

- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - enzymes 1556
  - γ-limonene 3309
  - α-pinene 3309
  - β-pinene 3309
  - sabinene 3309
  - terpenoids 10833
  - α-terpineol 3309
- chromosomes, number 3307
- history and evolution 3307
- hybridization, interspecific 862, 3307
- polyploidy 3307

**Juniperus contd.**

- stomata 3307
- taxonomy 862, 3309, 10833

**Jute** (see *Corchorus*)**Kabatiella**

- Trifolium*, red clover 10371
- Zea*, maize 2858, 9202, 9203, 9204

**Kaki** (see *Diospyros*)**Kale** (see *Brassica*, kale)**Keeping quality** (see Quality, for storage)**Keifera, Lycopersicon** 5791**Kenaf** (see *Hibiscus*)**Khuskia, Oryza** 426**Kidney bean** (see *Phaseolus*)**Kidney vetch** (see *Anthyllis*)**Klebsiella**, nitrogen fixation 1027**Kochia**

- breeding, Uzbek SSR 4028
- habit 8612
- salinity 10392

**Kohl rabi** (see *Brassica*, kohl rabi)**Kuehneola, Rubus**, blackberry 747**Kumquat** (see *Fortunella*)**Lablab**

- Adisura* 11118
- borers, unspecified 11118
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - aminoacids 8878
  - amylase inhibitor 8878
  - anthocyanins 11118
  - protein 8878
  - trypsin inhibitor 8878
- fruit, colour 2587, 11118
- fruit, shape 2587
- fruit, size 4625
- fruit, weight 4625
- genetics
  - fruit, colour 2587
  - fruit, shape 2587
  - habit 2587
  - inflorescence 2587
- growth period 4625
- habit 2587
- hairs 11118
- inflorescence 2587
- precipitation 3566
- variety trials, India 3566

**Lactuca**

- aging of seeds 8996
- botany, book 9818
- Botrytis* 9691, 10878
- Bremia* 4436, 7555, 9691, 10879
- physiological races 6815
  - Czechoslovakia 4469, 6816
  - German Federal Republic 1578, 4468, 4469
  - Netherlands 5713
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - ascorbic acid 4467, 5708
  - calcium 5711
  - chlorogenic acid 10881
  - nitrate 5709, 10838
  - nucleic acids 56
  - sugar 5708
- chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
  - ethephon 8853
  - GA 8853
  - maleic hydrazide 8853
- chemicals, general effects, triforine 4470, 10882
- cold resistance 10880
- combining ability 10880
- cytoplasmic inheritance 56
- diallel analysis 10880
- Erwinia* 9691
- Erysiphe* 9691
- fruit 8219
- fruit, anatomy 8219
- gene interaction 5709
- genetics
  - Bremia* 4436
  - Nasonovia* 8854
  - nitrate 5709
  - triforine 4470, 10882
- genotype × environmental interaction, technique 9828
- germination 2504
- glass and plastic, cultivation under 4467, 5710, 7574
- growth period 9828
- habit 10880
- heterosis 10880
- history and evolution 2504

**Lactuca contd.**

- hybridization, interspecific 4436, 4469, 8854, 10884
- irrigation 7576
- leaf, number 4467
- leaf, size 4467
- leaf, texture 10838
- leaf, weight 4467
- Macrosiphum* 4436
- molecular genetics 56
- mutation 8996
- Myzus* 8854
  - physiological races, Netherlands 9692
- Nasonovia* 4436, 8854, 10884
- Olpidium* 5712
- Pemphigus* 4436
- plant collections 9665
- Pythium* 10883
- quality, for fresh consumption 4465
- Sclerotinia* 9691
- seed storage 8996
- Septoria* 9691
- sterility, male 8853
- taxonomy 8219
- temperature, effect of 5710, 5711, 5712
- tip burn 4465, 5710, 5711, 9691, 10881
- tissue culture 30
- varieties
  - Netherlands 3333
  - USA 4465, 4466
- variety trials
  - German Federal Republic 7575, 7576
  - Netherlands 7574, 10879
  - Spain 10878
  - Ukrainian SSR 5708
- viruses 4466, 9693
- weight 9828, 10880

**Lagenaria**

- centres of origin 7004
- γ rays 9711
- history and evolution 3347, 7004
- sex 9711

*Sphaerotheca* 9696

## sterility and fertility 9711

**Lamarckism** (see Inheritance of acquired characters)**Land races**

- Gossypium* 10457
- Sorghum* 6262
- Zea*, maize 4946, 9156

**Laodelphax, Oryza** 6975**Larch** (see *Larix*)**Larix**

- breeding, USSR 3291, 5674
- chemicals, as plant constituents, peroxidase 858
- cone 5675
- development and growth 2394, 2469
- ecotypes 10830
- embryo 6788
- fertilization, sexual 6788
- geographical races 2394
- heterosis 2469, 10829
- hybridization, interspecific 857, 2469, 5650, 5675, 6787, 10829
- hybridization, interspecific 4389
- pollen 6788
- pollination 6788
- provenance trials
  - Czechoslovakia 5650
  - Kazakh SSR 10828
- quality, of wood pulp 10829
- seed 6788
- Trichoscyphella*, review 859
- variation 2469
- varieties, Hungary 4389

**Larix** × *Pseudotsuga*, hybridization, intergeneric 857**Laser beams**

- Agaricus* 2593
- Beta*, beetroot 9670
- Crepis* 71
- Fagopyrum* 6048
- Gossypium* 544, 5268
- Hordeum* 70, 71, 362, 367, 1692, 9012
- Triticum* 70, 71, 9012
- Zea*, maize 303, 304, 2822, 4945, 6048, 6168, 6180, 7827, 8440, 8455, 9167, 9175
- Laspeyresia, Malus* 5505
- Lateness** (see Growth period; Seasonal growth)



**Lathyrus**

- breeding, Moldavian SSR 4687
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - chromatin 8960
  - heterochromatin 8960
  - heterochromatin, technique 5219
  - NAD malate dehydrogenase 8027
  - neurotoxins 10975
  - nucleic acids 8960
- chemicals, cytological effects
  - alkylating agents 7333
  - caffeine 7333
  - diethylpyrocarbamate 7333
  - ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid 7333
- chemicals, mutagenic effects, methyl
  - ethanesulphonate 2142
- chromosomes, aberrations 7333
- chromosomes, morphology, technique 5219
- ecotypes 8027
- $\gamma$  rays 2142
- genetic resources 7691
- geography 4552
- habit 2142
- height 2142
- history and evolution 8960
- mutation, induced 2142, 10975
- taxonomy 4552
- temperature, effect of 8027
- ultraviolet rays 7333
- X rays 7333

**Lavandula**

- breeding
  - Moldavian SSR 4245
  - Ukrainian SSR 649, 6020, 10615
- chemicals, as plant constituents, oil,
  - essential 651, 8725, 9512
- cold resistance 9512, 9514
- development, abnormal 7425
- flower 7425
- flower, colour 651
- flower, number 651
- flower, shape 651
- growth period 9512
- gynecium 7425
- hybridization, interspecific 651, 7425, 8725, 9512
- inflorescence 7425
- mutation, induced 4245
- polyploidy 7425, 8726, 10616
- radiation 4245
- sterility, male 5440

**Lavender (see Lavandula)****Lawns and sports turf**

- Agrostis* 7299, 7301
- Festuca* 2097, 2098, 2104, 7299
- grasses 2079, 2080, 5156
- Lolium* 7298, 7299, 7303, 7307, 7996, 9337, 10341
- Phleum* 7298
- Poa* 2084, 2085, 2087, 3013, 3980

**Lawsonia**

- breeding, Ukrainian SSR 10615
- rooting capacity 3216

**Layouts (see Experimental designs)****Leaf**

- Acacia* 8109
- Ananas* 4354
- Anthyllis* 8610
- Arachis* 10607
- Beta*, sugar beet 6529
- Brassica* 10646
- Brassica*, cabbage  $\times$  *Brassica*, sprouting
  - broccoli 6806
- Bromus* 8575
- Cannabis* 2633
- Capsicum* 6614
- Cicer* 8309
- Cucumis*, cucumber 10922
- Eucalyptus* 10792
- Fagopyrum* 5153
- Fagus* 822, 6756, 7539
- Ficus* 1475, 4657
- Fraxinus* 7539
- Glycine* 938, 9755
- Gossypium* 10462
- Helianthus*, sunflower 5429
- Hordeum* 366, 2017, 6225, 6227, 7846
- Humulus* 3174
- Ipomoea* 6456
- Juglans* 799
- Lens* 1673, 5928
- Lycopersicon* 10955

**Leaf contd.**

- Malus* 5482
- Manihot* 584
- Morus* 10704
- Nicotiana* 607, 5376
- Oryza* 43, 413, 3931, 6353, 9293, 10278
- Parthenium* 1431
- Pennisetum* 7195, 9248
- Phalaris* 3986
- Phaseolus* 6894, 9755
- Pinus* 1542, 2449, 5668, 9653
- Pisum* 973, 5901, 8919, 11100, 11101
- Platanus* 6763
- Poa* 6370
- Populus* 817
- Pseudotsuga* 5677
- Punica* 5586
- Quercus* 809, 1526
- Salix* 1533
- Sesamum* 4212
- Solanum*, potato 495, 4043, 4047, 7344
- Sorghum* 395, 2957, 3903, 7231, 7959
- Spinacia* 2633
- Thymus* 3470
- Triticum* 3657, 3665, 4795, 9084
- Ulmus* 9638
- Vaccinium* 10730
- Vigna*, minor species 7638
- Zea*, maize 1191, 1233, 2821, 4974, 4994, 9188, 10142

**Leaf, anatomy**

- Allium*, minor species 3326
- Allium*, onion 3326
- Capparis* 2281
- Cucumis*, cucumber 5745
- Daucus* 3317
- Gossypium* 5281
- Lycopersicon* 4532
- Malus* 8124
- Nicotiana* 1411
- Phaseoleae* 3367
- Pinus* 4419, 5650, 5656, 6773
- Pisum* 4609
- Prunus*, apricot 8133
- Prunus*, cherry 4305
- Pyrus* 4291
- Solanum*, potato 508, 10414
- Triticum* 3643, 6122, 6123
- Vitis* 6708
- Zea*, maize 1967

**Leaf burn, *Pyrus* 1452, 5513****Leaf burning, *Zea*, sweet corn 1258****Leaf, colour**

- Amorphophallus* 1405
- Arachis* 10604
- Araucaria* 8197
- Betula* 825
- Brassica*, cauliflower 3332
- Citrullus* 10900
- Colocasia* 6533
- Corchorus* 10495
- Cucumis*, cucumber 3339
- Dactylis* 1326
- Ficus* 5541
- Hordeum* 2889, 2890
- Lolium* 5973
- Lotus* 9372
- Malus* 3226, 4275
- Nicotiana* 6544
- Oryza* 6344
- Pisum* 5911
- Solanum*, egg plant 3362
- Solanum*, potato 3067
- Sorghum* 7198
- Trifolium*, red clover 476
- Triticum* 4811, 7782, 9064
- Vigna*, minor species 10974
- Zea*, maize 1957, 9200

**Leaf fall**

- Gossypium* 536, 542
- Prunus*, cherry 7478
- Vigna*, minor species 6911

**Leaf, number**

- Ananas* 4351
- Brassica*, rape 8083
- Cajanus* 7666
- Fragaria* 8796
- Fraxinus* 10793
- Helianthus*, sunflower 3194
- Hordeum* 2906
- Humulus* 9472
- Lactuca* 4467
- Medicago* 3040

**Leaf, number contd.**

- Nicotiana* 594, 4178, 5390, 5391, 6540
- Oryza* 10270
- Pennisetum* 5094, 8511
- Pinus* 2460
- Pisum* 5907
- Sorghum* 7874
- Spinacia* 10877
- Trifolium*, red clover 2131
- Triticum* 2739, 3692, 6080, 7057, 10039
- Zea*, maize 1220, 4961, 9176

**Leaf, number of parts**

- Lotus* 5215
- Medicago* 9349

**Leaf, shape**

- Betula* 5641, 8181
- Brassica*, cauliflower 3332
- Cajanus* 4622, 7666
- Corchorus* 3123, 9409, 10495
- Fagus* 821
- Ficus* 5541
- Fraxinus* 10793
- Glycine* 939, 941, 2553, 8278, 11083
- Gossypium* 1383, 4101, 5271, 5291, 10431, 10449, 10467
- Hibiscus* 8055
- Ipomoea* 4072
- Lotus* 9372
- Morus* 4317
- Ornithopus* 5217
- Oryza* 6344
- Pelargonium* 5439
- Phaseolus* 9752
- Pisum* 957, 1663, 6945
- Prunus*, apricot 8111
- Prunus*, apricot  $\times$  *Prunus*, plum 7472
- Prunus*, peach 8111
- Prunus*, plum 718, 8111
- Psidium* 8111
- Pyrus* 692, 8111
- Quercus* 1525
- Thymus* 7668
- Trifolium*, red clover 476, 2131, 3047
- Vigna*, cowpea 6987, 7635
- Vigna*, minor species 916, 7635, 8898
- Vitis* 9614

**Leaf, size**

- Ananas* 4353
- Arachis* 10604
- Avena* 7106
- Bromus* 2094
- Cajanus* 5931
- Camellia* 4191
- crop plants 2631
- Dactylis* 1326, 3978
- Eleusine* 10222
- Festuca* 450
- Ficus* 5541
- Glycine* 2553, 3441, 6918, 8278
- Gossypium* 543, 5281, 10444, 10446
- Hordeum* 1270, 2909, 5070, 6223, 6232, 10192
- Ipomoea* 4072
- Lactuca* 4467
- Lolium* 3978
- Malus* 4274, 7443, 10661, 10664
- Medicago* 8011
- Morus* 4317, 4318
- Nicotiana* 3153, 4178, 10544, 10556
- Oryza* 6352, 7965, 8326, 10270
- Pelargonium* 5439
- Pennisetum* 6259
- Phaseolus* 3405
- Phleum* 3978
- Picea* 7552
- Pinus* 5656, 6773, 7549
- Pisum* 957, 3539, 4609, 5907
- Populus* 815
- Prunus*, almond 7536
- Prunus*, apricot 8111
- Prunus*, apricot  $\times$  *Prunus*, plum 7472
- Prunus*, peach 8111
- Prunus*, plum 718, 8111
- Psidium* 4319, 8111
- Pyrus* 3235, 8111
- Saccharum* 565
- Salix* 1534
- Sorghum* 2956, 6297, 6298, 7211, 7874
- Spinacia* 10877
- Trifolium*, red clover 3047
- Trifolium*, subterranean clover 10358
- Trifolium*, white clover 3513, 5203
- Tripsacum  $\times$  *Zea*, maize 8428*



**Leaf, size contd.**

- Triticum* 1081, 2700, 4803, 6066, 6086, 7025, 7036, 7058
- Vicia*, vetch 7329
- Vigna*, minor species 6911
- Vitis* 9614
- Zea*, maize 1182, 1985, 3806, 4937, 4964, 4993, 6160, 10117

**Leaf, size, technique**

- Dioscorea* 9451
- Trifolium*, red clover 9360

**Leaf, texture**

- Brassica*, cabbage 10838
- Cichorium*, endive 10838
- Corchorus* 10495
- Lactuca* 10838
- Spinacia* 10838
- Triticum* 2713

**Leaf, variegation, *Zea*, maize 1213****Leaf, weight**

- Glycine* 11066
- Hordeum* 5043
- Humulus* 9472
- Lactuca* 4467
- Nicotiana* 10544
- Triticum* 7057

**Leek (see *Allium*, leek)****Legislation**

- crop plants 1725, 3568, 4694
- forest trees 1725, 2408

**Leguminosae**

- chemicals, as plant constituents, globulin 9345

history and evolution 9345

**Leguminous forage crops**

- breeding 9871
- Ukrainian SSR 2081
- USSR 432, 3006, 3008
- chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 1745
- chemicals, as plant constituents
- polypeptides 457
- psophocarpin A 457
- tannin 8008

chromosomes, number 3999

history and evolution 3999

nitrogen fixation 1745

pathology 3012

plant collections 432, 1721, 2108, 3007, 3997, 6022, 6382, 6991

plant introduction

from Brazil 6382

from Venezuela 6382

to Australia 6382

polyploidy 3010, 3999

*Rhizobium* 1745, 4000

physiological races 458, 2110

seed production 9871

symbiosis 4000

varieties, Romania 55

***Lema*, *Digitaria* 3031****Lemon (see *Citrus*, lemon)****Lens**

- chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 6954

chemicals, mutagenic effects

ethyl methanesulphonate 11112

*N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 5929, 1673, 5928

chromosome translocation 4619

chromosomes, morphology, technique 8931

flower, colour 5927

foliage area 9815

fruit 5928

fruit, size 2586

*Fusarium* 8983

$\gamma$  rays 1673, 2586, 5928, 5929, 11112

genetics

fruit, size 2586

habit 5927

leaf 1673

seed, colour 977, 4618, 5927

seedlings, colour 5927

shedding 5927

geography 4552

growth period 9815, 10975

habit 5927

height 5928, 9815

history and evolution 4619, 6954

hybridization, interspecific 4619, 5927

leaf 1673, 5928

mutation 977

***Lens* contd.**

- mutation, induced 1673, 2586, 5928, 5929, 10975, 11112
- quality, for cooking 9815
- seed, colour 977, 4618, 5927, 5929
- seed, size 10975
- seed, weight 2586
- seedlings, colour 5927
- shedding 5927
- sterility and fertility 5928
- taxonomy 4552
- Uromyces* 8983
- varieties, Canada 7665
- yield components 9815, 11112

**Leont (see *Lens*)*****Lentinus***

- chemicals, as plant constituents
- arabitol 11125
- citric acid 11125
- ergosterol 11124
- fatty acids 11124
- fumaric acid 11125
- lipids 11124
- mannitol 11125
- protein 11124
- pyroglutamic acid 11125
- sugar 11124
- trehalose 11125
- quality, for cooking 11123
- varieties, S. Korea 4667

***Lepidium*, plant collections 9665*****Leptinotarsa*, *Solanum*, potato 1371, 4064*****Leptinotarsa*, technique, *Lycopersicon* 1601*****Leptosphaeria***

- Aegilops* 10056
- Aegilops*  $\times$  *Triticum* 4871
- Brassica*, rape 5418, 6587, 7399, 9884
- Brassica*, swede 10393
- Oryza* 1716, 2073, 6361, 9280
- Rubus*, raspberry 10639
- Triticum* 1115, 2747, 4871, 6036, 6037, 7085, 7086, 7088, 7778, 9117, 10056

***Leptosphaeria*, technique**

- Brassica*, oil crops 9481
- Brassica*, rape 6588, 9481, 10594
- Triticum* 9119

***Leptosphaerulina*, *Medicago* 460*****Lespedeza***

- cleistogamy 3051
- heterosis 3051
- outcrossing 3051

***Lethals* 9849**

- Cucumis*, melon 8856
- Fagopyrum* 9327
- forest trees 4391
- Gossypium* 8657
- Hordeum* 2887
- Melilotus* 4020
- Oryza* 42
- Solanum*, potato 3067
- Zea*, maize 1179, 3783, 3784

**Lettuce (see *Lactuca*)*****Leucaena***

- chemicals, as plant constituents, mimosine 5996
- hybridization, interspecific 3529, 5996
- plant collections 2431
- root 3529
- soil pH 3529
- variety trials, Australia 5996

***Leucinodes*, *Solanum*, egg plant 907, 7601*****Leucostoma*, *Prunus*, peach 5533*****Leveillula*, *Capsicum* 2280****Light, effect of**

- Aegilops* 3650
- Beta*, sugar beet 9431
- Brassica*, cabbage 8848
- Cucumis*, cucumber 6831, 10916, 10917
- Cucurbita* 10905
- Fragaria* 6692
- Gossypium* 2180, 3113, 5279, 10443
- Hordeum* 1284
- Lycopersicon* 888, 1593, 4503, 4505, 4509, 4517, 6840, 6841, 10958
- Nicotiana* 10552
- Oryza* 3945
- Panicum* 10212
- Papaver* 620
- Phaseolus* 8883, 11034
- Pinus* 840
- Pisum* 1663
- Poa* 10326
- Raphanus* 10843

**Light, effect of contd.**

- Saccharum* 5314
- Solanum*, potato 8634, 10405
- Trifolium*, white clover 1339
- Triticum* 3650, 3666, 9022, 9068, 9923
- Zea*, maize 274, 1231, 1893, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1942, 2827, 9178

**Ligule**

- Hordeum* 2909, 7846
- Oryza* 43
- Saccharum* 5311
- Triticum* 1846, 7753
- Zea*, maize 302, 1983

**Ligule, colour, *Oryza* 10284*****Lilium*, protoplasts 3495****Lima bean (see *Phaseolus*)****Lime (see *Citrus*, lime; *Tilia*)*****Limnanthes***

- chemicals, as plant constituents, enzymes 5413, 5414
- cleistogamy 5413, 5414
- flowering 5461
- growth period 5413, 5414, 5461
- heat and drought resistance 5414
- heritability 5461
- history and evolution 5413, 5414
- inbreeding 5413, 5414
- mating system 5461
- multiple alleles 5413, 5414
- outcrossing 5413, 5414
- pollination 5414
- selection, artificial 5461
- sterility and fertility 5414

**Linkage 1, 4, 7, 984, 1675, 1679, 1687, 3480, 5948, 6960, 8948, 8949, 8951, 9831, 9832, 9833, 9834, 9837, 9840 (see also Gene location)**

*Avena* 8415

*Brassica* 10646

*Cajanus* 3468, 7666

*Corchorus* 10495

crop plants, book 4697

*Cucumis*, cucumber 4482, 10912

*Erwinia* 3585

*Glycine* 8278, 9785

*Gossypium* 2178, 3082, 6463

*Hibiscus* 6494

*Hordeum* 2868, 2870, 2873, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2887, 2910, 3862, 5053, 5079, 5969, 6225, 6226

*Lolium* 10338

*Lycopersicon* 4519, 4530, 4531, 8866

*Lycopersicon*  $\times$  *Solanum* 8866

*Melilotus* 4020

*Oryza* 2976, 3962, 5129, 5149, 6360, 9274, 10284, 10299

*Pennisetum* 9248

*Phalaris* 3028

*Phaseolus* 5856

*Pisum* 964, 1653, 1656, 2628

*Populus* 8841

*Rhizobium* 4000

*Solanum* 8866

*Solanum*, potato 6423

*Sorghum* 7211

*Tripsacum*  $\times$  *Zea*, maize 7132, 7133

*Triticum* 83, 116, 1057, 1827, 1854, 2722, 4747, 6067, 7026, 7029, 7036, 7039, 7093, 7768, 7777, 9075, 9089

*Vigna*, minor species 3428

*Zea*, maize 216, 217, 221, 226, 228, 229, 272, 293, 1165, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1177, 1179, 1230, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 2855, 3775, 3781, 3791, 6172

*Zea*, sweet corn 1257

**Linkage, technique 2628****Linseed (see *Linum*)*****Linum***

- back crossing 4119, 10480
- bacteria 10487
- breeding
- Belgium 6017
- Belorussian SSR 6993
- Czechoslovakia 10479
- Ukrainian SSR 5293
- USSR 554, 1385, 4121
- chemicals, as plant constituents
- acid invertase 9405
- acid phosphatase 3535
- anthocyanins 5294
- cyanidin glucosylrutinoside 5294
- cyanidin monoglucoside 5294
- cyanidin rutinoside 5294



**Linum contd.**

- chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*  
 cyanidin triglucoside 5294  
 delphinidin glucosylrutinoside 5294  
 delphinidin monoglucoside 5294  
 delphinidin rhamnoglucoside 5294  
 kaempferol diglucoside 5294  
 kaempferol monoglucoside 5294  
 nucleic acids 9402, 10484  
 oil, fatty 3117, 3564, 6488  
 oil, fatty, technique 8052  
 pelargonidin 5294  
 pelargonidin monoglucoside 5294  
 pelargonidin rutinoside 5294  
 peroxidase 3535  
 chemicals, general effects, herbicides 1394, 8053  
 chemicals, mutagenic effects  
 ethyl methanesulphonate 2200, 5297, 6488  
 ethyleneimine 5297  
 N-nitroso-N-ethylurea 2200, 4126  
 N-nitroso-N-methylurea 4126  
 chromosomes, aberrations 556  
 cleistogamy 2201  
 combining ability 559, 4123, 10482  
 corolla 2201, 10486  
 cytoplasmic inheritance 3118  
 diallel analysis 1390  
 flower, colour 4126, 5294  
 flowering 8050  
 fruit, number 1390, 2199, 4125, 8679  
*Fusarium* 559, 1393, 2202, 3119, 5293, 5297, 10479, 10480, 10481, 10482  
 physiological races, Belorussian SSR 4127  
 γ rays 5296  
 gene dosage 10484  
 genetics  
 anthocyanins 5294  
 cyanidin glucosylrutinoside 5294  
 cyanidin monoglucoside 5294  
 cyanidin rutinoside 5294  
 cyanidin triglucoside 5294  
 delphinidin glucosylrutinoside 5294  
 delphinidin monoglucoside 5294  
 delphinidin rhamnoglucoside 5294  
 flower, colour 5294  
 kaempferol diglucoside 5294  
 kaempferol monoglucoside 5294  
*Melampsora* 4122, 5298, 9403, 10488  
*Oidium* 9407  
 pelargonidin 5294  
 pelargonidin monoglucoside 5294  
 pelargonidin rutinoside 5294  
 sterility, male 557  
 sterility, male, cytoplasmic 557, 4124  
 genotrophs 3118, 9402, 10484  
 geography 8679  
 germination 5295  
 growth period 1391, 2200, 4119, 6488, 8678, 10480  
 habit 2199  
 height 1390, 4125, 4126, 6488, 10480  
 heritability 2199  
 heterosis 4125  
 history and evolution 1392  
 lodging 558, 2200, 4121, 5293, 6488, 10481  
 meiosis 556  
*Melampsora* 559, 1393, 4119, 4122, 5297, 6489, 9405, 10479, 10480, 10482, 10489  
 physiological races 5298, 9403, 9404  
 India 10488  
 multiple genes 7675  
 mutation, induced 2199, 2200, 4126, 5297, 6488  
*Mycosphaerella* 6054  
*Mycosphaerella*, technique 10490  
*Oidium* 9406, 9407  
 photoperiodism 8050  
 plant collections 6991, 9874  
 pollen 5296  
 polyploidy 556  
 quality, of fibre 555, 4121, 5293, 8669, 10481  
 seed, anatomy 1392  
 seed, colour 4126  
 seed, number 2199, 4125  
 seed production 10485  
 seed, weight 1390, 6488, 8679  
 selection, artificial 4120

**Linum contd.**

- stem, anatomy 558, 8669  
 stem, number 8679  
 stem, weight 3118  
 sterility and fertility 5296  
 sterility, male 557  
 sterility, male, cytoplasmic 557, 2201, 4124, 8051, 10486  
 temperature, effect of 5295  
 translocation, physiological 9405  
 varieties  
 Canada 4122  
 Romania 3117  
 USSR 8677  
 variety trials  
 Argentina 9882  
 Canada 3564, 8676  
 UK 1387  
 Ukrainian SSR 1386  
 USA 8676  
 USSR 555, 10482, 10483  
 vascular tissue 558  
 X rays 2199  
 yield components 4125, 8050, 8679  
*Lipaphis*, *Brassica*, oil crops 2245  
*Liquidambar*, quality, of timber 6764  
*Liriodendron*  
 altitude 2432  
 cold resistance 4403  
 development and growth 4403  
 dormancy 2432  
 germination 2432  
 variety trials, Canada 4403  
*Liriomyza*  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 4487, 6835  
*Lycopersicon* 5791  
 Little leaf, *Elaeis* 7416  
 Lodging  
*Agropyron* × *Triticum* 7047  
*Avena* 1137, 6140  
*Fagopyrum* 4742  
*Glycine* 939, 1634, 1642, 1644, 3445, 5899, 7644, 8293, 8912, 9779  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 5421  
*Hordeum* 355, 377, 1265, 1283, 2027, 3857, 5039, 5044, 5071, 5073, 6044, 6221, 6242, 6974, 7165, 7168, 7175, 7180, 7712, 7837, 7863, 8478, 8492, 8496, 9224  
*Linum* 558, 2200, 4121, 5293, 6488, 10481  
*Oryza* 405, 3918, 5118, 6344, 8554, 10252, 10287, 10300  
*Pennisetum* 3896  
*Phaseolus* 3395, 6892, 11031  
*Pisum* 9809  
*Saccharum* 6506  
*Secale* 174, 1147, 3762, 4731, 4925, 8424, 9148  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, tritcale 4731  
*Sorghum* 3900, 6302, 7241, 7878, 7927, 8526, 10223  
*Triticum* 106, 146, 154, 1047, 1089, 1094, 1111, 1780, 1794, 1797, 1808, 1835, 2654, 2667, 2669, 2671, 2683, 3648, 3684, 3689, 3695, 4731, 4757, 4863, 4866, 4867, 6036, 6084, 7014, 7047, 7050, 7082, 7083, 7775, 8368, 9027, 9941, 9999, 10040  
*Vicia*, broad bean 6011  
*Zea*, maize 1986, 2808, 2853, 3522, 3828, 4996, 5000, 6043, 6196, 7125, 7135, 7816, 8324, 8985, 9158, 10116

**Lodging, technique**

- Hordeum* 3885  
*Triticum* 8395  
*Zea*, maize 6185

**Lolium**

- aneuploidy 9338  
 anther culture 5159, 10336  
 breeding 7990  
 Belgium 6017  
 Netherlands 3975  
 chemicals, as nutrients  
 nitrogen 3978, 5160, 5167, 5973, 10323  
 phosphate 5160  
 potassium 5160  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
 acid phosphatase 5972  
 carbohydrates 5166, 5167  
 catalase 5171  
 chromatin 8960

**Lolium contd.**

- chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*  
 glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 5972, 7304  
 heterochromatin 8960  
 leucine aminopeptidase 7304  
 nitrogen 5167  
 nucleic acids 8960  
 oxidase 7304  
 peroxidase 5171, 7304  
 phosphoglucoisomerase 5972, 7304, 10338  
 phosphoglucomutase 7304  
 protein 2095, 5160, 8576  
 starch 5166  
 superoxide dismutase 5171  
 chemicals, general effects  
 dalapon 448, 5972  
 paraquat 5170, 5171, 10341  
 chloroplasts 7306  
 cold, effect of 5973  
 cold resistance 8576, 8580, 9337  
 cold resistance, technique 3020  
 development and growth 5166, 7307, 10337  
 diallel analysis 2095  
 ecotypes 434  
*Erysiphe* 5972  
 experimental designs 3016  
 flowering 433, 5973  
 fluorescence 7305  
 foliage area 2095, 5166, 10322  
 genetics  
 acid phosphatase 5972  
 enzymes 7304  
 glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 5972  
 phosphoglucoisomerase 5972, 10338  
 sterility, self 5972, 9341, 10338  
 genotype × environmental interaction 5973  
 germination 5972, 7307  
 grazing 2083, 8578  
 growth period 435, 3978, 8578, 8579  
 habit 8578  
 heat and drought resistance 5973  
 height 433  
*Helminthosporium* 9337  
 heterozygosis 7304  
 history and evolution 8960  
 hybrid varieties 3983  
 hybridization, interspecific 5972, 5973, 7305, 8960, 9338, 10337  
 inflorescence 8577  
 insects 5172  
 internode, size 10323  
 internode, weight 10323  
 lawns and sports turf 7298, 7299, 7303, 7307, 7996, 9337, 10341  
 leaf, colour 5973  
 leaf, size 3978  
 linkage 10338  
 meiosis 5973, 9338  
 mixtures of crops or genotypes 3019, 3976, 7303  
 mowing and cutting 5160, 5973, 7996  
 multiple alleles 5972, 9341  
 outcrossing 7304, 7305, 8968  
 persistence 3018, 5166, 5972, 5973, 7298, 7996, 7998  
 photorespiration 10337  
 photosynthesis 7306  
 pollution, atmospheric 9900, 10339, 10340  
 polyploidy 5172, 5972, 5973, 7306, 8576, 10336, 10337  
 population genetics 7304  
 protoplasts 7306  
*Puccinia* 2095, 3021, 5169, 5972  
 physiological races, UK 3022  
*Rhizoctonia* 9337  
 root 5166  
 salinity 7299  
 seed production 433, 435, 3983, 5168, 5972, 8576, 8579  
 selection, artificial 8580  
 selection, natural 7304  
 spikelets 8577  
 sterility, male 9338  
 sterility, male, cytoplasmic 3983  
 sterility, self 5972, 9341, 10338  
 temperature, effect of 10336, 10337  
 tillering 1324, 5166, 5168, 5973, 9339



**Lolium contd.**

- tissue culture 9340
- treading 7298, 7303
- varieties
  - Denmark 3984
  - Japan 7998
  - Switzerland 9329
  - USA 9337
  - USSR 10319
- varieties, classification 10322
- variety trials
  - Denmark 7997
  - Italy 434, 3976
  - UK 7991
  - USSR 8576, 10318
- vegetative reproduction 9339
- viruses 3021
  - physiological races, UK 2096
  - yield components 433, 1324
- Lolium* × *Festuca*, hybridization, intergeneric 47, 3017, 3983, 3985, 5973, 8577, 8581

**Lonicera**

- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - acids 7503
  - ascorbic acid 7503
  - monosaccharides 7503
- cold resistance 7503
- genetic resources 7434
- growth period 7500
- hybridization, interspecific 7503
- rooting capacity 9608

**Lophodermium, Pinus** 1549**Loquat (see Eriobotrya)****Lotus**

- altitude 3054
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - carotene 487
  - chlorophyll 5215
  - cyanogenetic compounds 487, 3057, 9371
  - pinitol 9346
  - protein 487, 5216, 8605
  - sucrose 9346
  - tannin 486
- chemicals, general effects, 2,4-D 10384
- chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethyl methanesulphonate 5215
- chromosomes, number 486, 3053
- cold resistance 8604
- competition 8604
- ecotypes 3054
- fruit, number 3055
- genetics
  - chlorophyll 5215
  - leaf, number of parts 5215
  - seedlings 5215
- germination 6408
- habit 486, 9372
- leaf, colour 9372
- leaf, number of parts 5215
- leaf, shape 9372
- mixtures of crops or genotypes 8604
- mutation 10385
- mutation, induced 5215
- outcrossing 6408
- ovule 6408
- persistence 486
- plant introduction 486
  - to USA 3052
- pollination 5216, 10385
- polyploidy 3054, 6408
- quality, for nutrition 487
- seed, number 3055, 6408
- seed production 10385
- seedlings 5215
- sterility and fertility 3055, 5216, 10385
- sterility, self 5216, 6408, 8605
- taxonomy 3058
- tissue culture 3056, 10384
- variety trials, New Zealand 10358
- X rays 5215

**Lucerne (see Medicago)****Lucerne, Townsville (see Stylosanthes)****Luffa**

- hybridization, interspecific 8234
- varieties, India 8233

**Luminescence, Zea, maize** 9178**Lupin (see Lupinus)****Lupinus**

- anther, weight 8599
- bacteria 7332
- breeding 4689

**Lupinus contd.**

- breeding contd.
  - Belorussian SSR 6993
  - German Democratic Republic 5797
  - Poland 5796
  - USSR 2136, 2137, 3996, 5183
- centres of origin 7004
- chemicals, as nutrients
  - manganese sulphate 1347
  - nitrogen 485, 6407
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - albumin 4022
  - alkaloids 52, 484, 1346, 1347, 2136, 2141, 5214, 6404, 6406, 8597, 10380, 10382
  - aminoacids 4554, 5213, 9370
  - chlorophyll 6405
  - conglutinin 2140, 4022
  - cysteine 2140
  - cystine 2140, 4022
  - cytochrome oxidase 8998
  - fatty acids 9370
  - gramine 5209
  - hydroxylupanine 6406
  - lupanine 6406
  - lupinine 5209
  - malate dehydrogenase 8998
  - manganese 1347, 10380
  - methionine 2140, 4022
  - oil, fatty 9370
  - peroxidase 8998
  - protein 2140, 4022, 4554, 5213, 5214, 9370
  - pyridine nucleotides 485
  - sparteine 5209
  - trypsin inhibitor 9744
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
  - ethyleneimine 2139, 2623, 4021
  - N-nitroso-N-methylurea 5210
- chromosomes, number 1346
- cold resistance 9370, 10383
- Corynebacterium* 9348
- flower, colour 1346
- fruit, anatomy 5212
- fruit, number 1343, 2139
- Fusarium* 7332, 8601, 8602
- γ rays 52, 1343, 1345, 5211, 5214, 6405, 8597
- genetics
  - alkaloids 1347
  - chlorophyll 6405
  - flower, colour 1346
  - Fusarium* 7332
  - seed splitting 1347
- growth period 52, 1345, 2138, 2139, 2141, 5214, 6005, 8597, 8600
- heat and drought resistance 1608
- height 1343, 2138, 2139, 4021, 8597
- heritability 483, 2139
- heterosis 2138
- history and evolution 1346, 6404, 7004
- hybridization, interspecific 4023, 6404, 8603
- inbreeding 1346
- mutation 2138
- mutation, induced 52, 1343, 1345, 2139, 2141, 2623, 4021, 5210, 5211, 5214, 6405, 8597
- nitrogen fixation 485, 6407
- outcrossing 10381
- pollen 484
- pollination 1344, 8599, 10381
- Rhizobium*, physiological races 485, 6407
- seed 9744
- seed, anatomy 5212
- seed, number 1343, 2139
- seed production 10381
- seed splitting 1347
- seed, texture 1346
- seed, weight 483, 2139
- shedding 5212
- sowing and planting date 8600
- sterility and fertility 483, 6404
- taxonomy 4023, 10382
- variation 1346
- varieties
  - Poland 5209
  - Ukrainian SSR 7331
  - USSR 2623
- viruses 7332, 8603
- yield components 1343, 4021, 4023, 8598, 9370

**Lycopersicon**

- adaptability 4504
- Agrobacterium*, physiological races, USA 4714
- Alternaria* 9721, 10960
  - physiological races 4443
- Belorussian SSR 10961
- altitude 890, 2523, 3352
- andrecium 6860, 7588
- aneuploidy 887, 888, 4524, 6850
- anther culture 5764, 5767
- anther, size 4534
- bacteria 10839
- blossom-end rot 1598, 6845
- breeding 10935
  - Africa 10926
  - Asia 10926
  - Belgium 6017
  - Czechoslovakia 7582, 7583, 8236, 8237, 8238
  - Moldavian SSR 8198
  - Papua New Guinea 10927
  - Romania 883, 10835
  - South America 10926
  - symposium 4490, 4500, 4510, 6838, 10925
  - Taiwan 10927
  - Thailand 10937
  - Ukrainian SSR 5746
  - USA 4505, 10934
  - USSR 1586, 4497, 8863, 9664, 9877
- breeding, technique 4508, 5768, 10936
- cell culture 4538
- cell division 4530, 5754
- cell, size 7000
- chemicals, as nutrients
  - boron 7592
  - nitrogen 3357
  - phosphorus 3357
  - potassium 2526, 3357, 5763, 8246, 9712, 9717
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - ABA 5766
  - acid phosphatase 6850, 6868
  - acids 2520, 4536, 5770, 6865, 6866, 7586, 7587, 8871, 9716, 9717, 10946, 10948, 10951, 10953
  - aminoacids 4544, 10950
  - anthocyanins 4530
  - ascorbic acid 1595, 2520, 3348, 4503, 4533, 5771, 5788, 5789, 6851, 6852, 7585, 7586, 7587, 7591, 8871, 9721, 10953
  - ascorbic acid oxidase 7592
  - auxins 9713
  - calcium 2519, 5757, 9714, 10955
  - carotene 1592
  - β-carotene 4525, 4687
  - carotenoids 3354, 6851
  - chlorine 5757
  - chlorogenic acid 4544
  - chlorophyll 1593, 4533, 6851, 7000
  - chromatin 888
  - citric acid 7591
  - cutin 6869
  - dehydroascorbic acid 7587
  - enzymes 8251
  - esterase 6850, 6868, 8866
  - ethylene 1590, 1592, 3354, 5755, 7587
  - fatty acids 895, 5761, 9714
  - GA 5766, 8869
  - glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 6868
  - growth regulators, review 6860
  - hydroquinone 5786
  - iron 5757
  - lipids 1593
  - lycopene 4525, 5755
  - magnesium 9714
  - manganese 5757, 9714
  - nitrogen 2526, 4544, 10950, 10951
  - nucleic acids 886, 888, 4711, 8253
  - nucleic acids, technique 8335
  - peroxidase 4542, 6850, 6868, 8251, 8252, 9715
  - phaseic acid 5766
  - phenols 4542, 4544, 5786
  - phloroglucinol 5786
  - phosphoglucomutase 6868
  - phospholipids 9714
  - phosphorus 2526, 7591, 9714
  - phytoalexins 2525



*Lycopersicon contd.*

- chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
  - polygalacturonase 1591, 1592, 2519, 3354, 5755
  - polymethylgalacturonase 1591, 5755
  - polypeptides 3353
  - polyphenol oxidase 4542, 8252
  - potassium 2526, 5757, 5763, 8246, 9712, 9714, 10951, 10955
  - protein 1593, 7591, 8251, 10950
  - ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 886, 3353
  - ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase, technique 8335
  - rishitin 7597
  - sodium 5757, 10955, 10956
  - starch 5762
  - sugar 1597, 2520, 4503, 4536, 5762, 7586, 8871, 9716, 10953
  - tomatine 8875
  - $\alpha$ -tomatine 6873
  - tyrosine 7591
- chemicals, cytological effects, GA 5756
- chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
  - boric acid 5753
  - GA 4499, 7588
  - pyridoxine 5753
  - thiamine 5753
- chemicals, general effects
  - aluminium 4538
  - 3,4-dehydroproline 10957
  - dinitramine 5784
  - endopectin lyase 7598
  - endopolygalacturonase 7598
  - ethylene 1590, 7587
  - fluchloralin 5784
  - growth regulators 4528
  - IAA 1590
  - lycorine 5789
  - methionine 9714
  - metribuzin 5784, 5785, 6871
  - metribuzin, technique 5785
  - NAA 9714
  - ozone 8873
  - potassium 900, 4541
  - potassium chloride 8868
  - proline 10957
  - sodium 900
  - sodium chloride 8868, 10945, 10957
  - trifluralin 5784
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
  - cysteine 8336
  - dimethyl sulphate 4507
  - ethyleneimine 4507, 8336
  - methionine 8336
  - thiamine 8336
- chloroplasts 1594, 4711, 6856, 6966
- chloroplasts, number 7000
- chloroplasts, size 7000
- chromosomes, aberrations 887, 892, 5754, 5756
- chromosomes, elimination 4530
- Cladosporium* 4491, 4495, 4505, 4513, 5776, 6870, 9666, 9725, 10929, 10966
- physiological races 2525, 9718
  - Belorussian SSR 10961
  - Bulgaria 5783
  - France 7596
  - Lithuanian SSR 9724
  - Moldavian SSR 9723
  - Netherlands 6847
  - USSR 4511, 10962
- Cladosporium*, technique 9724
- cold, effect of 890, 895, 5761, 6853
- cold resistance 2476, 2523, 6844, 10958
- Colletotrichum* 10963
- colour 6860
- combining ability 4496, 6849, 6852, 6854, 6862, 9725
- Corynebacterium* 902, 4491, 4516, 5777
- cytomixis 887
- cytoplasmic inheritance 1594
- density of stand 899
- determinate and indeterminate habit 5748, 5763
- development and growth 1592, 1595, 2519, 4532
- diallel analysis 4496, 4529, 4539, 5758, 6849, 6852, 6853, 6855, 6862, 7585
- embryo culture 8241
- epidermis 2525, 6869
- Erysiphe* 10929
- fertilization, sexual 5754, 7679

*Lycopersicon contd.*

- flooding 5775
- flower, number 891, 6862
- flowering 4531, 6861
- foliage area 4533
- fruit 894, 1592, 1595, 2519, 4528, 5755, 6863, 7587, 8244
- fruit, anatomy 5782, 6869
- fruit, colour 1588, 1591, 4502, 4525, 4527, 4687, 5765, 6851, 6852, 6867
- fruit cracking 896
- fruit, number 891, 1588, 6857, 10946, 10952
- fruit, number of parts 3355
- fruit, shape 1588, 3355, 4521, 6848, 6855, 6866, 8248, 10952
- fruit, size 4502, 4521, 4539, 8871
- fruit, texture 9717
- fruit, weight 3349, 8248
- fungi 10839
- Fusarium* 4491, 4514, 4518, 4543, 5752, 5776, 5778, 5781, 7593, 8252, 8874, 9722, 9725, 10959
- physiological races 5780, 9718, 10929
  - France 3361
  - Senegal 9726
- $\gamma$  rays 3352, 4502, 4507, 9727, 9728
- gene dosage 6850
- gene interaction 6862, 7590
- gene location 4524, 4530, 6850
- genetic resources 10935
- genetics
  - acid phosphatase 6850
  - anthocyanins 4530
  - ascorbic acid 6851, 6852
  - bacteria 10839
  - $\beta$ -carotene 4525
  - carotenoids 6851
  - chlorophyll 6851
  - Cladosporium* 2525, 4511, 6847, 6870, 7596, 10962
  - Corynebacterium* 4516
  - development and growth 1592
  - esterase 6850, 8866
  - fruit 894
  - fruit, colour 1588, 4527, 6851, 6852
  - fruit, number 1588
  - fruit, shape 1588
  - fruit, size 4521
  - fungi 10839
  - Fusarium* 4514, 7593, 9726
  - gynecium, size 4520
  - habit 4526
  - hairs 4530
  - heterostyly 4499
  - lycopene 4525
  - Meloidogyne* 7593, 10931
  - metribuzin 5785
  - parthenocarp 4501
  - peroxidase 6850
  - Phytophthora* 9729, 10964
  - quality, for storage 4527
  - ripening 4527, 6858, 7587, 8245, 10945
  - sterility, male 4499
  - sterility, self 6856, 8247
  - variegation 4530
  - Verticillium* 7593
  - viruses 905, 906, 1603, 1604, 4437, 4517, 4546, 7599, 7600, 8253, 8254, 8255, 9735, 10839, 10969
- genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction 5759
- germination 890, 2523, 4522, 4526, 5760, 6853, 9715
- glands 8875
- glass and plastic, cultivation under 885, 2517, 2522, 3349, 3350, 3351, 4491, 4492, 4493, 4494, 4497, 4498, 4503, 4505, 4506, 4508, 4509, 5747, 5749, 5750, 6839, 6840, 8237, 8872, 10837, 10941, 10958
- symposium 4490, 4500, 4510, 6838
- growth period 898, 1596, 2518, 4493, 4495, 4497, 4507, 4509, 4522, 5758, 6857, 6859, 6863, 6864, 7585, 7586, 8251, 10946, 10947, 10965
- gynecium 6855, 6862
- gynecium, size 4520, 4534
- habit 1586, 1590, 4502, 4506, 4526, 6860, 8870, 8875
- hairs 4530, 8875, 10955
- haploidy 2475, 4491, 5764

*Lycopersicon contd.*

- harvesting, mechanical 894, 901, 3358, 4518, 4537, 5772, 5773, 7582, 8237, 8243, 8244, 8248, 8865, 10934, 10953
- heat and drought resistance 1599, 2636, 4539, 4540, 6842, 6843, 6855, 6861, 6862, 8242, 8250, 10928, 10933, 10957
- heat, effect of 4529, 8242, 10928
- height 2522, 4498, 4522, 6860, 7585
- Heliothis* 5792, 6873
- Heliothis*, technique 6872
- heritability 4520, 5758, 5774, 5785, 6852, 6853, 6862, 8246, 8862, 10946
- Heterodera* 4717
- heterosis 1589, 2523, 4492, 4507, 4509, 4522, 4529, 5771, 6855, 6857, 6859, 7585
- heterosis, technique 4523
- heterostyly 4499, 8247
- history and evolution 2521, 6868
- homozygosis 4517
- humidity 2636
- hybrid varieties 4497, 5776
- hybrid varieties, technique 10939
- hybridization, interspecific 890, 903, 2523, 3355, 4516, 4526, 4534, 5753, 5754, 5760, 5777, 6856, 6863, 7586, 8241, 8866, 8869, 9722, 9729, 9734, 10955, 10956
- hybridization, wide 4491
- Keiferia* 5791
- leaf 10955
- leaf, anatomy 4532
- Leptinotarsa*, technique 1601
- light, effect of 888, 1593, 4503, 4505, 4509, 4517, 6840, 6841, 10958
- linkage 4519, 4530, 4531, 8866
- Liriomyza* 5791
- Macrosiphum* 8875
- matrocliny 4526
- mechanical injury 896, 5774, 6867, 6869, 8245, 8248, 9717
- meiosis 887, 888, 892, 1695, 4524
- Meloidogyne* 2526, 2527, 4491, 4505, 4515, 4544, 4717, 5776, 5781, 5786, 5787, 5788, 5789, 5790, 7586, 7593, 8252, 9668, 9718, 9730, 9731, 9732, 9733, 10931, 10959, 10966, 10967
- mitotic recombination 3567
- mixtures of crops or genotypes 2636, 10932
- modifiers 5785
- molecular genetics 4711
- multiple genes 4530
- multivariate analysis 10952
- mutation 1588, 1590, 1591, 1595, 2519, 4495, 4531, 5755, 5764, 6858, 7587, 7588, 9714, 10945
- review 6860
- mutation, induced 3352, 4491, 4502, 4507, 8336, 9727, 9728
- mycoplasmas 9736
- nucleolus 4530
- nucleus 1695
- oedema 8249
- ovule 6861, 8869
- parthenocarp 4501, 6842
- pathology 3359
- photoperiodism 6841
- photosynthesis 893, 4532, 6856, 7000
- Phytophthora* 903, 904, 1598, 4491, 6859, 7586, 9728, 9729, 10929, 10960, 10965
- physiological races 4502, 9722, 9727, 10964
- Belorussian SSR 10961
- plant collections 10926
- pollen 1599, 4501, 4523, 6842, 6861
- pollination 4531, 7679, 8247
- pollution, atmospheric 8873
- polyembryony and twinning 2475
- polyploidy 888, 2475, 4491, 4538, 5764
- protoplasts 889, 3495, 5769, 6966, 8253, 8255
- Pseudomonas* 902, 7594, 10929
- physiological races 3360
- Pyrenochaeta* 1600
- quality 62, 7590, 10949
- quality, for canning 896, 1597, 3355, 3356, 4437, 5765, 8237, 8239, 8243
- quality, for food processing 896, 897, 898, 3356, 4437, 8243, 8244, 10934, 10937, 10942



***Lycopersicon* contd.**

- quality, for fresh consumption 896, 1597, 4536, 6859, 8862, 9716, 10948
- quality, for pickling and salting 1597
- quality, for storage 895, 2516, 3354, 4527, 6867, 7586, 8245, 10951
- recombination 4519
- respiration 893, 3354
- Rhizoctonia* 5779, 5782, 10963
- ripening 3354, 4527, 5755, 5766, 6858, 6860, 6863, 7587, 8245, 8867, 9714, 9716, 9717, 10945, 10948
- root 1590, 5763, 9712
- root, size 10938
- salinity 900, 5757, 8868, 9896, 10954, 10955, 10956, 10957
- seed 10946
- seed production 8247, 10943
- seedlings 2523
- selection, artificial 8862
- Septoria* 2524, 7595, 10929
- shade 2636
- Spodoptera* 6873
- Stemphylium* 10929
- sterility and fertility 1599, 4529, 4530, 5753, 5754, 6840, 6841, 6861, 6862, 7679, 8241, 8242, 8869
- sterility, female 4529
- sterility, male 887, 892, 4492, 4495, 4499, 4529, 4531, 7588
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 5764
- sterility, self 6856, 6868, 8247
- Synchytrium*, physiological races 6031
- temperature, effect of 4437, 4494, 4501, 4528, 5760, 5762, 6861, 6862, 8253, 9715, 9735, 10958
- tissue culture 889, 4535, 4538, 5768, 5769, 7589, 8200, 8241, 8870, 8999, 9714, 10944, 10957
- translocation, physiological 5762, 5763
- Trialeurodes* 9734
- variation 2521, 6868
- variegation 4530
- varieties
  - Bulgaria 5752
  - Czechoslovakia 4498
  - Moldavian SSR 1587
  - Romania 1559
  - USA 897, 4518, 8240, 10942
  - USSR 863, 5751, 6848
- varieties, classification 10952
- variety trials
  - Australia 3356
  - Bulgaria 5748, 5749, 5750
  - Canada 10837
  - France 10941
  - India 3348, 10940
  - Italy 8239, 8865
  - Netherlands 2516, 2517, 2518, 8872
  - Romania 884
  - UK 5747
  - Ukrainian SSR 885, 3350
  - USSR 3349, 3351, 4504, 6839, 8244, 10836
  - Virgin Islands of the USA 8864
- vascular browning 4541
- Verticillium* 4491, 4518, 4542, 5752, 7593, 7597, 7598, 8251, 10960
- viruses 1603, 4437, 4491, 4505, 4545, 4547, 5752, 5776, 6846, 7600, 8253, 8254, 8876, 9735, 10839, 10960, 10968
- book 1560
- physiological races 905, 906, 1602, 4437, 4517, 4546, 6874, 7599, 8255, 9718, 10969
- Netherlands 1604
- review 10930
- water balance 6860
- X rays 3567, 4519
- Xanthomonas* 902, 9719, 9720, 10938, 10960
- xylem 5780
- yield components 891, 893, 4496, 4522, 4529, 6849, 6854, 6863, 7585, 8862, 10947

***Lycopersicon* × *Solanum***

- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - calcium 5757
  - chlorine 5757
  - esterase 8866
  - iron 5757
  - manganese 5757
  - potassium 5757

***Lycopersicon* × *Solanum* contd.**

- chemicals, as plant constituents contd.
  - sodium 5757
- genetics
  - esterase 8866
  - hairs 4512
  - Trialeurodes* 4512
  - hairs 4512
  - hybridization, intergeneric 4512, 5757, 7584, 8866, 9734
  - linkage 8866
  - meiosis 7584
  - salinity 5757
  - sterility, male 7584
  - Trialeurodes* 4512, 9734
- Lycopersicon* - *Solanum*, potato**
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - nucleic acids 886
    - ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 886, 1006
  - chromosomes, number 886
  - protoplast fusion 886, 1006
- Lycopersicon* - *Solanum*, potato**
  - cold resistance 10402
  - photosynthesis 10402
  - protoplast fusion 10402
- Lygus***
  - Gossypium* 3115, 5290, 6468, 7357, 8658, 8675, 10428, 10467, 10474
  - Medicago* 9352
  - Phaseolus* 925
- Macadamia*, variety trials, South Africa** 2375
- Macrophomina***
  - Brassica*, oil crops 10593
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - endopolygalacturonase 10593
    - polymethylgalacturonase 10593
  - Corchorus* 9411, 9412
  - Helianthus*, sunflower 5423, 9494
  - Solanum*, potato 8029, 8030
  - Sorghum* 2961, 5109, 6318, 6319, 6320, 7933
  - Vigna*, minor species 7610, 9776
  - Zea*, maize 2856, 5003, 7814, 7832, 9164
- Macrophomina*, technique, *Sorghum*** 9267
- Macroposthonia*, *Arachis*** 4241
- Macroptilium***
  - Acyrtosiphon* 8585
  - genotype × environmental interaction 914
  - gynecium 4557
  - mixtures of crops or genotypes 5999
  - multivariate analysis 6384
  - plant collections 6383, 6384
  - plant introduction
    - from Brazil 6383, 6384
    - from Venezuela 6383, 6384
    - to Australia 6383, 6384
  - pollen 4557
  - seedlings 4557
  - taxonomy 4557
  - Therioaphis* 8585
  - variety trials, Australia 914, 5999
- Macrosiphum***
  - Lactuca* 4436
  - Lycopersicon* 8875
  - Solanum* 8875
- Macrotomia*, chemicals, as plant constituents, shikonin** 9527
- Macrotyloma***
  - chromosomes, number 4623
  - geography 4552
  - quality, for cooking 5872
  - Rhizobium*, physiological races 4626
  - seed, size 5872
  - seed, weight 5872
  - taxonomy 4552, 4623
- Madia*, centres of origin** 4710
- Magnetism, effect of**
  - Cucumis*, melon 10887
  - Prunus*, cherry 722
  - Rubus*, raspberry 2336
- Maize (see *Zea*, maize)**
- Male sterility (see Sterility, male; Sterility, male, cytoplasmic)**
- Malformation, *Mangifera*** 9573
- Malting quality (see Quality, for malting and brewing)**
- Malus***
  - adaptability 5476
  - andrecium 5492
  - anther culture 5489

***Malus* contd.**

- Apis* 5487
- apomixis 9544
- Argyrotaenia* 5505
- bark 8116, 9544
- bitter pit 1441
- Botryosphaeria* 688
- breeding 6733
  - Australia 9534
  - Canada 8115
  - Denmark 6016
  - Finland 8115
  - German Democratic Republic 8115, 10650
  - Moldavian SSR 7435
  - N. Korea 2291
  - Poland 8115
  - Sweden 8732
  - UK 8115
  - USA 8115
  - USSR 1433, 7437
  - Uzbek SSR 3219
- breeding, technique 671
- chemicals, as nutrients
  - magnesium 5500
  - nitrogen 5500
  - phosphorus 5500
  - potassium 5500
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - acids 686, 2298, 7454, 8747, 10668
  - ascorbic acid 2298, 2301, 2302, 5477, 5499, 7452, 7454, 8745
  - chlorophyll 6630, 7443
  - cytokinins 5484
  - farnesene 9541
  - fatty acids 7451
  - flavonoids 7454, 9544
  - growth regulators 5484
  - leucoanthocyanins 7454
  - malic acid 1440, 5481
  - miscellaneous 8733
  - phenols 2301, 8747, 9544
  - phytoncides 6637
  - pigments 5496
  - starch 6633
  - sugar 686, 1440, 2298, 5477, 5481, 7454, 8745, 8747, 10668
  - tannin 2298
- chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
  - 1,4-bis(diazoacetyl)butane 4278
  - GA 2292
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 4278
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3225, 4278
- chemicals, general effects
  - ethyl 5-(4-chlorophenyl)-2*H*-tetrazole-2-acetate 8740
  - glyphosate 690
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3224
  - simazine 7446
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
  - 1,4-bis(diazoacetyl)butane 5491, 7444
  - ethyleneimine 6630
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-alkylureas 6630
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 5491, 7444
- chilling requirement 5484, 8738
- chimeras 3226, 8737
- chloroplasts, number 10666
- cold, effect of 2290, 4277, 7451
- cold resistance 672, 674, 676, 680, 1438, 1439, 1444, 4282, 5501, 6626, 7442, 7457, 8118, 10651, 10669
- cold resistance, technique 3229, 9542
- collenchyma 8124
- combining ability 10672
- Conotrachelus* 5505
- corolla, size 7443
- density of stand 678, 9537
- development and growth 683
- diallel analysis 10672
- embryo culture 10663
- embryo sac 8113
- Eriosoma*, technique 4719
- Erwinia* 3231, 4267, 5503, 5504, 6623, 6624, 10656
- fertilization, sexual 3225
- flower 5487, 5492
- flower, number 5486
- flower, size 7443
- flowering 1437, 5484, 5488
- fluorescence 3229
- foliage area 5496
- fruit 5481, 5482, 5490, 7463, 8112, 10657



**Malus** *contd.*

- fruit, anatomy 8124
- fruit, colour 680, 3221, 5485, 7448, 10665
- fruit, colour, technique 4280
- fruit, shape 675, 2298, 4276, 5477
- fruit, size 680, 1440, 2298, 3220, 4276, 4281, 5477, 7436, 7443, 7448, 10665
- fruit, weight 2302, 4276, 5477, 8112, 9538
- fruiting, biennial or irregular 6626, 7436
- $\gamma$  rays 675, 1438, 5490, 5491, 6629, 6635, 8116, 10661, 10662
- genetic resources 6990
- genetics, malic acid 5481
- grafting 5490
- growth period 677, 680, 3221, 5506
- gynecium 5492
- habit 4274, 6629, 8740
- heat and drought resistance 672, 680, 6625, 7456
- height 683, 5478, 5491, 6629, 6630, 7442, 7444, 8116, 9533, 9536
- heritability 8112, 8733, 10672
- hybridization, interspecific 1436, 4266, 5477, 5499, 6623, 7436, 7442, 9533, 9536, 10673, 10674
- inflorescence, number 5486
- internode 10661
- irrigation 4281
- Laspeyresia* 5505
- leaf 5482
- leaf, anatomy 8124
- leaf, colour 3226, 4275
- leaf, size 4274, 7443, 10661, 10664
- multiple genes 10650
- mutation 3226
- mutation, induced 675, 683, 1438, 1444, 5478, 5490, 5491, 6629, 6630, 7444, 10661, 10662
- mycoplasmas 4287
- Panonychus* 5506
- parenchyma 10666
- parthenocarp 4276, 5479
- Pezicula* 4283
- photosynthesis 5496, 6634, 10664
- Phytophthora* 9544
- Phytophthora*, technique 3233
- plant collections 6621, 9878
- plant collections, technique 4277
- Podosphaera* 672, 2304, 4285, 5477, 7436, 8735, 9547, 10650, 10670, 10672, 10673
- review 3230
- pollen 4273, 4278, 5493, 6632
- pollen, size 7443
- pollination 679, 2298, 4275, 5479, 5487, 6632, 8113, 8114, 10654
- polymorphism 672, 680
- polyploidy 1444, 3223, 3224, 3225, 4272, 5479, 6626, 7443, 8737
- precocity of bearing 678, 2294, 7436, 7450
- pruning 5488, 9540
- Pseudomonas* 5502
- quality, for fresh consumption 675, 686, 687, 3228, 5477, 6636, 7436, 7448, 8746, 9539
- quality, for storage 684, 685, 686, 1441, 1442, 1443, 2300, 2301, 3227, 3228, 4279, 5498, 7451, 7453, 8743, 8744, 10667
- quality, of juice 5497, 8747, 10668
- radiation 683, 1444, 5478
- Rhagoletis* 5505
- ripening 6633
- rooting capacity 7447
- rootstock 666, 1436, 1439, 3231, 4274, 5471, 5503, 5504, 6625, 6631, 7442, 8115, 8732, 9533, 9536, 9545, 10669
- Rosellinia* 9545
- russeting 1440
- scald 1441
- Sclerotinia* 6013
- seasonal growth 5484, 5494, 5495, 6632, 6633, 7448, 7463, 8738, 10654, 10657
- seed, number 4276, 9538
- seedlessness 10660
- selection, artificial 5482
- spur variants 667, 682, 1438, 1443, 2300, 5493, 5496, 6630, 6635, 7436, 7449, 7453, 8740, 8741, 8743, 8744, 10666
- review 5480

**Malus** *contd.*

- stem, anatomy 2304
- sterility and fertility 3225, 4276, 5479, 6632, 9538
- sterility, self 681, 5483, 6632, 7435, 8113, 9538
- stomata 7443
- sun scald 9541
- taxonomy 7455, 8117
- temperature, effect of 677, 5494, 5495
- tissue culture 666, 676, 683, 4277, 7445, 8739
- variation 4274
- varieties
  - Australia 2295, 2296, 2297, 3221, 7441
  - book 11127
  - Bulgaria, book 5474
  - France 679, 6627
  - Georgian SSR 4268, 9535
  - Hungary 4269
  - Kazakh SSR 4268
  - N. Korea 2291, 10658
  - Pakistan 10660
  - Romania 2289
  - UK 5475
  - Ukrainian SSR 4268
  - USA 1435, 4270, 6628, 10657, 10659
  - USSR 1433
  - Uzbek SSR 3219, 4268
- variety trials
  - Italy 1443, 4279
  - Moldavian SSR 5473
  - Romania 7440
  - Ukrainian SSR 673, 7438
  - USA 3220, 10657
  - USSR 674, 2293, 2294, 3217, 5471, 5472, 8736
- vegetative reproduction 7447, 10662
- Venturia* 672, 689, 3232, 4270, 4284, 5477, 6013, 6623, 6637, 7436, 8119, 8121, 8123, 8124, 9543, 9547, 10650, 10670, 10673, 10674
- physiological races 9546
- Belorussian SSR 4286, 10671
- review 3230
- Venturia*, technique 2303, 8122
- viruses 6638, 6639, 9006
- water balance, technique 2299
- water core 5485
- X rays 5491
- xylem 8116
- yield components 8742
- Malus**  $\times$  *Cydonia*, hybridization,
  - intergeneric 665, 1434, 4271, 5467, 5468
- Malus**  $\times$  *Pyrus*
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - sugar 3222
    - vitamins 3222
  - development and growth 1434
  - hybridization, intergeneric 1434, 3222
  - book 5468
  - polyploidy 1434
  - book 5468
- Mandarin** (see *Citrus*, mandarin)
- Mangel** (see *Beta*, fodder beet)
- Mangifera**
  - breeding, India 6622
  - Capnodium* 4322
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - acids 3218
    - ascorbic acid 3218
    - calcium 9575
    - carotene 3218
    - magnesium 9575
    - miscellaneous 9574
    - niacin 3218
    - nitrogen 9575
    - phosphorus 3218, 9575
    - potassium 9575
    - protein 3218
    - sugar 8774
    - thiamine 3218
  - chemicals, fertility and sex, effects,
    - potassium nitrate 4321
  - chemicals, general effects, ethephon 8774
  - development and growth 4320
  - flowering 4321
  - review 10707
  - fruiting, biennial or irregular 4320
  - growth period 8774
  - malformation 9573

**Mangifera** *contd.*

- Meliola* 4322
- polyembryony and twinning 1476
- quality, for storage 741
- ripening 8774
- salinity 1476, 9574
- soil pH 9574
- varieties, India, review 10707
- Mango** (see *Mangifera*)
- Manihot**
  - Aleurotrachelus* 3531
  - breeding 9436
  - review 10530
  - centres of origin 586, 9437
  - Cercospora* 8692
  - chemicals, as nutrients
    - calcium 4174
    - nitrogen 9448
    - phosphorus 3531
    - potassium 4172, 4173, 4174
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - aminopeptidase 9443
    - cyanogenetic compounds 585
    - linamarin 585
    - starch 4171
  - Chilomima* 3531
  - chromosomes, number 5371
  - cold, effect of 2223
  - cold resistance 7377
  - Frankliniella* 4175
  - genetic resources 9437
  - genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction 3531
  - growth period 584, 3531
  - habit 584, 3531
  - heat and drought resistance 7377
  - history and evolution 586
  - hybridization, interspecific 5370, 5371, 9435
  - leaf 584
  - mixtures of crops or genotypes 3531
  - Mononychellus* 3531, 4175
  - mosaic, review 6530
  - Oligonychus* 3531
  - Periconia* 2224
  - Phenacoccus* 3531
  - Phoma* 3531
  - plant collections 2223, 4681, 9435, 9437
  - quality, for food processing 10532
  - quality, for nutrition 6531
  - root, number 9442
  - root, size 5369
  - root, weight 9442
  - soil pH 1403, 3531
  - superelongation disease 3531
  - taxonomy 9444, 9445, 9446, 9447
  - Tetranychus* 3531, 4175
  - tissue culture 2223
  - toxic soils 7377
  - Uromyces* 9449
  - varieties, Brazil 9441
  - varieties, classification 9441
  - variety trials
    - Australia 10531
    - Brazil 9439
    - Colombia 9438
    - Cuba 9440
    - India 5369
    - Puerto Rico 583
  - Xanthomonas* 3531, 10533
  - review 6530
  - yield components 583, 584
- Manioc** (see *Manihot*)
- Maple** (see *Acer*)
- Marasmius**, *Theobroma* 3170
- Marjoram** (see *Origanum*)
- Marssonina**, *Populus* 820, 4395, 8180
- Maruca**
  - Glycine* 4604
  - Vigna*, cowpea 3420, 4579, 6909, 6987
- Maternal inheritance** (see *Matrocliny*)
- Mating system**, *Limnanthes* 5461
- Matrocliny**
  - Avena* 3750
  - Brassica*, Chinese cabbage 1575
  - Brassica*, rape 6580, 6589
  - Fragaria*  $\times$  *Potentilla* 762
  - Glycine* 8323
  - Helianthus*, sunflower 8719
  - Lycopersicon* 4526
  - Nicotiana* 7381
  - Pinus* 8190
  - Pisum* 1656, 2570



**Matrocliny contd.**

- Saccharum* 3134
- Solanum*, potato 5232
- Triticum* 1066
- Zea*, maize 267, 270, 3794, 8429, 9195, 10137, 10147
- Zea*, maize × *Zea*, popcorn 8429
- Matsumuratettix*, *Saccharum* 4724

**Maturation period (see Growth period)**

- Mauginiella*, *Phoenix*, physiological races, Iraq 5550

**Mayetiola**

- cereals 6058
- Triticum* 2766, 4891, 6125, 6126, 7039, 9025
- physiological races 4892
- USA 7023

**Meadow grass (see Poa)****Mechanical injury**

- Cucumis*, melon 877
- Daucus* 6792
- Fragaria* 10739
- Lycopersicon* 896, 5774, 6867, 6869, 8245, 8248, 9717
- Phaseolus* 3399, 5850, 5851, 9761
- Prunus*, peach 4307
- Prunus*, plum 1466
- Pyrus* 693
- Solanum*, potato 2155, 5243, 6006
- Vigna*, cowpea 4577
- Vitis* 6714, 8806

**Medicago**

- Acyrtosiphon* 2112, 3045, 9352, 9353, 10359
- alfalfa sickness 4006
- aneuploidy 3037
- annual habit 3039
- anther culture 5184
- Apis* 8586
- Ascochyta*, review 8013
- breeding
  - Canada 1335
  - Hungary 4001
  - Kazakh SSR 462
  - Ukrainian SSR 2621
  - USA 1335, 2111, 2112, 5185, 5186, 9349, 9350, 10359
  - USSR 432, 2113, 3034, 4692, 7297, 10316
  - Uzbek SSR 463
- chemicals, as nutrients
  - nitrogen 469, 3040, 6391, 10369
  - phosphorus 4008, 4009
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - aminoacids 9892
  - carotene 3039
  - ethane 7322
  - ethylene 7322
  - lipids 8589
  - lysine 7320
  - medicarpin 472
  - methionine 3039, 7320
  - miscellaneous 9892
  - nucleic acids 6393
  - phosphorus 4008, 4009
  - pinitol 9346
  - protein 2119, 3039, 5192, 7320, 8586
  - saponins 3039
  - sativan 472
  - sucrose 9346
  - threonine 7320
- chemicals, general effects
  - aluminium 9894
  - calcium 4007
- chromosomes, aberrations 19
- chromosomes, number 3037
- cold resistance 462, 8589
- Colletotrichum* 460, 5185, 5186, 9358, 10359
- physiological races, USA 4012, 5194
- combining ability 465, 4006, 5189, 6387, 6388
- competition 7314
- Corynebacterium* 471, 2112, 3041, 4007, 4008, 4009, 6003, 9356, 9357, 10363, 10364
- Corynebacterium*, technique 6392
- diallel analysis 5189, 8012, 8587, 9356, 10365
- diploidy 4010, 8010
- Ditylenchus* 2112, 3041, 3044, 5185, 6393, 7325
- dormancy 7316, 9349, 10359

**Medicago contd.**

- ecology 6389
- Erwinia* 471
- forage 5192
- fruit, number 7319
- Fusarium* 459, 3036, 3041, 3042, 3043, 4010, 9352, 10359
- Verticillium* 4011
- genetics
  - Corynebacterium* 9357
  - Ditylenchus* 3044
  - Meloidogyne* 8014
- genotype × environmental interaction 4004
- geography 3035
- germination 5190
- grazing 5991
- growth period 3035, 8010, 10359
- habit 10359
- hairs 2122
- haploidy 5184
- heat and drought resistance 462
- heat, effect of 5190
- height 4006
- heritability 460, 4006
- heterosis 459, 2118, 3036, 3038, 6387
- hybridization, interspecific 468, 3037, 6389, 8588
- Hypera* 2122, 6394
- immunology 6386
- inbreeding 459, 461, 2114, 3036, 3038
- inflorescence, number 7319
- irrigation 4692
- leaf, number 3040
- leaf, number of parts 9349
- leaf, size 8011
- Leptosphaerulina* 460
- Lygus* 9352
- Meloidogyne* 2111, 4013, 8014
- mixtures of crops or genotypes 7314
- mowing and cutting 2119, 5192, 7320
- multivariate analysis 3035
- nectar 8012, 9355, 10365
- nitrogen fixation 469, 6391, 10369
- pathology 1335, 6389
- Peronospora* 7322
- persistence 5991
- photosynthesis 6391, 8011
- Phytophthora* 2121, 5185, 5186
- Phytophthora*, technique 7323, 7324
- plant collections 432, 2108
- Pleospora* 460
- pollen 1336, 2120
- pollination 2120, 5191, 8586, 9354
- pollution, atmospheric 19
- polyploidy 468, 469, 3037, 3038, 8010
- Pseudomonas* 471
- quality, for nutrition 468, 7320, 8587
- Rhizobium* 6391
- physiological races 469, 3040
- root 466, 3040, 9350
- salinity 5190, 10370
- seed, number 7319
- seed production 461, 470, 2120, 7319, 8586
- seedlings 466
- selection, artificial 460
- shedding 5193
- Stemphylium* 472
- sterility and fertility 468, 3037, 4004, 5191, 7318, 10368
- sterility, male 6388, 7318
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 4004, 4005, 4703, 5188, 6388
- sterility, self 2120, 5191, 9354, 10368
- stomata 8012
- stomata, number 9355
- synthetic varieties 7317, 10363
- taxonomy 6386, 8588
- temperature, effect of 4004, 5189, 8010
- Therioaphis* 2112, 3045, 8585, 9352
- tissue culture 467, 3038, 5184, 10366, 10367, 10368
- toxic soils 9894
- translocation, physiological 4008
- variation 6389
- varieties
  - Canada 7317
  - Kazakh SSR 2117
  - New Zealand 9353
  - Switzerland 9329
  - USA 9352, 10362, 10363, 10364
  - Uzbek SSR 463

**Medicago contd.**

- variety trials
  - Czechoslovakia 5187
  - Italy 464, 7316, 8009
  - Kazakh SSR 2116
  - New Zealand 10358
  - Romania 7315
  - UK 4696
  - USA 4003, 9351
  - USSR 2115, 4002, 10360
  - Uzbek SSR 10361
- Verticillium* 3041, 3043, 4007, 6003
- Verticillium*, technique 7321
- yield components 6390, 8011
- Medicinal plants, varieties, Romania 55**
- Medicinal product, quality (see Quality, of pharmaceutical product)**
- Meiosis 993, 1695**
  - Aegilops* 166, 7097, 8406, 10084
  - Aegilops* × *Secale* × *Triticum* 1109
  - Aegilops* × *Triticum* 112, 1068, 1805, 3626, 3634, 4777, 8406, 9053, 9056, 9953, 9956, 10084
  - Agropyron* 1331, 6379, 10354
  - Agropyron* × *Secale* 1332
  - Agropyron* × *Sitanion* 1331
  - Agropyron* × *Triticum* 1071, 1332, 1333, 1805, 3633, 3634, 6071, 6072, 9961
  - Allium*, garlic 10852
  - Alopecurus* 5181
  - Arachis* 4236, 5435
  - Avena* 1140, 5967, 5968, 6136
  - Beta* 573
  - Beta*, sugar beet 6522
  - Betula* 5640
  - Bothriochloa* 5180
  - Brassica* 10861
  - Briza* 6381
  - Bromus* 8574
  - Capsicum* 4247
  - Citrus*, citron 3242
  - Citrus*, orange 4311
  - Coffea* 1413
  - conifers 10775
  - Crataegus* 696
  - crop plants 7001
  - Crotalaria* 2203
  - Cyamopsis* 10389
  - Cydonia* 8129
  - Euchlaena* × *Zea*, maize 10125
  - Festuca* 449, 5174, 5974
  - Fragaria* 763, 5580
  - Glycine* 1640
  - Gossypium* 2174, 3087, 3093, 5270, 8661, 10446
  - Helianthus*, sunflower 6604, 9488
  - Hordeum* 1269, 2898, 3866, 5028, 6045, 6230, 6231, 6232, 7844, 9227, 9229, 9233, 10177
  - Hordeum* × *Secale* 1267, 2015, 2883, 4919, 5970
  - Hordeum* × *Secale* × *Triticum* 7045
  - Hordeum* × *Triticum* 7043, 7045, 8370, 9960
  - Hyparrhenia* 7312
  - Linum* 556
  - Lolium* 5973, 9338
  - Lycopersicon* 887, 888, 892, 1695, 4524
  - Lycopersicon* × *Solanum* 7584
  - Nicotiana* 591, 592, 5387, 6536, 9456
  - Oryza* 2971, 5122, 5124, 7270, 8556, 9295
  - Paspalum* 6378, 9343, 10345
  - Phaseolus* 2535, 6888, 6890, 9750, 11030
  - Pinus* 1695, 2437, 6771, 10775
  - Pisum* 1661
  - Plantago* 8731
  - Prunus*, cherry 723, 1470, 5524, 6656
  - Prunus*, peach 9566
  - Ribes*, black currant 751, 8785
  - Ribes*, gooseberry 5572
  - Saccharum* 3135, 7369
  - Saccharum* × *Sorghum* 6281
  - Secale* 175, 1033, 1145, 2787, 4730, 6131, 10108
  - Secale* × *Triticum* 1069, 1805, 3627, 3634, 4781, 6972, 8373, 8375, 8408
  - Secale* × *Triticum*, triticale 109, 1033, 1109, 2772, 3740, 4633, 4730, 4899, 6130, 6131, 8409, 10094
  - Solanum* 3269



**Meiosis contd.**

- Solanum*, egg plant 6876, 9737
- Solanum*, potato 3065, 4041, 4043, 5239, 6430, 8029
- Sorghum* 2046, 7214, 7215
- Trifolium*, red clover 2129
- Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 7132
- Triticum* 112, 1033, 1078, 1806, 1811, 1827, 1845, 2676, 2685, 3634, 4730, 4777, 4783, 6039, 6067, 6073, 6074, 6076, 6131, 7039, 7743, 8373, 8376, 9055, 9056, 9057, 9059, 9953, 9959, 9964, 9968, 9971
- Ulmus* 2428, 6757
- Vicia*, broad bean 3368
- Vigna*, minor species 3425
- Zea*, maize 252, 255, 261, 262, 1195, 1208, 1209, 1758, 1919, 3785, 3786, 3792, 3797, 3798, 4943
- Zea*, sweet corn 1258
- Zizania* 7989

**Meiosis, technique, *Pinus*** 10799**Melampsora**

- Linum* 559, 1393, 4119, 4122, 5297, 6489, 9405, 10479, 10480, 10482, 10489
- physiological races 5298, 9403, 9404
- India 10488
- Populus* 814, 1531, 4394, 4396, 10785

**Melanagromyza**

- Cajanus* 8932
- Glycine* 4603

**Melanoplus, *Brassica*, rape** 9483**Melilotus**

- breeding, USSR 3034
- chemicals, as plant constituents
- coumarin 9369, 10379
- protein 9369
- chromosome translocation 4020
- cold resistance 9369
- Erysiphe* 9369
- genetics, sterility and fertility 4020
- growth period 9369
- hybridization, interspecific 4020
- immunology 6386
- lethals 4020
- linkage 4020
- sterility and fertility 4020
- taxonomy 6386
- varieties, USSR 8024
- variety trials, Canada 10379

**Meliola, *Mangifera*** 4322**Melissitus, taxonomy** 9002**Meloidogyne**

- Arachis* 4241
- Avena* 4717
- Capsicum* 5450
- Coffea* 3169
- crop plants 7706
- review 4718
- Cucumis* 10924
- Cucumis*, cucumber 2514
- Cucumis*, melon 9700
- Daucus* 2482
- Glycine* 1713, 5896, 7641, 8296, 11090
- physiological races 7655
- Gossypium* 3083, 3084, 5286, 5287, 6471, 8047, 8674, 10439
- Hibiscus* 6496
- Hordeum* 4717, 5970
- Ipomoea* 9388
- Lycopersicon* 2526, 2527, 4491, 4505, 4515, 4544, 4717, 5776, 5781, 5786, 5787, 5788, 5789, 5790, 7586, 7593, 8252, 9668, 9718, 9730, 9731, 9732, 9733, 10931, 10959, 10966, 10967
- Medicago* 2111, 4013, 8014
- Nicotiana* 2233, 4188, 5393, 8076, 8077
- Oryza*, physiological races, India 7983
- Paecilomyces* 7353
- Phaseolus* 1626, 8889
- Prunus*, almond × *Prunus*, peach 10768
- Saccharum* 9421
- Solanum*, egg plant 2529, 8258
- Solanum*, potato 4717, 7353
- Triticum* 4717
- Vigna*, cowpea 3418, 3419, 4578, 5864, 6987, 8270, 9668, 9768, 9770, 9771, 9772
- Vigna*, minor species 8899
- Vitis* 5623, 5624, 8175

**Meloidogyne, technique**

- Ipomoea* 4081

**Meloidogyne, technique contd.**

- Psophocarpus* 5933
  - Vigna*, cowpea 6908
- Melon (see *Cucumis*, melon)**
- Melon, water (see *Citrullus*)**
- Mendelism (see Genetics)**
- Mentha**
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - carvone 2590
  - menthol 11119
  - oil, essential 2590
  - terpenoids 2590
  - cold resistance 3469
  - γ rays 11119
  - genetic resources 7692
  - hybridization, interspecific 2590, 3469
  - mutation, induced 11119
  - polyploidy 11120
  - Puccinia* 11120
  - varieties, Ukrainian SSR 3469
  - X rays 11119
- Metaxenia (see Xenia)**
- Metopolophium**
- cereals 9921
  - review 3601
  - Hordeum* 9244
- Micrococcus, *Populus*** 4395
- Microcycilus**
- chemicals, general effects, *Hevea* extract 9530
  - Hevea* 9529, 9530, 10632
- Micronectriella, *Triticum*** 4870
- Micronectriella, technique, *Secale*** 7122
- Migration, *Triticum*** 8393, 9107
- Mildew, powdery, unspecified**
- Cucumis*, cucumber 2512, 6830, 6831, 8232
  - Cucurbita* 7578, 7579
- Millet (see *Echinochloa*; *Eleusine*; *Panicum*; *Pennisetum*; *Setaria*)**
- Milling quality (see Quality, for milling and baking)**
- Mint (see *Mentha*)**
- Miscanthus*, chromosomes, number** 7369
- Mitochondria**
- Agropyron* × *Triticum* 7738
  - Euchlaena* 1982
  - Gossypium* 534
  - Nicotiana* 5375
  - Secale* 4906
  - Secale* × *Triticum*, tritcale 4906
  - Solanum*, potato 9384
  - Sorghum* 393
  - Triticum* 25, 4906, 7738
  - Zea*, maize 240, 297, 1211, 1214, 1982, 2817, 3794, 3800, 4970, 6043, 6186, 7146
- Mitochondria, number, *Zea*, maize** 241
- Mitochondria, size, *Zea*, maize** 241
- Mitosis (see Cell division)**
- Mitotic recombination**
- Glycine* 3567
  - Lycopersicon* 3567
  - Nicotiana* 3567
- Mixoploidy**
- Allium*, shallot 6800
  - Astragalus* 8606
  - Beta*, sugar beet 8685
  - Coffea* 7391
  - Hippophae* 3270
  - Hordeum* 46, 5029
  - Nicotiana* 5382, 5387, 8696, 9458
  - Oryza* 8331
  - Prunus*, cherry 6657
  - Secale* × *Triticum*, tritcale 1871
- Mixtures of crops or genotypes** 8341 (see also Competition)
- Avena* 2784
  - crop plants 8345
  - Dactylis* 3976
  - Festuca* 3976
  - Glycine* 3531, 5886, 8910
  - Helianthus*, sunflower 2250, 9492
  - Hordeum* 2907, 2921, 3883, 6044, 8349
  - Lolium* 3019, 3976, 7303
  - Lotus* 8604
  - Lycopersicon* 2636, 10932
  - Macroptilium* 5999
  - Manihot* 3531
  - Medicago* 7314
  - Oryza* 38
  - Paspalum* 8000
  - Phalaris* 3976

**Mixtures of crops or genotypes contd.**

- Phaseolus* 3383, 3400, 3522, 3531, 3532, 6898, 7624
  - Pisum* 8333
  - Sorghum* 5107
  - Trifolium*, white clover 9366
  - Triticum* 1865, 3690, 4861, 9924
  - Vigna*, minor species 8464
  - Zea*, maize 324, 3522, 3532, 6898, 8464
- Mixtures of crops or genotypes, technique, *Sorghum*** 7909
- Modifiers**
- Brassica*, rape 8084
  - Cucumis*, cucumber 4482
  - Cucumis*, melon 5723
  - Cucurbita* 7579
  - Gossypium* 6481, 10454
  - Lycopersicon* 5785
  - Oryza* 3001, 7276
  - Pennisetum* 6256
  - Phaseolus* 4564
  - Pisum* 8926
  - Prunus*, nectarine 6668
  - Prunus*, peach 6668
  - Secale* × *Triticum* 2682
  - Sesamum* 4212
  - Triticum* 3656, 4799, 6120, 9821, 10071
  - Zea*, maize 214, 1154, 1157, 2810, 3774, 3804, 6191, 9183
  - Zea*, sweet corn 2864, 3851
- Molecular genetics** 13, 31, 1006, 8318
- Aegilops* 9048, 9049, 9050
  - Brassica*, Chinese cabbage 5699
  - Brassica*, kale 4711
  - crop plants 8319
  - Cucumis*, melon 5679
  - Datura* 5680
  - Daucus* 5680
  - Glycine* 931, 1635, 1636, 5679
  - Hordeum* 1266, 1737, 2624, 4711, 9909
  - Lactuca* 56
  - Lycopersicon* 4711
  - Nicotiana* 1407, 2624, 4711
  - Petroselinum* 1737, 5680, 5935
  - Phaseolus* 3385, 5679, 11029
  - Picea* 9646
  - Pinus* 9646
  - Pisum* 3452, 7695
  - Secale* 9909
  - Spinacia* 4711, 7695, 9687
  - Triticum* 3623, 9048, 9049, 9050, 9909
  - Zea*, maize 56, 2839, 4983, 7150, 7695, 8443, 9165
- Momordica**
- combining ability 3346
  - diallel analysis 3346
  - flowering 8235
  - pollination 2515
  - sex 2515, 8235
  - taxonomy 6837
  - yield components 3346
- Monilinia (see *Sclerotinia*)**
- Monogerm seed balls**
- Beta*, beetroot 9670
  - Beta*, beetroot × *Beta*, sugar beet 4444
  - Beta*, sugar beet 3142, 4159, 4164, 4165, 5334, 5339, 5341, 5343, 5347, 5348, 5365, 6528, 7376, 8059, 8062, 9429, 10518, 10519, 10521
- Mononychellus, *Manihot*** 3531, 4175
- Monoploidy (see Haploidy)**
- Monosomic analysis (see Gene location)**
- Monosomics (see Aneuploidy)**
- Morphology**
- Brassica* 10858
  - Poa* 439
  - Punica* 770
  - Stylosanthes* 10386
- Morus**
- bark 5544
  - breeding, USSR 740
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
  - aminoacids 2327
  - catalase 2326
  - nitrogen 2328
  - nucleic acids 5543
  - peroxidase 2326, 4317
  - protein 2328
  - chromosomes, morphology 6675, 6676
  - chromosomes, number 6024
  - development and growth 4318
  - epidermis 10704
  - γ rays 58



**Morus contd.**

- genetics, peroxidase 4317
- hybrid varieties 740
- hybridization, interspecific 2328
- inbreeding 4318
- leaf 10704
- leaf, shape 4317
- leaf, size 4317, 4318
- multiple alleles 4317
- mutation, induced 58
- mycoplasmas 4725
- polyploidy 2326, 2327, 2328, 5542, 5543, 5544, 6675, 6676, 10704
- sex 6675
- stem, anatomy 5544
- varieties, Uzbek SSR 5542
- variety trials, Kazakh SSR 3246
- vascular tissue 5544

**Mosaic, Manihot, review 6530****Mowing and cutting**

- Chloris* 3033
- Festuca* 2097
- grasses 2080
- Lolium* 5160, 5973, 7996
- Medicago* 2119, 5192, 7320
- Onobrychis* 9368
- Oryza* 3524
- Poa* 5160
- Psoralea* 8611
- Secale* 4731
- Secale* × *Triticum*, tritcale 4731
- Trifolium*, subterranean clover 480
- Triticum* 4731

**Mulberry (see Morus)****Multiple alleles 7, 6965, 8959, 9827**

- Brassica* 4455, 7560, 10646
- Brassica*, cabbage 6809
- Brassica*, cauliflower 5703
- Brassica*, rape 6575
- Brassica*, sprouting broccoli 4434
- Corylus* 3287, 7520
- Ficus* 6674
- Glycine* 2565, 3450, 9785
- Hordeum* 2033, 2887, 2891, 2920, 6226, 6229
- Limnanthes* 5413, 5414
- Lolium* 5972, 9341
- Morus* 4317
- Phaseolus* 6886
- Pinus* 853, 2457
- Pisum* 961
- Secale* 172, 4918
- Zea*, maize 213, 227, 228, 251, 272, 1167, 1191, 1932, 3781, 9186

**Multiple genes 3482, 6965, 9826**

- Brassica*, cabbage 4460
- Brassica*, rape 8084
- Cajanus* 7666
- crop plants 8345
- Fragaria* 10650
- Glycine* 7655
- Gossypium* 3107
- Hordeum* 10168
- Linum* 7675
- Lycopersicon* 4530
- Malus* 10650
- Oryza* 2988
- Pinus* 853
- Ribes*, black currant 3260
- Solanum*, egg plant 3364
- Sorghum* 9265
- Triticum* 3656, 6039, 6120
- Vitis* 4371
- Zea*, maize 262, 2855, 3777

**Multivariate analysis**

- Abies* 4428
- Avena* 7106
- Brassica*, swede 9375
- Centrosema* 6384
- Cicer* 3463
- Fagus* 7539
- Fraxinus* 7539
- Glycine* 3439
- Hibiscus* 8681
- Hordeum* 8491, 9226
- Lycopersicon* 10952
- Macroptilium* 6384
- Medicago* 3035
- Oryza* 7979, 10308
- Pisum* 2566, 5919
- Stylosanthes* 6384
- Triticum* 2693, 4885, 7034
- Ulmus* 2429

**Multivariate analysis contd.**

- Vigna*, minor species 8897
  - Vitis* 5590, 5612
- Musa**
- chemicals, as nutrients, potassium 6696
  - dihydrogen phosphate 6696
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
  - acids 4349
  - carbohydrates 4349
  - citric acid 7499
  - pectin 4349
  - starch 6696, 7499
  - sugar 6696
  - tannin 4349
  - chemicals, general effects, IAA 4348
  - Colletotrichum* 4349
  - fruit, weight 6696
  - Fusarium*, physiological races, technique 2355
  - genetic resources 2354
  - genetics, *Radopholus* 8800
  - plant collections 2354, 4681
  - Pratylenchus* 8800
  - quality, for food processing 7499
  - Radopholus* 4350, 8800
  - ripening 4348
  - variety trials
  - India 6695
  - Philippines 9605
- Mushroom (see Agaricus)**
- Musk melon (see Cucumis, melon)**
- Mustard (see Brassica, oil crops; Sinapis)**
- Mutation 985, 1010, 1688, 2595, 3480, 5954, 9849**
- Arabidopsis* 5062
  - Arachis* 5437
  - Avena* 1141
  - Bromus* 8575
  - Cajanus* 4622
  - Capsicum* 2278
  - Cicer* 4615
  - Citrus* 4656
  - Citrus*, orange 4313, 10698
  - Corchorus* 9409
  - crop plants 7698, 9855
  - symposium 9887
  - Cucumis*, melon 8856
  - Euchlaena* × *Zea*, maize 7818
  - Fagopyrum* 5152
  - Festuca* 450, 2099, 3024
  - Fusarium* 5778
  - Glycine* 8283
  - Gossypium* 2175, 6474
  - Helianthus*, sunflower 3189
  - Hibiscus* 4130
  - Hordeum* 2017, 2025, 2869, 2870, 2873, 2874, 2876, 2878, 2882, 2889, 2891, 2908, 2910, 2911, 2915, 2920, 2925, 2927, 2928, 3866, 3877, 5039, 5054, 5056, 5058, 5062, 6226, 6228, 6229, 6237, 7178, 8996, 9237, 9239, 10187, 10188, 10192
  - Ipomoea* 4071, 5262
  - Juglans* 799, 7518
  - Lactuca* 8996
  - Lens* 977
  - Lotus* 10385
  - Lupinus* 2138
  - Lycopersicon* 1588, 1590, 1591, 1595, 2519, 4495, 4531, 5755, 5764, 6858, 7587, 7588, 9714, 10945
  - review 6860
  - Malus* 3226
  - Nicotiana* 590, 595, 596, 5379, 7382, 8068, 8071, 8699
  - Ornithopus* 5217
  - Oryza* 6345, 7276, 9289, 9312, 10279
  - Pennisetum* 383, 6256, 7195
  - Phaseolus* 5818
  - Pinus* 2447
  - Pisum* 957, 1656, 1661, 2575, 4610, 5911, 6941, 6945, 8922, 8924, 9810
  - Prunus*, cherry 5527
  - Prunus*, plum 6655
  - Puccinia* 1045
  - review 2603
  - Rhizobium* 2125, 4000
  - Secale* 176, 8996
  - Solanum*, potato 3067
  - Sorghum* 7232
  - Trifolium*, red clover 476, 2131
  - Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 7818

**Mutation contd.**

- Triticum* 116, 131, 1077, 1780, 1811, 1840, 4784, 4798, 4825, 4837, 4851, 4855, 7731, 7774, 7788, 8996, 9964
  - Vicia*, vetch 5206, 5207
  - Xanthomonas* 6616
  - Zea*, maize 216, 224, 235, 239, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 253, 268, 269, 273, 274, 279, 280, 281, 287, 300, 302, 1191, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1207, 1213, 1895, 1913, 1915, 1916, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1927, 1929, 1953, 1960, 1967, 1980, 1981, 2814, 2854, 5978, 6173, 7149, 7819, 7822, 8445, 10142
  - Zea*, sweet corn 2864, 3851
- Mutation, back, Zea, maize 1215**
- Mutation, induced 14, 16, 1677, 4642, 4643, 4644, 9839 (see also Chromosomes, aberrations)**
- Arabidopsis* 8336
  - Arachis* 4235, 6611, 8095, 10604, 10606, 10607, 10609, 10610
  - Aronia* 5587
  - Avena* 1139, 2623, 6135, 6140, 7107, 9144
  - Beta*, beetroot 9670
  - Beta*, sugar beet 3146, 10522, 10523
  - Brassica*, oil crops 6583, 6600, 10588, 10589
  - Cajanus* 2588, 4705, 10975, 11114
  - Camellia* 58
  - Cannabis* 3120
  - Capsicum* 2280, 5444, 9520
  - Carthamus* 10603
  - cereals 1037, 2627
  - Cicer* 3467, 5923, 11110
  - Claviceps* 7671
  - Corchorus* 3123, 4128, 10493, 10494
  - crop plants 2627, 3586, 4643, 7702, 8319, 9886
  - review 1738, 3577, 4699
  - Cyamopsis* 10390
  - Cyperus* 525
  - Dactylis* 2090, 5163
  - Datura* 3499
  - Daucus* 864
  - Dioscorea* 5372
  - Eleusine* 10220
  - Fagopyrum* 1316, 1322, 6369
  - book 6048
  - Festuca* 2099, 2100
  - Fusarium* 5778
  - Glycine* 927, 934, 936, 2553, 3500, 4586, 5813, 6916, 8280, 8281, 8900, 11062, 11063
  - review 2552
  - Gossypium* 536, 544, 546, 2184, 3099, 3103, 3108, 4096, 4099, 4105, 4106, 4115, 5268, 5269, 5273, 5283, 6473, 6475, 6478, 10431, 10438
  - review 536
  - Helianthus*, sunflower 5425
  - Hibiscus* 562, 563, 5306
  - Hippophae* 5587, 6701
  - Hordeum* 59, 70, 357, 362, 368, 370, 1275, 1692, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2027, 2028, 2031, 2873, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2911, 2912, 2914, 2924, 2930, 2938, 2939, 3865, 3876, 4641, 5020, 5021, 5022, 5023, 5034, 5035, 5047, 5051, 5063, 5072, 5073, 5077, 5078, 5969, 6229, 6230, 6244, 7165, 7675, 7845, 7846, 7847, 7848, 7850, 7855, 8336, 8480, 8481, 8482, 8501, 8502, 9234, 9886, 9914, 10178, 10179
  - Lathyrus* 2142, 10975
  - Lavandula* 4245
  - Lens* 1673, 2586, 5928, 5929, 10975, 11112
  - Linum* 2199, 2200, 4126, 5297, 6488
  - Lotus* 5215
  - Lupinus* 52, 1343, 1345, 2139, 2141, 2623, 4021, 5210, 5211, 5214, 6405, 8597
  - Lycopersicon* 3352, 4491, 4502, 4507, 8336, 9727, 9728
  - Malus* 675, 683, 1438, 1444, 5478, 5490, 5491, 6629, 6630, 7444, 10661, 10662
  - Mentha* 11119
  - Morus* 58
  - Nicotiana* 2623, 5380, 5381, 8073, 9461, 10535



**Mutation, induced contd.**

- Oryza* 69, 405, 406, 1305, 2060, 2061, 2623, 2967, 2969, 2970, 3582, 3928, 3929, 3930, 3933, 4705, 5123, 5136, 5137, 5138, 6338, 6339, 6344, 6348, 7263, 7271, 7272, 7276, 7966, 7970, 7974, 8555, 8965, 9287, 9293, 9886, 9914, 10237, 10258, 10259, 10260, 10261, 10262, 10263, 10264, 10265, 10272, 10273, 10274, 10275, 10285, 10287, 10292, 10293, 10300
- Panicum* 8509, 10211
- Panicum* × *Sorghum* 8509
- Pelargonium* 5439
- Pennisetum* 4741, 5093, 6256, 9886, 10218
- Phaseolus* 917, 1616, 2531, 4555, 5803, 5820, 6889, 6896, 9751, 9752
- Pinus* 9632
- Pisum* 956, 960, 961, 964, 1657, 1658, 2531, 3455, 3456, 4555, 5800, 5805, 5807, 5907, 5908, 5912, 6938, 6939, 6940, 6945, 6950, 6952, 7660, 8336, 8919, 8924, 9806, 9809, 10975, 11097, 11104
- Populus* 9632
- Prunus*, cherry 722, 3536, 5523, 6658, 7482, 8138, 8139
- Prunus*, plum 705
- Puccinia* 161, 1045
- pulses 2627, 5801
- Raphanus* 59
- review 2604
- Rhizobium* 6925, 10373
- Ribes*, black currant 2341, 5566, 6682
- Ribes*, black currant × *Ribes*, gooseberry 6682
- Saccharum* 5313, 6502, 6507, 10504
- Secale* 59, 174, 1144
- Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 2773, 4633, 4841
- Sesamum* 5420
- Solanum* 2623, 10630
- Solanum*, egg plant 8256
- Solanum*, potato 494, 2145, 5251, 10403
- Sorghum* 2045, 2957, 3898, 3904, 4740, 6284, 7207, 7231, 7892, 7907, 8512, 8533
- Trifolium*, white clover 4015
- Triticum* 59, 69, 70, 111, 115, 142, 154, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1044, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1087, 1095, 1118, 1119, 1807, 1808, 1810, 1825, 1831, 1842, 2623, 2644, 2654, 2671, 2672, 2685, 2695, 2696, 2698, 2715, 2723, 3636, 3637, 3659, 3661, 3674, 3707, 3712, 4705, 4756, 4757, 4775, 4783, 4790, 4791, 4797, 4802, 4804, 4805, 4815, 4826, 4832, 4833, 4836, 4839, 4840, 4841, 4842, 4846, 4847, 4850, 4867, 6081, 6087, 6100, 7053, 7054, 7058, 7060, 7083, 7740, 7754, 7766, 7775, 7781, 8383, 9022, 9046, 9047, 9068, 9073, 9099, 9100, 9914, 9964, 9965, 9966, 10019
- Verticillium* 10458
- Vicia* 5205
- Vicia*, broad bean 59, 3368, 3370, 5800, 5808, 5809, 5810, 8336, 10987
- Vicia*, vetch 6399
- Vigna*, cowpea 6880, 7635, 10974, 10975, 11046
- Vigna*, minor species 916, 3416, 3426, 3429, 4705, 5819, 7635, 8272, 8898, 10974, 10975, 11044
- Vitis* 1508, 1511
- Zea*, maize 59, 236, 251, 252, 254, 263, 277, 281, 303, 307, 1167, 1192, 1199, 1200, 1237, 1254, 1911, 1925, 1928, 1931, 1938, 2644, 3783, 3784, 4943, 4944, 4945, 4959, 6156, 6160, 6162, 6196, 7827, 8437, 8455, 8459, 9167, 9175, 9218
- book 6048
- Mutation, induced, technique**
- crop plants 58
- fruit crops 10652
- Zea*, maize 1193
- Mycogone*, *Agaricus* 4666, 11121
- Mycoplasmas**
- book 4720
- Capsicum* 5452
- Cocos* 8775, 10708

**Mycoplasmas contd.**

- Gossypium* 529
- Ipomoea* 4721
- Lycopersicon* 9736
- Malus* 4287
- Morus* 4725
- Oryza* 3004, 4721, 4722, 4723, 4726, 4727, 4728
- Saccharum* 4724
- Solanum*, egg plant 9741
- Trifolium*, white clover 4015
- Mycorrhiza**, *Pinus* 10809
- Mycosphaerella**
- Arachis* 3202, 8098, 8724, 9508
- Cucumis*, melon 877
- Fragaria*, physiological races 5584
- Linum* 6054
- Pisum* 972, 4613
- physiological races 971
- Ribes*, black currant 9589
- Mycosphaerella, technique**
- Arachis* 646
- Linum* 10490
- Ribes* 4332
- Mythimna**
- Sorghum* 5113, 7948
- Triticum* 4893
- Myxosporium**, *Psidium* 8147
- Myzus**
- Cucumis*, melon 8857
- Lactuca* 8854
- physiological races, Netherlands 9692
- Nicotiana* 6540, 10579, 10580
- Solanum*, potato 10420
- Trifolium*, red clover 8016
- Trifolium*, white clover 10374
- Nacobbus**, *Solanum*, potato 8986
- Naked grain**
- Avena* 5968, 6140, 7105
- Hordeum* 2923, 4732, 7165, 10169, 10196, 10199
- Triticum* 4732, 4826, 7790
- Narenga** × **Sclerostachya**
- heritability 6380
- hybridization, intergeneric 6380
- inflorescence, size 6380
- Nasonovia*, *Lactuca* 4436, 8854, 10884
- Nearctaphis*, *Trifolium*, white clover 10374
- Necrotic leaf spotting**, *Zea*, maize 2854
- Nectar**
- Cucumis*, cucumber 1585
- Fagopyrum* 1317, 1758, 3005, 3973
- Medicago* 8012, 9355, 10365
- Prunus*, cherry 8759
- Robinia* 4389
- Trifolium*, red clover 8015, 8595
- Nectarine** (see *Prunus*, nectarine)
- Nectria**
- chemicals, general effects, pisatin 8308
- Cicer* 7610
- Cucumis*, melon 8222
- Ipomoea* 524, 4078, 8043
- Phaseolus* 8980
- Pisum* 1670, 5922
- physiological races 8308
- Solanum*, potato 513, 5250, 8039, 8644
- Sorghum* 7247
- Needle blight**, *Pinus* 7551
- Nematodes**
- Beta*, sugar beet 8689
- crop plants 3586, 4717
- physiological races 3586
- Gossypium* 6470
- Hordeum* 8349
- Saccharum* 2214
- Solanum*, potato 1369, 2159, 6420
- Nemocytes**, *Fragaria* 766
- Nepeta**, breeding, Ukrainian SSR 6020
- Nephelium**, rambutan, varieties 2329
- Nephotettix**, *Oryza* 4723, 4727, 5149, 6368, 6975, 7986, 9322, 9323, 10299
- Nettle** (see *Urtica*)
- Neutrons**
- Avena* 8410
- Capsicum* 2280
- cereals 2646
- Daucus* 9671
- Glycine* 11062
- Gossypium* 5269
- Hordeum* 2884, 2924, 2939, 6957, 8482
- Nicotiana* 10535
- Oryza* 5137, 6348
- Phaseolus* 9752

**Neutrons contd.**

- Pisum* 1657, 5907, 9806
- Secale* 7115
- Triticum* 2671, 2698, 9964, 10019
- Vicia*, broad bean 10987
- Zea*, maize 2646, 4985, 6196, 10113
- Neutrons, technique**, crop plants 8337
- Nezara**, *Glycine* 5899
- Nicotiana**
- adaptability 10543
- Agrobacterium* 8694
- Agrotis* 10580
- Alternaria* 612
- Alternaria*, technique 610
- aneuploidy 5378, 6538, 6540, 6542, 7378, 9454, 9456, 9458, 10542
- anther culture 2225, 2229, 3503, 4180, 4185, 5381, 5386, 5387, 6542, 6544, 7378, 7699, 8069, 8070, 8074, 8696, 9462, 10539, 10552, 10557, 10561
- back crossing 3161, 10551
- Botrytis* 611
- breeding
- India 10535, 10571
- Iran 10577
- Pakistan 8064
- Poland 8063
- USA 9452
- cell culture 6539, 7380, 7383, 7384, 8071, 9459, 9461, 10558
- cell division 6547, 7382
- cell, size 7000
- centres of origin 3157
- Cercospora* 10576
- chemicals, as nutrients
- glucose 8071
- lactose 8071
- nitrogen 5392, 8075
- phosphorus 5392
- potassium 5392
- chemicals, as plant constituents
- ABA 7383
- acid phosphatase 3158, 9455
- alcohol dehydrogenase 6537
- alkaloids 3153, 3161, 9462, 10570
- alkaloids, technique 602
- anthocyanins 5376
- aspartate aminotransferase 5376
- auxins 10561
- carbonyl compounds 10573
- chlorogenic acid 8068, 10570
- chlorophyll 590, 595, 596, 4184, 5376, 5380, 5389, 7000, 7382, 10548, 10553, 10554, 10555
- chlorophyll, technique 1409
- enzymes 4184
- esterase 9455
- galactose 8071
- glucose phosphate isomerase 6537
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 2230, 6537
- IAA 5383, 10561
- indoleacetaldehyde oxidase 5383
- indoleacetaldehyde reductase 5383
- lactate dehydrogenase 6537
- lactose 8071
- lipids 10578
- lysopine dehydrogenase 8694
- malate dehydrogenase 6537
- N-methylputrescine oxidase* 1408, 10565
- NADH*-nitrate reductase 49
- nicotine 593, 1408, 5391, 6548, 9455, 10564, 10565, 10569, 10571
- nicotine, technique 602
- nitrate 3161
- nitrate reductase 49, 10548
- nitrogen 3161
- nicotinic, technique 602, 3156
- nucleic acids 25, 598, 3503, 4711, 5375, 7381, 9453, 10549
- nucleic acids, technique 8335
- peroxidase 2230, 4182, 4183, 6543, 6545
- phenols 4182, 4183, 8068, 9455, 9464, 10558, 10570, 10573
- phenylalanine ammonia lyase 10558
- phenylalanine 9464
- phosphoglucosyltransferase 6537
- 6-phosphoglucosyltransferase 6537
- polypeptides 10559
- polyphenol oxidase 4182



**Nicotiana contd.**

chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*  
 potassium 607  
 proline 3158  
 protein 9455  
 putrescine *N*-methyltransferase 1408, 10565  
 quinolinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase 1408, 10565  
 ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 603, 1006, 4186, 5376, 5378, 10548, 10559  
 ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase, technique 8335  
 rutin 8068, 10570  
 scopoletin 10570  
 scopolin 10570  
 sterols 8068  
 sugar 9455  
 sugars, reducing 9462, 10570  
 tar 10569  
 tar, technique 10572  
 tryptamine 5383  
 tryptophan aminotransferase 5383  
 tyrosine 9464  
 chemicals, cytological effects  
 acenaphthene 6544  
 colchicine 6544  
 IAA 7378  
 kinetin 7378  
 chemicals, general effects  
 ABA 600, 3154, 7384  
 ametryne 2227  
*S*-2-aminoethylcysteine 7380  
 auxins 8694, 9459, 9461  
 5-bromodeoxyuridine 606, 6026, 6539, 8072  
 cycloheximide 6539  
 cytokinins 606, 3154, 5389  
 2,4-D 4181, 4182, 4183, 5389, 6547  
*p*-fluorophenylalanine 6546, 9464  
 growth regulators 606, 9863  
 IAA 4181  
 kanamycin 599, 10542  
 kinetin 6547, 9459  
 lindane 9863  
 mannitol 7384  
 methionine 9460  
 5-methyltryptophan 7380, 9464  
 NAA 6547  
 nucleic acids 2624  
 ozone 607  
 simazine 9863  
 streptomycin 596, 599, 5389, 6026, 6539, 8694  
 threonine 9460  
 valine 9460  
 chemicals, mutagenic effects  
 butyl methanesulphonate 5381  
*N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 2623  
*N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 5381, 9459, 9461  
 chimeras 7700, 9854, 10555  
 chloroplasts 25, 603, 604, 4711, 5389, 6966, 7381, 10545, 10555  
 chloroplasts, number 7000  
 chloroplasts, size 7000  
 chromosomes, aberrations 591, 5382  
 chromosomes, addition and substitution 10559  
 chromosomes, elimination 6536  
 chromosomes, number 590  
 cold, effect of 7699  
 cold resistance 6539, 6540, 8697, 8698, 10541  
*Colletotrichum* 10576  
 colour 590  
 combining ability 6534, 10544  
 corolla, variegation 5376  
 cytoplasmic inheritance 596, 603, 4186, 6539, 9453, 10542, 10545, 10549  
 density of stand 8075  
 development, abnormal 596, 606, 3154, 5383, 10551  
 development and growth 1406, 4181, 4183, 6543, 8698, 10567  
 diallel analysis 594, 8695  
 embryo culture 592  
 endomitosis 6535  
*Erysiphe* 593, 5374, 5385, 5386, 6535, 10539, 10544, 10577  
*Erysiphe*, technique 10574

**Nicotiana contd.**

fertilization, sexual 5380, 5388, 6025, 7679  
 flower 5376  
 flowering 601, 3153  
 $\gamma$  rays 2226, 8073  
 genetics  
 chlorophyll 595, 4184, 5380, 7382  
 height 9466  
 inflorescence 9466  
 lactose 8071  
 leaf, colour 6544  
*Meloidogyne* 10982  
 NADH-nitrate reductase 49  
 nicotine 1408  
*Peronospora* 6544  
*Pseudomonas* 3160  
 resistance 3161  
 viruses 6544, 7707, 8065, 8699, 10982  
 genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction 1406, 10546, 10570  
 genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction, technique 9828  
 germination 594  
 growth period 594, 4179, 5391, 9466, 9828, 10535, 10554, 10556  
 habit 3151  
 hairs 5376  
 haploidy 49, 2225, 2226, 5381, 5382, 5384, 5386, 5387, 6544, 6545, 6546, 7378, 7379, 7699, 8069, 8070, 8072, 8696, 9457, 9460, 9465, 10539, 10552  
 height 594, 4178, 5390, 5391, 9466, 9828  
*Heliothis* 10578  
*Heterodera* 5393  
 heterosis 594, 597, 2228, 4178, 8063, 10544  
 history and evolution 603, 1006, 3157  
 homozygosis 5386  
 hybrid varieties 10562  
 hybridization, interspecific 590, 591, 592, 593, 603, 606, 3151, 3154, 4186, 5376, 5377, 5378, 5382, 5386, 6535, 6536, 6538, 6540, 6547, 6549, 7378, 8066, 8067, 8073, 9454, 9455, 9456, 9854, 10541, 10542, 10550, 10551, 10559  
 hybridization, interspecific, technique 6537  
 inflorescence 9466  
 leaf 607, 5376  
 leaf, anatomy 1411  
 leaf, colour 6544  
 leaf, number 594, 4178, 5390, 5391, 6540  
 leaf, size 3153, 4178, 10544, 10556  
 leaf, weight 10544  
 light, effect of 10552  
 matrocliny 7381  
 meiosis 591, 592, 5387, 6536, 9456  
*Meloidogyne* 2233, 4188, 5393, 8076, 8077  
 mitochondria 5375  
 mitotic recombination 3567  
 mixoploidy 5382, 5387, 8696, 9458  
 molecular genetics 1407, 2624, 4711  
 mutation 590, 595, 596, 5379, 7382, 8068, 8071, 8699  
 mutation, induced 2623, 5380, 5381, 8073, 9461, 10535  
*Myzus* 6540, 10579, 10580  
 neutrons 10535  
 parenchyma 1411  
 pathology 5393, 9467  
*Peronospora* 589, 593, 609, 2225, 2232, 5385, 5386, 6535, 6544, 6549, 8073, 9455, 10541, 10544, 10575  
 physiological races 4179  
*Peronospora*, technique 602, 4189  
 photosynthesis 7000  
*Phytophthora* 588, 2228  
 physiological races 613  
 India 9468  
*Phytophthora*, technique 613, 7386  
 pollen 4185, 6025  
 pollination 5388, 7679, 8067  
 pollution, atmospheric 607, 9900  
 polyploidy 592, 598, 6535, 6539, 6543, 6546, 7378, 8066  
*Pratylenchus* 5393  
 protoplast fusion 590, 603, 1004, 5375, 5376, 5378, 6538, 7380, 8694, 9453, 10542, 10547, 10548, 10560  
 protoplasts 604, 1410, 2226, 2624, 3495, 4187, 5384, 6966, 10545

**Nicotiana contd.**

*Pseudomonas* 3159, 3160, 10539  
 physiological races 608  
 quality, for smoking 588, 3155, 5392, 10535, 10562, 10569  
 root 607, 10568  
 salinity 3158, 7385, 9465  
*Sclerotinia* 611  
 seedlings, colour 596  
 selection, artificial 1406, 10534  
 sex 6541  
 sowing and planting date 10567  
 stem 3151  
 sterility and fertility 591, 6536, 7679, 9454  
 sterility, male 2228, 10559  
 sterility, male, cytoplasmic 591, 603, 605, 2230, 5375, 5387, 8073, 9463, 10547, 10548, 10551  
 stomata, size 10566  
*Synchytrium*, physiological races 6031  
 taxonomy 3157, 5377  
 temperature, effect of 601, 1410  
*Thielaviopsis* 5385  
 tissue culture 30, 49, 598, 599, 600, 604, 1410, 1704, 2226, 2227, 4181, 4182, 4183, 4184, 4187, 5382, 5383, 5385, 5386, 5388, 5389, 6025, 6026, 6535, 6539, 6541, 6545, 6546, 6547, 7378, 7379, 7380, 7385, 8066, 8072, 8074, 8694, 9454, 9457, 9458, 9460, 9464, 9465, 9854, 9863, 10555, 10564  
 variegation 7382  
 varieties  
 Australia 10541  
 Bulgaria 5374  
 Japan 587, 588  
 Poland 10540  
 Rhodesia 10539  
 Romania 55  
 USSR 2623  
 varieties, classification 2231  
 variety trials  
 Argentina 8988  
 Canada 10537  
 Indonesia 8065  
 Italy 8693  
 Uganda 10536  
 USA 3562, 10538  
 viruses 588, 3161, 3588, 4179, 4188, 5385, 6538, 6544, 7707, 8065, 8073, 8078, 8699, 9452  
 physiological races 8079  
 water balance 607, 7383, 7384  
 X rays 3567, 10547  
 yield 10563  
 yield components 597, 3153, 3155, 3161, 8695, 10556, 10570  
*Nicotiana - Citrus*, protoplast fusion 9885  
*Nicotiana*  $\times$  *Petunia*, hybridization, intergeneric 3152  
*Nicotiana - Pisum*, protoplast fusion 5910  
*Nigrospora* (see also *Khuskia*)  
*Nilaparvata*  
*Oryza* 1314, 2997, 3004, 3962, 3964, 3966, 4722, 5149, 5150, 6337, 6367, 6975, 7985, 9322, 9323, 10299, 10311, 10312  
 physiological races 3947  
 Philippines 1315  
*Nilaparvata*, technique, *Oryza* 3961, 6366  
*Nisia*, *Oryza* 9323  
 Nitrogen fixation  
*Alnus* 2379, 8184  
*Arachis* 645, 8723  
*Cicer* 6880  
 crop plants 1027, 1745  
*Daucus* 9854  
*Glycine* 1643, 5887, 5896, 6925, 6930, 8908, 9795, 9796, 10976, 11087  
*Klebsiella* 1027  
 leguminous forage crops 1745  
*Lupinus* 485, 6407  
*Medicago* 469, 6391, 10369  
*Oryza* 41  
*Pennisetum* 6261, 10217  
*Phaseolus* 4566, 5848, 5849, 8264  
*Pisum* 968, 9859  
 pulses 9859  
*Rhizobium* 645  
 review 1745  
*Saccharum* 3138, 4138  
*Stylosanthes* 4024



- Nitrogen fixation contd.**  
*Triticum* 7081  
*Vicia*, vetch 2135  
*Vigna*, cowpea 3417, 6880, 10976, 11046
- Nitrogen fixation, technique, *Oryza*** 3912
- Nola*, *Sorghum*** 7942
- Nondisjunction**  
*Aegilops* × *Triticum* 1068  
*Arachis* 5435  
*Prunus*, cherry 5524  
*Zea*, maize 265, 1207, 1209, 1920, 3787, 3788, 3789
- Nucleolus**  
*Allium*, minor species 4451  
*Hordeum* 46, 2894, 5030  
*Lycopersicon* 4530  
*Pinus* 10799  
*Zea*, maize 1206, 3790, 4948
- Nucleolus, number**  
*Hordeum* × *Secale* 2883  
*Zea*, maize 261
- Nucleolus, technique** 1697
- Nucleus** 1695  
*Beta*, sugar beet 2215  
*Datura* 4256  
*Lycopersicon* 1695  
*Pinus* 1695
- Nucleus, number, *Vicia*, broad bean** 18
- Nucleus, size** 2614  
*Gossypium* 3094
- Nucleus, weight** 2614
- Nullisomic analysis (see Gene location)**
- Nutrients (see Chemicals, as nutrients)**
- Nutritive value (see Quality, for nutrition)**
- Nuts**  
breeding, India 6622  
genetic resources 7434
- Oak (see *Quercus*)**
- Oats (see *Avena*)**
- Ocimum***  
chromosomes, morphology 2591  
chromosomes, number 2591, 6024
- Oedema, *Lycopersicon*** 8249
- Oenothera***  
fertilization, sexual 7679  
pollination 7679  
sterility and fertility 7679
- Oidium***  
*Linum* 9406, 9407  
*Zizyphus* 9610
- Oil palm (see *Elaeis*)**
- Okra (see *Hibiscus*)**
- Olea***  
anther culture 7699  
breeding 6733  
chemicals, as plant constituents,  $\beta$ -sitosterol 640  
chemicals, general effects, IBA 5434  
fruiting, biennial or irregular 7418  
height 8722  
pollen 4231  
rooting capacity 7419, 7420  
sterility and fertility 4232  
stomata, number 8722  
vegetative reproduction 5434  
*Verticillium* 8094
- Oligonychus***  
*Manihot* 3531  
*Sorghum* 5116
- Olive (see *Olea*)**
- Olpidium*, *Lactuca*** 5712
- Oncobasidium*, *Theobroma*** 9471
- Onion (see *Allium*, onion)**
- Onobrychis***  
*Ascochyta* 9367  
breeding  
Ukrainian SSR 1341  
USSR 3034, 7297  
chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 9367  
cold resistance 9367  
embryology 4019  
growth period 9367  
history and evolution 4019  
hybridization, interspecific 5208  
mowing and cutting 9368  
pollen 4019  
*Puccinia* 9367  
seed production 9368  
*Stemphylium* 9367  
sterility and fertility 4019, 5208  
variety trials  
Canada 10378
- Onobrychis* contd.**  
variety trials contd.  
UK 4696
- Ophiobolus***  
*Secale* 6042  
*Secale* × *Triticum* 6042  
*Triticum* 157, 6038, 6042, 6113, 8394
- Opuntia***  
hybridization, interspecific 5956  
population genetics 5956
- Orange (see *Citrus*, orange)**
- Orchard grass (see *Dactylis*)**
- Origanum***  
chemicals, as plant constituents  
ascorbic acid 5938  
carvone 5938  
cineol 5938  
limonene 5938  
linalool 5938  
oil, essential 5938
- Ornithopus***  
*Acyrtosiphon* 8585  
chromosomes, number 5217  
*Colletotrichum* 8028  
hybridization, interspecific 5217  
leaf, shape 5217  
mutation 5217  
pollination, technique 5217  
seed production 8028  
*Therioaphis* 8585  
variety trials, New Zealand 10358
- Orobancha***  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 630, 1422, 2257, 4219, 7406, 7407, 7415  
physiological races, Bulgaria 9497  
*Vicia*, broad bean 11022
- Oryza***  
abscission 3936  
*Achlya* 3952  
*Acrocyllidium* 2997, 9307  
*Acrocyllidium*, technique 7981  
adaptability 1307, 5121, 5135, 8969, 9300  
aging of seeds 6351  
altitude 3916, 6352  
annual habit 38  
anther culture 1306, 2065, 5130, 5980, 7717, 7968, 7977, 10236, 10266, 10271  
*Aphelenchoides* 431  
asynapsis 405  
awns 2976, 3915, 9290, 10261  
 $\beta$  rays 10293  
back crossing 9274  
*Baliothrips* 3960, 9320, 9325  
birds 10298  
borers, unspecified 6986, 9324  
breeding 3913, 3914, 9273, 9870  
Asia 8553, 9275  
Brazil 10238  
Chile 8976  
India 2057, 5119, 7960, 10237, 10239  
Japan 3911  
Kazakh SSR 5118  
Philippines 2643, 10240  
S. Korea, book 10242  
South America 3917  
Ukrainian SSR 9270  
USA 1714  
USSR 4692  
canopy 5131  
centres of origin 10290  
*Cercospora* 5144  
*Cercospora*, technique 5145  
*Cerodontha* 10314  
chemicals, as nutrients  
ammonium sulphate 5139  
iron 10295  
manganese 10295  
miscellaneous 5146  
nitrogen 41, 421, 422, 2068, 2071, 2989, 2990, 3912, 3920, 3944, 3945, 3955, 3963, 5121, 5139, 7267, 7287, 7288, 7289, 7969, 8561, 9305, 10249, 10292, 10294, 10304, 10306  
phosphorus 2992, 3944, 3955, 3963, 9301, 10249, 10295  
phosphorus, technique 3943  
potassium 3944, 3955, 3963, 10249  
zinc 2992, 10296  
chemicals, as plant constituents  
ABA 418  
acid phosphatase 9299  
aminoacids 409, 1309
- Oryza* contd.**  
chemicals, as plant constituents contd.  
 $\alpha$ -amylase 3934, 10274  
 $\beta$ -amylase 10274  
amylopectin 9280  
amylose 420, 2966, 2985, 3939, 3940, 9294, 9296, 10289  
arginine 9314  
aryl acylamidase 411  
asparagine 9314  
cadmium 8325  
carbohydrates 2991  
chlorophyll 2063, 3929, 3933, 7974, 10258, 10280, 10293  
cytosine 6357  
enzymes, review 1035  
esterase 10290  
fatty acids 2985  
glutelin 9015  
guanine 6357  
iron 10251, 10309  
linoleic acid 10283  
lipids 9294  
lysine 409, 1309, 2966, 5136, 5137, 10282  
lysine, technique 7286  
magnesium 6356  
manganese 6356, 10251  
myristic acid 10283  
nitrogen 2068, 3934, 7289, 8561, 10251, 10304, 10309  
nucleic acids 408, 6340, 6357  
oil, fatty 416  
oleic acid 10283  
oryzenin 425  
palmitic acid 10283  
peroxidase 9299, 10305  
phenols 3958, 10304  
phenylalanine 5136  
phosphorus 6356  
potassium 10251, 10309  
prolamine 2064, 9015  
proline 9314  
protein 409, 410, 1309, 2067, 2068, 2075, 2965, 2966, 2984, 2986, 3941, 4705, 5134, 5135, 5136, 5137, 5138, 5139, 7283, 7284, 7289, 9015, 9296, 9297, 9317, 9914, 10260, 10261, 10276, 10282, 10289, 10294  
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 8557, 10270, 10280  
silica 2977, 10267  
starch 420, 2991, 3940, 5138  
sugar 2975, 3934, 10304  
threonine 5136, 10282  
tyrosine 5136, 9314  
vitamins 2985  
wax, technique 2998  
zinc 10309  
chemicals, cytological effects  
*p*-fluorophenylalanine 8331  
hydroxylamine 2969  
triethanolamine 2969  
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, ethephon 2062  
chemicals, general effects  
ABA 6002  
aluminium 423  
ammonium molybdate 2973  
cadmium 8325  
GA 2980, 7271, 7272  
hydrazine 7972  
iron 2992  
NAA 7271, 7272  
oxygen 5140  
ozone 5141, 9302  
photochemical oxidants 5141, 9302  
piperophos 8567  
zinc sulphate 2973  
chemicals, mutagenic effects  
azide, sodium 3933, 5123, 10263  
5-bromodeoxyuridine 7974  
butyl methanesulphonate 10258  
chloral hydrate 2060  
diethyl sulphate 10260, 10264  
ethanol 2060  
ethidium bromide 10263  
ethyl methanesulphonate 406, 2061, 2967, 3941, 5136, 6339, 7966, 7970, 8555, 9287, 10258, 10260, 10264, 10272, 10275, 10287  
ethyleneimine 9297  
5-fluorodeoxyuridine 7974



**Oryza contd.**chemicals, mutagenic effects *contd.*

- hydrazine 10260
- hydroxylamine 2969
- methanol 2060
- methyl methanesulphonate 10258
- nicasane 2061
- N*-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 6344
- N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 6344
- N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3928, 3929, 6344

## triethanolamine 2969

*Chilo* 405, 3959, 6975, 9321

## chimeras 3933, 7972

## chloroplasts 3938, 6966

*Chlorops* 405

## chromosome translocation 43, 10236

## chromosomes, aberrations 2062, 8556

## chromosomes, addition and substitution 5124

## chromosomes, morphology 7270

## chromosomes, morphology, technique 407, 9288

## chromosomes, number 8331

*Cnaphalocrocis* 9319*Cochliobolus* 426, 3946, 3953, 3958,

## 7963, 8566, 10305, 10306

## physiological races 6362

## cold, effect of 3938, 7282, 9289, 9295

## cold resistance 424, 2965, 2966, 5980,

## 7980, 8563, 9295, 9316

## combining ability 6354, 7965

## competition 38, 39

## composite varieties 10252

## computer programming 3911

*Corticium* 1716, 2997, 3524, 5138,

## 6361, 10236

## density of stand 39, 2069, 8562, 10309

## development and growth 421, 2981,

## 3524, 3934, 3935, 6346, 7275, 7279,

## 8560, 10264

## diallel analysis 413, 2994, 6354, 7965,

## 7982, 10269, 10281

## dormancy 7971

## embryo culture 2059, 2065, 7973, 10266

## endosperm 3941, 10260

*Entyloma* 427

## environment 5134

## epidermis 2998

## flooding 405, 2965, 2978, 2981, 2994,

## 3934, 3935, 6358, 8557

## flower 43

## flowering 417, 2973, 3937

## foliage area 7969

 $\gamma$  rays 69, 405, 406, 1305, 2060, 2061,

## 2623, 2975, 3928, 3930, 5138, 6339,

## 9291, 10260, 10264, 10273, 10275,

## 10293

## gene interaction 40, 10281

## genetic resources 3915, 10241

## genetics

## aluminium 423

## awns 2976

## chlorophyll 10258

## flooding 2994

## flower 43

## growth period 40, 57, 2067, 8970,

## 9293, 10257, 10285

## habit 5129, 6348

## hairs 9293, 10285

## height 413, 2970, 6338, 7276, 7970,

## 8965, 9273, 9293, 9322, 10260,

## 10272, 10285, 10287, 10299

## inflorescence 6338, 8329

## leaf 43, 9293

## ligule 43

## male sterility 9274

## mycoplasmas 4728

*Nephotettix* 5149, 9322, 10299

## review 7986

*Nilaparvata* 1314, 3962, 5149, 5150,

## 9322, 10299

## photoperiodism 10286

*Pyricularia* 429, 430, 3003, 6363,

## 6986, 7269, 8970, 9274, 10236,

## 10307

## quality, for cooking 419, 9298

## review 10257

## seed, colour 2979

## seed, size 9293, 10287

## shedding 5129

*Sogatella* 9322*Sogatodes* 3524**Oryza contd.**genetics *contd.*

## stem 43, 2976

## sterility and fertility 42

## sterility, male 2988

## tillering 8329

## viruses, review 7986

*Xanthomonas* 3001, 6360, 6975, 8565,

## 9322, 10299

## genome analysis 5124, 9299

genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction

## 1307, 5121, 5135, 8969, 9300

## geography 2982, 6342, 8327

## germination 1308, 1311, 2972, 5148,

## 6351, 7285, 7290, 7972, 8327, 8566,

## 9291

## grain cracking 2974

## growth period 40, 57, 427, 2067, 2970,

## 2973, 2977, 2978, 2996, 3524, 3931,

## 5119, 5126, 6344, 6349, 6356, 6975,

## 7278, 7279, 7284, 7964, 7965, 7966,

## 7974, 8325, 8326, 8970, 9271, 9274,

## 9277, 9279, 9293, 10252, 10258, 10259,

## 10261, 10262, 10268, 10270, 10272,

## 10278, 10281, 10284, 10285, 10287

## habit 405, 2978, 2981, 2994, 3934, 3935,

## 5129, 6341, 6348, 7964, 10236, 10284

## hairs 9290, 9293, 10285

## haploidy 1306, 2065, 5130, 7270, 7968,

## 10271

## heat and drought resistance 2965, 2966,

## 2993, 2995, 2996, 2998, 3582, 6358,

## 6359, 7261, 7980, 10254, 10300

## review 10297

## heat and drought resistance, technique

## 1313, 2650, 2995

## height 405, 413, 418, 1305, 2074, 2643,

## 2970, 2986, 2988, 3913, 3914, 3923,

## 3954, 5119, 5125, 5126, 5150, 6338,

## 6339, 6344, 6347, 6350, 7276, 7963,

## 7964, 7965, 7969, 7970, 7974, 7980,

## 8330, 8553, 8554, 8562, 8965, 9271,

## 9273, 9293, 9322, 10258, 10259, 10260,

## 10261, 10268, 10272, 10273, 10274,

## 10275, 10278, 10279, 10285, 10287,

## 10292, 10299

*Helminthosporium* 9303, 9312

## heritability 419, 2067, 6346, 6354, 7281,

## 7982

## heterosis 2968, 10269

## history and evolution 2988, 3913, 3914,

## 3923, 3927, 6357, 7270, 9273, 9299,

## 10276

## homozygosis 7977

## humidity 8558

## hybridization 2988, 3927, 8556

## hybridization, interspecific 42, 2059,

## 2988, 5122, 5124, 7270, 9290, 9299,

## 10236, 10257

## immunology 10276

## inflorescence 1305, 6338, 8329

## inflorescence, number 6350, 10292

## inflorescence, size 7974, 8330, 10258

## inflorescence, weight 3930, 6350

## inhibitors 2979, 10284

## insects 2997

## internode 2978, 2981

## internode, colour 10284

## irrigation 4692

*Khuskia* 426*Laodelphax* 6975

## leaf 43, 413, 3931, 6353, 9293, 10278

## leaf, colour 6344

## leaf, number 10270

## leaf, shape 6344

## leaf, size 6352, 7965, 8326, 10270

*Leptosphaeria* 1716, 2073, 6361, 9280

## lethals 42

## light, effect of 3945

## ligule 43

## ligule, colour 10284

## linkage 2976, 3962, 5129, 5149, 6360,

## 9274, 10284, 10299

## lodging 405, 3918, 5118, 6344, 8554,

## 10252, 10287, 10300

## meiosis 2971, 5122, 5124, 7270, 8556,

## 9295

*Meloidogyne*, physiological races, India

## 7983

## mixoploidy 8331

## mixtures of crops or genotypes 38

## modifiers 3001, 7276

## mowing and cutting 3524

**Oryza contd.**

## multiple genes 2988

## multivariate analysis 7979, 10308

## mutation 6345, 7276, 9289, 9312, 10279

## mutation, induced 69, 405, 406, 1305,

## 2060, 2061, 2623, 2967, 2969, 2970,

## 3582, 3928, 3929, 3930, 3933, 4705,

## 5123, 5136, 5137, 5138, 6338, 6339,

## 6344, 6348, 7263, 7271, 7272, 7276,

## 7966, 7970, 7974, 8555, 8965, 9287,

## 9293, 9886, 9914, 10237, 10258, 10259,

## 10260, 10261, 10262, 10263, 10264,

## 10265, 10272, 10273, 10274, 10275,

## 10285, 10287, 10292, 10293, 10300

## mycoplasmas 3004, 4721, 4722, 4723,

## 4726, 4727, 4728

*Nephotettix* 4723, 4727, 5149, 6368,

## 6975, 7986, 9322, 9323, 10299

## neutrons 5137, 6348

*Nilaparvata* 1314, 2997, 3004, 3962,

## 3964, 3966, 4722, 5149, 5150, 6337,

## 6367, 6975, 7985, 9322, 9323, 10299,

## 10311, 10312

## physiological races 3947

## Philippines 1315

*Nilaparvata*, technique 3961, 6366*Nisia* 9323

## nitrogen fixation 41

## nitrogen fixation, technique 3912

*Pachytiplosis* 7294, 9319, 10313*Paspalum* 6365

## pathology 2965, 3582

## perennial habit 38

## photoperiodism 40, 414, 1308, 3918,

## 3937, 6343, 7272, 7273, 9271, 9277,

## 10286, 10300

## photosynthesis 1308, 2063, 3938, 10270,

## 10280

*Phyllosticta* 9309

## plant collections 2054, 2055, 2056, 3910,

## 3920, 4684, 5117, 6018, 7258, 7259,

## 7260, 7261, 7262, 7263, 7264, 7265

## plant collections, technique 9272, 10271

## plant introduction, to Japan 8971

## pleiotropy 1305, 9293, 10284

## pollen 2066

## pollination 2062, 8558

## pollination, technique 9292

## pollution, atmospheric 5141, 9302

## polymorphism 9290

## polyploidy 408, 409, 2971, 5124, 6347,

## 7270

*Pratylenchus* 9317

## precipitation 3932, 3937

## protoplast fusion 2983, 6026

## protoplasts 2983, 6966, 7967

*Pyricularia* 405, 429, 430, 1028, 1716,

## 1747, 2639, 2967, 2997, 3524, 3946,

## 4715, 5147, 6344, 6363, 6364, 6975,

## 6986, 7012, 7269, 7963, 7982, 8970,

## 9274, 9303, 9314, 9316, 10247, 10300,

## 10308, 10309, 10310

## physiological races 428, 3002, 3003,

## 10236, 10307

## India 5146

## USSR 9315



**Oryza** *contd.*

- seed, shape 2986, 3941, 5119, 6986, 7964, 7966, 10258, 10260, 10269, 10272
- seed, size 2984, 2987, 3916, 5119, 6341, 6344, 6354, 6355, 7278, 7279, 8327, 9293, 10258, 10261, 10269, 10278, 10287
- seed testing 2055
- seed, texture 2985, 2987, 3939
- seed, weight 3932, 7277, 7278, 7962, 9317, 10268
- seedlings 1311, 2980, 6346
- selection, artificial 7266, 8559
- selection, natural 9271
- Sesamia* 9321
- shade 7975, 7976
- shedding 3936, 5129, 6341
- Sitotroga* 2075, 7984
- Sogatella* 6975, 9318, 9322
- Sogatodes* 3524
- soil pH 3920
- sowing and planting date 2070, 2991, 3945, 5127, 9324
- spikelets, aberrant 7271, 7272
- spikelets, colour 10284
- spikelets, number 5139, 7962
- stem 43, 2976, 5126, 7278
- stem, anatomy 5140
- stem, colour 10284
- stem, size 2986
- sterility and fertility 42, 406, 417, 1306, 2988, 3933, 6975, 7282, 8558, 10257
- sterility, male 2988, 5128, 8559, 9274, 9295
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 2062, 2982, 6342
- stomata 1310
- stomata, number 6352
- sudden wilting 5140
- temperature, effect of 40, 411, 414, 417, 1308, 2062, 2972, 5121, 5127, 6349, 7272, 7284
- tillering 3932, 5131, 6350, 7277, 7278, 7280, 7965, 8329
- Tilletia* 3955
- tissue culture 2065, 6351, 7968, 8564, 9289, 10266, 10277
- toxic soils 423, 2992, 8325
- transformation 7717
- translocation, physiological 2991, 7969
- Trichoconis* 426, 9313
- Tryporyza* 3963, 7293, 9321
- Ustilaginoides* 9308
- physiological races, India 9310
- varieties 3923
  - Africa 1757
  - Asia 1757
  - Bangladesh 3926
  - Brazil 10253
  - China 2058
  - India 2967, 3916, 3922, 3924, 6336, 6337, 7268, 7963, 7964, 8554, 10254
  - Italy 5980
  - Japan 1303, 1304, 3921, 6335, 7269
  - Kazakh SSR 9283
  - Malaya 10255
  - Portugal 10256
  - S. Korea 6975, 9286
  - South America 1757
  - Thailand 2623, 9284, 9285
  - Ukrainian SSR 9283
  - USA 3925, 9278, 9279, 9280, 9281, 9282, 10252
  - USSR 9283
- varieties, classification 7274, 7283, 7979, 9272
- variety trials
  - Bangladesh 3565
  - Brunei 3920
  - Burma 10248
  - India 2984, 3919, 7267, 7961, 9276, 9277, 10245, 10249, 10251, 10291
  - Italy 10243, 10244
  - Kazakh SSR 7962
  - Nepal 10246
  - Pakistan 7961
  - Puerto Rico 404
  - Sierra Leone 10247
  - Sudan 10250
  - Taiwan 5120
- vascular tissue 5126

**Oryza** *contd.*

- viruses 3003, 3947, 3965, 3966, 3967, 3968, 3969, 5151, 6368, 7269, 7986, 9274, 9326, 10315
- water balance 6359
- waterlogging 1311, 3920
- weeds 2074, 5131
- X rays 5136, 7271, 7272, 10262, 10273, 10293
- Xanthomonas* 405, 3000, 3001, 3946, 3964, 5142, 6975, 7291, 7963, 8563, 8564, 9303, 9305, 9306, 9322, 10299
- physiological races 2072, 3950, 9304
- Indonesia 3949
- Japan 2999, 3948, 6360, 10301
- Philippines 5143
- S. Korea 10302
- Xanthomonas*, technique 8565, 10303
- yield 3931
- yield components 69, 406, 2067, 2068, 2968, 3932, 5118, 5121, 5126, 6345, 6347, 7266, 7277, 7278, 7281, 7962, 7969, 8327, 8555, 8560, 9271, 9300, 10236, 10268, 10270
- Zyginia* 9323
- Oryza - Triticum**, protoplast fusion 4736
- Oryzaephilus**, *Triticum* 3736
- Oscinella**
  - cereals 6058
  - Festuca* 9333
  - Hordeum* 375, 6247
  - Phalaris* 10347
  - Poa* 9333
  - Zea*, maize 2863, 3849
- Osmosis (see Water balance)
- Ostrinia*, *Zea*, maize 278, 331, 332, 2796, 2797, 2861, 2862, 2863, 3834, 3845, 3846, 3848, 6209, 7161, 7815, 8471, 8472, 8473, 9205, 9218, 10116
- Ostrinia*, technique, *Zea*, maize 4719
- Otiorynchus*, *Fragaria* 766
- Oulema**
  - Avena* 9141, 9919
  - Hordeum* 9919, 9920, 10210
  - Triticum* 9919, 9920
- Outcrossing**
  - Alopecurus* 5181
  - Anthyllis* 8609
  - Beta*, sugar beet 4167
  - Brassica*, rape 5415, 6567, 6568
  - Catharanthus* 3214
  - crop plants 7001
  - Eucalyptus* 5644
  - Hordeum* 10176
  - Lespedeza* 3051
  - Limnanthes* 5413, 5414
  - Lolium* 7304, 7305, 8968
  - Lotus* 6408
  - Lupinus* 10381
  - Pennisetum* 9247
  - Phaseolus* 6886
  - Picea* 5673
  - Secale* 9153
  - Secale* × *Triticum*, triticale 6040
  - Triticum* 1822, 3671, 4827, 4828, 4848
  - Vicia*, broad bean 8263, 10999
- Ovary** (see Gynecium)
- Overdominance** (see Heterosis)
- Ovule**
  - cereals 1743
  - Cucumis*, cucumber 1743
  - Daucus* 1743
  - Gossypium* 2183
  - Helianthus*, sunflower 631
  - Lotus* 6408
  - Lycopersicon* 6861, 8869
  - Ribes* 3255
  - Ribes*, black currant × *Ribes*, gooseberry 6681
  - Ribes*, gooseberry 9590
  - Ribes*, red currant 3255
  - Secale* × *Triticum*, triticale 1743
  - Zea*, maize 269, 291, 297
- Ovule, number**
  - Citrus*, lemon 5537
  - Glycine* 8906
  - Phaseolus* 5835
- Oxycoccus** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Oxytropis**
  - hybridization, interspecific 5956
  - population genetics 5956
- Pachydriplosis**, *Oryza* 7294, 9319, 10313

**Pachyrhizus**

- γ rays 4549
- germination 4549
- Paddy** (see *Oryza*)
- Paecilomyces**
  - Heterodera* 7353
  - Meloidogyne* 7353
  - Solanum*, potato 7353
- Palatability**
  - Festuca* 3011
  - grasses 3011
  - Secale* × *Triticum*, triticale 10095
- Panax**, tissue culture 10628
- Panicle** (see Inflorescence)
- Panicum**
  - Alternaria* 6253
  - apomixis 2036, 2037, 8510
  - bacteria 7869, 7870
  - breeding
    - India 7867
    - Ukrainian SSR 2034, 5086
    - USSR 7188
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - albumin 6250
    - alcohol dehydrogenase 8510
    - enzymes 5088, 8510
    - globulin 6250
    - protein 6250, 8509
    - tryptophan 6250
  - chemicals, fertility and sex, effects,
    - ethephon 6249
  - chemicals, general effects
    - Cucumis*, cucumber, extract 6829
    - potassium cyanide 10212
  - chemicals, mutagenic effects
    - methyl methanesulphonate 10211
    - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 8509
    - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8509
  - chromosomes, aberrations 2036
  - chromosomes, accessory 7311
  - chromosomes, number 2942, 7311
  - combining ability 2037
  - Cucumis*, cucumber 6829, 8231
  - development and growth 9245
  - dormancy 10212
  - ecotypes 5088, 8510
  - Erwinia* 6253
  - fungi 7869, 7870
  - Fusarium* 6253
  - genetics
    - inflorescence 2943
    - stem, colour 2943
  - germination 9245, 10212
  - growth period 2038, 5088, 8510
  - hairs 8510
  - heat and drought resistance 8510, 9245
  - height 5088, 8510
  - heritability 8510
  - inflorescence 2943
  - light, effect of 10212
  - mutation, induced 8509, 10211
  - polyploidy 2036, 2942
  - Pseudomonas* 6253
  - quality, for milling and baking 7190
  - seed, colour 7868
  - seed, shape 7869
  - sexual reproduction 2942, 8510
  - Sphacelotheca* 3893, 9246
  - stem, colour 2943
  - sterility and fertility 2944
  - sterility, male 6249
  - sterility, male, cytoplasmic 68
  - taxonomy 2944, 6251, 6252
  - temperature, effect of 10212
  - tillering 5088, 8510, 10211
  - varieties
    - Ukrainian SSR 2035
    - USSR 7189
  - varieties, classification 2944
  - vegetative reproduction 2942
  - water balance 8510
  - Xanthomonas* 5089, 6253
  - yield components 5087
- Panicum** × **Sorghum**
  - chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 8509
  - chemicals, mutagenic effects
    - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 8509
    - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8509
  - hybridization, intergeneric 8509
  - mutation, induced 8509
- Panonychus**, *Malus* 5506



**Papaver**

- aneuploidy 8703
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - benzylisoquinoline 620
  - codeine 620
  - morphine 620, 8082
  - phthalideisoquinoline 620
- chemicals, general effects, ethephon 8082
- chromosomes, number 8703
- fertilization, sexual, technique 6025
- light, effect of 620
- polyploidy 8703

**Papaw (see Carica)****Papaya (see Carica)****Paprika (see Capsicum)****Paramutation, Zea, maize** 214, 247, 1154, 1201**Parashorea**, chromosomes, number 9633**Paratrichodorus, Solanum**, potato 4717**Parenchyma**

- Gossypium* 551, 10470
- Malus* 10666
- Nicotiana* 1411
- Solanum*, potato 10414

**Parsley (see Petroselinum)****Parsnip (see Pastinaca)****Parthenium**

- back crossing 1431
- breeding, USSR 9868
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - coronopilin 1431
  - latex 1431
- flowering 5462
- hairs 1431
- history and evolution 9868
- hybridization, interspecific 1431
- leaf 1431
- photoperiodism 5462
- plant introduction
  - from Mexico 9868
  - to USSR 9868

**Parthenocarp**

- Annona* 6702
- Capsicum* 7426
- Carya* 4383
- Chamaecyparis* 4430
- Citrus*, orange 738
- crop plants 6025
- Cucumis*, cucumber 1584, 1585, 5738, 5739, 6830, 6831, 8859, 10911, 10917
- Cucurbita* 5728, 10902
- Lycopersicon* 4501, 6842
- Malus* 4276, 5479
- Pisum* 5914, 5915
- Prunus*, cherry 724
- Punica* 6700
- Pyrus* 4290, 9550
- Vitis* 5610

**Paspalum**

- anther, colour 7999
- apomixis 9343, 10345
- breeding, USSR 7188
- genome analysis 6378
- grazing 8000
- hybridization, interspecific 6378
- meiosis 6378, 9343, 10345
- mixtures of crops or genotypes 8000
- Oryza* 6365
- persistence 8000
- polyploidy 7999, 9343
- sterility and fertility 9343
- taxonomy 6378
- variety trials, New Zealand 7999, 8000

**Passiflora**, tissue culture 768, 9607**Passion fruit (see Passiflora)****Pastinaca**

- taxonomy 9002
- variety trials, Uzbek SSR 7563

**Paternal inheritance (see Patrocliny)****Pathology** 1748

- Arachis* 10612
- Avena* 1876
- Beta*, sugar beet 2637
- Brassica*, rape 6586
- cereals 2637
  - review 1037, 3596
- Coffea* 2637
- crop plants 1028, 1746, 1747, 2632, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 3541, 3553, 3580, 4698, 4712, 4713, 5940, 6030, 7006, 7007, 8344, 9470, 9893, 9897
- book 8312
- physiological races 3578

**Pathology contd.**

## crop plants contd.

- review 1749, 1750, 3577, 3578, 3579, 9005
  - symposium 3576, 9901
- Cucumis*, cucumber 9707
- fruit crops 2637
- Gossypium* 6486
- grasses 2637, 3012
- Hordeum* 1282, 7007
- leguminous forage crops 3012
- Lycopersicon* 3359
- Medicago* 1335, 6389
- Nicotiana* 5393, 9467
- Oryza* 2965, 3582
- Pinus* 5669
- pulses 2637
- Ribes*, gooseberry 7495
- Saccharum* 2212, 2637
  - symposium 6505
- Solanum*, potato 2154, 4033
- Sorghum* 7198, 7925
- Theobroma* 2637
- Triticum* 1850, 8398, 10044
- vegetable crops 9666, 9707
- Vitis* 8818, 9617, 10762
- Zea*, maize 1988

**Pathology, technique, forest trees** 2386**Patrocliny**

- Solanum*, potato 5239
- Zea*, maize 270, 1935, 10137

**Pea (see Pisum)****Pea, southern (see Vigna, cowpea)****Peach (see Prunus, peach)****Peanut (see Arachis)****Pear (see Pyrus)****Pecan (see Carya)****Pectinophora, Gossypium** 6468, 7363, 7364, 10474**Pectinophora, technique, Gossypium** 10472**Pelargonium**

- anther culture 9513
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - chlorophyll 5439
  - oil, essential 1428, 9513
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 5439
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 5439
- chloroplasts 12
- cytoplasmic inheritance 12
- hybridization, interspecific 1428
- leaf, shape 5439
- leaf, size 5439
- mutation, induced 5439
- polyploidy 1428, 9513
- sterility and fertility 1428
- sterility, male 5439
- variegation 12

**Pemphigus, Lactuca** 4436**Penetrance**

- Pisum* 6940, 8926
- Zea*, maize 1952, 6176

**Penicillium, Beta**, sugar beet 5364, 8690**Pennisetum**

- adaptability 5092
- Azospirillum* 6261, 10217
- breeding
  - India 7867
  - Senegal 6033
  - USSR 7188
- breeding, technique 1288
- chemicals, as nutrients
  - calcium 10216
  - nitrogen 3895, 6261, 9247, 10217
  - phosphorus 3895, 10216
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - ABA 6001
  - calcium 9251
  - $\beta$ -carotene 6260
  - carotenoids 6260
  - chlorophyll 383, 5093, 7195
  - enzymes 6259
  - flavonoids 7195
  - iron 9251
  - lysine 4741
  - magnesium 9251
  - nitrogen 4741, 9247, 9251
  - phosphorus 7193, 9251
  - potassium 7193
  - proline 9247
  - protein 1289, 2946, 4741, 6257, 6259, 6260, 10219

**Pennisetum contd.**

## chemicals, as plant constituents contd.

- starch 6259, 10219
- sugar 10219
- zinc 9251
- chemicals, cytological effects
  - diethyl sulphate 6255
  - ethyl methanesulphonate 7872
  - ethyleneimine 6255
- chemicals, general effects, ethyl
  - methanesulphonate 5093
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
  - colchicine 6256
  - ethyl methanesulphonate 5093
- chloroplasts 383, 7195
- chromosome translocation 4741, 6255, 7872
- chromosomes, aberrations 6255
- Claviceps* 2948, 7873, 9250
- combining ability 1289, 2041, 5091, 6260, 8511
- cytoplasmic inheritance 383
- desynapsis 6256, 7193
- development and growth 5093, 6259
- diallel analysis 2041, 2946, 6260
- digestibility 7229, 7720
- $\gamma$  rays 4741, 5093, 6255, 10218
- gene interaction 5091, 8511, 9248
- genetics
  - chlorophyll 7195
  - desynapsis 6256
  - hairs 9248
  - leaf 7195
  - sterility, male 2947
- genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction 2945, 5092
- growth period 5091, 5094, 5095, 6257, 7192, 10215
- gynecium 2947
- hairs 9248
- harvesting 7229
- height 382, 5091, 5094, 6257, 7192, 8511
- heritability 1288, 6258
- heterosis 5091
- hybridization 5091
- inbreeding 9247
- inflorescence 9905
- leaf 7195, 9248
- leaf, number 5094, 8511
- leaf, size 6259
- linkage 9248
- lodging 3896
- modifiers 6256
- mutation 383, 6256, 7195
- mutation, induced 4741, 5093, 6256, 9886, 10218
- nitrogen fixation 6261, 10217
- outcrossing 9247
- photoperiodism 5094, 10215
- photosynthesis 6259
- plant collections 1753, 3589, 9905
- plant collections, technique 8332
- pollination 7873
- protoplasts 7194
- Puccinia*, physiological races, India 9253
- quality, for industrial processing 3896
- radiation 9886
- ratoning 3896
- salinity 7192
- Sclerospora* 2042, 9249, 9251, 9252, 10218, 10219
- seed, texture 6260
- seed, weight 9247
- soil pH 8511
- stem 9248
- sterility and fertility 5093
- sterility, male 2042, 2947, 7873
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 10218
- tillering 382, 8511
- tissue culture 7194
- variation 3589
- variegation 383
- varieties, Senegal 6033
- variety trials
  - Bangladesh 3565
  - India 3563
  - Pakistan 382
  - USA 3562, 9906
- xenia 9247
- yield 2945
- yield components 1288, 2041, 5095, 6257, 6258, 6260, 7192

**Pepper (see Capsicum; Piper)**



**Peppermint** (see *Mentha*)**Perennial habit** 1682*Agropyron* × *Triticum* 9051*Euchlaena* 5011, 6219*Euchlaena* × *Zea*, maize 1187, 10125*Gossypium* 1381*Oryza* 38*Secale* 179*Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 7711, 10128*Triticum* 4855, 7073**Periballia**

chromosomes, number 7313

geography 7313

**Periconia***Manihot* 2224*Sorghum*

physiological races 2961

USA 5110

**Peronospora***Allium*, minor species 3326*Allium*, onion 2487, 3320, 3326, 5941,  
6798, 10849, 10850*Beta*, sugar beet 9434, 10518*Brassica*, Brussels sprouts 10868*Brassica*, cabbage 4459, 10868*Brassica*, cauliflower 10868*Brassica*, Chinese cabbage 10868*Brassica*, kale 10868*Brassica*, kohlrabi 10868*Brassica*, oil crops 9480*Brassica*, rape 5418*Brassica*, red cabbage 10868*Brassica*, swede 10393*Glycine* 8278, 8990*Medicago* 7322*Nicotiana* 589, 593, 609, 2225, 2232,  
5385, 5386, 6535, 6544, 6549, 8073,  
9455, 10541, 10544, 10575

physiological races 4179

*Pisum* 6940

physiological races 3540

*Spinacia* 6814*Vicia*, vetch 6403*Vitis* 3283**Peronospora, technique***Allium*, onion 3327*Nicotiana* 602, 4189**Perry quality** (see Quality, of perry)**Persea**

centres of origin 7004

chemicals, as plant constituents

anhydrouronic acid 1485

borbonol 7490

calcium 9575

carbohydrates 1483, 1484

lipids 1483, 1484

magnesium 9575

miscellaneous 1484

nitrogen 9575

oil, fatty 3249, 3251

pectin 1485

phosphorus 9575

potassium 9575

protein 1483, 1484

development and growth 1485

fertilization, sexual 2334

fruit 1485

history and evolution 7004

*Phytophthora* 7490

pollination 2334, 4327

ripening, technique 3250

rooting capacity 6678

temperature, effect of 3251

variety trials

Colombia 7489

Italy 5552

**Persimmon** (see *Diospyros*)**Persistence***Astragalus* 10387*Chloris* 3033*Dactylis* 10329*Digitaria* 3031*Glycine* 37*Lolium* 3018, 5166, 5972, 5973, 7298,  
7996, 7998*Lotus* 486*Medicago* 5991*Paspalum* 8000*Phleum* 7298*Trifolium*, red clover 3046, 5197, 8592**Petal** (see Corolla)**Petasites**

chemicals, as plant constituents

fukinanolide 8259

fukinone 8259

isopetasin 8259

terpenoids 8259

**Petroselinum**

breeding, USSR 9374

chemicals, as plant constituents, nucleic

acids 5935

molecular genetics 1737, 5680, 5935

variety trials

USSR 8933

Uzbek SSR 7563

**Petunia**

chemicals, as plant constituents

nucleic acids, technique 8335

ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase,

technique 8335

chemicals, general effects, *N*-nitroso-*N*-

methylurea 3499

haploidy 3499

protoplasts 3499

X rays 3499

**Petunia** × **Nicotiana**, hybridization,

intergeneric 3152

**Pezicula**, **Malus** 4283**Phaeophleospora**, **Achras** 3273**Phakopsora***Glycine* 4599, 7651

physiological races 7650, 8911

**Phalaris**

breeding, USSR 7297

chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 3029

chemicals, as plant constituents

alkaloids 3028, 3029, 10347

carboline 453

gramine 453, 3028, 10346

gramine, technique 453

hordenine 453, 10346

hordenine, technique 453

protein 2105

tryptamine 453

chromosomes, number 2082

combining ability 2105

diallel analysis 2105

digestibility 2105

genetics

alkaloids 3028

gramine 3028

growth period 3986

heritability 2105, 10346

history and evolution 2082

leaf 3986

linkage 3028

mixtures of crops or genotypes 3976

*Oscinella* 10347

quality, for nutrition 453, 3986

*Septoria* 5177

stem 3986

stem, number 10347

varieties, USA 3027

variety trials, USSR 10318

**Pharmaceutical product, quality** (see

Quality, of pharmaceutical product)

**Phaseoleae**

chemicals, as plant constituents

canavanine 3367

protein 3367

leaf, anatomy 3367

taxonomy 3367

**Phaseolus** (see also *Macroptilium*; *Vigna*,

minor species)

abscission 9755

adaptability 1615, 7624

aging of seeds 5840

*Agrobacterium*, physiological races, USA

4714

amitosis 8953

andrecium 5838

bacteria 1626, 8888

*Botrytis* 5860

breeding

Brazil 5829

Colombia 3376, 6885

Kenya 3373, 3393

Mexico 7617

Moldavian SSR 8198

Nigeria 6878

Romania 5799

South America, review 1611

Ukrainian SSR 4550

USA 2532, 5828

**Phaseolus** *contd.*breeding *contd.*

USSR 3996, 7617

canopy 3395, 3410, 4566

cell culture 5843

cell division 8953

centres of origin 3377, 7004

*Cerotoma* 9767

chemicals, as nutrients

nitrogen 4566, 5848, 5849, 6899, 8264,  
8881

phosphorus 3532

potassium 6899

chemicals, as plant constituents

ABA 1620

acid phosphatase 6893

albumin 2531, 3389, 4555, 7620, 8261

alcohol dehydrogenase 6886

aminoacids 921, 1622, 8878, 9756

aminopeptidase 6893

amylase inhibitor 8878

calcium 2538

carbohydrates 4566

catalase 6893

chlorophyll 1616, 9755

cyanogenetic compounds 1623, 9760

dihydrophaseic acid 1620

esterase 3390, 6886

globulin 918, 2531, 3389, 7620, 7623,  
8261

glutelin 5844

glycolate oxidase 3394

iron 9756

kievitone 2540, 5860

legumin 9345

magnesium 2538

malate dehydrogenase 3394

methionine 921, 5814, 5844

nitrogen 9756

nucleic acids 3385, 5679

peroxidase 3390, 6893

phaseollidin 5860

phaseollin 5860, 9345, 11029

phaseollinisoflavan 5860

phenols 5851

phenylalanine ammonia lyase 1621

phosphorus 2538

phytoalexins 9765

potassium 2538

protein 917, 918, 921, 1618, 1622,  
5803, 5811, 5814, 5817, 5818, 5820,  
6897, 7621, 7623, 8878, 8881, 9756,  
9758

ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase

3394

starch 1620

sugar 1620

tannin 3389, 5844, 7620

trypsin inhibitor 5839, 8878, 9744

vicilin 9345

chemicals, general effects

aluminium 2538, 8264

bentazone 6902, 9766, 11041

carbon dioxide 1620

chlorobromuron 924

coconut milk 1621

2,4-D 1621

diphenamid 11041

EPTC 11041

fluorodifen 9766

herbicides 5861, 11041

kinetin 1621

linuron 924

magnesium 8264

mercuric chloride 5860

metobromuron 924, 9766

miscellaneous 6895

monolinuron 924, 9766

NAA 1621

ozone 3404, 5852, 5853, 5854, 8887

*Pseudomonas* toxin 1751

sodium 3402

sulphur dioxide 3404, 8887

*Uromyces* extract 9764

chemicals, mutagenic effects

dimethyl sulphate 2531, 4555, 6896

ethyl methanesulphonate 9751

ethyleneimine 2531, 4555, 6896

8-hydroxyquinoline 2531

chromosomes, morphology 2536, 3385

cold resistance 4438, 11034, 11036

*Colletotrichum* 915, 3373, 4570, 5858,  
11027



**Phaseolus contd.***Colletotrichum contd.*

physiological races 2540, 3411, 6901,  
7630, 8888, 9765

Colombia 1630

*Colletotrichum*, technique 11039

combining ability 5833

computer programming 6884

*Corynebacterium* 5857, 9348

crossing over 6890

cytoplasmic inheritance 4562

defoliation, artificial 1625, 3401

density of stand 1619, 3395, 5836, 5842,  
8886, 9754

determinate and indeterminate habit

2535, 3386, 3392, 3395, 3410, 5836,  
5856, 6888, 7621, 9754

development and growth 921, 1620,  
3388, 6891, 6894, 11032

*Diabrotica* 9767

diallel analysis 1619, 5818, 5833

digestibility 3396, 5815

electricity, effect of 6889

embryo 6887

*Empoasca* 3532, 8266, 9767

endosperm 6887

*Erysiphe* 3532

experimental designs 3375

fertilization, sexual 6887

flower, colour 4562, 5835, 6888

flowering 1620, 3387, 7619, 8883

foliage area 3395, 5836, 9754

fruit 1620, 6894

fruit, anatomy 3394

fruit, number 5837, 6895

fruit, weight 5837

fungi 1626

*Fusarium*

physiological races

Brazil 5859, 7628

Netherlands 5859

USA 5859, 7628

$\gamma$  rays 1616, 4555, 5803, 5820, 9759

*Galinosa* 6902

gene interaction 11034

genetic resources 3377

genetics

acid phosphatase 6893

alcohol dehydrogenase 6886

aminopeptidase 6893

chlorophyll 1616

cold resistance 11034

*Colletotrichum* 6901

determinate and indeterminate habit

3392

esterase 6886

flower, colour 4562

*Fusarium* 7628

growth period 3392

habit 8883

height 2535, 9751

leaf, shape 9752

light, effect of 11034

ovule, number 5835

peroxidase 6893

photoperiodism 4564

*Pseudomonas* 3406, 3409

*Sclerotinia* 11038

seedling chlorosis 4438

seedlings, number of parts 2537

sterility, male 5834, 9753

tannin 3389, 7620

*Uromyces* 7627

viruses 3413, 4438, 4571

genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction  
1615, 3384

geography 4552

germination 4562, 5840, 11036

germination, technique 2629

glass and plastic, cultivation under 9749

growth period 913, 2534, 3392, 3395,  
4438, 5818, 5832, 5835, 5836, 5856,  
8980, 9752, 9754

gynecium 4557, 5838, 6888

gynecium, shape 4562

habit 1620, 3387, 3388, 3410, 3532,  
6898, 7624, 8883, 8886, 9752

harvesting 3399

harvesting, mechanical 915

heat and drought resistance 3387, 3405,  
3532, 4565, 4567

heat, effect of 3411

**Phaseolus contd.**

height 913, 2535, 5818, 9751, 9752,  
11033

heritability 1619, 4563, 5814, 5817, 5844,  
5853, 8884, 9762

heterosis 1619, 2535, 6890, 8884

history and evolution 1624, 3398, 5847,  
6886, 7004, 8879, 9345

hybridization, interspecific 2533, 2535,  
3398, 4562, 5848, 6887, 6888, 8980,  
9750, 11030, 11035, 11038

hybridization, technique 3373, 3374

immunology 917, 8261

inhibitors 4564, 9753

insects 1626, 6878

*Isariopsis* 11027

leaf 6894, 9755

leaf, shape 9752

leaf, size 3405

light, effect of 8883, 11034

linkage 5856

lodging 3395, 6892, 11031

*Lygus* 925

mechanical injury 3399, 5850, 5851,  
9761

meiosis 2535, 6888, 6890, 9750, 11030

*Meloidogyne* 1626, 8889

mixtures of crops or genotypes 3383,  
3400, 3522, 3531, 3532, 6898, 7624

modifiers 4564

molecular genetics 3385, 5679, 11029

multiple alleles 6886

mutation 5818

mutation, induced 917, 1616, 2531,  
4555, 5803, 5820, 6889, 6896, 9751,  
9752

*Nectria* 8980

neutrons 9752

nitrogen fixation 4566, 5848, 5849, 8264

outcrossing 6886

ovule, number 5835

photoperiodism 1620, 3387, 4564

photosynthesis 3394, 3395, 5841, 6891

*Phytophthora* 2532, 5828

plant collections 2533, 3365, 3372, 3376,  
3377, 3378, 3381, 6884, 9004, 9748

pollen 2535, 4557, 8885

pollination 4562, 5838, 6887, 8885

pollution, atmospheric 3404, 5852, 5853,  
5854, 8887

polyploidy 1617

*Pseudomonas* 922, 3406, 3408, 3409,  
4568, 5857, 7555, 7625, 7626, 11025,  
11037

physiological races 1751, 4438

Brazil 3407, 5855

USA 6900

quality 62, 4565

quality, for canning 5845, 5846, 9758

quality, for freezing 5846, 7622

quality, for nutrition 921, 3389, 3396,  
7620, 9756, 9759

quality, for nutrition, technique, review  
3397

quality, for storage 9757

*Rhizobium* 3403, 5849

physiological races 1617, 5848

root 2538, 3405, 6892

root, size 11032

root, weight 11031, 11032

rooting capacity 9755

salinity 3402

*Sclerotinia* 3410, 7629, 11038

seed 3394, 5850, 9744

seed, colour 2532, 3389, 3393, 3396,  
3409, 3532, 5828, 5835, 6896, 6899,  
7620, 9758, 9761

seed, shape 3393

seed, size 1622, 3393, 4563

seed storage 3372

seed, texture 9758

seed, weight 5835

seedling chlorosis 4438

seedlings 4557

seedlings, number of parts 2537

selection, artificial 8881

soil pH 3532

sowing and planting date 5817, 6899

stem, anatomy 8879

stem, size 11032

sterility and fertility 2535, 3398, 4562,  
6888, 9750, 9752, 9753, 11030

sterility, male 5834, 9753

**Phaseolus contd.**

stomata 3405, 5854

taxonomy 3386, 4552, 4557, 5847

temperature, effect of 3387, 3532, 5849,  
6891, 7619, 8885, 9761

*Tetranychus* 3532

tissue culture 1621, 5843, 8953

toxic soils 2538, 3402, 8264

translocation, physiological 3394

*Trialeurodes* 9767

ultraviolet rays 9765

*Uromyces* 1628, 3412, 5832, 6893, 8888,  
9763, 9764, 11025, 11027

physiological races 7627

Australia 1629

Brazil 5829

Costa Rica 4569

Puerto Rico 1631

*Uromyces*, technique 1632, 11040

variation 5847

varieties

Irish Republic 11028

Italy 1614

Mexico 3383

Ukrainian SSR 1557, 4550

varieties, classification 3390, 3391, 4438

variety trials

Belgium 9766

Brazil 3379, 3380, 5830, 5858, 11027

Bulgaria 5831, 7618, 11026

Colombia 1612, 6885

Ethiopia 11025

Malawi 3381

Netherlands 2534

Pakistan 913

Romania 9749

Singapore 8882

Uruguay 1613

USA 5832

Zambia 3382

vascular tissue 8879

viruses 1614, 1626, 3414, 3532, 4438,  
4571, 6903, 7555, 8888, 8980, 11027,  
11042

physiological races 3588, 8267

Netherlands 3413

UK 3413

water balance 3387, 3405, 4565, 4567

*Xanthomonas* 922, 923, 1627, 2539,  
3407, 4568, 5857, 8265, 11025, 11027

physiological races 5856

North America 9762

South America 9762

*Xanthomonas*, technique 9762

yield components 1619, 3532, 5817,  
5818, 5837, 5841, 6890, 6894, 6895,  
6896, 7624, 8884, 11042

*Phenacoccus*, *Manihot* 3531

*Phialophora*, *Glycine* 8293

*Philadelphus*, breeding, Ukrainian SSR  
10615

**Phleum**

breeding 7990

chemicals, as nutrients

nitrogen 3978, 9330

phosphorus 9330

potassium 9330

chemicals, as plant constituents

calcium 444

cellulose 444, 8572

nitrogen 10320, 10321

phosphorus 444

potassium 444

protein 444, 8572, 9330

chromosomes, number 7992

cold resistance 10334

development and growth 10334

ecotypes 434

flowering 433

foliage area 10322

fungi 9332

genetics, *Puccinia* 445



**Phleum** *contd.*

- polyploidy 445
- Puccinia* 445
- seed production 433
- tillering 1324, 8572
- treading 7298
- varieties, Switzerland 9329
- varieties, classification 10322
- variety trials
  - Italy 434
  - UK 4696, 7991
  - USSR 8571, 10318
- yield components 433, 1324

**Phloem** (see also Vascular tissue)**Phoenix**

- anther culture 745
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - alcohol dehydrogenase 7488
  - esterase 7488
  - glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 7488
  - phosphoglucisomerase 7488
  - phosphoglucumutase 7488
  - sugar 3248
- embryo culture 743
- embryology 1481
- genetics
  - alcohol dehydrogenase 7488
  - esterase 7488
  - glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 7488
  - phosphoglucisomerase 7488
  - phosphoglucumutase 7488
- Mauginiella*, physiological races, Iraq 5550
- polymorphism 7488
- quality, for conserving 3248
- quality, for drying 8151
- rooting capacity 10710
- sexual reproduction 8150
- tissue culture 10709
- vegetative reproduction 8150
- xenia 1481

**Phoma** (see also *Pleospora*)

- Citrus*, lemon 4314
- Coffea* 10585
- Manihot* 3531
- Pisum*, physiological races 971
- Solanum*, potato 5249, 6006, 10417
- physiological races 512, 7348
- Sorghum* 7934
- Zizyphus* 4359, 10752

**Phoma, technique, Solanum**, potato 1363**Phomopsis**

- Glycine* 4598, 11088
- physiological races, USA 9800
- Solanum*, egg plant 3364

**Photoperiodism**

- Allium*, onion 4449
- Brassica*, rape 6566
- Cannabis* 10492
- Corchorus* 5300, 9410
- Cucumis*, cucumber 10913
- Eleusine* 10222
- Festuca* 8583
- Glycine* 1637, 2530, 4593, 7644, 8905, 8906, 8907, 9791, 11070, 11072
- Gossypium* 1381, 2180, 3105
- Helianthus*, sunflower 4218
- Hibiscus* 8054
- Hordeum* 2884, 2903, 6236, 6238, 10189
- Linum* 8050
- Lycopersicon* 6841
- Oryza* 40, 414, 1308, 3918, 3937, 6343, 7272, 7273, 9271, 9277, 10286, 10300
- Parthenium* 5462
- Pennisetum* 5094, 10215
- Phaseolus* 1620, 3387, 4564
- Picea* 6785
- Pinus* 839
- Pisum* 959, 964, 1660, 1662, 1669, 5906, 8923, 8926, 9806
- Poa* 3979
- pulses 4553
- Ricinus* 3183
- Saccharum* 3130, 6501
- Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 4896
- Solanum*, potato 1349, 4043, 5232, 8029, 8030
- Sorghum* 6262, 7225, 7893, 8536
- Spinacia* 8218
- Trifolium* 473

**Photoperiodism** *contd.*

- Trifolium*, red clover 8593, 8594
- Triticum* 95, 4803, 6038, 6075, 6971, 10007
- Vigna*, cowpea 2530, 8890
- Vigna*, minor species 919, 2543, 3428
- Xanthosoma* 1404
- Zea*, maize 7823

**Photorespiration**

- Aegilops* 9081
- Agrostis* 7705
- Beta*, sugar beet 3569
- crop plants 3569
- Glycine* 3569
- Gossypium* 3569
- Lolium* 10337
- Saccharum* 3569
- Sorghum* 3569
- Triticum* 3569, 9081, 9082
- Zea*, maize 3569

**Photosynthesis**

- Aegilops* 134, 3650, 3672, 9081
  - Agrostis* 7705
  - Beta*, sugar beet 3148, 3569
  - Capsicum* 5444
  - Carica* 8152
  - cereals 1036, 7010
  - crop plants 2631, 3569, 9864
  - review 2630
  - Cynodon* 3982
  - Datura* 7000
  - Daucus* 864
  - Festuca* 2102, 3025, 10342, 10343
  - Glycine* 946, 1638, 3569, 8279, 10976
  - Gossypium* 543, 548, 2175, 3569, 4101, 6476, 6478, 9397, 10444, 10449, 10452
  - Helianthus*, sunflower 6603
  - Hevea* 4260
  - Hordeum* 368, 1270, 5033, 5043, 6240, 7175, 8359, 10187
  - Lolium* 7306
  - Lycopersicon* 893, 4532, 6856, 7000
  - Lycopersicon* - *Solanum*, potato 10402
  - Malus* 5496, 6634, 10664
  - Medicago* 6391, 8011
  - Nicotiana* 7000
  - Oryza* 1308, 2063, 3938, 10270, 10280
  - Pennisetum* 6259
  - Phaseolus* 3394, 3395, 5841, 6891
  - Picea* 4426
  - Pisum* 5912, 8924, 9810
  - Poa* 10326
  - Populus* 816, 818
  - Pseudotsuga* 9660
  - Pyrus* 5509
  - Ribes* 4687
  - Ribes*, gooseberry 4687
  - Rubus*, raspberry 4687
  - Saccharum* 3569, 4144
  - Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 9092
  - Solanum* 7000
  - Solanum*, potato 495, 500, 7000, 8629
  - Sorghum* 3569, 3908, 6302, 8526
  - Stylosanthes* 488
  - Trifolium*, white clover 1339, 8017
  - Triticum* 123, 134, 1044, 1081, 1084, 1085, 1791, 1826, 2700, 2705, 2710, 2712, 3569, 3650, 3661, 3663, 3672, 6066, 6086, 6091, 7056, 7064, 7747, 7756, 8359, 9073, 9079, 9081, 9082, 9092, 10000, 10003, 10004
  - Vigna*, cowpea 10976
  - Vigna*, minor species 6911, 7638
  - Vitis* 3280, 8165, 8167
  - Zea*, maize 288, 295, 298, 1214, 1216, 1218, 1219, 1233, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1928, 1945, 1947, 1949, 2827, 3569, 3803, 3808, 4942, 4974, 8453, 9181, 10117, 10134
  - Zea*, sweet corn 349, 1258
- Photosynthesis, technique, crop plants** 4701
- Phthorimaea, technique, Solanum**, potato 7354
- Phyllanthus**, sex 7502
- Phyllosticta**
- Oryza* 9309
  - Zea*, maize 333, 1214, 6203
  - Zingiber* 10626
- Phylloxera**
- chemicals, as plant constituents, growth regulators 2370

**Phylloxera** *contd.*

- Vitis* 772, 796, 1508, 1509, 1512, 2370, 3284, 4373, 4380, 5620, 5625, 8172, 8816, 8819, 8820, 8822, 8829, 8831, 8832, 8833, 9616, 9621
- Phylloxera, technique, Vitis** 8830
- Phylogeny** (see Evolution, general theory; History and evolution)
- Phymatotrichum**
- Gossypium* 6470
  - Vitis* 4367, 8823
- Physalospora**
- Saccharum* 6498, 6515
  - physiological races, India 6499
- Physiology**
- book 9820
  - crop plants, book 11126
- Physoderma, Zea**, maize 333
- Phytomyza, Brassica**, oil crops 2244
- Phytophthora**
- Cajanus* 4621
  - Capsicum* 3212, 5449, 6982, 9517, 10623
  - Carica* 5551
  - Carthamus* 10601
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - glucans 7350, 8646
    - glycoprotein 2562
  - chemicals, general effects
    - 8041
    - aminoacids 1364
    - concanavalin A 8041
    - lectins 8041
  - Citrus*, lemon 8772
  - cold, effect of 613
  - Fragaria* 10642
  - review 2353
  - Glycine* 939, 1713, 1716, 1750, 8912, 11090
  - physiological races 930, 1713, 3437, 5890, 5891, 6934, 8913
  - Canada 7652
  - USA 2562, 5892, 7654
  - Hibiscus* 6459, 10497
  - Lycopersicon* 903, 904, 1598, 4491, 6859, 7586, 9728, 9729, 10929, 10960, 10965
  - physiological races 4502, 9722, 9727, 10964
  - Belorussian SSR 10961
  - Malus* 9544
  - Medicago* 2121, 5185, 5186
  - Nicotiana* 588, 2228
  - physiological races 613
  - India 9468
  - Persea* 7490
  - Phaseolus* 2532, 5828
  - Poncirus* 5540
  - Prunus*, almond × *Prunus*, peach 10768
  - Rubus*, raspberry 4330
  - Solanum*, egg plant 9742
  - Solanum*, potato 514, 516, 517, 518, 1360, 1362, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 2156, 2157, 3062, 3063, 3073, 3075, 3077, 4038, 4051, 4053, 4059, 4061, 5226, 5246, 5247, 5251, 5252, 5253, 5254, 5255, 6006, 6420, 6448, 7339, 7340, 8029, 8030, 8631, 8633, 8636, 8637, 8638, 8647, 8648, 9384, 9385, 10395, 10400, 10417, 10418
  - physiological races 519, 3064, 3066, 3076, 4057, 4058, 4063, 6447, 7350, 8041, 8645, 8646
  - Chile 4062
  - Mexico 8639
  - Ukrainian SSR 4060
  - USSR 3078
  - physiological races, technique 515
  - review 8634, 8640
  - Theobroma* 4195, 8702
  - Vigna*, cowpea, physiological races 5997, 8893
  - Vigna*, minor species, physiological races 8893
- Phytophthora, technique**
- Carica* 5551
  - Glycine* 5890, 7653, 9801
  - Malus* 3233
  - Medicago* 7323, 7324
  - Nicotiana* 613, 7386
  - Solanum*, potato 8343
  - Theobroma* 3171
- Picea**
- Adelges* 2380



**Picea contd.**

- breeding
    - Canada 10821
    - Estonian SSR 10794
    - Ukrainian SSR 4422
    - USSR 3291, 4421
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - enzymes 2418
    - esterase 2463
    - nucleic acids 9646
    - peroxidase 856
    - phenols 2418, 2464
    - terpenoids 2418, 2464
  - chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
    - chlormequat 2462
    - GA 2462, 10777
    - IAA 2462
    - kinetin 2462
    - maleic hydrazide 2462
    - NAA 10777
  - chromosomes, accessory 1551, 1552
  - chromosomes, morphology 1551, 1552, 2418
  - climate 3304
  - clines 6785
  - cold resistance 9628
  - combining ability 2406
  - cone 855
  - cuttings 3305
  - density of stand 4426
  - development and growth 3305, 6784, 10822
  - diallel analysis 2406
  - flowering 2462, 9634, 10777
  - genetics, cone 855
  - genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction 10822
  - geographical races 854, 2434, 2464, 5673, 6785
  - heat and drought resistance 2465
  - heritability 4425, 5673, 9657
  - heterosis 4426, 10821
  - history and evolution 2434
  - hybridization, interspecific 2463, 4424, 4426, 9658
  - inbreeding 5672, 6784
  - increment 4425, 4427, 7552, 9657, 10824
  - inflorescence 10825
  - inflorescence, number 10777
  - leaf, size 7552
  - molecular genetics 9646
  - outcrossing 5673
  - photoperiodism 6785
  - photosynthesis 4426
  - plant collections 4422, 10776
  - plant introduction
    - to Ukrainian SSR 1550
    - to USA 3304
  - provenance trials
    - Austria 4423
    - Czechoslovakia 5650
    - Estonian SSR 8194
    - German Federal Republic 4408
    - USA 3304
    - USSR 7552, 10826
  - seasonal growth 3305, 4425, 6785, 10823
  - seed production 5672, 9658
  - seed, weight 7552
  - seedlings 3297, 5673, 7552, 10824
  - selection, artificial 6766
  - sex 2462, 10825
  - temperature, effect of 6785
  - tissue culture 6750
  - variation 2464
  - varieties 805
  - variety trials, Denmark 854
  - vegetative reproduction 9658
  - water balance 2465
- Pickling quality** (see Quality, for pickling and salting)
- Piezodorus, Glycine** 5899
- Pigeon pea** (see *Cajanus*)
- Pigmentation** (see Colour)
- Pimento** (see *Capsicum*)
- Pine** (see *Pinus*)
- Pineapple** (see *Ananas*)
- Pinus**
- adaptability 8191
  - Alternaria* 10818
  - altitude 839, 842, 849, 3300, 4409, 6771, 10801, 10809
  - anatomy 6776
  - andrecium 2440

**Pinus contd.**

- anther, colour 2451, 2458
- bark 841, 1543, 2427, 5665
- bark, anatomy 2445
- breeding
  - Africa 5986
  - Colombia 5651
  - Estonian SSR 10794
  - Lithuanian SSR 5652
  - South Africa 5669
  - review 9647
  - Sweden 830, 9630
  - Tanzania 831
  - Ukrainian SSR 829
  - USA 2399, 2400
  - USSR 3291
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - acetyltransferase 2444
  - acid phosphatase 2383
  - alcohol dehydrogenase 5660
  - arylesterase 2444
  - aspartic acid 10818
  - boron 10810
  - calcium 10810
  - carboanhydrase 2444
  - $\Delta^3$ -carene 846, 848, 853, 1541
  - chlorogenic acid 10818
  - copper 10810
  - cystine 6777
  - dipentene 848
  - enzymes 2389
  - esterase 2454, 4415, 4416, 5660, 10811
  - glutamate dehydrogenase 4415
  - glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 853, 2437, 2457
  - glutamic acid 6777, 10818
  - heterochromatin 2439
  - hydroquinone 10818
  - leucine aminopeptidase 5660
  - limonene 853, 1541
  - lysine 6777
  - magnesium 10810
  - manganese 10810
  - methionine 10818
  - nitrogen 10810, 10818
  - nucleic acids 9646
  - oil, essential 2427, 4411
  - oil, fatty 6767
  - peroxidase 851, 2383, 2443, 2454, 4415, 5660, 10811
  - phellandrene 848
  - phenols 2383, 10818
  - phosphoglucosyltransferase 4415
  - phosphohexose isomerase 4415
  - phosphorus 10810
  - $\alpha$ -pinene 845, 848, 1541
  - $\beta$ -pinene 848
  - potassium 10810
  - protein 838, 851
  - resin 1546, 2455, 2456, 3298, 3302, 5664, 5665, 6777, 7547, 10812
  - resorcinols 10818
  - sodium 10810
  - terpenoids 847, 848, 1541, 4417, 6778, 10812
  - terpinolene 845, 848
  - turpentine 847
  - tyrosine 6777
  - wax 5668
  - zinc 10810
- chemicals, cytological effects, *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1539
- chemicals, cytological effects
  - 1,4-bisdiazooacetylbutane 10800
  - 2,4-D 10800
  - IAA 10800
  - NAA 10800
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 9632
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 5658, 6770, 9632, 10800
  - succinic acid 10800
- chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
  - GA 9654, 10805
  - IAA 10805
  - kinetin 10805
  - NAA 9654, 10805
  - nitrogen 9654
  - succinic acid 10805
- chemicals, general effects
  - chlorine 5668
  - ozone 3299, 5667, 7550
  - sodium 5668
  - sodium chloride 5668

**Pinus contd.**

- chemicals, general effects *contd.*
  - sulphur dioxide 2383, 7550
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 9632
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 9632
- chromosome translocation 9632
- chromosomes, aberrations 1539, 5658, 6770, 10800
- chromosomes, morphology 833, 834, 1540, 5657, 5659, 6769
- chromosomes, morphology, technique 2439
- chromosomes, number 834
- climate 2393
- clines 1542, 2451
- cold resistance 2435, 5655, 7549
- cold resistance, technique 10816
- combining ability 5653, 10798
- competition 2446
- cone 1542, 10808
- cone, colour 2451, 2458, 2459
- cone, number 10811
- cone, shape 2448
- cone, size 2451, 2459, 6767, 6772
- cone, weight 6772
- Cronartium* 1548, 2461, 6780, 6782, 7551, 8191, 8844, 10817, 10820
- physiological races, USA 6781
- Cronartium*, technique 3303
- cuttings 835
- Cylindrocarpum* 10818
- development and growth 829, 830, 839, 841, 844, 846, 1543, 1544, 2390, 2393, 2395, 2435, 2436, 2441, 2442, 5671, 8191, 10802, 10803
- diallel analysis 5653, 10806
- Dioryctria* 6783
- ecotypes 851, 3300
- electrical properties 5665
- Eucosma* 5671
- flowering 829, 2441, 2452, 4412, 5662, 9634, 9654, 10805
- Fomes* 829, 10819
- Fusarium* 10818
- $\gamma$  rays 4414
- genetics
  - alcohol dehydrogenase 5660
  - enzymes 2389
  - esterase 4415, 5660, 10811
  - glutamate dehydrogenase 4415
  - glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 853, 2437, 2457
  - leucine aminopeptidase 5660
  - peroxidase 2443, 5660, 10811
  - phosphoglucosyltransferase 4415
  - phosphohexose isomerase 4415
  - seedlings 3301
- genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction 8191, 9652
- geographical races 830, 839, 840, 841, 849, 850, 2393, 2395, 2435, 2436, 4417, 5655, 5671, 8843, 10812
- geography 852
- germination 2453, 10809
- Gibberella* 1547, 4420
- grafting 2441, 2452, 6776
- gynecium 2440
- habit 6774
- heat and drought resistance 1545, 2399, 3300, 4419, 10802
- height 2446, 2447, 3301
- heritability 845, 846, 2391, 2441, 3299, 5653, 6772, 6776, 6783, 8190, 8191, 8844, 9652, 10806, 10817
- heterosis 8191, 10798
- heterozygosis 2458
- history and evolution 2460, 10808
- homozygosis 843
- hybridization, interspecific 832, 2389, 2390, 2438, 4412, 5656, 9653, 10798
- inbreeding 2446, 3301, 9656
- increment 2450, 3299, 5654, 5659, 5661, 6774, 9629, 10802, 10805, 10806, 10810, 10811
- inflorescence, colour 6779
- leaf 1542, 2449, 5668, 9653
- leaf, anatomy 4419, 5650, 5656, 6773
- leaf, number 2460
- leaf, size 5656, 6773, 7549
- light, effect of 840
- Lophodermium* 1549
- matrocliny 8190



***Pinus* contd.**

- meiosis 1695, 2437, 6771, 10775
- meiosis, technique 10799
- molecular genetics 9646
- multiple alleles 853, 2457
- multiple genes 853
- mutation 2447
- mutation, induced 9632
- mycorrhiza 10809
- needle blight 7551
- nucleolus 10799
- nucleus 1695
- pathology 5669
- photoperiodism 839
- Pissodes* 6783
- plant collections 8189
- plant introduction
  - from USSR 10795
  - to Canada 10795
- pollen 8192
- pollination 10801
- pollution, atmospheric 2383, 3299, 4418, 5667, 7550
- precocity of bearing 4412
- protoplasts, technique 837
- provenance trials
  - Brazil 9648
  - Canada 10795
  - Czechoslovakia 5650
  - Kazakh SSR 10797
  - Netherlands 6768
  - New Zealand 10796
  - South Africa 9649
  - Sweden 9627
  - Switzerland 4410
  - USA 5655, 7548, 9650
  - USSR 10804
- quality, of timber 829, 846, 2435, 3298, 6776, 8843, 9629, 10813, 10814
- quality, of wood pulp 9648
- Rhizoctonia* 10818
- Rhyacionia* 5670
- root 2390, 10807
- seasonal growth 3300, 5650, 5655, 5671
- seed 842, 2438, 3298, 4414
- seed, colour 836, 2458, 2459, 6775, 10818
- seed, number 6767, 6772, 10815
- seed production 1538, 2397, 2441, 2451, 9655, 9656, 10815
- seed, size 2459, 4409
- seed, weight 2453, 5653, 6767, 8190
- seedlings 839, 840, 843, 2442, 3297, 3301, 5653, 5661, 9653, 10806, 10809
- selection, artificial 844, 3299, 5671, 8191, 8844
- sterility and fertility 2438, 2446, 6771, 10798
- sterility, self 5660
- taxonomy 852, 853, 2445, 2457, 5666, 6779, 10808
- temperature, effect of 839
- tissue culture 5663
- variation 806, 843, 1542, 2458, 2459, 8193
- varieties
  - Hungary 4389
  - USA 9651
- variety trials
  - Australia 2384
  - New Zealand 2384
  - USA 2384
- vascular tissue 2449
- water balance 1545, 4413, 4419, 5655

***Piper***

- heritability 9516
- plant collections 4682
- Radopholus* 10619
- yield components 9516

***Pissodes*, *Pinus* 6783*****Pistachio* (see *Pistacia*)*****Pistacia***

- breeding, USSR 3291
- chemicals, as plant constituents, enzymes 7537
- taxonomy 2376, 7537

***Pistil* (see *Gynecium*)*****Pisum***

- Acyrtosiphon*, physiological races 5821
- adaptability 11099

***Pisum* contd.**

- Agrobacterium*, physiological races, USA 4714
- altitude 5911
- aneuploidy 2628
- Aphanomyces* 1670, 5922
- Ascochyta* 1670, 3540, 4613, 5922, 8007, 9811
  - physiological races 971
- back crossing 9804
- bacteria 10839
- breeding
  - Argentina 8991
  - Bulgaria 5798, 8298
  - Czechoslovakia 8007
  - Finland 7689
  - German Democratic Republic 5797
  - Moldavian SSR 8198
  - Poland 5796
  - Romania 5799
  - Ukrainian SSR 2109, 4550, 5902
  - USSR 949, 950, 1652, 2567, 3995, 3996, 5183, 8918
- Bruchus* 4605
- cell division 5909, 8304
- cell, number 957
- cell, size 957
- chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 968, 9859
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - ABA 7005
  - albumin 1666, 2531, 2574, 2575, 2576, 3998, 4555, 5918, 8261, 11105
  - aminoacids 969, 2573, 2575, 2576, 4554, 11105
  - anthocyanins 7657
  - ascorbic acid 3458
  - chlorophyll 1656, 5911, 6939, 6946, 8302, 9806
  - citric acid 7005
  - cystine 5918
  - cytochrome oxidase 8998
  - dehydroascorbic acid 3458
  - enzymes 2628
  - GA 1660, 5912, 8923
  - globulin 2531, 2575, 2576, 4611, 5805, 8261
  - glutelin 2575
  - IAA oxidase 960
  - lectins 1666
  - legumin 962, 963, 3540, 5804, 8907, 11008
  - leucine 2575, 2576
  - lysine 2575, 2576, 6952, 7660, 8007
  - malate dehydrogenase 8998
  - malic acid 7005
  - methionine 3540, 5917, 8927
  - methionine, technique 3459
  - nitrogen 967, 3540, 11106
  - nucleic acids 3451, 3452, 3494, 7695, 8922
  - peroxidase 8998, 9809, 11103
  - phenylalanine 2576
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 3539, 6946
  - pisatin 8308
  - protein 950, 966, 1651, 1654, 2573, 2628, 3457, 3460, 3540, 4554, 4610, 5804, 5805, 5807, 5907, 5908, 5917, 6947, 6948, 6949, 6950, 6951, 6952, 7659, 7660, 8007, 8298, 8306, 8307, 8927, 9807, 11104, 11106
  - quercetin glycosyl coumarate 3456, 5912
  - ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 3539, 6946
  - starch 3457, 6949, 11102, 11106
  - sugar 6946, 11106, 11107
  - sugar, technique 2577
  - threonine 2576
  - trypsin inhibitor 965, 1668, 7002, 9744
  - tryptophan 966, 7660, 8307, 8927
  - valine 2575
  - vicilin 962, 963, 5804, 9807, 11008
  - chemicals, cytological effects
    - caffeine 6941
    - maleic hydrazide 6941
    - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurethane 6941
  - chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
    - ABA 5915
    - auxins 5915
    - cytokinins 5915
    - GA 5915

***Pisum* contd.**

- chemicals, general effects
  - aluminium 7005
  - copper sulphate 960
  - 2,4-D 1659
  - daminozide 1664
  - ferrous sulphate 960
  - GA 1659, 3494, 4609, 8923, 11103
  - growth regulators 5914
  - herbicides 973
  - IAA 1659, 11103
  - quercetin 960
  - triacontanol 11103
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
  - 1,4-bis(diazoacetyl)butane 1658
  - colchicine 11097
  - cysteine 8336
  - 1,2-dichloroethane 8919
  - diethyl sulphate 1657
  - dimethyl sulphate 956, 1658, 2531, 4555
  - ethyl methanesulphonate 960, 1657, 5912, 7660
  - ethyleneimine 956, 1657, 1658, 2531, 4555, 5800, 8336, 11097
  - 8-hydroxyquinoline 2531
  - methionine 8336
  - miscellaneous 6939
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 1658, 11097
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1658, 11097
  - thiamine 8336
- chloroplasts 8924
- chromosome translocation 2628
- chromosomes, aberrations 6941, 7676
- chromosomes, number 7676
- cold resistance 2578, 3460, 5921, 11107
- combining ability 1667, 5905, 8927, 8930, 9808
- Cydia* 1671, 4605
- density of stand 8982
- development and growth 1662, 3539, 3540, 5906
- diallel analysis 3540, 8927
- dominance 1651
- embryo 3455
- embryo culture 2570
- endomitosis 3494
- environment 6940
- Erysiphe* 2568, 3540, 5904, 9812
- experimental designs 5903
- fasciation 5805, 6940, 6943, 6944, 6948, 8919, 9806, 9809
- flower 957
- flower, colour 5901
- flower, number 4439
- flowering 959, 960, 961, 964, 1662, 5906, 8926
- fruit 5906
- fruit, anatomy 6946
- fruit, colour 3539, 6946
- fruit, number 1654, 8919, 9805, 9808
- fruit, size 1654
- fungi 10839
- Fusarium* 1670, 3461, 5904, 5922, 11108
  - physiological races, USA 7663
- $\gamma$  rays 964, 1657, 3455, 3494, 4555, 5907, 6938, 6945, 8924, 9809
- gene interaction 4607, 6944
- gene location 1653
- genetics 1653
  - anthocyanins 7657
  - bacteria 10839
  - chlorophyll 1656
  - development and growth 5906
  - Erysiphe* 5904
  - fasciation 6944, 6948
  - flowering 959, 961, 964, 8926
  - fungi 10839
  - Fusarium* 5904, 7663
  - growth period 964, 6940
  - habit 11101
  - height 3456
  - internode, size 6948
  - leaf 11100, 11101
  - leaf, shape 6945
  - legumin 963, 5804
  - photoperiodism 8923
  - seed, size 1656
  - shedding 11101
  - stem 11101
  - vicilin 963, 5804
  - viruses 10839, 11109



**Pisum contd.**

genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction 1667, 4606, 5805, 5905, 5917, 9806  
 geography 4552, 7661  
 germination 951, 1670, 4612, 5800, 5922  
 germination, technique 2629  
 growth period 964, 967, 1662, 1669, 3455, 4606, 5805, 5908, 5919, 6940, 6943, 8302, 8923, 8982, 9806, 10975  
 habit 1662, 2571, 5907, 6940, 8298, 11101  
 harvesting, mechanical 5920  
 heat and drought resistance 970, 1608, 9804  
 height 2571, 3456, 5901, 5912, 5919, 6879, 6943, 7657, 8333, 8925, 9809, 11103  
 heritability 1655, 1665, 3453, 5913, 5917, 6879, 6942, 8305, 8930  
 heterosis 1655, 1665, 5908, 9805  
 homozygosity 8924  
 hybridization, interspecific 1655, 3998, 6879, 8298  
 immunology 8261  
 internode 9809, 11103  
 internode, size 4607, 6948  
 leaf 973, 5901, 8919, 11100, 11101  
 leaf, anatomy 4609  
 leaf, colour 5911  
 leaf, number 5907  
 leaf, shape 957, 1663, 6945  
 leaf, size 957, 3539, 4609, 5907  
 light, effect of 1663  
 linkage 964, 1653, 1656, 2628  
 lodging 9809  
 matrocliny 1656, 2570  
 meiosis 1661  
 mixtures of crops or genotypes 8333  
 modifiers 8926  
 molecular genetics 3452, 7695  
 multiple alleles 961  
 multivariate analysis 2566, 5919  
 mutation 957, 1656, 1661, 2575, 4610, 5911, 6941, 6945, 8922, 8924, 9810  
 mutation, induced 956, 960, 961, 964, 1657, 1658, 2531, 3455, 3456, 4555, 5800, 5805, 5807, 5907, 5908, 5912, 6938, 6939, 6940, 6945, 6950, 6952, 7660, 8336, 8919, 8924, 9806, 9809, 10975, 11097, 11104  
*Mycosphaerella* 972, 4613  
 physiological races 971  
*Nectria* 1670, 5922  
 physiological races 8308  
 neutrons 1657, 5907, 9806  
 nitrogen fixation 968, 9859  
 parthenocarpy 5914, 5915  
 penetrance 6940, 8926  
*Peronospora* 6940  
 physiological races 3540  
*Phoma*, physiological races 971  
 photoperiodism 959, 964, 1660, 1662, 1669, 5906, 8923, 8926, 9806  
 photosynthesis 5912, 8924, 9810  
 plant collections 1651, 9873  
 plant collections, technique 11098  
 pleiotropy 5917  
 pollen 1659, 3455  
 pollination 2572  
 polyploidy 5909, 8304  
 protein 8261  
 protoplast fusion 2628  
 protoplasts, size 5910  
*Pythium* 1670, 5922, 7664  
*Pythium*, technique 2579  
 quality, for canning 5916, 8982  
 quality, for cooking 3564  
 quality, for drying 3539, 8928  
 radiation 6939  
 recombination 1654  
*Rhizobium* 968, 5910, 9859  
 root 957  
 salinity 969  
 sclerenchyma 6946  
 seed 3540, 9744  
 seed, colour 3457  
 seed, number 1654, 5805, 9805, 9806, 11100  
 seed, shape 3461  
 seed, size 1656, 2570, 5805, 5919, 6943, 9806, 10975  
 seed, texture 3457, 5917

**Pisum contd.**

seed, weight 1662, 3457, 4608, 5807, 5917, 8927, 11100  
 seedlings, colour 7657  
 shedding 7662, 8929, 11101  
*Sitona* 8930  
 sowing and planting date 1669  
 spring and winter habit 2578, 5921, 6947  
 stem 957, 9806, 11101  
 stem, number 8919  
 stem, size 4607  
 sterility, male 1661  
 taxonomy 4552, 9807  
 temperature, effect of 1669, 4439, 6941, 9810  
 tissue culture 957, 958, 5909, 7658, 7676, 8303, 8304, 11098  
 toxic soils 7005  
 transformation 3451, 9859  
 varieties  
   Canada 2568  
   Finland 8333  
   Romania 1559  
   Sweden 4675, 5901  
   UK 3539  
   Ukrainian SSR 4550, 4605, 8300  
   USA 955, 5904  
   USSR 863, 949, 954, 2569, 8301, 8921  
 variety trials  
   Bulgaria 952  
   Canada 3564, 8299  
   Chile 8982  
   Denmark 7681, 8920  
   Pakistan 951, 953  
   S. Korea 4665  
 vernalization 1662, 8926  
 viruses 1672, 2580, 2581, 3462, 5904, 5922, 10839, 11109  
 water balance 970, 3539, 3540, 11100, 11103  
 X rays 5805, 5908, 6940, 6941, 9806  
 yield components 1651, 1655, 1663, 1665, 1667, 3453, 3454, 3539, 4608, 5807, 5911, 5913, 5917, 6879, 6942, 7656, 8305, 8922, 8925, 9808, 11100, 11101

**Pisum - Nicotiana**, protoplast fusion 5910**Plane** (see *Platanus*)**Plant collections**

*Actinidia* 6698  
*Aegilops*  $\times$  *Triticum* 4871  
*Agropyron* 1755  
*Allium* 9674  
*Allium*, garlic 9674  
*Allium*, leek 9674  
*Allium*, onion 9674, 9878  
*Alnus* 2379  
*Anethum* 9665  
*Araucaria* 8197  
*Atylosia* 4551  
*Avena* 1877, 2782, 9141  
*Beta*, fodder beet 432  
*Beta*, sugar beet 6991, 9878  
*Brassica* 5696, 9680  
*Brassica*, kale 9878  
*Brassica*, rape 6991  
*Brassica*, swede 432  
*Brassica*, turnip 432  
*Canna* 4681  
*Capsicum* 9517  
*Carthamus* 2262  
*Centrosema* 6383, 6384  
 cereals 6022, 6991  
*Chenopodium* 4680  
*Cicer* 909, 7607  
*Citrullus* 9695  
*Colocasia* 4681  
*Coriandrum* 9665  
 crop plants 44, 1005, 1020, 1710, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1722, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 2617, 2622, 3542, 3558, 3560, 4676, 4684, 4685, 4693, 6012, 6013, 6015, 6018, 6019, 6022, 6991, 7197, 7690, 8961, 8972, 9873, 9876, 9878, 9905  
   review 1723, 6994  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 9878, 10910  
*Cucumis*, melon 9695  
*Cucurbita* 4681, 9695  
 cucurbits 10834  
*Cynara*, globe artichoke 9873  
*Digitaria* 3589  
*Eleusine* 1753, 9905

**Plant collections contd.**

*Elymus* 1755  
*Eucalyptus* 8185, 8186, 8187  
*Euchlaena* 2003  
 forest trees 1518, 4388  
 fruit crops 2289, 4261, 6018, 6022, 6621  
*Glycine* 909  
*Gossypium* 1374, 6018, 10432  
 grasses 432, 1721, 3007, 3997, 6022, 6991  
*Haynaldia* 1755  
*Hibiscus* 5995  
*Hordeum* 1755, 2004, 5012  
*Ipomoea* 4681  
*Juglans* 798, 5627, 5628  
*Lactuca* 9665  
 leguminous forage crops 432, 1721, 2108, 3007, 3997, 6022, 6382, 6991  
*Lepidium* 9665  
*Leucaena* 2431  
*Linum* 6991, 9874  
*Lycopersicon* 10926  
*Macroptilium* 6383, 6384  
*Malus* 6621, 9878  
*Manihot* 2223, 4681, 9435, 9437  
*Medicago* 432, 2108  
*Musa* 2354, 4681  
*Oryza* 2054, 2055, 2056, 3910, 3920, 4684, 5117, 6018, 7258, 7259, 7260, 7261, 7262, 7263, 7264, 7265  
*Pennisetum* 1753, 3589, 9905  
*Phaseolus* 2533, 3365, 3372, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3381, 6884, 9004, 9748  
*Picea* 4422, 10776  
*Pinus* 8189  
*Piper* 4682  
*Pisum* 1651, 9873  
*Populus* 5635  
*Prunus*, almond 6646  
*Prunus*, cherry 6621, 6646  
*Prunus*, plum 6621, 6646, 9878  
*Psophocarpus* 3365  
 pulses 4551, 4684, 6018, 6022, 6991  
*Pyrus* 6621  
*Rheum* 9665  
 root crops 4684  
*Rumex* 9665  
*Saccharum* 2212  
*Secale* 1755  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, tritcale 1755  
*Setaria* 3894  
*Solanum*, potato 2144, 6018, 6437  
*Sorghum* 1753, 3589, 6263, 7197, 7875, 7878, 9905  
*Spinacia* 9665  
*Stylosanthes* 6383, 6384  
*Trifolium* 432  
*Triticum* 1755, 1761, 1765, 1766, 1771, 2664, 3611, 4858, 4871, 9023, 9873, 9874, 9940  
 vegetable crops 2473, 4441, 6018, 6022, 6991, 10834  
*Vicia*, broad bean 9873, 10983  
*Vicia*, vetch 9873  
*Vigna*, cowpea 909, 6909  
*Vigna*, minor species 909, 7606  
*Vitis* 2357, 5594, 6021, 7504  
*Voandzeia* 4684  
*Xanthosoma* 4681  
*Zea*, maize 1148, 1151, 1221, 1886, 1887, 1889, 1891, 3766, 4683, 6018, 9004, 9156, 9874, 10114  
*Zea*, popcorn 1148

**Plant collections, technique**

crop plants 3547, 3557, 3559, 4695, 8332, 10404  
   review 3548, 3549, 3550, 9879  
*Cynodon* 8332  
*Malus* 4277  
*Oryza* 9272, 10271  
*Pennisetum* 8332  
*Pisum* 11098  
*Solanum*, potato 10404  
   review 3549  
*Sorghum* 8515  
*Zea*, maize 3768

**Plant introduction**

*Amaranthus*, to Brazil 2474  
*Asclepias*, to Ukrainian SSR 2272  
*Astragalus*, to USSR 9373  
*Basella*, to Brazil 2474  
*Beta*, sugar beet 7683



**Plant introduction contd.**

- Brassica*, Chinese cabbage, to Brazil 2474  
*Brassica*, rape, to Spain 7396  
*Carya*  
 from USA 10765  
 to India 10765  
*Centrosema*  
 from Brazil 6383, 6384  
 from Venezuela 6383, 6384  
 to Australia 6383, 6384  
*Cocos*, to Costa Rica 5548  
*Coffea*, to Colombia 2234  
 crop plants 2640  
*Glycine* 9779  
 to Cameroon 7640  
*Glycyrrhiza* 660  
*Gossypium* 529  
 to El Salvador 4087  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 7683  
 from USSR 2250  
 to Ghana 10597  
 to India 2250  
 to S. Korea 3187  
*Hemarthria*  
 from South Africa 8002  
 to USA 8002  
*Hordeum* 7683  
 leguminous forage crops  
 from Brazil 6382  
 from Venezuela 6382  
 to Australia 6382  
*Lotus* 486  
 to USA 3052  
*Macroptilium*  
 from Brazil 6383, 6384  
 from Venezuela 6383, 6384  
 to Australia 6383, 6384  
*Oryza*, to Japan 8971  
*Parthenium*  
 from Mexico 9868  
 to USSR 9868  
*Picea*  
 to Ukrainian SSR 1550  
 to USA 3304  
*Pinus*  
 from USSR 10795  
 to Canada 10795  
*Populus*, to Bulgaria 5635  
*Psophocarpus*, to Brazil 2474  
*Saccharum* 7683  
*Secale* 7683  
 from Finland 9148  
 to USSR 9148  
*Solanum*, potato 7683, 10397  
*Stylosanthes*  
 from Brazil 6383, 6384  
 from Venezuela 6383, 6384  
 to Australia 6383, 6384  
*Triticum* 7683  
*Vaccinium* 52  
*Vicia*, broad bean  
 from Europe 11018  
 to Japan 11018  
*Vigna*, minor species 920  
*Zea*, maize  
 from Yugoslavia 8458  
 to India 8458  
**Plantago**  
 germination 8731  
 meiosis 8731  
 polyploidy 8731  
 quality, of pharmaceutical product 8731  
 seed production 8731  
 sterility and fertility 8731  
**Plantain** (see *Musa*; *Plantago*)  
**Plasmagenes** (see Cytoplasmic inheritance)  
**Plasmodiophora**  
*Brassica* 6803  
 physiological races  
 Belorussian SSR 10869  
 Bulgaria 10869  
 review 9681  
 USSR 10869  
*Brassica*, Brussels sprouts 7555, 10869  
*Brassica*, cabbage 7555, 8217, 10868, 10869  
*Brassica*, cabbage × *Brassica*, swede, physiological races 10876  
*Brassica*, cauliflower 7555, 10869  
*Brassica*, kale 10869  
*Brassica*, rape 3515  
*Brassica*, swede 491, 10393

**Plasmodiophora contd.**

- cell division 6803  
**Plasmodiophora**, technique  
*Brassica*, cabbage 10875  
*Brassica*, rape 3180  
**Plasmopara**  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 2252, 2257, 2260, 3196, 4219, 4226, 4227, 4228, 5422, 6604, 7404, 7413  
 physiological races, Italy 8090  
*Vitis* 772, 796, 797, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 2369, 3282, 4373, 4376, 4377, 4378, 4379, 4380, 5606, 5614, 5620, 5621, 6718, 6720, 8172, 8816, 8820, 8821, 8822, 8824, 8826, 8827, 8828, 9616, 9618  
**Plasmopara**, technique  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 6608  
*Vitis* 6719  
**Plastic, cultivation under** (see Glass and plastic, cultivation under)  
**Platanus**  
 andrecium 6763  
 breeding, USSR 3291  
 gynecium 6763  
 hybridization, interspecific 6763  
 leaf 6763  
**Plectris**, *Ipomoea* 4083  
**Pleiotropy**  
*Cicer* 4614  
*Hibiscus* 6494  
*Hordeum* 2033, 2869, 2917  
*Juglans* 7518  
*Oryza* 1305, 9293, 10284  
*Pisum* 5917  
*Prunus*, nectarine 6668  
*Prunus*, peach 6668  
*Secale* 1883, 2792  
*Triticum* 1827, 4797, 9821  
*Vigna*, cowpea 5862, 10974  
*Vigna*, minor species 10974  
*Zea*, maize 239, 3815, 4949, 6172  
**Pleospora**  
*Beta*, sugar beet 4170, 5364, 5368, 8690, 8691  
*Medicago* 460  
*Vicia*, broad bean 11021  
**Pleurotus**  
 sterility and fertility 978  
 taxonomy 978  
**Plum** (see *Prunus*, plum)  
**Poa**  
 apomixis 47, 440, 2086, 3014, 6372, 7995  
 breeding  
 Netherlands 3975  
 USSR 436  
 chemicals, as nutrients  
 nitrogen 5160  
 phosphate 5160  
 potassium 5160  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
 carbohydrates 6370  
 peroxidase 3568  
 protein 5160  
 chemicals, general effects  
 benfluralin 3980  
 bensulide 3980  
 carbofuran 5161  
 DBCP 5161  
 ethephon 6371  
 oxadiazon 3980  
 oxamyl 5161  
 ozone 9331  
 peroxyacetyl nitrate 9331  
 potassium nitrate 6373  
 prosulfalin 3980  
 siduron 3980  
 chromosomes, number 438, 440, 2082, 7992  
 dormancy 6373  
 ecotypes 3979  
 embryo sac 6372  
*Erysiphe* 2087  
 fire effects 5162  
 foliage area 10322  
 germination 5158  
 growth period 3979  
 heat and drought resistance 3981  
 heat, effect of 6373  
 humidity 6373  
 hybridization, interspecific 1325  
 lawns and sports turf 2084, 2085, 2087, 3013, 3980

**Poa contd.**

- leaf 6370  
 light, effect of 10326  
 morphology 439  
 mowing and cutting 5160  
*Oscinella* 9333  
 photoperiodism 3979  
 photosynthesis 10326  
 pollution, atmospheric 9331  
 polyembryony and twinning 7995  
 respiration 10326  
 rooting capacity 3980  
 seed, number 5158  
 seed production 5162  
 seedlings, colour 6371  
 shade 10326  
 soil stabilization 8333  
 stem, shape 438  
 stem, size 438  
 taxonomy 2082, 9002  
 tillering 5162  
 variation 1325  
 varieties  
 Finland 8333  
 USA 3013  
 varieties, classification 3568, 10322  
 variety trials  
 Denmark 437  
 UK 2084, 2085, 4696  
 USSR 10318  
 vegetative reproduction 47  
 vernalization 3979  
**Podospermum**, chromosomes, morphology 1605  
**Podosphaera**  
*Malus* 672, 2304, 4285, 5477, 7436, 8735, 9547, 10650, 10670, 10672, 10673  
 review 3230  
 pome fruits 8735  
*Pyrus* 8735  
 stone fruits 8735  
**Pollen** 4651, 8957  
*Abies* 10827  
*Acacia* 9531  
*Acca* 769  
*Acer* 5646  
*Agropyron* × *Triticum* 3633  
*Allium* 7569  
*Allium*, chives 3323  
*Allium*, onion 3323, 6028  
*Alopecurus* 5157  
*Ananas* 3265  
*Anethum* 7669  
*Avena* 3749  
*Beta* 9422  
*Beta*, sugar beet 3146, 7374, 8686  
*Brassica* 873  
*Briza* 5182  
*Capsicum* 2277, 6028  
*Citrus*, lemon 1474, 5537  
*Cucumis* 876  
*Cucumis*, melon 6028  
*Cucurbita* 6028, 10904  
*Dactylis* 5157  
*Datura* 4256, 6028  
*Elaeis* 5433  
*Eriobotrya* 6645  
*Fagopyrum* 4649  
*Festuca* 5157  
*Glycine* 1640, 11078  
*Glycyrrhiza* 2286, 4257, 4258  
*Gossypium* 2171, 2176, 10443  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 631  
*Hordeum* 2873, 6230  
*Hordeum* × *Secale* 4919  
*Humulus* 3174  
*Ilex* 1535  
*Juglans* 6724  
*Larix* 6788  
*Linum* 5296  
*Lupinus* 484  
*Lycopersicon* 1599, 4501, 4523, 6842, 6861  
*Macroptilium* 4557  
*Malus* 4273, 4278, 5493, 6632  
*Medicago* 1336, 2120  
*Nicotiana* 4185, 6025  
*Olea* 4231  
*Onobrychis* 4019  
*Oryza* 2066  
*Phaseolus* 2535, 4557, 8885  
*Phleum* 5157



**Pollen contd.**

- Pinus* 8192  
*Pisum* 1659, 3455  
*Polygonum* 4649  
*Populus* 1530, 4393  
*Prunus*, almond 7530, 8838  
*Prunus*, cherry 723, 2320, 5524  
*Prunus*, plum 704, 710  
*Pyrus* 5514  
*Raphanus* 6795  
 review 2611  
*Rheum* 4649  
*Ribes* 8153  
*Ribes*, black currant 8785  
*Rumex* 4649  
*Saccharum* 4145  
*Salix* 4393  
*Secale* 5157, 6145, 7117, 9152  
 review 3757  
*Solanum*, egg plant 6028, 9738  
*Solanum*, potato 5239, 6423, 6430  
*Sorghum* 396, 5106, 5157, 6293, 7224  
*Tilia* 4393  
*Triticum* 1077, 1827, 3659, 4798, 4807, 6028  
*Ulmus* 4399  
*Vicia*, broad bean 4558, 6883, 10999  
*Vigna*, cowpea 4557  
*Vigna*, minor species 3427, 4557, 11051  
*Zea*, maize 269, 286, 291, 1193, 1902, 1936, 2822, 3812, 4967, 5157, 6025, 6155, 7134, 7138, 8457, 8460, 9167, 10141  
 review 276  
*Zizania* 7989

**Pollen, colour**

- Gossypium* 10469  
*Zea*, maize 283

**Pollen, number**

- Gossypium* 8667  
*Triticum* 9041

**Pollen, size**

- Acca* 769  
*Allium*, minor species 2497  
*Euchlaena* 1260  
*Helianthus*, Jerusalem artichoke 2484  
*Malus* 7443  
*Thymus* 7668  
*Vitis* 4366  
*Zea*, maize 1260, 6193, 8460

**Pollen, size, technique, *Beta*, sugar beet****Pollen, technique**

- Prunus*, almond 7534  
*Solanum*, potato 4046, 6441

**Pollination**

- 8980, 8320, 9862  
*Actinidia* 8801  
*Allium*, onion 7559  
*Auoumea* 4405  
*Avena* 3749  
*Brassica* 872, 873, 6802  
*Brassica*, cabbage 10647  
*Brassica*, oil crops 6599  
*Carya* 4383, 7519  
*Citrus* 5535  
*Citrus*, lemon 5537, 5538  
*Citrus*, mandarin 8770  
*Corchorus* 5301  
*Corylus* 4387, 10767  
 crop plants 1026  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 1585  
*Cucumis*, melon 1581  
*Daucus* 6790, 6791  
*Fagopyrum* 4649  
*Festuca* 5173  
*Ficus*, review 4315, 4316  
*Gladiolus* 9862  
*Gossypium* 535, 540, 1026, 1380, 2176, 2179, 8663  
*Grewia* 10751  
*Helianthus*, Jerusalem artichoke 7567  
*Helianthus*, Jerusalem artichoke ×  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 7567  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 637, 1026, 3191  
*Hippophae* 767  
*Hordeum* 6957  
*Humulus* 622, 10586  
*Larix* 6788  
*Limnanthes* 5414  
*Lotus* 5216, 10385  
*Lupinus* 1344, 8599, 10381  
*Lycopersicon* 4531, 7679, 8247

**Pollination contd.**

- Malus* 679, 2298, 4275, 5479, 5487, 6632, 8113, 8114, 10654  
*Medicago* 2120, 5191, 8586, 9354  
*Momordica* 2515  
*Nicotiana* 5388, 7679, 8067  
*Oenothera* 7679  
*Oryza* 2062, 8558  
*Pennisetum* 7873  
*Persea* 2334, 4327  
*Phaseolus* 4562, 5838, 6887, 8885  
*Pinus* 10801  
*Pisum* 2572  
*Polygonum* 4649  
*Populus* 4393  
*Prunus*, almond 6730, 6748, 7522  
*Prunus*, apricot 10654  
*Prunus*, cherry 4303, 8757, 8759, 9563, 10654  
*Prunus*, peach 10654  
*Prunus*, plum 6650, 9556, 10654  
*Pseudotsuga* 860, 2470  
*Psophocarpus* 11117  
*Punica* 6700  
*Pyrus* 6641, 7462, 9550, 10654  
*Rheum* 4649  
*Ribes*, black currant 4336, 9586  
*Rumex* 4649  
*Saccharum* 2208  
*Salix* 4393  
*Secale* × *Triticum* 1074  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, tritcale 4902  
*Solanum*, egg plant 2528  
*Solanum*, potato 1026  
*Sorghum* 397, 8525  
*Spinacia* 5707  
*Theobroma* 4194, 4199, 4200  
*Thymus* 8311  
*Tilia* 4393  
*Trifolium*, red clover 8015, 8595  
*Triticum* 86, 128, 979, 1026, 1822, 2702, 4785, 4819, 4827, 4828, 4848, 6068, 6070, 10010, 10012  
*Vicia*, broad bean 4558, 6882, 10997, 10999  
*Xanthosoma* 6532  
*Zea*, maize 276, 1955, 1968, 2834, 4963, 9171, 10141

**Pollination, technique**

- Brassica*, cauliflower 9889  
 cereals 8357  
*Cocos* 2330  
 crop plants 7701, 9869, 9889  
*Cucumis*, melon 10888  
 fruit crops 668  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 9491  
*Ornithopus* 5217  
*Oryza* 9292  
*Secale* 3760  
*Triticum* 127, 6082, 7759, 9078  
*Vicia*, broad bean 7609  
*Zea*, maize 7140

**Pollution, atmospheric**

- Acer* 6751, 8188  
*Agrostis* 9331  
*Allium*, onion 9900  
*Cynodon* 9331  
*Fagus* 6751  
*Festuca* 9331  
 forest trees 2383  
*Fragaria* 8799  
*Ginkgo* 6751  
*Glycine* 5888, 6926, 6927  
*Hordeum* 7181  
*Lolium* 9900, 10339, 10340  
*Lycopersicon* 8873  
*Medicago* 19  
*Nicotiana* 607, 9900  
*Oryza* 5141, 9302  
*Phaseolus* 3404, 5852, 5853, 5854, 8887  
*Pinus* 2383, 3299, 4418, 5667, 7550  
*Poa* 9331  
*Solanum*, potato 7345  
*Triticum* 2649  
*Vitis* 19  
*Zea*, maize 19, 2649  
*Zea*, sweet corn 1999  
*Zoysia* 9331

**Pollution, atmospheric, technique, *Glycine***

- 6928  
**Polyembryony and twinning**  
*Allium* 5941  
*Allium*, onion 5941

**Polyembryony and twinning contd.**

- Beta*, sugar beet 5353  
*Bromus* 447  
*Capsicum* 2475  
*Citrus* 4309  
*Citrus* × *Poncirus* 4309  
 crop plants, review 9000  
*Cucumis*, melon 2508  
*Lycopersicon* 2475  
*Mangifera* 1476  
*Poa* 7995  
*Poncirus* 4309  
*Secale* 1034  
*Solanum*, egg plant 2475  
*Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 244  
*Triticum* 1034, 1086, 4805  
**Polygenes** (see Multiple genes)  
**Polygonum**  
 pollen 4649  
 pollination 4649  
**Polyhaploidy** (see Haploidy)  
**Polymorphism** 8945  
*Capsicum* 6614  
*Cucumis* 876  
*Festuca* 1329  
 fruit crops 670  
*Hordeum* 10169  
*Malus* 672, 680  
*Oryza* 9290  
*Phoenix* 7488  
*Prunus*, plum 6646  
*Thymus* 8934  
*Trifolium*, minor species 8321  
*Vaccinium* 10732  
**Polyphagotarsonemus**  
*Corchorus* 5303  
*Solanum*, potato 1370  
**Polyploidy** 11, 1699, 9830, 9842  
*Aegilops* 3672, 10087  
*Aegilops* × *Triticum* 10028  
*Agropyron* 1331, 6379, 9891, 10349  
*Agropyron* × *Hordeum* 360  
*Agropyron* × *Sitanion* 1331  
*Agropyron* × *Triticum* 8358  
*Aira* 7313  
*Allium*, garlic 2491, 5694  
*Allium*, minor species 9679  
*Allium*, onion 2491, 5687, 9863  
*Allium*, shallot 6800  
*Alnus* 826  
*Alopecurus* 5181  
*Arachis* 2268, 4234  
*Asparagus* 1569  
*Astragalus* 8606  
*Avena* 2783, 3750, 6134, 6138  
*Beta* 9422  
*Beta*, beetroot 7564  
*Beta*, fodder beet × *Beta*, sugar beet 5223, 8997  
*Beta*, sugar beet 578, 579, 1401, 2215, 2216, 3148, 4163, 4164, 5330, 5337, 5338, 5339, 5340, 5349, 5351, 5360, 5362, 5363, 6523, 6524, 6525, 6527, 6528, 7374, 8060, 8061, 8062, 8685, 8686, 8997, 9429, 9430, 10519, 10521  
*Betula* 5640, 8181  
*Bothriochloa* 5180  
*Brassica* 2499, 10646, 10860, 10861  
*Brassica*, oil crops 2243  
*Brassica*, rape 8707  
*Bromus* 8574  
*Cannabis* 7365  
*Capsicum* 2475, 4247  
*Cardamine* 908  
*Citrullus* 4478, 8225, 8226, 10897, 10898  
*Citrus*, orange 2325, 4311  
*Coffea* 7391  
*Crataegus* 696  
 crop plants 1739, 2616, 3510, 7675  
 review 2610, 8955  
*Cucumis* 876  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 10914  
*Cucurbita* 5728, 10903  
*Cydonia* × *Malus* 665, 1434  
 book 5468  
*Dactylis* 3518  
*Datura* 3503, 4255, 4256, 6618, 10627  
*Digitalis* 9525  
*Euchlaena* 354  
*Fagopyrum* 1758, 4742, 5153, 8997  
*Festuca* 451, 452, 2101, 10342, 10343  
*Festuca* × *Lolium* 3017, 8581



**Polyploidy contd.**

- Ficus* 5541
- Fragaria* 2348, 2349, 6688, 6692, 9593, 9597, 10642
- Glycine* 11085
- Gossypium* 3087, 3088, 3093, 3094, 4107, 10446
- grasses 3010
- Helianthus*, sunflower 6604
- Hemarthria* 8002
- Hordeum* 46, 360, 361, 1268, 1269, 1758, 2902, 3864, 5029, 5051, 5085, 6045, 6233, 6237, 7173, 7174, 7855, 7860, 8484, 9227, 9229, 10177
- Hordeum* × *Secale* 1267, 2014
- Hordeum* × *Triticum* 6045
- Humulus* 622, 10586
- Hyparrhenia* 7312
- Juniperus* 3307
- Lavandula* 7425, 8726, 10616
- leguminous forage crops 3010, 3999
- Linum* 556
- Lolium* 5172, 5972, 5973, 7306, 8576, 10336, 10337
- Lotus* 3054, 6408
- Lycopersicon* 888, 2475, 4491, 4538, 5764
- Malus* 1444, 3223, 3224, 3225, 4272, 5479, 6626, 7443, 8737
- Malus* × *Pyrus* 1434
- book 5468
- Medicago* 468, 469, 3037, 3038, 8010
- Mentha* 11120
- Morus* 2326, 2327, 2328, 5542, 5543, 5544, 6675, 6676, 10704
- Nicotiana* 592, 598, 6535, 6539, 6543, 6546, 7378, 8066
- Oryza* 408, 409, 2971, 5124, 6347, 7270
- Panicum* 2036, 2942
- Papaver* 8703
- Paspalum* 7999, 9343
- Pelargonium* 1428, 9513
- Phaseolus* 1617
- Phleum* 445
- Pisum* 5909, 8304
- Plantago* 8731
- pome fruits 5467
- Populus* 815, 2424, 6754
- Prunus*, apricot × *Prunus*, cherry, book 5468
- Prunus*, apricot × *Prunus*, plum 8130
- Prunus*, cherry 721, 9560
- book 5468
- Prunus*, peach 7484
- Prunus*, plum 2313, 4293, 9552
- book 5468
- Raphanus* 6794
- review 2609
- Ribes* 8153
- Ribes*, black currant 751, 2340, 3257, 8154, 8785, 9586
- Ribes*, gooseberry 5572, 9590
- Secale* 174, 175, 177, 178, 1033, 1758, 1879, 2787, 3758, 3759, 3761, 4671, 4916, 4917, 4924, 6997, 7113, 7114, 7116, 7120, 7801, 8358, 8418, 8997, 9154
- Secale* × *Triticum* 3627, 3628
- Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 1033, 4897, 6040, 6131, 8997
- Setaria* 2039
- Solanum* 6699, 7429, 9891
- Solanum*, egg plant 9737
- Solanum*, potato 495, 3065, 3071, 3073, 4042, 4710, 5239, 6425, 6430
- Sorghum* 7009, 7203, 7214, 8525
- stone fruits 5467
- Trifolium* 8997
- Trifolium*, red clover 474, 2129, 2130, 5196, 5198, 5199, 5201, 6004, 6395, 6997, 8590, 8591, 8595, 9359
- Trigonella* 5218
- Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 2812
- Triticum* 70, 112, 1033, 1086, 1766, 1806, 1844, 2705, 3650, 3672, 4780, 4859, 9974, 10003, 10028, 10030, 10031
- Vaccinium* 6685, 10732
- vegetable crops, review 8199
- Vicia* 5205
- Vicia*, broad bean 21, 3368, 3493, 8954, 9746, 10992
- Vicia*, vetch 2135

**Polyploidy contd.**

- Vitis* 4363, 7512, 9616
- Zea*, maize 1148, 1758, 3795, 3797, 3798, 3799, 7820, 8358, 10131
- Zizyphus* 10749
- Polyploidy, technique, *Secale* × *Triticum*** 2680
- Polysomaty (see Mixoploidy)**
- Polysomics (see Aneuploidy)**
- Polystigma*, *Prunus*, plum** 4302
- Pome fruits**
  - breeding
    - India 6622
    - USSR 9533
  - embryo culture 8734
  - Erwinia* 5470
  - genetic resources 7434
  - hybridization, intergeneric 8734
  - hybridization, interspecific 8734
  - Podospaera* 8735
  - polyploidy 5467
  - rootstock 9533
  - Venturia*, symposium 8120
- Pomegranate (see *Punica*)**
- Pomelo (see *Citrus*, pomelo)**
- Poncirus***
  - anther culture 3244
  - chromosomes, number 3244
  - genetics, polyembryony and twinning 4309
  - haploidy 3244
  - Phytophthora* 5540
  - polyembryony and twinning 4309
  - taxonomy 6673
  - Tylenchulus* 9572
- Poncirus* × *Citrus*, hybridization, intergeneric** 737, 4309
- Poncirus* × *Citrus*, lemon, hybridization, intergeneric** 8768
- Poncirus* × *Citrus*, mandarin, hybridization, intergeneric** 737
- Poncirus* × *Citrus*, orange, hybridization, intergeneric** 8768, 9572
- Popcorn (see *Zea*, popcorn)**
- Poplar (see *Populus*)**
- Poppy (see *Papaver*)**
- Population genetics** 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 32, 982, 984, 985, 988, 989, 1009, 1674, 1679, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 2595, 2600, 2601, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3484, 4639, 5943, 5944, 5948, 5949, 5951, 5953, 5954, 5955, 5956, 6961, 6963, 6964, 8317, 8939, 8940, 8942, 8943, 8944, 8945, 8946, 8950, 8958, 8959, 9823, 9826, 9827, 9830, 9831, 9832, 9833, 9835, 9836, 9837, 9840, 9841, 9849
- Aegilops* 167
- Aquilegia* 5956
- Avena* 6133
- book 8935, 9819
- Brassica*, rape 6568
- Cupressus* 5678
- Desmodium* 489
- forest trees 2416
- book 3290
- Gilia* 5956
- Helianthus*, sunflower 4215
- Hordeum* 10176
- Iris* 5956
- Lolium* 7304
- Opuntia* 5956
- Oxytropis* 5956
- review 8938, 8941
- Populus***
  - altitude 8841
  - anatomy 814
  - Aplanobacter* 10785
  - bacteria 8180
  - bark 9636
  - breeding, USSR 2422, 3291
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - cellulose 2424
    - flavonoids 10783
    - glutamate dehydrogenase 8841
    - peroxidase 8841
    - phosphohexose isomerase 8841
    - phytoalexins 4396
  - chemicals, cytological effects
    - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 9632
    - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 9632

***Populus* contd.**

- chemicals, general effects
  - dimethyl sulphate 1531
  - ethyleneimine 1531
  - Hypoxylon* toxin 2425
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 1531
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 1531
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1531
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 9632
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 9632
- chromosome translocation 9632
- cold resistance 4394, 5634, 9636
- Cryptodiaporthe* 4395
- cuttings 5636, 7545
- development and growth 815, 818, 5636, 8841, 10784
- electrical properties 7545
- fungi 8180
- γ rays 1530
- geographical races 5636
- heat and drought resistance 4394
- heritability 8841
- heterosis 814
- heterozygosis 8841
- hybridization 2381
- hybridization, interspecific 814, 2422, 2424, 5637, 6754, 7542, 7543, 7544, 8842
- Hypoxylon* 2425, 7545
- hybridization, interspecific 4389
- increment 2423, 4394, 5634, 5637
- leaf 817
- leaf, size 815
- linkage 8841
- Marssonina* 820, 4395, 8180
- Melampsora* 814, 1531, 4394, 4396, 10785
- Micrococcus* 4395
- mutation, induced 9632
- photosynthesis 816, 818
- plant collections 5635
- plant introduction, to Bulgaria 5635
- pollen 1530, 4393
- pollination 4393
- polyploidy 815, 2424, 6754
- quality, of wood pulp 819
- rooting capacity 5636
- selection, artificial 2381
- Septoria* 7544
- sex 817, 8841, 10783
- stem 5636
- sterility and fertility 1530
- Sthenopis* 8842
- stomata 7543
- stomata, size 815
- taxonomy 8179
- tissue culture 6750
- vareity trials, USA 2381
- variation 806
- varieties 805
  - Hungary 4389
- variety trials
  - Bulgaria 818
  - Czechoslovakia 4395
  - German Federal Republic 7542
  - USA 819
- water balance 5636, 9636
- Xanthomonas*, technique 5638
- Portulaca***
  - climate 8260
  - habit 8260
  - taxonomy 8260
- Potato (see *Solanum*, potato)**
- Potentilla* × *Fragaria*, hybridization, intergeneric** 762
- Pratylenchus***
  - Fragaria* 9603
  - Glycine* 5897, 9802
  - Musa* 8800
  - Nicotiana* 5393
  - Oryza* 9317
  - Saccharum* 9421
  - Solanum*, potato 2160
  - Zea*, maize 9160
- Precipitation**
  - Carthamus* 3566
  - Cicer* 3566
  - Glycine* 2549, 5879
  - Gossypium* 3566
  - Hordeum* 5046
  - Lablab* 3566
  - Oryza* 3932, 3937



**Precipitation** *contd.*

- Sorghum* 3566, 6314  
*Triticum* 1784, 1816  
*Zea*, maize 1893

**Precocity of bearing**

- Carya* 5630  
*Citrus* 6671, 10696  
*Cocos* 3247  
*Coffea* 5394  
*Fortunella* 6671  
*Juglans* 4381, 7518  
*Malus* 678, 2294, 7436, 7450  
*Pinus* 4412  
*Prunus*, almond 802  
*Prunus*, cherry 5522  
*Prunus*, nectarine 736  
*Prunus*, plum 7473  
*Punica* 6700  
*Severinia* 6671

**Prickles** (see Spines)**Processing quality** (see Quality, for food processing; Quality, for industrial processing)**Protoplast fusion** 980, 2628, 9852

- Allium*, garlic - *Allium*, leek 5693  
*Allium*, leek - *Allium*, garlic 5693  
*Arabidopsis* - *Brassica* 10856  
 book 9851  
*Brassica* - *Arabidopsis* 10856  
*Citrus* - *Nicotiana* 9885  
 crop plants 3501, 4707, 5964, 9857  
*Datura* 4254, 10627  
*Daucus* 6026  
*Glycine* 3438, 6026  
*Glycine* - *Zea*, maize 219, 220  
*Hordeum* 3506  
*Hordeum* - *Rauwolfia* 3506  
*Lycopersicon* - *Solanum*, potato 886, 1006  
*Lycopersicon* - *Solanum*, potato 10402  
*Nicotiana* 590, 603, 1004, 5375, 5376, 5378, 6538, 7380, 8694, 9453, 10542, 10547, 10548, 10560  
*Nicotiana* - *Citrus* 9885  
*Nicotiana* - *Pisum* 5910  
*Oryza* 2983, 6026  
*Oryza* - *Triticum* 4736  
*Pisum* 2628  
*Pisum* - *Nicotiana* 5910  
*Rauwolfia* 3506  
*Rauwolfia* - *Hordeum* 3506  
 review 1680, 2598, 6962, 9824, 9839  
*Solanum*, potato 4040, 5233, 5235, 7342  
*Solanum*, potato - *Lycopersicon* 886, 1006, 10402  
*Triticum* 6026  
*Triticum* - *Oryza* 4736  
*Zea*, maize 219  
*Zea*, maize - *Glycine* 219, 220

**Protoplasts** 987, 3505, 9852

- Allium*, garlic 5693  
*Allium*, leek 5693  
*Avena* 1004, 6137, 9853  
*Brassica*, cabbage 8848  
*Brassica*, kohlrabi 1571  
*Brassica*, oil crops 1571  
*Coffea* 5398, 8700  
 crop plants 1703, 1705, 3501, 5964  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 6836  
*Datura* 3499  
*Daucus* 1564  
*Digitalis* 8105  
*Hemerocallis* 3495  
*Hordeum* 1004, 2624  
*Lilium* 3495  
*Lolium* 7306  
*Lycopersicon* 889, 3495, 5769, 6966, 8253, 8255  
*Nicotiana* 604, 1410, 2226, 2624, 3495, 4187, 5384, 6966, 10545  
*Oryza* 2983, 6966, 7967  
*Pennisetum* 7194  
*Petunia* 3499  
 review 1705, 9839  
*Secale* 1004, 1884

**Protoplasts** *contd.*

- Solanum*, potato 48, 4057, 5233, 5235, 7342, 8645, 8646  
*Sorghum* 6966  
*Spinacia* 6966  
*Vigna*, cowpea 8892  
*Zea*, maize 1004, 6183, 6966, 7147  
*Zea*, sweet corn 7009

**Protoplasts, size**

- Aegilops* 3650  
*Pisum* 5910  
*Triticum* 3650

**Protoplasts, technique**

- Pinus* 837  
*Solanum*, potato 1353  
*Zea*, maize 1964

**Provenances** (see Geographical races)**Pruning**

- Citrus*, lime 5539  
*Malus* 5488, 9540  
*Ribes*, black currant 3259  
*Vitis* 793, 2366, 4366, 8814

**Prunus** (see Stone fruits)**Prunus**, almond

- breeding 6733  
 Greece 7528  
 Israel 7527  
 Spain 6730  
 USA 10768  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
 oil, fatty 10769  
 phenols 10770  
 protein 10769  
 chilling requirement 6736, 10770  
 cold resistance 7523  
 dormancy 7526, 10770  
 flowering 2374, 6734, 6741, 6745  
 fruit 6727, 6737  
 fruit, shape 7536  
 fruit, size 7536  
*Fusicoccum* 6742  
 $\gamma$  rays 6731  
 genetic resources 7692  
 genetics, sterility, self 7531  
 growth period 6731  
 habit 802  
 harvesting, mechanical 8177  
 hybridization, interspecific 6727, 7523, 7524  
 leaf, size 7536  
 plant collections 6646  
 pollen 7530, 8838  
 pollen, technique 7534  
 pollination 6730, 6748, 7522  
 precocity of bearing 802  
 quality, for food processing 6732  
 quality, for fresh consumption 7527  
 rootstock 6730, 7524, 8839  
 review 6729  
 seasonal growth 802, 6734, 6745, 7526  
 seed 6737  
 seed, number 1515  
 seed, weight 1515  
 sterility and fertility 6744, 6747, 7522, 7524, 7533, 7535  
 sterility, self 6735, 6744, 6746, 7522, 7529, 7531  
 taxonomy 8839  
 temperature, effect of 7530  
 varieties  
 Bulgaria 5465  
 Italy 6731, 6743  
 Romania, review 6729  
 Spain 6741  
 varieties, classification 7532  
 variety trials  
 Egypt 1515  
 India 10769  
 Italy 6731, 8837  
 Turkey 6738

**Prunus**, almond  $\times$  *Prunus*, cherry

hybridization, interspecific 8176, 8839

taxonomy 8176

**Prunus**, almond  $\times$  *Prunus*, peach 6740

- back crossing 6664  
*Clasterosporium* 6664  
 cold resistance 6664  
 flower 6664  
 fruit 6727  
 heat and drought resistance 7525  
 height 6664  
 hybridization, interspecific 728, 6664, 6727, 7525, 9553, 10768, 10769

**Prunus**, almond  $\times$  *Prunus*, peach *contd.*

- Meloidogyne* 10768  
*Phytophthora* 10768  
 rooting capacity 9553  
 rootstock 6740, 7525, 9553, 10768  
 seed 6664  
 sterility, self 6664  
 variety trials, India 10769

**Prunus**, almond  $\times$  *Prunus*, plum

- hybridization, interspecific 7472, 8839  
 quality, for storage 8839

**Prunus**, apricot

- apoplexy 8752  
 breeding 6733  
 Italy 702  
 Moldavian SSR 7435  
 Ukrainian SSR 697  
 USSR 6647  
 cold, effect of 5518  
 cold resistance 1457, 6647, 7469, 8750, 10681  
 development and growth 7469, 8751  
 environment 8133  
 fruit, size 8751  
 hybridization, interspecific 6648  
 leaf, anatomy 8133  
 leaf, shape 8111  
 leaf, size 8111  
 pollination 10654  
 quality, for canning 8132  
 quality, for storage 669, 5518  
*Sclerotinia* 7469  
 seasonal growth 702, 6648, 8750  
 sterility, self 6648  
*Stigmata* 7469  
 varieties  
 Bulgaria 5465  
 Canada 8132  
 France 5517  
 Hungary 5516  
 India 8131  
 Italy 4295, 5517  
 Romania 2289  
 South Africa 7468  
 USSR 1457  
 variety trials  
 Romania 7467  
 Uzbek SSR 698, 699, 700, 701  
 viruses 7469, 8753

**Prunus**, apricot  $\times$  *Prunus*, cherry

- hybridization, interspecific 5467  
 book 5468

**Prunus**, apricot  $\times$  *Prunus*, plum

- aneuploidy 8130  
 embryo culture 2312, 8130  
 flower, size 7472  
 fruit, anatomy 8135  
 height 9552  
 hybridization, interspecific 665, 2312, 6648, 7472, 8130, 8135, 9552  
 book 5468  
 leaf, shape 7472  
 leaf, size 7472  
 polyploidy 8130  
 quality, for fresh consumption 9552  
 seasonal growth 6648  
 sterility and fertility 7472  
 sterility, self 6648  
 tissue culture 8130

**Prunus**, cherry

- anther culture 4293, 8110, 9562  
 $\beta$  rays 5526  
 breeding  
 Romania 7474  
 Ukrainian SSR 2315  
 USSR 719  
 cell division 6659  
*Cercospora* 6660  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
 acids 8141, 10689  
 ascorbic acid 10689  
 chlorogenic acid 2318  
 chlorophyll 5523  
 ferulic acid 2318  
 pectin 10689  
 phenolic acids 2318  
 protein 2319  
 sugar 8141, 10689  
 vanillic acid 2318  
 chemicals, general effects  
 copper 7478  
 oil, fatty 7478



***Prunus*, cherry contd.**

- chemicals, general effects *contd.*
    - syringomycin 7481
  - chemicals, mutagenic effects
    - 1,4-bisdiazaoacetylbutane 8139
    - dimethyl sulphate 7482
    - ethyleneimine 8139
    - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 8139
    - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 5523, 8139
  - chromosomes, aberrations 6659
  - chromosomes, number 1470
  - Coccomyces* 4305, 7482, 8142, 8760, 9559, 10686
  - cold resistance 719, 1468, 1469, 5521, 6020, 7476, 7480, 9558, 9560, 10686
  - development and growth 2318, 8138, 8140, 9561
  - embryo culture 10653
  - flowering 9564
  - foliage area 5527
  - fruit, colour 7479
  - fruit cracking 2317, 8140
  - fruit, size 722, 2317
  - $\gamma$  rays 6658, 7482, 8138, 9558
  - genetic resources 6990, 7692
  - genetics
    - Coccomyces* 10686
    - sterility, self 9862
  - germination 6659
  - growth period 2317
  - harvesting 10684
  - harvesting, mechanical 726, 9559, 10684
  - height 5522, 7474, 9558
  - hybridization, interspecific 721, 722, 1468, 1469, 1470, 6656, 6657, 7476, 8760, 9560, 9561, 10679, 10686, 10688
  - internode, size 7482
  - leaf, anatomy 4305
  - leaf fall 7478
  - magnetism, effect of 722
  - meiosis 723, 1470, 5524, 6656
  - mixoploidy 6657
  - mutation 5527
  - mutation, induced 722, 3536, 5523, 6658, 7482, 8138, 8139
  - nectar 8759
  - nondisjunction 5524
  - parthenocarpy 724
  - plant collections 6621, 6646
  - pollen 723, 2320, 5524
  - pollination 4303, 8757, 8759, 9563, 10654
  - polyploidy 721, 9560
    - book 5468
  - precocity of bearing 5522
  - Pseudomonas* 2321, 3536, 7481
    - physiological races 10679
    - UK 5528
  - Pseudomonas*, technique 4304
    - quality 7474
    - quality, for freezing 7479
    - quality, for storage 10689
    - rooting capacity 10687
    - rootstock 666, 9561, 10679
    - review 10688
  - seasonal growth 5527, 7474, 8140, 9559
  - spur variants 667
  - sterility and fertility 722, 725, 1470, 4303, 5525, 6656, 8757, 8758, 9560, 9563, 9564
  - sterility, self 4303, 9563, 9862
  - taxonomy 9002
  - tissue culture 666, 2319, 4293, 8110
  - varieties
    - Bulgaria 5465, 7475
    - Romania 2289
    - UK 3536
    - USSR 3240, 10685
  - varieties, classification 7477
  - variety trials
    - Kazakh SSR 5521
    - Ukrainian SSR 720, 6020
    - USSR 2316
  - Verticillium* 8142
  - X rays 3536
- Prunus*, cherry  $\times$  *Prunus*, almond,**  
hybridization, interspecific 8176, 8839
- Prunus*, cherry  $\times$  *Prunus*, apricot,**  
hybridization, interspecific 5467, 5468
- Prunus*, cherry  $\times$  *Prunus*, plum**  
hybridization, interspecific 717, 1458, 1468, 8136
- variety trials, Ukrainian SSR 8136

***Prunus*, nectarine**

- density of stand 10695
  - development and growth 736
  - fruit 6668
  - gene interaction 6668
  - genetics, hairs 6668
  - hairs 6668
  - modifiers 6668
  - pleiotropy 6668
  - precocity of bearing 736
  - sterility, self 2311
  - varieties, Italy 2322
  - variety trials
    - Italy 5529
    - Romania 735
- Prunus*, peach**
- anther culture 4293
  - breeding 6733
    - India 6661
  - chemicals, as nutrients, iron 8144
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - diphenol oxidase 5531
    - growth regulators 730
    - nucleic acids 9568
    - phenols 6667
    - phosphorus 9568
  - chemicals, cytological effects, ethyl methanesulphonate 7484
  - chilling requirement 5530, 8763, 9566
  - cold, effect of 731
  - cold resistance 5533, 6020, 8143, 8766, 8767, 9568
  - cuttings 8763
  - Dacus* 6670
  - density of stand 10695
  - development, abnormal 730
  - development and growth 1471
  - dormancy 8143
  - embryo culture 8762, 10653
  - endosperm 1471
  - flower 6665
  - flowering 730, 9566
  - fruit 6668
  - fruit, size 1471
  - fruit, weight 8761
  - gene interaction 6668
  - genetics, hairs 6668
  - geographical races 8764
  - growth period 1471
  - gynecium 730
  - hairs 6668
  - height 6666
  - heritability 8767
  - hybridization, interspecific 728, 6665, 9568
  - leaf, shape 8111
  - leaf, size 8111
  - Leucostoma* 5533
  - mechanical injury 4307
  - meiosis 9566
  - modifiers 6668
  - pleiotropy 6668
  - pollination 10654
  - polyploidy 7484
  - Pseudomonas*, technique 733
    - quality 62
    - quality, for canning 6669, 9567
    - quality, for fresh consumption 732, 9565, 9567
    - quality, for storage 669, 6669
    - quality, of distilled spirit 10694
  - ringing 8765
  - ripening 6667
  - root 729
  - rooting capacity 8763
  - rootstock 733, 6740, 9566
  - Sclerotinia* 6662
  - seasonal growth 5532, 6661, 7484, 8761
  - spur variants 667
  - sterility and fertility 731
  - sterility, self 2311, 6665
  - taxonomy 7485
  - temperature, effect of 5533
  - tissue culture 4293
  - varieties
    - Bulgaria 5465
    - Canada 6662
    - Italy 2322
    - Japan 7483
    - New Zealand 6662
    - Romania 2289
    - S. Korea 4655
    - South Africa 6663

***Prunus*, peach contd.**

- varieties *contd.*
    - USA 4306, 5530, 10691, 10692, 10693
  - variety trials
    - Italy 5529
    - Ukrainian SSR 6020
    - USA 9565
    - USSR 727
  - water balance 8767, 9566, 9568
  - Xanthomonas* 734, 6662, 10691
  - xylem 8767
- Prunus*, peach  $\times$  *Prunus*, almond,**  
hybridization, interspecific 728, 6664, 6727, 6740, 7525, 9553, 10768, 10769
- Prunus*, peach  $\times$  *Prunus*, plum**  
development, abnormal 1464
- embryo culture 2312
  - flower 1464
  - hybridization, interspecific 1464, 2312, 7472, 9552
- Prunus*, plum**
- Agrobacterium*, physiological races, USA 4714
  - andrecium 713
  - anther culture 4293
  - bacteria 4301, 4302
  - bark 1465
  - breeding 6733
    - Kazakh SSR 7473
    - Kirgiz SSR 4297
    - Moldavian SSR 7435
    - Sweden 8732
    - UK 704
    - Ukrainian SSR 1461
    - USSR 1458, 1459, 1460, 1462, 4296, 5519
    - Yugoslavia 712
  - chemicals, as nutrients
    - nitrate 9555
    - nitrogen 2314
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - acids 7471, 8137
    - anthocyanins 714
    - ascorbic acid 8137
    - flavonoids 6655
    - phenols 8756
    - protein 1465
    - sugar 7471, 8137
  - chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, GA 8134
  - chemicals, general effects, IBA 4299
  - chromosomes, number 1465, 6655
  - Clasterosporium* 4302
  - cold resistance 704, 1459, 4297, 4300, 5520, 7470, 8137, 9552, 10683
  - development, abnormal 1464
  - dormancy 4300, 6654
  - embryo culture 2312
  - environment 3239
  - flower 1464
  - fruit 1462, 3239, 6651, 8137
  - fruit, colour 718, 1462
  - fruit, shape 718
  - fruit, size 706, 712, 718, 8137
  - fruit, weight 705, 710
  - $\gamma$  rays 705
  - genetic resources 6990, 7692
  - gynecium 704, 713
  - hairs 718
  - harvesting, mechanical 1466
  - heat and drought resistance 1467, 10683
  - height 718
  - hybridization, interspecific 1464, 2312, 7472, 8134, 8136, 9552
    - book 5468
  - leaf, shape 718, 8111
  - leaf, size 718, 8111
  - mechanical injury 1466
  - mutation 6655
  - mutation, induced 705
  - plant collections 6621, 6646, 9878
  - pollen 704, 710
  - pollination 6650, 9556, 10654
  - polymorphism 6646
  - polyploidy 2313, 4293, 9552
    - book 5468
  - Polystigma* 4302
  - precocity of bearing 7473
  - Pseudomonas*, physiological races 10679
  - quality 62
  - quality, for conserving 1466, 4297, 9552
  - quality, for drying 712, 1460, 9552, 10682



**Prunus, plum contd.**

- quality, for fresh consumption 712, 8137, 8754  
 rooting capacity 4299  
 rootstock 666, 707, 10679  
 salinity 10683  
*Sclerotinia* 4302  
 seasonal growth 704, 705, 710, 714, 6653  
 stem 713  
 stem, size 710  
 sterility and fertility 713, 6652, 6655  
 sterility, male 8755  
 sterility, self 710, 6650, 6652, 6655, 8755, 9556  
 taxonomy 6646, 6655, 9002, 9557  
 tissue culture 666, 4293  
 variation 718  
 varieties  
   Italy 8755, 10682  
   Romania 2289  
   South Africa 6649  
   Turkey 708  
   UK, book 716  
   USSR 4298, 5519  
   Yugoslavia 710  
 variety trials  
   India 7471  
   Kazakh SSR 3238  
   Moldavian SSR 715  
   Ukrainian SSR 8136  
   USA 8754  
   USSR 1463, 3217, 7470, 9554  
   Yugoslavia 709, 711  
*Xanthomonas* 6649  
**Prunus, plum × Prunus, almond,**  
 hybridization, interspecific 7472, 8839  
**Prunus, plum × Prunus, apricot,**  
 hybridization, interspecific 665, 2312, 5468, 6648, 7472, 8130, 8135, 9552  
**Prunus, plum × Prunus, cherry,**  
 hybridization, interspecific 717, 1458, 1468, 8136  
**Prunus, plum × Prunus, peach,**  
 hybridization, interspecific 1464, 2312, 7472, 9552  
**Psallus, Gossypium** 3083, 3084, 6470, 6471, 7357, 10467, 10474  
**Pseudoalleles, Beta, sugar beet** 4166  
**Pseudocarlucuccus, Glycine** 5898  
**Pseudomonas**  
   *Avena* 1137  
   chemicals, as plant constituents, lipopolysaccharides 608  
   *Citrullus* 3337  
   *Cucumis, cucumber* 880, 1751, 6830, 8232, 9667, 9705, 10837, 10918  
   *Glycine* 6932, 7642, 7649, 9783  
   physiological races, Australia 9799  
   *Lycopersicon* 902, 7594, 10929  
   physiological races 3360  
   *Malus* 5502  
   *Medicago* 471  
   *Nicotiana* 3159, 3160, 10539  
   physiological races 608  
   *Panicum* 6253  
   *Phaseolus* 922, 3406, 3408, 3409, 4568, 5857, 7555, 7625, 7626, 11025, 11037  
   physiological races 1751, 4438  
   Brazil 3407, 5855  
   USA 6900  
   *Prunus, cherry* 2321, 3536, 7481  
   physiological races 10679  
   UK 5528  
   *Prunus, plum, physiological races* 10679  
   *Sesamum* 9486  
   *Solanum, potato* 8029, 8634  
   physiological races, Costa Rica 8038  
   transduction 2110  
   *Triticum* 155, 4869  
   *Zea, maize* 2855  
**Pseudomonas, technique**  
   *Carthamus* 8093  
   *Cucumis, cucumber* 3341  
   *Prunus, cherry* 4304  
   *Prunus, peach* 733  
**Pseudoperonospora**  
   *Cucumis, cucumber* 2512, 5744, 10918  
   *Cucumis, melon* 877, 5720  
   *Humulus* 5404, 5409  
**Pseudopeziza**  
   *Ribes, black currant* 7494, 8784, 9589, 10641  
   *Vitis* 5620

**Pseudoplusia, Glycine** 3449

- Pseudotsuga**  
 altitude 2471, 9659, 9661  
 breeding, Ukrainian SSR 1555  
 cell culture 10832  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
   calcium 5677  
   camphene 9662  
   chlorophyll 860  
   magnesium 5677  
   manganese 5677  
   nitrogen 5677  
   phosphorus 5677  
   β-pinene 9662  
   potassium 5677  
   sabinene 9662  
   terpenoids 9662  
   zinc 5677  
 cold, effect of 861  
 cold resistance 2471  
 development and growth 860, 4429, 5676  
 genetics  
   camphene 9662  
   chlorophyll 860  
 geographical races 2471, 5676, 5677, 8845, 9660, 9662  
*Gilletteella* 2472  
 heritability 4429  
 inbreeding 860  
 leaf 5677  
 photosynthesis 9660  
 pollination 860, 2470  
 provenance trials  
   Canada 10831  
   Czechoslovakia 5650  
   France 9659  
   USA 10831  
 quality, of timber 4429  
*Rhabdocline* 8845  
 seed production 2470  
 seedlings 9661  
 seedlings, colour 860  
 selection, artificial 6766  
 sterility, self 860  
 temperature, effect of 861  
**Pseudotsuga × Larix, hybridization,**  
 intergeneric 857  
**Psidium**  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
   ascorbic acid 10705  
   pectin 8773  
   pectin esterase 8773  
   sodium chloride 10706  
 chemicals, general effects, sodium chloride 10706  
 fruit, size 10705  
 leaf, shape 8111  
 leaf, size 4319, 8111  
*Myxosporium* 8147  
 salinity 10706  
**Psila, Daucus** 7558, 10842  
**Psophocarpus**  
 breeding 9870  
   bibliography 11115  
   India 11113  
 chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 6955  
 chromosomes, number 4624  
 growth period 6955  
*Meloidogyne, technique* 5933  
 plant collections 3365  
 plant introduction, to Brazil 2474  
 pollination 11117  
 sterility and fertility 11117  
*Synchytrium* 4627  
 tissue culture 11116  
 viruses 4627  
 yield components 6955  
**Psoralea**  
 habit 8611  
 mowing and cutting 8611  
**Psylla, Pyrus** 4291  
**Puccinia**  
   *Aegilops* 3599, 6121  
   physiological races 9822  
   *Aegilops × Triticum* 4871  
   *Agropyron* 3599, 6121  
   physiological races 9822  
   *Agropyron × Triticum* 1131, 1132, 7047  
   *Arachis* 4243, 4244, 7423, 8724, 9508, 9509, 9510

**Puccinia contd.**

- Avena* 1878, 4748, 7105, 7722, 8410, 8411, 9145  
 physiological races 8415, 8416, 8507, 10103  
   Argentina 6054  
   Belorussian SSR 1142  
   Brazil 10105, 10106  
   Canada 3600, 3753, 4914, 10104  
   Estonian SSR 1142  
   Israel 10102  
   Latvian SSR 1142  
   Lithuanian SSR 1142  
   USA 4912, 4914, 4915  
*Carthamus* 4230, 9501  
 cereals 1759  
   review 3598  
 chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethyl methanesulphonate 1045  
*Coix* 9216  
 competition 162, 165, 3733  
 computer simulation 10068  
 crop plants 1030  
*Digitaria* 5990  
*Euchlaena* 9216  
 genetics  
   *Secale* 3763  
   *Triticum* 1045, 4886  
 grasses, physiological races, Canada 9917  
*Haynaldia* 3599  
   physiological races 3974  
*Helianthus, sunflower* 2257, 2261, 4219, 4227, 5421, 5422, 7404, 7413, 8717  
 history and evolution 3598  
*Hordeum* 380, 381, 1287, 3891, 5076, 5081, 5082, 6044, 6054, 7168, 7186, 7722, 7865, 7866, 8364, 8506, 10168  
 physiological races 79, 5970  
   Canada 9917  
   German Federal Republic 6245, 8508  
   Italy 5979, 7187  
   New Zealand 10207  
   Peru 2941  
 hybridization 7786  
 inbreeding 7786  
*Lolium* 2095, 3021, 5169, 5972  
   physiological races, UK 3022  
*Mentha* 11120  
 mutation 1045  
 mutation, induced 161, 1045  
*Onobrychis* 9367  
*Pennisetum, physiological races, India* 9253  
*Phleum* 445  
 recombination 7096  
*Saccharum* 10511, 10512, 10513, 10514  
*Secale* 1874, 6054, 6146, 7803, 9149  
   physiological races 3763, 3764  
   USSR 4928  
*Secale × Triticum* 1040, 4770  
*Secale × Triticum, triticales* 979, 3741, 4633, 7101, 10091  
   physiological races 1874, 7104  
   India 9139  
*Sorghum* 7928, 7932, 7934  
 taxonomy 3598  
*Triticum* 98, 159, 160, 163, 1041, 1045, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1057, 1094, 1116, 1118, 1119, 1124, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1131, 1132, 1134, 1768, 1772, 1794, 1795, 1821, 1853, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1865, 1866, 1874, 2652, 2653, 2672, 2698, 2750, 2758, 3599, 3621, 3631, 3637, 3697, 3700, 3706, 3713, 3715, 3717, 3719, 3721, 3722, 3723, 3725, 3727, 3729, 3731, 4784, 4832, 4863, 4866, 4871, 4877, 4879, 4882, 4883, 4885, 4887, 6037, 6038, 6054, 6061, 6067, 6081, 6112, 6119, 6120, 6121, 6122, 6123, 6971, 7012, 7019, 7039, 7082, 7087, 7090, 7091, 7092, 7094, 7722, 7775, 7777, 7785, 8364, 8380, 8402, 8974, 9027, 9028, 9030, 9044, 9116, 9118, 9941, 9942, 10061, 10069, 10070, 10072, 10073, 10074, 10077, 10078, 10080  
   book 2763, 9822



**Puccinia contd.****Triticum contd.**

physiological races 79, 161, 162, 164, 165, 1130, 1133, 1858, 1861, 1863, 1864, 2639, 2748, 2762, 3712, 3716, 3733, 4878, 4880, 4881, 4886, 6036, 6037, 7093, 7096, 7786, 7787, 8404, 9120, 9127, 9822, 10067, 10068, 10071, 10075, 10076

Brazil 3734, 10081

Bulgaria 3732

Canada 3600, 4889, 9917

France 2759

Georgian SSR 2761

Hungary 3718, 3730, 9130

India 2760, 2765, 7788, 9131, 9139

Iran 9132

Italy 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 4888, 5977, 6118

Poland 7784, 8403

Romania 1125, 7095

USA 3720, 3724, 3726, 3728, 4889, 10079

USSR 2764, 3718, 4884, 9875

Yugoslavia 9128, 9129

**Zea**, maize 331, 333, 345, 1169, 6984, 9216, 10157

**Zea**, sweet corn 7163, 8474

**Puccinia, technique**

**Avena** 3752

cereals 4749

crop plants 9902

**Hordeum** 10206

**Triticum** 3714, 3721, 3730, 7089

**Pulses**

adaptability 7615

breeding, Nigeria 6878

chemicals, as nutrients

nitrogen 9859

phosphorus 3366

chemicals, as plant constituents

aminoacids 7613

protein 7613

trypsin inhibitor, review 7002

chromosomes, number 9743

development and growth 4553, 8877

insects 6878, 6881, 7611

mutation, induced 2627, 5801

nitrogen fixation 9859

pathology 2637

photoperiodism 4553

plant collections 4551, 4684, 6018, 6022, 6991

quality, for nutrition

book 4556

review 7614

**Rhizobium** 4000, 9859

seed storage 9003

seedlings 8877

symbiosis 4000

varieties, Romania 55

yield components, review 4553, 7605

**Pumpkin (see Cucurbita)****Punica**

anatomy 770

breeding, India 6622

cold resistance 5586, 6020

flower 3271, 5586

fruit 5586

fruit cracking 6700

fruit, size 6700

fruiting, biennial or irregular 6700

history and evolution 770

leaf 5586

morphology 770

parthenocarp 6700

pollination 6700

precocity of bearing 6700

seed, number 6700

seed, weight 10750

sex 3271, 6700

sterility, self 3271

variety trials

Ukrainian SSR 6020

Uzbek SSR 4356

**Pure lines (see Inbreeding)****Purslane (see Portulaca)****Pyrenochaeta**

**Cucumis** 10924

**Lycopersicon** 1600

**Pyrenopeziza, Brassica, rape** 5418, 6008**Pyrenophora, Hordeum** 2937, 3887, 3888,

7169, 9222, 9242

**Pyricularia**

**Curcuma** 10636

**Eleusine** 2639, 5983, 9255

**Oryza** 405, 429, 430, 1028, 1716, 1747,

2639, 2967, 2997, 3524, 3946, 4715,

5147, 6344, 6363, 6364, 6975, 6986,

7012, 7269, 7963, 7982, 8970, 9274,

9303, 9314, 9316, 10247, 10300, 10308,

10309, 10310

physiological races 428, 3002, 3003,

10236, 10307

India 5146

USSR 9315

**Pyrus (see also Malus)**

abscission 5510

**Adoxophyes** 2309

**Alternaria** 1453, 1454

breeding, USSR 5507

breeding

Australia 9534

Moldavian SSR 7435

book 9548

N. Korea 2291

Ukrainian SSR 1445

book 3234

USA 10675

USSR 1433, 9549

chemicals, as plant constituents

ABA 5510

ascorbic acid 1451

potassium 1454

sugar 1451, 4291

tannin 692

chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, GA

2292

chemicals, general effects, *Alternaria* toxin

1453, 1454

chilling requirement 7460

cold, effect of 2290

cold resistance 2305, 3235, 5509, 6642,

8749

combining ability 4289, 6643

development and growth 5511

embryo culture 10653

**Erwinia** 4267, 5470, 6623, 6624, 10656

physiological races 694

**Fabraea** 10677

flowering 7461

fruit 5510

fruit, colour 692, 2306

fruit, shape 4289, 8127

fruit, size 3235, 4289, 5511, 6640

fruit, texture 6643

fruit, weight 4289, 7436, 8127

genetic resources 6990, 7692

genetics 4288

**Erwinia** 6623

fruit, colour 692, 2306

leaf, shape 692

quality, for fresh consumption 692

tannin 692

heat and drought resistance 5513, 6625

heat and drought resistance, technique

2419

heritability 6643

history and evolution 7464, 8125

hybridization 8128

hybridization, interspecific 692, 1450,

2419, 3235, 4266, 6623, 7436, 8125,

8126, 8127

leaf, anatomy 4291

leaf burn 1452, 5513

leaf, shape 692, 8111

leaf, size 3235, 8111

mechanical injury 693

parthenocarp 4290, 9550

photosynthesis 5509

plant collections 6621

**Podosphaera** 8735

pollen 5514

pollination 6641, 7462, 9550, 10654

**Psylla** 4291

quality, for fresh consumption 692, 693,

2305, 3236, 6640, 6643, 7436

quality, for storage 669, 693, 5512,

10676

quality, of perry 1447

rootstock 666, 1451, 6625, 8128, 8748

seasonal growth 3235, 6642, 7460

selection, artificial 7460

soil pH 6642

spines 3236

spur variants 667

**Pyrus contd.**

sterility and fertility 1450, 8125

sterility, self 4290, 9550

taxonomy 9002

tissue culture 666, 2307

varieties

Bulgaria 5465

N. Korea 2291

Romania 2289

UK, book 1447

Ukrainian SSR, book 3234

USSR 691, 1433, 1448, 1449

variety trials

Kazakh SSR 5508

Ukrainian SSR 7459

USSR 1446, 7458, 7459

**Venturia** 2305, 2308, 7436

viruses 1455, 5514

water balance 4291, 5509

**Pyrus** × **Malus**, hybridization, intergeneric

1434, 3222, 5468

**Pythium**

**Anethum** 8847

**Arachis** 10605

**Beta**, sugar beet 4170

**Citrullus** 4472

**Cucumis**, cucumber 4472

**Cucumis**, melon 4472

**Cucurbita** 4472

**Daucus** 9672

**Gossypium** 6470

**Lactuca** 10883

**Pisum** 1670, 5922, 7664

**Raphanus** 8847

**Zea**, maize 333, 4999

**Zingiber** 10626

**Pythium, technique, Pisum** 2579

**Quality**

**Capsicum** 62

**Cucumis**, cucumber 62

**Fragaria** 62

**Lycopersicon** 62, 7590, 10949

**Phaseolus** 62, 4565

**Prunus**, cherry 7474

**Prunus**, peach 62

**Prunus**, plum 62

**Rubus**, raspberry 62

**Solanum**, egg plant 62

**Solanum**, potato 6440, 8030, 9382

**Vitis** 7514

**Quality, for canning**

**Agaricus** 11121

**Ananas** 6697

**Ipomoea** 4067, 4075

**Lycopersicon** 896, 1597, 3355, 3356,

4437, 5765, 8237, 8239, 8243

**Phaseolus** 5845, 5846, 9758

**Pisum** 5916, 8982

**Prunus**, apricot 8132

**Prunus**, peach 6669, 9567

**Solanum**, potato 8622

**Spinacia** 4463, 5706, 9686

**Zea**, sweet corn 351

**Quality, for conserving**

**Phoenix** 3248

**Prunus**, plum 1466, 4297, 9552

**Ribes**, black currant 5568

**Quality, for cooking**

**Beta**, beetroot 1562

**Cicer** 5925

**Dolichos**



**Quality, for drying** *contd.*

*Solanum*, potato 10408  
*Vitis* 8169  
*Zizyphus* 4659

**Quality, for food processing**

*Fragaria* 3264, 3537, 8797  
*Hordeum* 9016  
*Lycopersicon* 896, 897, 898, 3356, 4437, 8243, 8244, 10934, 10937, 10942  
*Manihot* 10532  
*Musa* 7499  
*Prunus*, almond 6732  
*Ribes*, black currant 7493  
*Solanum*, potato 1355, 3068, 4033, 4050, 5241, 6006, 8030, 8616, 8618, 8620, 10408  
*Sorghum* 7232, 7233  
*Triticum* 138, 1795, 1841, 3622, 3683, 5976, 7059, 7709, 7761, 9016, 9098, 10013, 10017  
*Vicia*, broad bean 11009, 11010  
*Zea*, maize 9016

**Quality, for food processing, technique**

*Arachis* 10611  
*Triticum* 3680

**Quality, for freezing**

*Brassica*, Brussels sprouts 6813  
*Brassica*, kale 2503  
*Brassica*, sprouting broccoli 6812  
*Capsicum* 654  
*Fragaria* 1495  
*Phaseolus* 5846, 7622  
*Prunus*, cherry 7479  
*Rubus*, raspberry 8778  
*Solanum*, potato 1356  
*Vicia*, broad bean 10649

**Quality, for fresh consumption**

*Ananas* 6697  
*Carica* 8152  
*Citrus*, lemon 8771  
*Citrus*, lime  $\times$  *Citrus*, pomelo 5534  
*Citrus*, mandarin  $\times$  *Citrus*, pomelo 5534  
*Citrus*, orange  $\times$  *Citrus*, pomelo 5534  
*Daucus* 3317  
*Diospyros* 1478, 8149  
*Fragaria* 3264, 5581, 10733, 10746  
*Lactuca* 4465  
*Lycopersicon* 896, 1597, 4536, 6859, 8862, 9716, 10948  
*Malus* 675, 686, 687, 3228, 5477, 6636, 7436, 7448, 8746, 9539  
*Prunus*, almond 7527  
*Prunus*, apricot  $\times$  *Prunus*, plum 9552  
*Prunus*, peach 732, 9565, 9567  
*Prunus*, plum 712, 8137, 8754  
*Pyrus* 692, 693, 2305, 3236, 6640, 6643, 7436  
*Rubus*, raspberry 10715  
*Sorghum* 6304  
*Vaccinium* 9592  
*Vitis* 781, 6013, 8806  
*Zea*, sweet corn 352  
*Zizyphus* 4659

**Quality, for hopping**, *Humulus* 5412**Quality, for industrial processing**

*Pennisetum* 3896  
*Saccharum* 10505  
*Solanum*, potato 4033

**Quality, for malting and brewing**

*Hordeum* 357, 1276, 2931, 3875, 3878, 5061, 5065, 6044, 6242, 6957, 7165, 7179, 8333, 8349, 8488, 9238, 9910, 10194, 10197, 10198  
 review 9236

**Quality, for malting and brewing, technique**, *Hordeum* 7859**Quality, for milling and baking**

*Aegilops*  $\times$  *Triticum* 4767  
*Agropyron*  $\times$  *Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum* 1796  
*Agropyron*  $\times$  *Triticum* 7048, 8372  
*Fagopyrum* 1322  
*Oryza* 2987, 6354  
*Panicum* 7190  
*Secale* 185, 186, 8426, 9148  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum* 979  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, triticales 979, 4633, 4669, 4907, 7710  
*Sorghum* 6305, 7232, 7233, 7902

**Quality, for milling and baking** *contd.*

*Triticum* 76, 135, 137, 139, 140, 143, 146, 1097, 1100, 1756, 1790, 1792, 1821, 1832, 1834, 1835, 1838, 1840, 1843, 2669, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2729, 2730, 3622, 3641, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3681, 3685, 4757, 4832, 4843, 4844, 4849, 4852, 4853, 4857, 4863, 6036, 6037, 6097, 6099, 6101, 6971, 7014, 7050, 7071, 7073, 7076, 7077, 7078, 7709, 7762, 7764, 7767, 7768, 8368, 8391, 8392, 9025, 9027, 9029, 9030, 9043, 9093, 9094, 9095, 9096, 9097, 9100, 9101, 9103, 9104, 9105, 9910, 9930, 9941, 9963, 10013, 10014, 10015, 10020, 10021, 10022  
*Zea*, maize 305, 1974

**Quality, for milling and baking, technique**

cereals 2645  
*Secale* 141, 3754, 7121  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, triticales 141  
*Triticum* 141, 1099, 3673, 7074, 7075

**Quality, for nutrition**

*Amaranthus* 5794  
*Beta*, fodder beet 6416  
*Brassica*, kale 874, 6010  
*Brassica*, rape 626  
 review 4209, 6571  
*Cajanus* 5815  
 cereals 3595  
 review 1032  
*Chloris* 3991  
*Cicer* 5815, 7636  
*Dactylis* 443, 1326  
*Daucus* 7566  
*Digitaria* 3031  
*Euchlaena*  $\times$  *Zea*, maize 6158  
 fruit crops 4265  
*Glycine* 5815, 5885  
*Gossypium* 4706  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 636  
*Hordeum* 8489  
*Lotus* 487  
*Manihot* 6531  
*Medicago* 468, 7320, 8587  
*Oryza* 6355  
*Phalaris* 453, 3986  
*Phaseolus* 921, 3389, 3396, 7620, 9756, 9759  
 pulses  
 book 4556  
 review 7614  
*Secale* 99, 187  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, triticales 99  
*Setaria* 10213  
*Solanum*, potato 3068  
*Sorghum* 6287, 6309, 7234, 11005  
*Trifolium*, white clover 8008  
*Triticum* 99, 136, 1043, 1839, 2725  
 vegetable crops 4265  
*Vicia*, broad bean 4560, 5824, 11001, 11004, 11005, 11006, 11009, 11010  
 book 11000  
 review 10978  
*Vigna*, cowpea 4574, 5815, 7636  
*Vigna*, minor species 7636  
*Zea*, maize 311, 312, 2845, 4980, 4988, 4992, 6191, 6984, 7156, 7826, 10148  
*Zornia* 3530

**Quality, for nutrition, technique**, *Phaseolus*, review 3397**Quality, for pickling and salting**

*Brassica*, cabbage 6804, 7571  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 3340, 5735, 5743, 6827

*Lycopersicon* 1597

**Quality, for popping**, *Zea*, popcorn 6985**Quality, for smoking**, *Nicotiana* 588, 3155, 5392, 10535, 10562, 10569**Quality, for storage**

*Allium*, onion 2489, 4448, 5690, 7559, 8205, 9674  
*Beta*, sugar beet 4170  
*Brassica*, cabbage 1576, 3329, 9682, 10873  
*Brassica*, swede 9375  
*Capsicum* 1430  
*Castanea* 4660  
 cereals, review 3596  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 5743  
*Daucus* 866, 2480, 3317, 3318, 10393  
*Hordeum* 9014  
*Humulus* 5411

**Quality, for storage** *contd.*

*Ipomoea* 6457, 10424  
*Lycopersicon* 895, 2516, 3354, 4527, 6867, 7586, 8245, 10951  
*Malus* 684, 685, 686, 1441, 1442, 1443, 2300, 2301, 3227, 3228, 4279, 5498, 7451, 7453, 8743, 8744, 10667  
*Mangifera* 741  
*Oryza* 2075, 7285  
*Phaseolus* 9757  
*Prunus*, almond  $\times$  *Prunus*, plum 8839  
*Prunus*, apricot 669, 5518  
*Prunus*, cherry 10689  
*Prunus*, peach 669, 6669  
*Pyrus* 669, 693, 5512, 10676  
*Secale* 9014  
*Solanum*, potato 504, 506, 1354, 3069, 8618, 8624  
*Triticum* 9014  
*Vitis* 782, 784, 785, 786, 788, 791, 6714  
*Zea*, sweet corn 3850

**Quality, for storage, technique**, *Beta*, sugar beet 5364**Quality, for sugar extraction**

*Beta*, sugar beet 4168, 5332, 5363, 5365  
*Saccharum* 568, 4133, 4147, 5313, 6506, 6507, 6508, 10500, 10506  
*Sorghum* 397, 6301, 7200

**Quality, for sugar extraction, technique**, *Saccharum* 2211**Quality, for transport** (see Mechanical injury)**Quality, of beverage**, *Coffea* 617, 10584**Quality, of distilled spirit**, *Prunus*, peach 10694**Quality, of fibre**

*Cannabis* 3121  
*Corchorus* 3124, 5302, 10493  
*Gossypium* 529, 536, 544, 545, 546, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2179, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 3082, 3101, 3102, 3103, 4093, 4097, 4098, 4099, 4105, 4106, 4107, 4109, 5267, 5275, 5276, 6459, 6464, 6472, 6475, 6479, 6482, 6483, 6484, 7361, 8044, 8660, 8668, 8670, 8671, 9390, 9391, 9396, 10426, 10427, 10436, 10454, 10457  
*Linum* 555, 4121, 5293, 8669, 10481  
*Triticum* 2728

**Quality, of juice**

*Citrus*, lemon  $\times$  *Citrus*, lime 6672  
*Citrus*, mandarin  $\times$  *Citrus*, orange 7486  
*Malus* 5497, 8747, 10668  
*Ribes*, black currant 5568, 10641

**Quality, of perry**, *Pyrus* 1447**Quality, of pharmaceutical product**, *Plantago* 8731**Quality, of timber**

*Acer* 5648  
*Betula* 10775  
*Fagus* 821  
*Fraxinus* 3295  
*Juglans* 3285  
*Liquidambar* 6764  
*Pinus* 829, 846, 2435, 3298, 6776, 8843, 9629, 10813, 10814  
*Pseudotsuga* 4429  
*Quercus* 1525

**Quality, of wine**

*Ribes*, black currant 5568  
*Vitis* 779, 790, 1503, 1509, 2365, 3275, 3283, 5606, 5615, 5616, 5617, 5620, 6712, 7506, 8161, 8170, 8171, 8810, 8811, 8812

**Quality, of wood pulp**

*Larix* 10829  
*Pinus* 9648  
*Populus* 819

**Quercus**

bark 6753, 7540  
 breeding  
 Belorussian SSR 3292  
 USSR 3291, 6752  
 chemicals, as nutrients  
 calcium 813  
 phosphorus 813  
 potassium 813  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
 calcium 10781  
 chlorophyll 807  
 hamamelitannin 7540  
 lipids 807  
 nitrogen 10781



**Quercus** *contd.*

- chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
  - phosphorus 10781
  - pigments 807
  - potassium 10781
  - protein 807
  - starch 807
  - sugar 807
  - tannin 808
- clines 7541
- cold resistance 6758
- development and growth 807, 1528
- electrical properties 1528
- Endothia* 7540
- fruit 1526
- fruit, size 1527
- geographical races 807, 809, 10781, 10782
- habit 10780
- hairs 810, 1525
- history and evolution 2421
- hybridization, interspecific 810, 5633
- increment 10780
- leaf 809, 1526
- leaf, shape 1525
- provenance trials
  - German Federal Republic 9635
  - Ukrainian SSR 7541
  - USSR 10779
- quality, of timber 1525
- seasonal growth 7541
- taxonomy 810, 811, 812, 2420, 2421
- tissue culture 1529
- variation 806
- water balance 807

**Quince** (see *Cydonia*)**Races** (see Ecotypes; Geographical races; Land races)**Radiation** 15

- Arachis* 10604, 10609
- Avena* 2785
- Corchorus* 3123
- crop plants 9886
- review 2610
- Fagopyrum* 6048
- Festuca* 2100
- Glycine* 936
- Gossypium* 5283
- Hordeum* 2022, 7675, 7848, 9886
- Humulus* 3174
- Lavandula* 4245
- Malus* 683, 1444, 5478
- Oryza* 9293, 9886
- Pennisetum* 9886
- Pisum* 6939
- Triticum* 1809, 4783, 4805, 4840
- Zea*, maize 1167, 1254, 1902, 6048, 6180

**Radioactive isotopes**, *Oryza* 6975**Radish** (see *Raphanus*)**Radopholus**

- Areca* 744
- Citrus*, lemon  $\times$  *Citrus*, orange 8768
- Citrus*, lemon  $\times$  *Poncirus* 8768
- Citrus*, orange  $\times$  *Poncirus* 8768
- Musa* 4350, 8800
- Piper* 10619

**Rambutan** (see *Nephelium*, rambutan)**Ramularia**, *Carthamus* 9499**Ramulispora**, *Sorghum* 6320**Rape** (see *Brassica*, rape)**Raphanus**

- Agrobacterium*, physiological races, USA 4714
- bolting 4662
- breeding, USSR 9374
- chemicals, mutagenic effects, pesticides 59
- development and growth 10844
- ecology 10863
- embryo culture 4674
- growth period 3516, 10843
- hairs 3516
- heritability 10843
- heterosis 2483, 6794
- light, effect of 10843
- mutation, induced 59
- pollen 6795
- polyploidy 6794
- Pythium* 8847
- root, number 3319
- root, shape 10844
- root, size 3319
- root, weight 2483, 3319

**Raphanus** *contd.*

- seed, weight 3319
- sterility, self 2483, 6795
- Streptomyces* 6796
- tissue culture 8200
- varieties
  - S. Korea 4662
  - Ukrainian SSR 1557
- variety trials
  - Brazil 5685, 6793
  - Netherlands 1565
- yield components 3319
- Raphanus*  $\times$  *Brassica*, hybridization, intergeneric 6563, 6576, 10855
- Raphanus*  $\times$  *Brassica*, cabbage  $\times$  *Brassica*, rape, hybridization, intergeneric 8708
- Raphanus*  $\times$  *Brassica*, Chinese cabbage, hybridization, intergeneric 1575
- Raphanus*  $\times$  *Brassica*, kale, hybridization, intergeneric 4674
- Raphanus*  $\times$  *Brassica*, oil crops, hybridization, intergeneric 9673
- Raspberry (see *Rubus*, raspberry)
- Ratoon stunting disease, *Saccharum* 10509
- Ratoon stunting disease, technique, *Saccharum* 10508

**Ratooning**

- Pennisetum* 3896
- Sorghum* 6301, 7219, 7897

**Rauwolfia**

- chromosomes, number 4406
- electricity, effect of 3506
- protoplast fusion 3506

**Rauwolfia - Hordeum**, protoplast fusion 3506**Recessiveness** (see Dominance)**Recombination** 1674, 1679, 5944, 5946,

- 8317, 8935, 8948, 9825
- Cicer* 2583
- Claviceps* 66
- Gossypium* 7359
- Hordeum* 6229
- Lycopersicon* 4519
- Pisum* 1654
- Puccinia* 7096
- Tripsacum*  $\times$  *Zea*, maize 7132
- Zea*, maize 213, 217, 221, 224, 293, 1191, 1203, 6165

**Recombination, mitotic** (see Mitotic recombination)**Red cabbage** (see *Brassica*, red cabbage)**Red clover** (see *Trifolium*, red clover)**Red currant** (see *Ribes*, red currant)**Red leaf**, *Gossypium* 5278, 5279**Reduction division** (see Meiosis)**Reed grass** (see *Calamagrostis*; *Phalaris*)**Respiration** (see also Photorespiration)

- Agropyron*  $\times$  *Triticum* 7738
- Agrostis* 7705
- Allium*, onion 2490
- Festuca* 2102
- Glycine* 946, 1638
- Gossypium* 9397
- Hordeum* 368, 6957, 8498
- Lycopersicon* 893, 3354
- Poa* 10326
- Solanum*, potato 8624
- Triticum* 1081, 2699, 3704, 7056, 7738, 7747, 9079, 9082
- Vitis* 8826
- Zea*, maize 2827, 7831, 8453, 9181, 10134
- Zea*, sweet corn 3851, 9173

**Resseliella**, technique, *Rubus*, raspberry 5561**Review**

- Agrobacterium*, transduction 1678
- Allium*, minor species, *Hylemyia* 6799
- Allium*, onion, *Hylemyia* 6799
- anther culture 1705
- apomixis 7680
- Artemisia*, chemicals, as plant constituents, sesquiterpene lactones 663
- Avena*, chemicals, as plant constituents, enzymes 1035
- bacteria
  - genetics 3583
  - crop plants 3584
- Beta*, sugar beet, cytology 10520
- Brassica*
  - ecology 10863
  - genetics, *Plasmodiophora* 9681

**Review** *contd.***Brassica** *contd.*

- Plasmodiophora*, physiological races 9681
- Brassica*, rape
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - erucic acid 6575
    - oil, fatty 4209
    - protein 4209
  - quality, for nutrition 4209, 6571
  - cell culture 1705, 2598, 3505, 6962
  - cell division 2607
- cereals
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - prolamine 9013
    - protein 4746
    - trypsin inhibitor 7002
  - cold resistance 9915
  - Erysiphe* 3519
  - fungi 1037, 6035
  - insects 6035
  - Metopolophium* 3601
  - pathology 1037, 3596
  - Puccinia* 3598
  - quality, for nutrition 1032
  - quality, for storage 3596
  - Rhopalosiphum* 3601
  - Sitobion* 3601
  - Uromyces* 3598
  - varieties 1032
- chemicals, as plant constituents, nucleic acids 986, 2596, 3492
- chloroplasts 8313
- chromosomes, aberrations 1694
- chromosomes, morphology 995
- Cocos*, breeding, Malaya 3247
- crop plants
  - anther culture 5159
  - apomixis 9000
  - cell culture 4653, 7702
  - centres of origin 7004
  - chemicals, as nutrients
    - calcium 3502
    - phosphorus 9895
  - chemicals, as plant constituents, enzymes 1035, 3504
  - chemicals, general effects, aluminium 9894
  - chloroplasts 8319
  - cold resistance 3573, 9898
  - cytology 998
  - fungi 4715
  - gene interaction 5947
  - genetic resources 3545, 6994
  - heat and drought resistance 3575, 9890, 9899
  - heritability 3483
  - heterosis 5957
  - history and evolution 3510, 3546, 7004
  - insects 6032
  - Meloidogyne* 4718
  - mutation, induced 1738, 3577, 4699
  - pathology 1749, 1750, 3577, 3578, 3579, 9005
  - photosynthesis 2630
  - plant collections 1723, 6994
  - plant collections, technique 3548, 3549, 3550, 9879
  - polyembryony 9000
  - polyembryony and twinning 9000
  - polyploidy 2610, 8955
  - radiation 2610
  - salinity 3574, 9896
  - spring and winter habit 1003
  - stomata 9890
  - taxonomy 3510
  - tissue culture 3497, 3501, 4653, 4707, 9000
  - toxic soils 8342
  - transformation 7674
  - variation 3483, 3504
  - viruses 3588, 7707
- cucurbits
  - chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
    - ABA 5718
    - cytokinins 5718
    - ethylene 5718
    - GA 5718
    - steroids 5718
  - sex 5717
- cytoplasmic inheritance 2597
- Dactylis*, genetic resources 3518
- embryology 2611



## Review contd.

- evolution, general theory 8942  
*Ficus*  
 history and evolution 4316  
 pollination 4315, 4316  
*Fragaria, Phytophthora* 2353  
 fruit crops, breeding, USA 4262, 4263  
 genetics, sterility and fertility 6965  
 genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction 2594  
*Glycine*  
 $\gamma$  rays 2552  
 mutation, induced 2552  
*Gossypium*  
 chemicals, general effects, herbicides 6468  
*Empoasca* 4116  
 fungi 6468  
 genetics 3086  
 glands 6463  
 insects 6468  
 mutation, induced 536  
 taxonomy 5277  
 wilt, unspecified 6486  
 grasses, digestibility, technique 7994  
 haploidy 22  
 heterosis 13, 4640  
 history and evolution, technique 2614  
*Hordeum*  
 chemicals, as plant constituents, enzymes 1035  
 chromosome translocation 5025  
 hybridization, interspecific 7843  
 quality, for malting and brewing 9236  
*Hordeum*  $\times$  *Secale*, hybridization, intergeneric 7843  
*Hordeum*  $\times$  *Triticum*, hybridization, intergeneric 7843  
*Larix, Trichoscyphella* 859  
*Lycopersicon*  
 chemicals, as plant constituents, growth regulators 6860  
 mutation 6860  
 viruses 10930  
*Malus*  
*Podosphaera* 3230  
 spur variants 5480  
*Venturia* 3230  
*Mangifera*  
 flowering 10707  
 varieties, India 10707  
*Manihot*  
 breeding 10530  
 mosaic 6530  
*Xanthomonas* 6530  
*Medicago, Ascochyta* 8013  
 mutation 2603  
 mutation, induced 2604  
*Oryza*  
 chemicals, as plant constituents, enzymes 1035  
 genetics 10257  
*Nephotettix* 7986  
 viruses 7986  
 heat and drought resistance 10297  
*Phaseolus*  
 breeding, South America 1611  
 quality, for nutrition, technique 3397  
*Pinus*, breeding, South Africa 9647  
 pollen 2611  
 polyploidy 2609  
 population genetics 8938, 8941  
 protoplast fusion 1680, 2598, 6962, 9824, 9839  
 protoplasts 1705, 9839  
*Prunus*, almond  
 rootstock 6729  
 varieties, Romania 6729  
*Prunus*, cherry, rootstock 10688  
 pulses  
 chemicals, as plant constituents, trypsin inhibitor 7002  
 quality, for nutrition 7614  
 yield components 4553, 7605  
*Rhizobium*  
 genetics 4000  
 nitrogen fixation 1745  
*Saccharum*, breeding, Argentina 4134  
*Secale*, pollen 3757  
 selection, natural 1007, 8938  
 sex 1008, 3509  
*Solanum*, potato  
*Alternaria* 8641

## Review contd.

- Solanum*, potato contd.  
 breeding 4033  
 centres of origin 4031  
 cold resistance 10413  
 heat and drought resistance 10413  
 history and evolution 4031  
 hybridization, interspecific 2150  
*Phytophthora* 8634, 8640  
 plant collections, technique 3549  
*Rhizoctonia* 8643  
*Synchytrium* 6446  
 taxonomy 4032  
*Verticillium* 8642  
 yield components 10396  
*Sorghum*, heat and drought resistance 10234, 10235  
 sterility and fertility 2612, 4651  
 sterility, self 29  
 tissue culture 1705, 1706, 6962, 9843  
 transduction 2598  
 transformation 2598, 4708  
*Triticum*  
 breeding 9936  
 USSR 1052  
 combining ability 4764  
 composite varieties 1862  
 heat and drought resistance 10054  
 height 4790  
 history and evolution 7769  
 hybridization, interspecific 9936  
 seed, anatomy 7071  
 vegetable crops  
 breeding, USA 4442  
 chemicals, as plant constituents, nitrate 10838  
 polyploidy 8199  
*Vicia*, broad bean, quality, for nutrition 10978  
*Vigna*, minor species  
 cytology 4580  
 genetics 4580  
 hybridization, interspecific 4580  
*Vitis*, chemicals, as plant constituents, catechins 5617  
*Zea*, maize  
 breeding, USA 191  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
 enzymes 1035  
 heterochromatin 1203  
 lysine 8430  
 protein 8430  
 fungi 333  
 insects 332  
 pollen 276  
*Rhabdocline, Pseudotsuga* 8845  
*Rhagoletis, Malus* 5505  
*Rheum*  
 plant collections 9665  
 pollen 4649  
 pollination 4649  
*Rhizobium*  
*Arachis* 645, 8723  
*Cajanus* 4621  
 physiological races 5932  
 chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 645  
 chemicals, as plant constituents, bacteriocin 458  
*Cicer* 5926, 6880  
 physiological races 2585, 6953  
 India 9813  
 crop plants 1745  
 genetics, review 4000  
*Glycine* 4597, 5896, 6925, 8278, 8908, 9796, 11064, 11087  
 physiological races 5887, 6924, 6930, 9795  
 leguminous forage crops 1745, 4000  
 physiological races 458, 2110  
 linkage 4000  
*Lupinus*, physiological races 485, 6407  
*Macrotyloma*, physiological races 4626  
*Medicago* 6391  
 physiological races 469, 3040  
 mutation 2125, 4000  
 mutation, induced 6925, 10373  
 nitrogen fixation 645  
 review 1745  
*Phaseolus* 3403, 5849  
 physiological races 1617, 5848  
*Pisum* 968, 5910, 9859  
 pulses 4000, 9859  
*Stylosanthes*, physiological races 4024

## Rhizobium contd.

- symbiosis 4000  
 transduction 458, 2110, 4000  
 transformation 4000  
*Trifolium*, physiological races 2125  
*Trifolium*, white clover 10373  
 physiological races 9365  
*Vicia*, broad bean 3517  
 physiological races 11012, 11013, 11020  
*Vicia*, vetch 2135  
*Vigna*, cowpea 6880  
*Vigna*, minor species, physiological races 5869  
*Rhizoctonia* (see also *Corticium*)  
*Arachis* 10605  
*Beta*, sugar beet 4170, 9433, 10517  
*Cicer* 9814  
*Gossypium* 6470  
*Lolium* 9337  
*Lycopersicon* 5779, 5782, 10963  
*Oryza* 3951, 3954, 9311  
*Pinus* 10818  
*Solanum*, potato 3062, 3075, 4056  
 physiological races 10416  
 review 8643  
*Triticum* 8394  
*Rhizoctonia*, technique  
*Beta*, sugar beet 3149  
*Zea*, maize 9212, 9213  
*Rhizome, Festuca* 2101  
*Rhizopus*  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 6606  
*Triticum* 158  
*Rhizosphere*  
*Oryza* 3912  
*Triticum* 7081  
*Rhodes grass* (see *Chloris*)  
*Rhopalosiphum*  
 cereals, review 3601  
*Hordeum* 5083, 5084, 9244  
*Sorghum* 6327, 7249, 8548  
*Triticum* 2766  
*Zea*, maize 7835, 10162  
*Rhubarb* (see *Rheum*)  
*Rhyacionia, Pinus* 5670  
*Rhynchosporium*  
*Hordeum* 2936, 5076, 6044, 6054, 7183, 9222, 10168, 10171, 10201  
 physiological races  
 Italy 5979  
 Norway 8497  
*Oryza* 3956, 3957, 9303  
*Rhizopertha*  
*Sorghum* 403  
*Triticum* 3736  
*Ribes*  
 chromosomes, number 9888  
 cold resistance 8156  
 development, abnormal 3255  
 embryo sac 3255  
 flower 3255  
 genetic resources 7434, 7691  
*Mycosphaerella*, technique 4332  
 ovule 3255  
 photosynthesis 4687  
 pollen 8153  
 polyploidy 8153  
 sex 3255  
 varieties, Romania 2289  
 water balance 4687  
*Ribes*, black currant  
 breeding  
 Kazakh SSR 4334  
 Norway 5463  
 Sweden 8732  
 USSR 749, 3256, 6680, 9585, 10720  
 breeding, technique 749  
*Cecidophyopsis* 2344, 3261, 7494  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
 acids 5567, 9584  
 aminoacids 9588  
 anthocyanins 6683  
 ascorbic acid 1490, 2342, 5567, 5568, 5569, 6683, 9588, 10641, 10723  
 catechins 1490, 5568  
 flavonoids 5569, 10723  
 histone 751  
 leucoanthocyanins 5568  
 miscellaneous 8733  
 nucleic acids 751  
 peroxidase 3257, 9588  
 phenols 6683



**Ribes, black currant contd.**

- chemicals, as plant constituents contd.
  - polyphenol oxidase 9588
  - sugar 52, 9584
  - vitamins 5567, 8784
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
  - dimethyl sulphate 5566
  - ethyl methanesulphonate 5566
- chromosomes, aberrations 8785
- cold, effect of 2290
- cold resistance 4335, 8156, 9587, 10641, 10651, 10723
- Cronartium* 7494, 9589
- embryo sac 8785
- flower, number 52, 7493, 10723
- fruit, size 8784, 9587, 10723
- fruit, weight 2342
- $\gamma$  rays 2341, 5566
- genetics, *Sphaerotheca* 3260, 4337, 7494, 10641, 10723
- growth period 9587, 10641
- habit 3258
- harvesting, mechanical 2339
- height 5566
- heritability 8733
- hybridization, interspecific 52, 3257, 4335, 5569, 6683, 7493, 8154, 10641, 10720, 10723
- hybridization, wide 2340
- inbreeding 4336
- meiosis 751, 8785
- multiple genes 3260
- mutation, induced 2341, 5566, 6682
- Mycosphaerella* 9589
- pollen 8785
- pollination 4336, 9586
- polyploidy 751, 2340, 3257, 8154, 8785, 9586
- pruning 3259
- Pseudopeziza* 7494, 8784, 9589, 10641
- quality, for conserving 5568
- quality, for food processing 7493
- quality, of juice 5568, 10641
- quality, of wine 5568
- rooting capacity 3257
- Sphaerotheca* 753, 1491, 2339, 2343, 4337, 5570, 6680, 7493, 7494, 8732, 8784, 9588, 9589, 10641, 10723
- physiological races 3260
- sterility and fertility 8154, 8785
- sterility, self 752, 4336, 7493, 9587, 10723
- varieties
  - Belorussian SSR 10721
  - Sweden 5466
  - UK 10641
  - Ukrainian SSR 10721
  - USSR 8155, 10721, 10722
- variety trials
  - Kazakh SSR 5564
  - Moldavian SSR 2339
  - USSR 750, 3217

**Ribes, black currant  $\times$  Ribes, gooseberry**

- embryo sac 6681
- hybridization, interspecific 5565, 6681, 6682
- mutation, induced 6682
- ovule 6681
- sterility and fertility 5565

**Ribes, gooseberry**

- breeding, USSR 754, 6680
- cold, effect of 2290
- embryo sac 9590
- genetics, hairs 759
- hairs 759
- harvesting, mechanical 6680
- hybridization, interspecific 755, 756
- inflorescence 6684
- meiosis 5572
- ovule 9590
- pathology 7495
- photosynthesis 4687
- polyploidy 5572, 9590
- rooting capacity 758
- seasonal growth 6684
- Sphaerotheca* 755, 756, 6680
- spines 755, 760, 6680
- sterility and fertility 5572, 9590
- sterility, self 10726
- varieties
  - Romania 2289
  - Sweden 5466
  - Ukrainian SSR 10725

**Ribes, gooseberry contd.**

- variety trials
  - Kazakh SSR 10724
  - New Zealand 5571
  - USSR 757, 3217
- water balance 4687
- Ribes, gooseberry  $\times$  Ribes, black currant,**
  - hybridization, interspecific 5565, 6681, 6682
- Ribes, red currant**
  - altitude 3255
  - breeding, Norway 5463
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - acids 9584
    - ascorbic acid 748, 4333
    - flavonoids 4333
    - malic acid 748
    - pectin 4333
    - sugar 748, 9584
  - chemicals, general effects, simazine 748
  - development, abnormal 3255
  - embryo sac 3255
  - flower 3255
  - ovule 3255
  - sex 3255
  - varieties, Sweden 5466
- variety trials
  - Kazakh SSR 5563
  - Netherlands 5464
  - USSR 2338
- Rice (see Oryza)**
- Ricinus**
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - calcium 9484
    - phosphorus 9484
    - potassium 9484
    - protein 629
    - ricin 629, 3184
    - sodium 9484
    - sucrose 7403
    - sugar 7403
  - chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
    - kinetin 9484
    - morphactins 9484
  - chemicals, general effects
    - kinetin 7403
    - morphactins 7403
  - chromosomes, morphology 8713
  - combining ability 7401, 7402
  - diallel analysis 7402
  - genetics, stem 2246
  - harvesting, mechanical 3182
  - height 7402
  - heritability, technique 4211
  - heterosis 7401
  - irrigation 3175
  - photoperiodism 3183
  - sex 7403, 9484
  - stem 2246
  - varieties, Romania 3182
- variety trials
  - Bangladesh 1417
  - India 3175
  - Indonesia 5419
  - USSR 3181, 10595
- Ringling, Prunus, peach** 8765
- Ripening**
  - Citrus*, orange 4312
  - Cucumis*, melon 5724
  - Glycine* 8902
  - Lycopersicon* 3354, 4527, 5755, 5766, 6858, 6860, 6863, 7587, 8245, 8867, 9714, 9716, 9717, 10945, 10948
  - Malus* 6633
  - Mangifera* 8774
  - Musa* 4348
  - Oryza* 7289
  - Prunus*, peach 6667
  - Solanum* 8867
  - Triticum* 3651, 9977, 9980
  - Vicia*, broad bean 11015
- Ripening, technique, Persea** 3250
- Robinia**
  - breeding, USSR 3291
  - cold resistance 6758
  - nectar 4389
- Root**
  - Agrostis* 2092, 2093
  - Alopecurus* 36
  - Brassica*, rape 8707
  - Cannabis* 2633
  - Citrullus* 5726
  - Cucumis*, cucumber 4483

**Root contd.**

- Daucus* 4447
- Glycine* 3442, 6923
- grasses 10317
- Hordeum* 6241, 7712
- Leucaena* 3529
- Lolium* 5166
- Lycopersicon* 1590, 5763, 9712
- Medicago* 466, 3040, 9350
- Nicotiana* 607, 10568
- Oryza* 10278
- Phaseolus* 2538, 3405, 6892
- Pinus* 2390, 10807
- Pisum* 957
- Prunus*, peach 729
- Saccharum* 5315
- Secale* 1882, 2790, 6051
- Secale  $\times$  Triticum*, triticales 6051
- Solanum*, potato 4052
- Sorghum* 2955, 5104, 5105, 6289
- Spinacia* 2633
- Trifolium*, white clover 9364
- Triticum* 2740, 6051, 7027, 7757, 8400, 9931, 9973
- Vaccinium* 8789
- Vitis* 4367, 8823
- Zea*, maize 327, 1200, 3522, 6155, 6174, 6185, 8465
- Root, anatomy**
  - Citrullus* 5726
  - Zea*, maize 1967
- Root, colour**
  - Beta*, beetroot 8201
  - Beta*, sugar beet 4169, 10517
- Root crops, plant collections** 4684
- Root, number**
  - Hordeum* 7851
  - Manihot* 9442
  - Raphanus* 3319
  - Solanum*, potato 1352
  - Triticum* 1053, 9974, 10005
- Root, shape**
  - Beta*, beetroot 7564, 8201
  - Brassica*, turnip 8613
  - Daucus* 3312, 3314
  - Raphanus* 10844
- Root, size**
  - Daucus* 2480, 3315
  - Festuca* 6377
  - Gossypium* 3100
  - Hordeum* 2648
  - Lycopersicon* 10938
  - Manihot* 5369
  - Oryza* 412
  - Phaseolus* 11032
  - Raphanus* 3319
  - Triticum* 2648, 10005
- Root splitting, Daucus** 7558
- Root, texture, Daucus** 3317
- Root, weight**
  - Beta*, beetroot 7564
  - Beta*, sugar beet 581, 2221, 2222, 5363, 9429, 9430
  - Brassica*, rape 7395
  - Daucus* 7566
  - Hordeum* 3868
  - Manihot* 9442
  - Oryza* 41
  - Phaseolus* 11031, 11032
  - Raphanus* 2483, 3319
  - Solanum*, potato 6434
  - Triticum* 2739, 3709
- Root wilt, Cocos** 4324, 4325
- Rooting capacity**
  - Camellia* 7388
  - Cydonia  $\times$  Malus* 4271
  - Glycine* 9755
  - Lawsonia* 3216
  - Lonicera* 9608
  - Malus* 7447
  - Olea* 7419, 7420
  - Persea* 6678
  - Phaseolus* 9755
  - Phoenix* 10710
  - Poa* 3980
  - Populus* 5636
  - Prunus*, almond  $\times$  *Prunus*, peach 9553
  - Prunus*, cherry 10687
  - Prunus*, peach 8763
  - Prunus*, plum 4299
  - Ribes*, black currant 3257
  - Ribes*, gooseberry 758
  - Sorghum* 5099



**Rooting capacity contd.**

- Vaccinium* 4338, 4340, 10731  
*Vitis* 2362

**Rootstock (see also Grafting)**

- fruit crops 10655  
*Malus* 666, 1436, 1439, 3231, 4274, 5471, 5503, 5504, 6625, 6631, 7442, 8115, 8732, 9533, 9536, 9545, 10669  
 pome fruits 9533  
*Prunus*, almond 6730, 7524, 8839  
 review 6729  
*Prunus*, almond × *Prunus*, peach 6740, 7525, 9553, 10768  
*Prunus*, cherry 666, 9561, 10679  
 review 10688  
*Prunus*, peach 733, 6740, 9566  
*Prunus*, plum 666, 707, 10679  
*Pyrus* 666, 1451, 6625, 8128, 8748  
 stone fruits 6739, 9533  
*Vitis* 794, 3278, 3279, 3284, 5614, 5623, 5624, 8175, 9620

**Rosa**

- breeding  
 Ukrainian SSR 649, 6020  
 USSR, book 2271  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
 aminoacids 10617  
 ascorbic acid 52  
 citronellol 652  
 fructose 10617  
 glucose 10617  
 linalool 652  
 oil, essential 652, 653, 10617  
 starch 653, 10617  
 wax 653  
 cold resistance 9515  
 flower 7424, 10617  
 height 10617  
 hybridization 9515  
*Sphaerotheca* 10618  
 variety trials, USSR 650

**Rosaceae, Erwinia** 5469**Roselle (see Hibiscus)****Rosellinia, Malus** 9545**Rotation (see Succession, crop)****Rotylenchulus**

- Glycine* 1713, 7641, 8296, 8297  
*Gossypium* 10456

**Rotylenchulus, technique, Glycine** 6935**Rubber (see Hevea)****Rubus**

- apomixis 746  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
 anthocyanins 5553  
 rutinose 5553  
 sambubiose 5553  
 sophorose 5553  
 triglycerides 5553  
 chromosomes, number 6679  
 ecology 9578  
 genetic resources 7434  
 genetics  
 anthocyanins 5553  
 rutinose 5553  
 sambubiose 5553  
 sophorose 5553  
 triglycerides 5553  
 hybridization 10712  
 hybridization, interspecific 1486, 5554, 6679  
 sex 1486  
 sexual reproduction 9578  
 taxonomy 5554, 5555, 10712  
 vegetative reproduction 9578

**Rubus, blackberry**

- Anthonomus* 9582, 9583  
 development and growth 10640  
 growth period 10640  
 harvesting, mechanical 8783  
*Kuehneola* 747  
 spines 9583  
 taxonomy 5562, 8782, 9581  
 temperature, effect of 10640  
 varieties, Italy 8781  
 variety trials, Netherlands 5464

**Rubus, blackberry × Rubus, raspberry**

- anther culture 8110  
 fruit, size 9580  
 hybridization, interspecific 8110, 9580  
 tissue culture 8110

**Rubus, raspberry**

- Amphorophora* 7492  
 anther culture 8110

**Rubus, raspberry contd.**

- Botrytis* 10639  
 breeding  
 Norway 5463  
 USSR 5556  
 book 9579  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
 acids 2335  
 ascorbic acid 2335  
 sugar 2335  
 chemicals, fertility and sex, effects  
 boric acid 2337  
 GA 2337  
 chemicals, general effects, fenitrothion 1489  
 cold, effect of 2290  
 cold resistance 3252, 7491, 8779, 8780, 10651, 10714, 10716, 10717, 10718  
*Didymella* 3254  
 dormancy 10717  
 ecology 9578  
 fertilization, sexual 4329  
 fruit, colour 1487, 7491, 10715  
 fruit, number 10715  
 fruit, size 10715  
 genetic resources 6990  
 genetics, habit 10639  
 habit 10639  
 harvesting 10639  
 harvesting, mechanical 3253, 10639  
 heritability 4330  
 hybridization, interspecific 1486, 1487, 2336, 2337, 4329, 5559, 10639, 10651  
*Leptosphaeria* 10639  
 magnetism, effect of 2336  
 photosynthesis 4687  
*Phytophthora* 4330  
 quality 62  
 quality, for freezing 8778  
 quality, for fresh consumption 10715  
*Resseliella*, technique 5561  
 sexual reproduction 9578  
 stem 4328  
 sterility and fertility 1487, 2336, 2337, 4329, 5559  
 taxonomy 9002  
 tissue culture 8110  
 varieties, Sweden 5466  
 variety trials  
 Czechoslovakia 8778  
 Denmark 4328  
 Kazakh SSR 5558  
 Netherlands 5464  
 Norway 4328  
 Poland 2335  
 Sweden 4328  
 Ukrainian SSR 5557  
 USSR 3217, 4264, 10713, 10714  
 vegetative reproduction 5560, 9578  
 viruses 4331, 7492, 10719  
 water balance 4687, 10717  
 wind 5560  
 yield 8777  
 yield components 1488

**Rubus, raspberry × Rubus, blackberry, hybridization, interspecific** 8110, 9580**Rumex**

- β rays 4648  
 chemicals, cytological effects  
 methyl methanesulphonate 4648  
*N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 4648  
 chromosomes, breakage 4648  
 γ rays 4648  
 plant collections 9665  
 pollen 4649  
 pollination 4649  
 sex 6027  
 sex chromosomes 4648

**Russeting, Malus** 1440**Rutabaga (see Brassica, swede)****Rye (see Secale)****Ryegrass (see Lolium)****Saccharicoccus, Saccharum** 8058**Saccharum**

- agronomy, symposium 6505  
 aneuploidy 5319  
*Argyroploce* 4156  
*Azospirillum* 4138  
 bacteria 570  
 breeding  
 Argentina, review 4134  
 Barbados 6511  
 Egypt 2208

**Saccharum contd.**

- breeding contd.  
 India 3131  
 symposium 6505  
 breeding, technique 4143, 4146  
 cell culture 5319, 10502  
 cell, size 10506  
*Cephalosporium* 1396  
*Cercospora* 1396  
 chemicals, as nutrients  
 miscellaneous 4139  
 nitrogen 3138, 4141  
 zinc 10503  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
 calcium 5317  
 esterase 5313, 5319, 5320  
 flavonoids 4148  
 magnesium 5317  
 nitrate reductase 4139  
 nitrogen 5317  
 peroxidase 5313  
 phosphorus 5317  
 potassium 5317  
 proline 571  
 sucrose 5318, 5324, 6504, 10504  
 sugar 567, 2210, 3130, 5312, 5313, 5316, 6502, 8682, 10506  
 sulphur 5317  
 chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 5319  
 chemicals, general effects  
 ametryne 1398, 4153  
 asulam 1398  
 2,4-D 1398  
 dalapon 5323  
 ethephon 4137  
 GA 3139, 9419  
 herbicides 2204, 2205  
 metribuzin 1398  
 chromosomes, aberrations 3135  
 chromosomes, number 3135, 7369  
 cold, effect of 5316  
 cold resistance 2213, 4142, 10507  
 competition 6503  
 development and growth 3139, 4137, 9419  
*Diatraea* 572, 3140, 4155  
 epidermis 5313  
 experimental designs 10498, 10499  
 flowering 567, 2208, 3131, 3136, 3137, 4143, 6501  
 foliage area 4141  
 fungi 570  
 γ rays 5313, 6502, 6507, 10504  
 genetics, ligule 5311  
 genotype × environmental interaction 6512  
 germination 566, 5318  
*Glomerella* 4150, 7371, 9420, 10510  
 growth period 5313, 10504  
 harvesting 4140  
 harvesting, mechanical 4147  
 heat and drought resistance 571, 2204, 4149, 5315  
 heat, effect of 7370  
*Helicotylenchus* 9421  
 heritability 5310, 10500  
 hybridization, interspecific 3130, 3134, 5311, 5312, 5324, 6504, 10505, 10506  
 inbreeding 4133  
 irrigation 569, 4149  
 leaf, size 565  
 light, effect of 5314  
 ligule 5311  
 lodging 6506  
 matrocliny 3134  
*Matsumuratettix* 4724  
 meiosis 3135, 7369  
*Meloidogyne* 9421  
 mutation, induced 5313, 6502, 6507, 10504  
 mycoplasmas 4724  
 nematodes 2214  
 nitrogen fixation 3138, 4138  
 pathology 2212, 2637  
 symposium 6505  
 photoperiodism 3130, 6501  
 photorespiration 3569  
 photosynthesis 3569, 4144  
*Physalospora* 6498, 6515  
 physiological races, India 6499  
 plant collections 2212  
 plant introduction 7683



**Saccharum** *contd.*

- pollen 4145
- pollination 2208
- Pratylenchus* 9421
- Puccinia* 10511, 10512, 10513, 10514
- quality, for industrial processing 10505
- quality, for sugar extraction 568, 4133, 4147, 5313, 6506, 6507, 6508, 10500, 10506
- quality, for sugar extraction, technique 2211
- ratoon stunting disease 10509
- ratoon stunting disease, technique 10508
- root 5315
- Saccharicoccus* 8058
- Sclerospore* 4151
- seedlings 4146
- selection, artificial 4135, 8057, 10500
- spikelets 3134
- stem 3139
- stem, number 5310
- stem, size 5310, 6507, 10504
- stem, weight 6506, 10504
- sterility and fertility 4145
- taxonomy 4148
- temperature, effect of 3137
- tillering 4137, 6502, 6507
- tissue culture 4138, 4151, 5314, 5318
- transformation 10502
- Trichodorus* 9421
- Ustilago* 1397, 3130, 4152, 5309, 5321, 5322, 5985, 6516, 8987
- varieties
  - Brazil 3132, 3133
  - India 6498, 6500
  - Mauritius* 6514
  - Philippines 5309
  - South Africa 9418
  - USA 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207
- variety trials
  - Barbados 6512
  - Brazil 4136, 6513
  - Cuba 10501
  - India 6509, 6510
  - Jamaica 6512
  - Philippines 5308
  - Puerto Rico 9417
  - USA 7368
- vascular tissue 10506
- vegetative reproduction 7370
- viruses 1396, 3141, 5318, 5325, 8684, 8987, 9418
- physiological races
  - Colombia 10515
  - Egypt 10515
  - Japan 10515
  - USA 5324
- water balance 566
- weeds 4154
- Xiphinema* 9421
- yield components 565, 568, 2209, 4134, 4135, 4144, 5985, 6504, 8682, 8683

**Saccharum** × *Sorghum*

- back crossing 6281
- hybridization, intergeneric 5985, 6281
- meiosis 6281

**Safflower** (see *Carthamus*)**Sage** (see *Salvia*)**Sainfoin** (see *Onobrychis*)**Salinity**

- Agropyron* 10324
- Agrostis* 7299, 7705
- Brassica* 10867
- Brassica*, Brussels sprouts 10867
- Brassica*, cabbage 10867
- Brassica*, cauliflower 10867
- Brassica*, Chinese cabbage 8214, 10867
- Brassica*, kale 10867
- Brassica*, kohl rabi 10867
- Brassica*, red cabbage 10867
- Brassica*, sprouting broccoli 10867
- Bromus* 1327
- Cajanus* 4621
- Camphorosma* 10392
- Capsicum* 2279
- cereals 7718
- Chloris* 8001
- crop plants, review 3574, 9896
- Elymus* 10324
- Festuca* 7299
- Glycine* 946, 6921, 9794
- Glycyrrhiza* 5458
- Gossypium* 547, 4113, 9896

**Salinity** *contd.*

- Haloxylon* 10392
- Helianthus*, sunflower 9494
- Hordeum* 1281, 2916, 3881, 5067, 5068, 5069, 7705, 10200
- Kochia* 10392
- Lolium* 7299
- Lycopersicon* 900, 5757, 8868, 9896, 10954, 10955, 10956, 10957
- Lycopersicon* × *Solanum* 5757
- Mangifera* 1476, 9574
- Medicago* 5190, 10370
- Nicotiana* 3158, 7385, 9465
- Oryza* 425, 1310, 1312, 2992, 3942, 6344, 6975, 7290, 9289, 10259, 10293
- Pennisetum* 7192
- Phaseolus* 3402
- Pisum* 969
- Prunus*, plum 10683
- Psidium* 10706
- Salsola* 10392
- Solanum* 5757
- Sorghum* 2647, 7920
- Triticum* 145, 2647, 9023, 9940
- Vitis* 5619
- Zea*, maize 6197

**Salix**

- breeding, USSR 3291
- habit 3296, 10643
- hybridization, interspecific 3296
- increment 3296
- leaf 1533
- leaf, size 1534
- pollen 4393
- pollination 4393
- varieties, Hungary 4389
- variety trials, Uzbek SSR 2430
- wind 10643

**Salsify** (see *Tragopogon*)**Salsola**, salinity 10392**Salting quality** (see Quality, for pickling and salting)**Salvia**

- sterility and fertility 5936
- sterility, male 5936

**Santalum**, tissue culture 2433**Sarocladium**, *Oryza* 10304**Sarson** (see *Brassica*, oil crops)**Satureja**, chemicals, as plant constituents, terpenoids 4629**Savory** (see *Satureja*)**Scald**, *Malus* 1441**Schizandra**

- chromosomes, morphology 7501
- genetic resources 7691
- sex 7501

**Schizaphis**

- Avena* 8411
- Hordeum* 6248
- Sorghum* 1291, 5098, 7198, 7221, 7239, 7249, 7254, 7255, 7941, 8516, 8545
- Triticum* 9134

**Scion** (see Grafting)**Sciophites**, *Fragaria* 766**Scirpus**

- centres of origin 7004
- chromosomes, number 9416
- history and evolution 7004
- taxonomy 9416

**Sclerenchyma**

- Hordeum* 377
- Pisum* 6946

**Sclerospore**

- Pennisetum* 2042, 9249, 9251, 9252, 10218, 10219
- Saccharum* 4151
- Sorghum* 1291, 2051, 2052, 2962, 6285, 7246, 7932, 8514, 8516
- Zea*, maize 333, 6200, 6984, 9210, 9214
- Zea*, sweet corn 1998

**Sclerotinia**

- Allium*, onion 6797
- Cicer* 7610
- Cydonia* 9551
- Festuca* 2097
- Helianthus*, sunflower 2258, 3195, 5423
- Lactuca* 9691
- Malus* 6013
- Nicotiana* 611
- Phaseolus* 3410, 7629, 11038
- Prunus*, apricot 7469
- Prunus*, peach 6662
- Prunus*, plum 4302

**Sclerotinia** *contd.*

- Trifolium*, red clover 5184, 5197, 6004
  - Vicia*, vetch 6403
- Sclerotinia**, technique
- crop plants 7008
  - Helianthus*, sunflower 4225, 6607, 8720, 10599

**Sclerotium** (see also *Leptosphaeria*; *Macrophomina*)

- Allium*, minor species 2495
- Allium*, onion 2494, 2495

**Scopolia**, taxonomy 8106**Scorzonera**

- breeding, USSR 9868
- chromosomes, morphology 1605
- chromosomes, number 1605
- history and evolution 9868
- variety trials, Belgium 10973

**Scotia**, *Solanum*, potato 522**Scutellaria**, chromosomes, number 9526**Seasonal growth**

- Aronia* 5587
- Citrus*, orange 4312
- Fagus* 6755
- Ficus* 6674
- Fragaria* 6689
- Hippophae* 5587
- Juglans* 4381, 9622
- Malus* 5484, 5494, 5495, 6632, 6633, 7448, 7463, 8738, 10654, 10657
- Picea* 3305, 4425, 6785, 10823
- Pinus* 3300, 5650, 5655, 5671
- Prunus*, almond 802, 6734, 6745, 7526
- Prunus*, apricot 702, 6648, 8750
- Prunus*, apricot × *Prunus*, plum 6648
- Prunus*, cherry 5527, 7474, 8140, 9559
- Prunus*, peach 5532, 6661, 7484, 8761
- Prunus*, plum 704, 705, 710, 714, 6653
- Pyrus* 3235, 6642, 7460
- Quercus* 7541
- Ribes*, gooseberry 6684
- Vitis* 4365, 5608, 8164

**Secale**

- aging of seeds 176, 8996
- andrecium, anatomy 7117
- aneuploidy 177, 10107
- anther 6131
- anther culture 4927
- awns 6013
- back crossing 7110
- breeding
  - German Democratic Republic 3754
  - Poland 9903
  - USSR 4916, 8417
- cell division 2682, 6145, 7115
- centres of origin 10111
- Cercospora*, physiological races 6042
- chemicals, as nutrients, miscellaneous 149

**chemicals**, as plant constituents

- aminoacids 77, 180, 9892
- $\alpha$ -amylase 8418, 10109
- carbohydrates 1272, 8418
- carotenoids 1881
- chlorophyll 1881
- chromatin 178
- cytochrome oxidase 8998
- esterase 4918, 10096
- gliadin 9153, 9154
- globulin 180
- $\beta$ -glucan 9152
- glutamate dehydrogenase 2790
- gluten 3761
- hemicellulose 1272
- heterochromatin 3756, 9151
- histone 178
- lignin 1272
- lysine 185
- malate dehydrogenase 8998
- miscellaneous 9892
- nitrogen 77
- nucleic acids 178, 4702, 9151, 9909
- pentosans 180
- peroxidase 8998
- phosphodiesterase 9040
- phosphoglucomutase 3759
- phosphorylase 3759
- protein 77, 180, 185, 186, 187, 188, 1272, 3755, 4702, 4731, 7110, 7111, 7802, 8418
- resorcinols 1144, 4671



**Secale contd.**

- chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
  - silica 1272
  - sugar phosphates 3759
  - uronic acid 1272
- chemicals, general effects
  - aluminium 2682, 6051, 10034
  - carbon dioxide 9014
  - ethyleneimine 1034
  - kinetin 1881
  - leucine 1881
- chemicals, mutagenic effects, pesticides 59
- chromosome translocation 1145, 9150, 10108
- chromosomes, aberrations 175, 7115
- chromosomes, accessory 6145, 8373
- chromosomes, addition and substitution 4920, 10096
- chromosomes, morphology 3756
- Claviceps*, physiological races 5939
- Claviceps*, technique 156
- cleistogamy 97, 6013
- Cochliobolus* 3701, 8362
- cold resistance 1884, 4922, 8421, 9148, 10112
- crossing over 1145, 4730, 8408, 10108
- cytoplasmic inheritance 9040
- density of stand 149, 187
- dormancy 185, 3754, 3761, 7119, 10109
- dormancy, technique 7120
- embryo culture 183, 7801
- Erysiphe* 6146, 7803, 8363
- flower 97
- foliage area 4924, 8422
- forage 4731
- Fusarium* 8362
- Fusarium*, technique 7122
- $\gamma$  rays 174, 175, 7115
- gene dosage 4918
- gene interaction 8419
- gene location 3593, 10096, 10107, 10108
- genetics
  - dormancy 3754
  - Erysiphe* 7803
  - esterase 4918
  - height 172, 1883, 2792, 4924, 10107
  - inflorescence 2792
  - phosphodiesterase 9040
  - Puccinia* 3763
  - resorcinols 1144
  - sterility and fertility 8419
  - sterility, male, cytoplasmic 181, 6144
  - sterility, self 184, 7118
- genome analysis 6131
- germination 7120, 10109
- germination, technique 2629
- Glomerella* 9149
- growth period 4924
- habit 174
- heat and drought resistance, technique 189
- height 172, 173, 182, 1146, 1147, 1882, 1883, 2792, 3755, 4671, 4731, 4916, 4922, 4924, 4925, 4926, 6013, 6143, 7113, 7116, 7800, 8418, 8420, 8421, 8422, 8423, 8424, 8426, 9148, 10107
- heritability 173, 182, 7112
- Heterodera*, physiological races, Australia 6057
- heterosis 1144, 4925, 7113, 7800, 8420, 8426
- heterozygosis 9150
- history and evolution 10111
- hybridization, interspecific 1033, 1144, 6145, 7803
- immunology 9153
- inbreeding 1143, 3756, 7110, 7111, 7118, 9153, 9154
- inflorescence 2792
- inflorescence, anatomy 6132
- inflorescence, size 4671
- interference 10108
- lodging 174, 1147, 3762, 4731, 4925, 8424, 9148
- meiosis 175, 1033, 1145, 2787, 4730, 6131, 10108
- Micronectriella*, technique 7122
- mitochondria 4906
- molecular genetics 9909
- mowing and cutting 4731
- multiple alleles 172, 4918
- mutation 176, 8996

**Secale contd.**

- mutation, induced 59, 174, 1144
  - neutrons 7115
  - Ophiobolus* 6042
  - outcrossing 9153
  - perennial habit 179
  - plant collections 1755
  - plant introduction 7683
    - from Finland 9148
    - to USSR 9148
  - pleiotropy 1883, 2792
  - pollen 5157, 6145, 7117, 9152
    - review 3757
  - pollination, technique 3760
  - polyembryony and twinning 1034
  - polyploidy 174, 175, 177, 178, 1033, 1758, 1879, 2787, 3758, 3759, 3761, 4671, 4916, 4917, 4924, 6997, 7113, 7114, 7116, 7120, 7801, 8358, 8418, 8997, 9154
  - protoplasts 1004, 1884
  - Puccinia* 1874, 6054, 6146, 7803, 9149
    - physiological races 3763, 3764
    - USSR 4928
  - quality, for milling and baking 185, 186, 8426, 9148
  - quality, for milling and baking, technique 141, 3754, 7121
  - quality, for nutrition 99, 187
  - quality, for storage 9014
  - root 1882, 2790, 6051
  - seed, colour 3761, 8425
  - seed, size 1879, 1883, 10110
  - seed storage 8996, 9014
  - seedlings 10110
  - selection, artificial 1880, 6143, 7112
  - Septoria* 9149
  - snow mould, unspecified 6146, 7113, 7803
  - soil pH 10034
  - spikelets, number 4924
  - stem 1272, 3762
  - stem, anatomy 6132
  - sterility and fertility 1144, 2787, 4923, 8358, 8419
  - sterility, male 179
  - sterility, male, cytoplasmic 68, 181, 2791, 3760, 4702, 4925, 4926, 5939, 6144, 7117, 7800
  - sterility, self 184, 1143, 1144, 3758, 4921, 4926, 6013, 7118, 8419, 9152
  - substitution lines 4920
  - synthetic varieties 1143
  - taxonomy 9002
  - tillering 7111
  - tissue culture 4792
  - varieties
    - France 6047
    - Switzerland 67, 9010
    - USA 9149
    - USSR 171, 1756, 6997
    - book 3477
  - variety trials
    - Belorussian SSR 4917
    - Latvian SSR 1146
    - Yugoslavia 3755
  - vascular tissue 10110
  - vegetative reproduction 8425
  - X rays 1144
  - xenia 8425
  - yield components 173, 177, 182, 1879, 1880, 2788, 2789, 4922, 4924, 7111, 7112, 7116, 8420, 8421
- Secale**  $\times$  *Aegilops*  $\times$  *Triticum*, hybridization, intergeneric 1109
- Secale**  $\times$  *Agropyron*, hybridization, intergeneric 1332, 7042, 7114
- Secale**  $\times$  *Agropyron*  $\times$  *Triticum*, hybridization, intergeneric 1796, 7042
- Secale**  $\times$  *Hordeum*, hybridization, intergeneric 1267, 2012, 2014, 2015, 2883, 4919, 5970, 7841, 7842, 7843
- Secale**  $\times$  *Hordeum*  $\times$  *Triticum*, hybridization, intergeneric 7045, 8374
- Secale**  $\times$  *Triticum* (see also *Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, triticales)
- aneuploidy 3634
  - asynapsis 8375
  - cell culture 4920
  - Cercospora*, physiological races 6042
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - gluten 4770
    - heterochromatin 6074

**Secale**  $\times$  *Triticum* *contd.*

- chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
    - phosphodiesterase 9040
    - protein 979
    - purothionin 3593
  - chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 3628
  - chemicals, general effects, aluminium 2682
  - chromosome translocation 1040, 1078, 3593, 6074
  - chromosomes, aberrations 1069, 8375
  - chromosomes, accessory 8373
  - chromosomes, addition and substitution 3593, 4920, 6042, 9114
  - cold resistance 979
  - crossing over 8408
  - cytoplasmic inheritance 9040
  - embryo 9052
  - embryo culture 9962
  - endosperm 9052
  - Erysiphe* 1040, 6039
  - $\gamma$  rays 4770
  - gene location 1805, 3593, 9054
  - genetics
    - height 1073
    - meiosis 10094
    - phosphodiesterase 9040
  - genome analysis 3627
  - height 1073
  - hybridization, intergeneric 98, 107, 979, 1040, 1069, 1073, 1074, 1078, 1805, 2680, 2682, 2758, 2789, 3593, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3634, 4770, 4771, 4781, 4920, 6039, 6042, 6069, 6074, 6075, 6972, 7792, 7843, 8373, 8375, 8408, 9040, 9052, 9054, 9114, 9138, 9962
  - meiosis 1069, 1805, 3627, 3634, 4781, 6972, 8373, 8375, 8408
  - modifiers 2682
  - Ophiobolus* 6042
  - pollination 1074
  - polyploidy 3627, 3628
  - polyploidy, technique 2680
  - Puccinia* 1040, 4770
  - quality, for milling and baking 979
  - spikelets, number 107
  - spring and winter habit 979
  - sterility and fertility 107, 1074, 3629, 6039, 6069, 7792, 9054
  - substitution lines 6039
  - temperature, effect of 4781, 8373
  - tillering 107
  - X rays 4770
  - yield components 107, 2789
- Secale**  $\times$  *Triticum*, triticales
- altitude 7710
  - aneuploidy 103, 4633, 4730, 8409
  - anther 6131
  - anther culture 108, 1871, 7716, 7793
  - asynapsis 8409
  - bacteria 4633
  - breeding 9904
    - Australia 6129
    - Belorussian SSR 1868, 3742, 3744, 6993
    - Bulgaria, book 979
    - Kazakh SSR 1869, 2768
    - Ukrainian SSR 7791
    - USA 10089
  - breeding, technique 3740, 9136
  - cell division 2682
  - Cephus* 7101
  - Cercospora* 6040
  - chemicals, as nutrients
    - miscellaneous 149
    - nitrogen 10095
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - albumin 102
    - aminoacids 77, 979, 1798
    - $\alpha$ -amylase 4633, 4669
    - calcium 10093
    - chlorophyll 7793, 9092
    - chromatin 4906
    - copper 10093
    - esterase 10096
    - gliadin 2776, 4834
    - gluten 4633
    - glutenin 4834
    - heterochromatin 96, 101, 4899
    - lysine 979, 3740, 3743, 4834, 4897
    - manganese 10093
    - nitrogen 77, 4897



**Secale** × *Triticum*, *tritica*le contd.

- chemicals, as plant constituents contd.
- potassium 10093
- protein 77, 102, 979, 1798, 2776, 3740, 3741, 3743, 3745, 4633, 4731, 4834, 4841, 4897, 6128, 7099, 7100, 7103, 10093
- purothionin 3593
- starch 4633
- zinc 10093
- chemicals, general effects
  - aluminium 2682, 6051, 7709, 10034
  - N-nitroso-N-ethylurea 4903
  - N-nitroso-N-methylurea 4903
- chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethyl methanesulphonate 2773
- chloroplasts 2774
- chromosomes, aberrations 6130
- chromosomes, addition and substitution 10094, 10096
- chromosomes, morphology 96
- chromosomes, number 101
- Claviceps* 4633
- Claviceps*, technique 156
- cleistogamy 97, 10097
- climate 7710
- cold resistance 979, 2775, 3741, 4633, 6972, 9137
- combining ability 1067, 3744
- crossing over 4730
- cytomixis 4633, 8409
- cytoplasmic inheritance 1109, 6131
- density of stand 149, 4904
- desynapsis 10094
- development and growth 100, 7710
- diallel analysis 3740, 3744
- dormancy 10091
- embryology 4633
- environment 4907, 10093
- Erysiphe* 979, 3741, 4633, 7101, 10091
- physiological races 9138
- fertilization, sexual 4633
- flower 97
- flowering 4633, 4902, 10097
- forage 4731, 10095
- γ rays 4841
- gene location 10096
- genetics
  - height 6040
  - Puccinia* 1874
  - sterility and fertility 4633
- genome analysis 3740, 6131
- genotype × environmental interaction 7102
- germination 100, 2769, 2775
- grain shrivelling 101
- growth period 103, 979, 2773, 6127, 6129, 6972, 7102
- habit 2775
- haploidy 108, 1871, 7716, 7793
- Haplithrips* 6127
- heat and drought resistance 1110, 4633
- height 979, 2771, 2773, 2775, 3740, 4669, 4731, 4895, 4901, 6040, 6972, 7103, 10093
- heterosis 2770, 4901
- homozygosis 109
- hybridization, intergeneric 77, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 108, 109, 141, 149, 156, 979, 1033, 1067, 1110, 1743, 1755, 1772, 1798, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 2682, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2789, 3592, 3593, 3740, 3741, 3742, 3743, 3744, 3745, 4669, 4730, 4731, 4834, 4841, 4895, 4896, 4897, 4898, 4899, 4900, 4901, 4902, 4903, 4904, 4905, 4906, 4907, 6026, 6040, 6127, 6128, 6129, 6130, 6131, 6132, 6972, 6993, 7052, 7099, 7100, 7101, 7102, 7103, 7104, 7709, 7710, 7716, 7717, 7791, 7792, 7793, 8358, 8407, 8408, 8409, 8997, 9092, 9136, 9137, 9139, 9904, 9907, 9957, 10034, 10089, 10090, 10091, 10092, 10093, 10094, 10095, 10096, 10097
- book 4633
- inflorescence 1872
- inflorescence, anatomy 6132
- inflorescence, size 2771, 7103
- irrigation 10092
- lodging 4731

**Secale** × *Triticum*, *tritica*le contd.

- meiosis 109, 1033, 1109, 2772, 3740, 4633, 4730, 4899, 6130, 6131, 8409, 10094
- mitochondria 4906
- mixoploidy 1871
- mowing and cutting 4731
- mutation, induced 2773, 4633, 4841
- outcrossing 6040
- ovule 1743
- palatability 10095
- photoperiodism 4896
- photosynthesis 9092
- plant collections 1755
- pollination 4902
- polyploidy 1033, 4897, 6040, 6131, 8997
- Puccinia* 979, 3741, 4633, 7101, 10091
- physiological races 1874, 7104
- India 9139
- quality, for milling and baking 979, 4633, 4669, 4907, 7710
- quality, for milling and baking, technique 141
- quality, for nutrition 99
- root 6051
- seed 4902
- seed, number 1872, 7102
- seed, size 2767, 6129
- seed, weight 100
- selection, artificial 2767, 4896
- Septoria* 7101
- soil pH 10034
- sowing 4904
- sowing and planting date 7100
- spikelets, number 2771, 7103
- spring and winter habit 4905
- stem, anatomy 6132
- sterility and fertility 109, 979, 1870, 2769, 2775, 3740, 4633, 6130, 7052, 7792, 8358, 8409, 10097
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 9136
- taxonomy 3741
- tillering 979, 7102
- Tilletia* 3741, 4633
- tissue culture 6026
- toxic soils 7709
- transformation 7717
- Ustilago* 979, 3741, 4633, 7101
- varieties
  - Australia 7710
  - Bulgaria 979, 7710
  - Canada 3592, 7710
  - Italy 4898
  - Mexico 7710
  - Ukrainian SSR 7101
  - USA 7710
- variety trials 1772
- Czechoslovakia 3743
- France 8407
- USA 9907
- USSR 6128, 10091
- Uzbek SSR 10092
- viruses 4633
- water balance 9092
- X rays 2773
- yield components 979, 1067, 1873, 2770, 2775, 4897, 4900, 4901, 4904, 4905, 7099, 7100, 7102, 10093

**Secale** × *Triticum*, *tritica*le × *Aegilops*, hybridization, intergeneric 1109**Seed** 8957

- Allium* 2492
- Allium*, onion 2492
- Apium* 3334
- Arachis* 6613
- Beta*, sugar beet 6007
- Betula* 823, 824
- Brassica* 10859
- crop plants 3510
- Cucumis*, melon 9699
- Glycine* 5880, 8278, 9744, 11083
- Gossypium* 528, 1374, 8665
- Hordeum* 2933, 7178, 7849, 10185
- Humulus* 622
- Larix* 6788
- Lupinus* 9744
- Lycopersicon* 10946
- Phaseolus* 3394, 5850, 9744
- Pinus* 842, 2438, 3298, 4414
- Pisum* 3540, 9744
- Prunus*, almond 6737

**Seed** contd.

- Prunus*, almond × *Prunus*, peach 6664
- Secale* × *Triticum*, *tritica*le 4902
- Solanum*, potato 8037
- Sorghum* 392, 2957, 3523, 5110, 7922
- Trifolium*, subterranean clover 480
- Trigonella* 4027
- Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 7133
- Triticum* 130, 1867, 4780, 8388
- Vaccinium* 7496
- Vicia*, broad bean 4560, 9744
- Zea*, maize 1940, 6155, 9188, 10147
- Seed, anatomy**
  - Euchlaena* 1228
  - Hordeum* 4732
  - Linum* 1392
  - Lupinus* 5212
  - Sorghum* 7232, 9265, 10225
  - Triticum* 4732, 7063
  - review 7071
  - Vigna*, cowpea 4573
  - Zea*, maize 1228, 4950, 4951
  - Zea*, popcorn 1228
  - Zea*, sweet corn 1228
- Seed, anatomy, technique, cereals** 2645
- Seed, colour**
  - Arachis* 10608
  - Brassica*, oil crops 2242, 10588, 10589
  - Brassica*, rape 6595
  - Cajanus* 3468
  - Carica* 4326
  - Cicer* 4614, 5998
  - Cucumis*, melon 8856
  - Eleusine* 5983
  - Glycine* 4592, 8278
  - Hippophae* 8802
  - Hordeum* 2909, 10169
  - Lens* 977, 4618, 5927, 5929
  - Linum* 4126
  - Oryza* 1308, 2979, 3915, 3916, 7274, 7964, 9290
  - Panicum* 7868
  - Phaseolus* 2532, 3389, 3393, 3396, 3409, 3532, 5828, 5835, 6896, 6899, 7620, 9758, 9761
  - Pinus* 836, 2458, 2459, 6775, 10818
  - Pisum* 3457
  - Secale* 3761, 8425
  - Sorghum* 5984, 6278, 7211, 7216, 7878, 7906, 9265, 10225
  - Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 1188
  - Triticum* 1041, 1066, 1772, 1831, 3637, 3642, 3651, 7053, 7058, 7754, 7771, 9043, 9064, 9977, 9980, 9986
  - Vicia*, broad bean 5824, 10993
  - Vigna*, cowpea 5862, 6907
  - Vigna*, minor species 3428, 4581, 4584, 8273, 10974
  - Zea*, maize 218, 249, 1201, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1899, 1957, 2810, 4949, 6164
  - Zea*, sweet corn 350
- Seed, moisture**
  - Hordeum* 2888, 5026
  - Oryza* 415, 2974
  - Sorghum* 6314
  - Triticum* 111, 3639, 9978
  - Vigna*, cowpea 4577
  - Zea*, maize 1984, 4988, 6172, 6210, 9172, 9207, 10113
  - Zea*, sweet corn 2001
- Seed, number**
  - Arachis* 641
  - Betula* 10788
  - Brassica*, oil crops 6558
  - Brassica*, rape 4206, 6565
  - Cicer* 2583
  - Citrus*, lemon 5537
  - Citrus*, mandarin 8770
  - Cyamopsis* 10390
  - Festuca* 5158
  - Glycine* 1645, 8906
  - Gossypium* 9396
  - Helianthus*, sunflower 4215
  - Hordeum* 2923, 5038, 5043, 7852, 9232
  - Linum* 2199, 4125
  - Lotus* 3055, 6408
  - Lupinus* 1343, 2139
  - Malus* 4276, 9538
  - Medicago* 7319
  - Oryza* 10268
  - Pinus* 6767, 6772, 10815
  - Pisum* 1654, 5805, 9805, 9806, 11100
  - Poa* 5158



**Seed, number contd.**

- Prunus*, almond 1515  
*Punica* 6700  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 1872, 7102  
*Sorghum* 4740, 5101, 8534  
*Trifolium*, red clover 5200  
*Triticum* 94, 119, 1081, 2701, 3603, 6088, 6093, 7028, 7037, 7057  
*Vicia*, broad bean 9745  
*Vigna*, cowpea 7635  
*Vigna*, minor species 7635, 8271  
*Zea*, maize 4962

**Seed production**

- Allium*, onion 4450, 9675  
*Apium* 2505, 2506  
*Beta*, sugar beet 4167  
*Brassica*, cabbage 6808  
*Bromus* 5164  
*Carthamus* 10603  
*Chloris* 455, 3033  
*Citrullus* 9701, 10899  
conifers 2397  
crop plants 9871  
*Cucumis*, melon 9701  
*Dactylis* 435  
*Festuca* 433, 3026  
forest trees 10778  
*Glycine* 1641  
grasses 9871  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 9493  
*Hordeum* 373  
leguminous forage crops 9871  
*Linum* 10485  
*Lolium* 433, 435, 3983, 5168, 5972, 8576, 8579  
*Lotus* 10385  
*Lupinus* 10381  
*Lycopersicon* 8247, 10943  
*Medicago* 461, 470, 2120, 7319, 8586  
*Onobrychis* 9368  
*Ornithopus* 8028  
*Phleum* 433  
*Picea* 5672, 9658  
*Pinus* 1538, 2397, 2441, 2451, 9655, 9656, 10815  
*Plantago* 8731  
*Poa* 5162  
*Pseudotsuga* 2470  
*Solanum*, potato 8037  
*Sorghum* 6307, 7247, 7894, 7915  
*Trifolium*, minor species 6398  
*Trifolium*, red clover 474, 3046, 8015, 8590, 8595  
*Trifolium*, subterranean clover 480  
*Trifolium*, white clover, sterility and fertility 478  
*Triticum* 9958  
*Zea*, maize 280, 328, 8436, 10127

**Seed, shape**

- Brassica* 10859  
*Cicer* 4614  
*Fagus* 821  
*Hordeum* 2869, 2904, 2909, 6227  
*Oryza* 2986, 3941, 5119, 6986, 7964, 7966, 10258, 10260, 10269, 10272  
*Panicum* 7869  
*Phaseolus* 3393  
*Pisum* 3461  
*Sinapis* 10859  
*Triticum* 1836, 7058, 9821  
*Vicia*, broad bean 5826, 10993  
*Vigna*, minor species 11049  
*Vitis* 5613

**Seed, size**

- Arachis* 3199, 5435, 8095, 10606, 10609  
*Avena* 7106  
*Beta*, sugar beet 8062  
*Brassica*, rape 4206  
*Cajanus* 7666, 10975, 11114  
*Carica* 4326  
*Carthamus* 8092  
*Coffea* 5394  
*Cyamopsis* 10390  
*Fagopyrum* 3972  
*Glycine* 932, 935, 5813, 5879, 5884, 6919, 7645, 11085  
*Gossypium* 5267  
*Hippophae* 2356  
*Hordeum* 1275, 2027, 2904, 2917, 4735  
*Lens* 10975  
*Macrotyloma* 5872

**Seed, size contd.**

- Oryza* 2984, 2987, 3916, 5119, 6341, 6344, 6354, 6355, 7278, 7279, 8327, 9293, 10258, 10261, 10269, 10278, 10287  
*Phaseolus* 1622, 3393, 4563  
*Pinus* 2459, 4409  
*Pisum* 1656, 2570, 5805, 5919, 6943, 9806, 10975  
*Secale* 1879, 1883, 10110  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 2767, 6129  
*Sorghum* 6304  
*Trifolium*, red clover 2130  
*Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 8428  
*Triticum* 121, 2711, 3632, 3669, 4735, 4833, 4837, 7047, 7063, 9023, 9043, 9111, 10021  
*Vaccinium* 7497  
*Vicia*, broad bean 5825, 5826, 10649, 11003  
*Vicia*, vetch 7329  
*Vigna*, cowpea 4577, 7635, 10974, 10975, 11045  
*Vigna*, minor species 7635, 10975, 11049  
*Vitis* 5613  
*Zea*, maize 1935, 5978

**Seed splitting, *Lupinus* 1347****Seed storage**

- Cenchrus* 2106  
crop plants 3548, 3554, 4695  
book 6959  
grasses 9003  
*Hordeum* 2026, 4695, 5026, 8996, 9014  
*Lactuca* 8996  
*Phaseolus* 3372  
pulses 9003  
*Secale* 8996, 9014  
*Trifolium* 9003  
*Triticum* 3698, 8996, 9014, 9984  
*Vicia*, broad bean 5823  
*Vigna*, cowpea 9003  
*Vigna*, minor species 9003  
*Zea*, maize 1250, 6170

**Seed testing**

- Brassica*, cabbage 8215  
*Glycine* 11065  
*Hordeum* 6243  
*Oryza* 2055  
*Sorghum* 2959  
*Trifolium*, minor species 10377  
*Triticum* 7770

**Seed, texture**

- Lupinus* 1346  
*Oryza* 2985, 2987, 3939  
*Pennisetum* 6260  
*Phaseolus* 9758  
*Pisum* 3457, 5917  
*Sorghum* 402, 5984, 6304, 6314, 7232  
*Triticum* 7039  
*Vigna*, cowpea 4573  
*Zea*, maize 6191, 9207

**Seed, variegation, *Zea*, maize 5978****Seed, weight**

- Abies* 6786  
*Acer* 4407  
*Aegilops* × *Triticum* 4767  
*Arachis* 642  
*Astragalus* 5220, 10388  
*Avena* 2781, 6134, 7106  
*Beta*, sugar beet 8062  
*Betula* 823, 824, 2426, 4398, 10788  
*Brassica*, oil crops 7400  
*Brassica*, rape 6565  
*Cajanus* 11114  
*Cicer* 2583, 3464  
*Eleusine* 5096  
*Elymus* 3032  
*Fagopyrum* 1322, 3972, 4742  
*Fagus* 5639  
*Festuca* 9342  
*Fragaria* 764  
*Glycine* 935, 936, 942, 2558, 7646, 9789, 9790, 11092  
*Gossypium* 4097, 5267, 10448  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 3189, 6602, 9487  
*Hippophae* 2356, 8802  
*Hordeum* 1787, 2030, 2904, 2909, 2923, 2926, 3876, 5038, 5043, 5054, 5058, 7169, 7175, 7851, 8498, 9232  
*Lens* 2586  
*Linum* 1390, 6488, 8679  
*Lupinus* 483, 2139  
*Macrotyloma* 5872

**Seed, weight contd.**

- Oryza* 3932, 7277, 7278, 7962, 9317, 10268  
*Pennisetum* 9247  
*Phaseolus* 5835  
*Picea* 7552  
*Pinus* 2453, 5653, 6767, 8190  
*Pisum* 1662, 3457, 4608, 5807, 5917, 8927, 11100  
*Prunus*, almond 1515  
*Punica* 10750  
*Raphanus* 3319  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 100  
*Sesamum* 3185  
*Sorghum* 389, 2046, 4740, 5101, 7211, 7216, 7256, 7890, 8534, 9258  
*Stylosanthes* 488  
*Trifolium*, red clover 5200  
*Triticum* 1046, 1080, 1081, 1091, 1792, 1812, 2692, 3603, 3653, 3669, 3685, 4822, 4824, 4833, 4846, 6079, 6092, 6093, 7026, 7028, 7034, 7058, 7760, 7767, 7768, 9100, 9111, 9963, 9972, 9974  
*Vicia*, broad bean 10988  
*Vicia*, vetch 7329, 8022  
*Vigna*, minor species 4581  
*Vitis* 5613  
*Zea*, maize 254, 1218, 1237, 2644, 4955, 5978, 6191, 7825, 9187, 9196

**Seedlessness**

- Citrullus* 8226  
*Citrus*, lemon 5537, 10702  
*Diospyros* 1479, 1480  
*Humulus* 622  
*Malus* 10660  
*Vitis* 5611, 6703, 6711, 8163

**Seedling chlorosis, *Phaseolus* 4438****Seedlings**

- Astragalus* 5220  
*Aucoumea* 4404  
*Brassica* 10646  
*Carthamus* 3198  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 3338  
*Festuca* 9342  
*Glycine* 5882, 6919  
*Gossypium* 4101, 8665  
*Hordeum* 3868, 5047, 7851  
*Lotus* 5215  
*Lycopersicon* 2523  
*Macroptilium* 4557  
*Medicago* 466  
*Oryza* 1311, 2980, 6346  
*Phaseolus* 4557  
*Picea* 3297, 5673, 7552, 10824  
*Pinus* 839, 840, 843, 2442, 3297, 3301, 5653, 5661, 9653, 10806, 10809  
*Pseudotsuga* 9661  
pulses 8877  
*Saccharum* 4146  
*Secale* 10110  
*Sorghum* 1297, 6291, 8529  
*Stylosanthes* 488  
*Triticum* 121, 3660, 4788, 9974  
*Vicia*, vetch 7329  
*Vigna*, cowpea 4557  
*Vigna*, minor species 4557, 8328  
*Zea*, maize 3772, 7831, 10154  
*Zea*, sweet corn 3851, 6218, 9173

**Seedlings, colour**

- Beta*, sugar beet 8061  
*Carthamus* 8092  
*Glycine* 8278, 8294  
*Lens* 5927  
*Nicotiana* 596  
*Pisum* 7657  
*Poa* 6371  
*Pseudotsuga* 860  
*Solanum*, egg plant 6877  
*Vigna*, minor species 3428  
*Zea*, maize 262, 1221, 1232, 4949

**Seedlings, number of parts, *Phaseolus* 2537****Seedlings, size**

- Cupressus* 7553  
*Hordeum* 9232  
*Triticum* 9932  
*Vigna*, cowpea 11045

**Seedlings, weight**

- Sorghum* 7890  
*Zea*, maize 325, 2827

**Segregation, mitotic (see Mitotic recombination)**



- Selection** 6, 32, 985, 1674, 1679, 3480, 5953, 8317, 8944, 9825, 9830, 9833, 9835, 9836  
*Avena* 9011  
*Hordeum* 9011  
**Selection, artificial** 3, 4, 11, 1014, 1015, 1017, 3481, 5951, 5955, 6766, 6964, 8943, 9823  
*Ananas* 4354  
*Astragalus* 8607  
*Avena* 10099  
*Beta*, sugar beet 581, 5326  
*Brassica*, rape 4210  
*Cajanus* 5930  
*Coffea* 9469  
crop plants 51, 53, 54, 1018, 1019, 1711, 1732, 2616, 2657, 3543, 3555, 3556, 4677, 4678, 4688, 7007, 7704, 9838  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 3340, 5735  
*Fagopyrum* 7295, 7987  
forest trees 1523, 4390  
*Glycine* 926, 2544, 2558, 3444, 5880, 7644, 8290, 8990, 11069  
*Gossypium* 3098, 4084, 4085, 4086, 6484  
grasses 10317  
*Hordeum* 74, 3855, 5051, 5081, 6220, 6222, 7007, 7183, 9220  
*Limnanthes* 5461  
*Linum* 4120  
*Lolium* 8580  
*Lycopersicon* 8862  
*Malus* 5482  
*Medicago* 460  
*Nicotiana* 1406, 10534  
*Oryza* 7266, 8559  
*Phaseolus* 8881  
*Picea* 6766  
*Pinus* 844, 3299, 5671, 8191, 8844  
*Populus* 2381  
*Pseudotsuga* 6766  
*Pyrus* 7460  
*Saccharum* 4135, 8057, 10500  
*Secale* 1880, 6143, 7112  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticale 2767, 4896  
*Sorghum* 9257, 9258  
*Tectona* 4402  
*Triticum* 2665, 2707, 3606, 3608, 3609, 3654, 4759, 4823, 4833, 4882, 7085, 7729, 8367, 9925, 9926, 9927, 9930, 9939  
*Vicia*, broad bean 5810, 11014  
*Vigna*, cowpea 3415  
*Vitis* 5589, 9611  
*Zea*, maize 51, 74, 197, 198, 199, 202, 203, 282, 1885, 1924, 1948, 1985, 1986, 2794, 2795, 2826, 3765, 3767, 3780, 3807, 3808, 3810, 3836, 4930, 4996, 5008, 5982, 6147, 6171, 6181, 8438, 8439, 9157, 9158, 10113, 10115, 10117, 10140  
**Selection, natural** 1008, 1009, 1010, 1682, 1685, 1686, 1690, 1709, 2615, 5951, 6964, 6968, 8940  
*Avena* 8410  
*Citrullus* 10897  
crop plants 64, 8344  
*Euchlaena* 1260  
*Hordeum* 2907, 3879, 8940, 10176  
*Lolium* 7304  
*Oryza* 9271  
review 1007, 8938  
*Trifolium*, minor species 8321  
*Triticum* 3654, 4785, 9939  
*Zea*, maize 1260, 8460  
*Selepa*, *Solanum*, egg plant 907  
**Self sterility** (see Sterility, self)  
**Sepal** (see Calyx)  
**Septoria** (see also *Leptosphaeria*; *Mycosphaerella*)  
chemicals, as plant constituents  
α-galactosidase 7084  
β-galactosidase 7084  
β-glucosidase 7084  
β-xylosidase 7084  
*Glycine* 4600, 8294  
*Lactuca* 9691  
*Lycopersicon* 2524, 7595, 10929  
*Phalaris* 5177  
*Populus* 7544  
*Secale* 9149  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticale 7101  
*Septoria* contd.  
*Triticum* 1116, 4881, 5977, 6036, 6037, 6061, 7084, 7776, 9025, 9123, 9124, 9945, 10060  
*Serradella* (see *Ornithopus*)  
*Sesame* (see *Sesamum*)  
*Sesamia*, *Oryza* 9321  
*Sesamum*  
chemicals, as plant constituents  
histone 5963  
linoleic acid 2248  
methionine 9485  
nucleic acids 5963  
oil, fatty 9485  
oleic acid 2248  
protein 3185, 4212, 9485  
combining ability 2248, 3185  
diallel analysis 2248, 4212  
dormancy 2247  
γ rays 5420  
genetics, growth period 4212  
growth period 4212  
height 5420  
heritability 4212  
leaf 4212  
modifiers 4212  
mutation, induced 5420  
protein 5963  
*Pseudomonas* 9486  
seed, weight 3185  
sterility, male 5963  
varieties, S. Korea 6980  
variety trials, India 3563  
*Setaria*  
breeding, USSR 7188  
chemicals, as plant constituents  
calcium 10213  
esterase 7871  
magnesium 10213  
phosphorus 10213  
protein 10213  
chromosomes, number 2039, 7311  
digestibility 5988  
flowering 3894  
geography 3894  
grazing 5988  
growth period 3894  
height 3894  
heritability 3894  
history and evolution 10214  
hybridization, interspecific 5988  
plant collections 3894  
polyploidy 2039  
quality, for nutrition 10213  
taxonomy 5090, 6254  
tillering 3894  
*Ustilago* 2040, 7191  
yield components 3894  
*Severinia*, precocity of bearing 6671  
**Sex** 32, 2613, 3481, 3498, 4650, 5955, 8948, 8957, 9836, 9861, 9866  
*Acer* 1536, 5646  
*Anacardium* 3289  
*Asparagus* 871, 1567, 1569, 6027  
*Aucoumea* 4405  
*Cannabis* 2633, 6027, 6999, 7365, 9408, 10492  
*Carica* 4326  
*Cirsium* 6027  
*Coriandrum* 2592  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 1583, 1584, 2511, 3338, 4481, 5736, 5737, 5740, 5742, 6826, 6828, 6830, 6835, 6999, 10912, 10913, 10915  
*Cucumis*, melon 3335, 4473, 5723, 5725  
*Cucurbita* 1024, 5729, 5730  
cucurbits 5718  
review 5717  
*Diospyros* 1478  
*Ficus* 4315, 6674  
*Fragaria* 1494  
*Hirschfeldia* 9866  
*Juglans* 6723  
*Lagenaria* 9711  
*Momordica* 2515, 8235  
*Morus* 6675  
*Nicotiana* 6541  
*Phyllanthus* 7502  
*Picea* 2462, 10825  
*Populus* 817, 8841, 10783  
*Punica* 3271, 6700  
review 1008, 3509  
*Ribes* 3255  
**Sex** contd.  
*Ribes*, red currant 3255  
*Ricinus* 7403, 9484  
*Rubus* 1486  
*Rumex* 6027  
*Schizandra* 7501  
*Simmondsia* 10634  
*Solanum* 3498  
*Spinacia* 2633, 6999, 8218, 9688, 9689, 9690  
*Triticum* 1827  
*Urtica* 6027  
*Vitis* 8813, 10760  
*Zea*, maize 1951, 6999, 10144  
*Zizania* 8569  
**Sex chromosomes**  
*Asparagus* 871, 1566, 1567, 1569  
*Cannabis* 7365  
*Rumex* 4648  
*Spinacia* 4462  
**Sexual reproduction**  
*Allium*, garlic 8206  
*Camellia* 614  
*Colocasia* 6533  
*Panicum* 2942, 8510  
*Phoenix* 8150  
*Rubus* 9578  
*Rubus*, raspberry 9578  
**Shaddock** (see *Citrus*, pomelo)  
**Shade**  
*Acer* 6762  
*Glycine* 2635  
*Ipomoea* 2635  
*Lycopersicon* 2636  
*Oryza* 7975, 7976  
*Poa* 10326  
*Sorghum* 2635  
*Vigna*, minor species 2635  
*Zea*, maize 4957  
**Shallot** (see *Allium*, shallot)  
**Shattering** (see Shedding)  
*Glycine* 9789  
**Shedding**  
*Beta*, sugar beet 6007  
*Brassica*, oil crops 10588, 10589  
*Coffea* 617  
*Elymus* 6013  
*Glycine* 3433, 8278, 9787, 9788  
*Hordeum* 10173  
*Lens* 5927  
*Lupinus* 5212  
*Medicago* 5193  
*Oryza* 3936, 5129, 6341  
*Pisum* 7662, 8929, 11101  
*Sorghum* 2954  
*Stylosanthes* 3526  
*Triticum* 6090, 7082  
*Vicia*, vetch 3050  
*Vitis* 4364  
**Silage**  
*Euchlaena* × *Zea*, maize 10126  
*Sorghum* 387, 3590, 7209, 7240, 8520  
*Zea*, maize 314, 2845, 3590, 3806, 4931, 6154, 7155, 7810, 9162, 9200, 9906, 10118  
*Zea*, maize × *Zea*, sweet corn 9200  
**Simmondsia**  
chemicals, as plant constituents, nucleic acids 2269  
sex 10634  
tissue culture 2269, 2270  
**Sinapis**  
chemicals, as plant constituents  
protein, technique 8712  
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2499  
chemicals, general effects  
*Avena* extract 7795  
scopoletin 7795  
ecology 10863  
heat and drought resistance 8710  
seed, shape 10859  
taxonomy 10859  
*Sipha*, *Sorghum* 8547  
*Sitanion* × *Agropyron*, hybridization, intergeneric 1331  
**Sitobion**  
cereals, review 3601  
*Hordeum* 9244  
*Triticum* 6038, 9134  
*Sitona*, *Pisum* 8930  
**Sitophilus**  
*Sorghum* 402, 403, 5984, 6324



**Sitophilus contd.**

*Triticum* 3736, 10082  
*Zea*, maize 6210, 6211, 6212, 7834,  
 10163

**Sitotroga**

*Hordeum* 10164  
*Oryza* 2075, 7984  
*Triticum* 3736  
*Zea*, maize 1256, 1995, 10164

**Smoking quality** (see Quality, for smoking)

**Snow mould, unspecified, *Secale*** 6146,  
 7113, 7803

***Sogatella*, *Oryza*** 6975, 9318, 9322

***Sogatodes*, *Oryza*** 3524

**Soil pH**

*Aeschynomene* 3527  
*Andropogon* 3525  
 crop plants 3541, 8342  
*Festuca* 5176  
*Glycine* 11085  
*Hordeum* 2916, 5018, 9241  
*Leucaena* 3529  
*Mangifera* 9574  
*Manihot* 1403, 3531  
*Oryza* 3920  
*Pennisetum* 8511  
*Phaseolus* 3532  
*Pyrus* 6642  
*Secale* 10034  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticate 10034  
*Sorghum* 10230  
*Stylosanthes* 3526, 6409, 8026  
*Triticum* 8342, 10034  
*Vicia*, broad bean 3371  
*Vigna*, minor species 5869

**Soil stabilization, *Poa*** 8333**Soja** (see *Glycine*)***Solanum*** (see also *Lycopersicon*)

aneuploidy 7429  
 anther culture 7429  
 cell, size 7000  
 centres of origin 7004  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
   calcium 5757  
   chlorine 5757  
   chlorophyll 7000  
   esterase 8866  
   iron 5757  
   manganese 5757  
   nucleic acids, technique 8335  
   potassium 5757  
   ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase  
     9891  
   ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase,  
     technique 8335  
   sodium 5757  
   solafloridine 9528  
   solasodine 9528  
   solasodine 657, 2285, 2287, 2623,  
     10630  
   solaverbascine 9528  
   tomatidenol 9528  
 chemicals, general effects, sucrose 2285  
 chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethyl  
   methanesulphonate 10630  
 chloroplasts, number 7000  
 chloroplasts, size 7000  
 chromosomes, aberrations 3269  
 cytotoxicity 6699  
 development and growth 661  
 γ rays 661, 2623, 10630  
 genetics, esterase 8866  
 glands 8875  
 growth period 10630  
 habit 10630  
 hairs 8875  
 height 10630  
 heterostyly 3498  
 history and evolution 3498, 5588, 7004  
 hybridization, interspecific 3269, 5588,  
   6699  
 linkage 8866  
*Macrosiphum* 8875  
 meiosis 3269  
 mutation, induced 2623, 10630  
 photosynthesis 7000  
 polyploidy 6699, 7429, 9891  
 ripening 8867  
 salinity 5757  
 sex 3498  
 spines 2623  
 sterility and fertility 5588  
 taxonomy 3498, 5588

***Solanum* contd.**

tissue culture 2285, 4259, 6619  
 varieties, India 2623

***Solanum*, egg plant**

anther 6028  
 breeding  
   Moldavian SSR 8198  
   USSR 9664  
 centres of origin 4548  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
   acid phosphatase 6028  
   histone 5963  
 chemicals, as plant constituents, nucleic  
   acids 5963  
 chemicals, general effects  
   benzyladenine 10971  
   NAA 10971  
 chemicals, mutagenic effects  
   diethyl sulphate 8256  
   ethyl methanesulphonate 8256  
   methyl methanesulphonate 8256  
 chimeras 9854  
 chromosomes, aberrations 9737  
 cold resistance 2476, 7601  
 density of stand 9740  
*Epilachna* 5793  
*Euzophera* 907  
 flowering 2528, 8256  
 fruit, colour 10970  
 genetics  
   fruit, colour 10970  
   leaf, colour 3362  
   spines 3362  
   stem, colour 3362  
 glass and plastic, cultivation under 9740  
 haploidy 2475  
 heterostyly 3363, 9738  
 history and evolution 10972  
 hybridization, graft 6877, 10970  
 hybridization, interspecific 4548, 6876,  
   7601, 9737, 10972  
 leaf, colour 3362  
*Leucinodes* 907, 7601  
 meiosis 6876, 9737  
*Meloidogyne* 2529, 8258  
 multiple genes 3364  
 mutation, induced 8256  
 mycoplasmas 9741  
*Phomopsis* 3364  
*Phytophthora* 9742  
 pollen 6028, 9738  
 pollination 2528  
 polyembryony and twinning 2475  
 polyploidy 9737  
 protein 5963  
 quality 62  
 seedlings, colour 6877  
*Selepa* 907  
 spines 3362  
 stem, colour 3362  
 sterility and fertility 3363, 7601, 9737  
 sterility, male 3363, 6028  
 sterility, male, cytoplasmic 5963, 6028  
 taxonomy 4548  
 tissue culture 9854, 10971  
*Urentius* 907  
 varieties, classification 9739  
 variety trials, Mariana Islands 6875  
*Verticillium* 9667, 9741  
 viruses, book 1560  
 yield components 8257

***Solanum* × *Lycopersicon*, hybridization,**  
 intergeneric 4512, 5757, 7584, 8866,  
 9734***Solanum*, potato**

*Alternaria* 1362, 3075, 5247, 6420, 8631  
   physiological races 4443  
   review 8641  
 altitude 508  
*Amanthes* 522  
 aneuploidy 4042  
 anther culture 2153, 4042, 5235, 5239  
 apomixis 4033  
 back crossing 6425, 7340  
 black spot, technique 5243  
 breeding  
   Belgium 6017  
   Belorussian SSR 2147, 5227  
   Chile 8977  
   Denmark 6016  
   review 4033  
   Romania, bibliography 5228  
   Ukrainian SSR 2146, 4049, 6418, 6419

***Solanum*, potato contd.**

breeding contd.  
   USA 4034  
   USSR 1348, 2145, 3059, 7335, 9380,  
     9877  
 breeding, technique 8615  
 cell, size 7000, 8030  
 centres of origin 4710, 6442, 7004  
   review 4031  
 chemicals, as nutrients  
   calcium 7557  
   nitrogen 500, 503, 505, 2160, 8627  
   phosphorus 500, 503, 505  
   potassium 500, 503, 505  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
   adenosinase 8640  
   α-aminoadipic acid 2153  
   anthocyanins 7341  
   ascorbic acid 492, 8030, 8617, 8622,  
     8627  
   asparagine 2153  
   calcium 6452, 7557  
   chlorogenic acid 5249, 8644  
   chlorophyll 500, 7000  
   cobalt 498  
   copper 498  
   cytochrome oxidase 1365  
   enzymes 5237, 8644  
   esterase 5239  
   fatty acids 10407  
   flavonoids 4047, 7344  
   glutamine 2153  
   glycoalkaloids 5240, 5250  
   iron 498  
   lectins 8041  
   lignin 4063  
   lipids 499  
   lubimin 5250  
   magnesium 6435  
   manganese 498  
   miscellaneous 4032  
   nitrogen 5238, 6435, 8627  
   nucleic acids 886, 2149, 8640  
   peroxidase 514, 5239, 6446, 8030,  
     8640, 8649  
   phenols 1354  
   phenylalanine ammonia lyase 4063,  
     5250, 8640  
   phospholipids 499, 8029  
   phosphorus 6435, 8036  
   phytuberin 5250  
   polyphenol oxidase 8030  
   potassium 6435, 8627  
   protein 503, 1358, 3070, 4051, 5239,  
     6428, 6446, 7343, 8617, 8621, 8627,  
     9378  
   protein, technique 8621, 8623  
   ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase  
     886  
   rishitin 514, 5250, 7350  
   scopolin 8640  
   solanine 502, 7340  
   starch 492, 505, 520, 1357, 2161,  
     3070, 4038, 5226, 5236, 6417, 6419,  
     6425, 6428, 7340, 8617, 8621, 9379,  
     10399, 10401  
   starch, technique 501, 8621  
   sucrose 8620  
   sugar 492  
   sugars, reducing 5241  
   sulphydryl compounds 6446  
   terpenoids 5252  
   zinc 498  
 chemicals, general effects  
   actinomycin D 2163  
   8-azaguanine 2163  
   chloramphenicol 4063  
   copper sulphate 4059  
   2,4-D 6026  
   diaminotriphenylmethane 2163  
   dimethyl sulphate 5240  
   diquat 8626  
   dithiocarbamate 4059  
   ethyleneimine 5240  
   glucans 7350, 8646  
   linuron 520  
   mancozeb 2157  
   metobromuron 520  
   metribuzin 520, 7351  
   nematicides 2160  
   N-nitroso-N-ethylurea 5240  
   N-nitroso-N-methylurea 5240  
   ozone 7345



***Solanum*, potato contd.**

- chemicals, general effects *contd.*
  - Phytophthora* toxin 4058, 5252
  - rindite 8625
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
  - 1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 5251
  - ethyleneimine 494
  - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 494, 5251
- chloroplasts, number 7000
- chloroplasts, size 7000
- chromosomes, aberrations 3065, 4041, 4042
- chromosomes, morphology 2152, 8029, 8030
- chromosomes, number 4032, 4040
- cold, effect of 10411
- cold resistance 507, 508, 3062, 3073, 5244, 5245, 6425, 6426, 8030, 8628, 8629, 8630, 10395, 10411, 10414
  - review 10413
- Colletotrichum* 8631
- combining ability 1351, 3061, 3063, 6420, 6450
- competition 6449
- cork 4061
- corolla 4043
- Corynebacterium* 1360, 10395
- defoliation, artificial 6431, 6432, 8626
- desynapsis 4043
- development, abnormal 3067
- development and growth 5239, 6431, 6432, 6434, 10405
- diallel analysis 6450
- diploidy 4043, 6423, 6433, 8036, 8619, 8631, 9382, 10403
- Ditylenchus* 1360, 4717, 6451, 8650
- dormancy 506, 1349, 1351, 3069, 6433, 6436, 6442, 8619, 8625
- embryo culture 8042
- Erwinia* 1361, 3075, 4054, 5226, 5248, 7347, 10638, 10837
- Erwinia*, technique 7346
- fungi 1350
  - symposium 8632
- Fusarium* 513, 2155, 5226, 6006
- $\gamma$  rays 494
- genetics
  - cold resistance 8030
  - development, abnormal 3067
  - leaf, colour 3067
  - Macrophomina* 8029
  - meiosis 6430
  - photoperiodism 8029, 8030
  - Phytophthora* 4051, 4062, 4063, 6447, 7339, 8041, 8633, 8637, 8645, 8646
  - protein 4051
  - Streptomyces* 6006
  - tuber, colour 6423
  - viruses 8615
- genome analysis 4032, 9378
- genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction 522, 3060, 8615, 10401, 10419
- geography 508, 8628
- germination 8966
- Gibberella* 5250, 8039
- glands 1370
- growth period 497, 517, 1355, 3066, 5226, 6434, 6440, 8029, 8617, 8986, 9379, 9380
- gynecium 4043
- hairs 1370, 4043, 10420
- haploidy 2151, 3067, 4042, 4043, 4058, 5235, 7341
- harvesting 5242
- heat and drought resistance 507, 1359, 4052, 5245, 5257, 6433, 8629
  - review 10413
- heritability 8619, 8638, 9382
- Heterodera* 521, 1368, 4039, 4673, 4717, 5246, 5257, 6450, 6451, 6452, 7353, 8029, 10395, 10638
  - physiological races 2158, 6006, 8649, 10419
    - Finland 7352
    - Italy 9386
    - Japan 4053
- Heterodera*, technique 5256
- heterosis 4049
- heterozygosis 3067
- history and evolution 1026, 3071, 4032, 4043, 6442, 7004
  - review 4031
- homozygosis 3067

***Solanum*, potato contd.**

- hybridization 8621
- hybridization, interspecific 514, 2159, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3068, 3073, 4032, 4040, 4041, 4051, 5226, 5234, 5239, 5246, 5256, 6420, 6424, 6425, 6426, 6427, 6428, 6433, 6442, 6448, 6455, 7000, 7340, 7342, 8029, 8030, 8034, 8035, 8036, 8042, 8630, 8634, 8648, 8650, 8966, 10395, 10419
  - review 2150
- hybridization, interspecific, technique 6429
- inbreeding 1026, 6427
- internal brown spot 3074, 7557, 9383, 10412
- irrigation 503
- leaf 495, 4043, 4047, 7344
- leaf, anatomy 508, 10414
- leaf, colour 3067
- Leptinotarsa* 1371, 4064
- lethals 3067
- light, effect of 8634, 10405
- linkage 6423
- Macrophomina* 8029, 8030
- matrocliny 5232
- mechanical injury 2155, 5243, 6006
- meiosis 3065, 4041, 4043, 5239, 6430, 8029
- Meloidogyne* 4717, 7353
- mitochondria 9384
- mutation 3067
- mutation, induced 494, 2145, 5251, 10403
- Myzus* 10420
- Nacobbus* 8986
- Nectria* 513, 5250, 8039, 8644
- nematodes 1369, 2159, 6420
- Paecilomyces* 7353
- Paratrachodorus* 4717
- parenchyma 10414
- pathology 2154, 4033
- patrocliny 5239
- Phoma* 5249, 6006, 10417
  - physiological races 512, 7348
- Phoma*, technique 1363
- photoperiodism 1349, 4043, 5232, 8029, 8030
- photosynthesis 495, 500, 7000, 8629
- Phthorimaea*, technique 7354
- Phytophthora* 514, 516, 517, 518, 1360, 1362, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 2156, 2157, 3062, 3063, 3073, 3075, 3077, 4038, 4051, 4053, 4059, 4061, 5226, 5246, 5247, 5251, 5252, 5253, 5254, 5255, 6006, 6420, 6448, 7339, 7340, 8029, 8030, 8631, 8633, 8636, 8637, 8638, 8647, 8648, 9384, 9385, 10395, 10400, 10417, 10418
  - physiological races 519, 3064, 3066, 3076, 4057, 4058, 4063, 6447, 7350, 8041, 8645, 8646
  - Chile 4062
  - Mexico 8639
  - Ukrainian SSR 4060
  - USSR 3078
  - physiological races, technique 515
    - review 8634, 8640
- Phytophthora*, technique 8343
- plant collections 2144, 6018, 6437
- plant collections, technique 10404
  - review 3549
- plant introduction 7683, 10397
- pollen 5239, 6423, 6430
- pollen, technique 4046, 6441
- pollination 1026
- pollution, atmospheric 7345
- Polypogoniarsonemus* 1370
- polyploidy 495, 3065, 3071, 3073, 4042, 4710, 5239, 6425, 6430
- Pratylenchus* 2160
- protoplast fusion 4040, 5233, 5235, 7342
- protoplasts 48, 4057, 5233, 5235, 7342, 8645, 8646
- protoplasts, technique 1353
- Pseudomonas* 8029, 8634
- physiological races, Costa Rica 8038
- quality 6440, 8030, 9382
  - quality, for canning 8622
  - quality, for cooking 4033, 5240, 6445, 7340, 8030, 8617, 10400, 10407
  - quality, for drying 10408

***Solanum*, potato contd.**

- quality, for food processing 1355, 3068, 4033, 4050, 5241, 6006, 8030, 8616, 8618, 8620, 10408
- quality, for freezing 1356
- quality, for industrial processing 4033
- quality, for nutrition 3068
- quality, for storage 504, 506, 1354, 3069, 8618, 8624
- respiration 8624
- Rhizoctonia* 3062, 3075, 4056
  - physiological races 10416
  - review 8643
- root 4052
- root, number 1352
- root, weight 6434
- Scotia* 522
- seed 8037
- seed production 8037
- sowing and planting date 6445, 8625, 10409
- Spongopora* 6006
- stem 4043
- stem, number 4048
- sterility and fertility 4032, 6425, 6426, 7340
- stomata, number 5254
- storage of planting material 3072, 3549, 10410
- Streptomyces* 509, 510, 1360, 3062, 6006, 10395
- Synchytrium* 511, 4051, 6420, 8029, 8030, 8040, 9006
  - physiological races
    - German Democratic Republic 10415
    - Peru 8635, 8637
    - USSR 6446
  - review 6446
- Synchytrium*, technique 7349, 8635, 10415
- taxonomy 6443, 6444, 7344
  - review 4032
- temperature, effect of 517, 1349, 3072, 4045, 6431, 6432, 8624, 10410
- tissue culture 1350, 2163, 3549, 4058, 5235, 5239, 6026, 6438, 9381, 9385, 10404, 10406
- Trichodorus* 4717
- tuber 498, 4048, 4049, 5236
- tuber, colour 6423, 7341, 8642
- tuber, number 3063, 4044, 4048, 6417, 7345
- tuber, shape 4043
- tuber, size 496, 4048, 8621
- tuber, weight 7345, 9379
- variation 4043
- varieties
  - Australia 8618
  - Canada 8031
  - Estonian SSR 493
  - Japan 4039, 7339
  - Lithuanian SSR 2148
  - Romania 9377
  - Switzerland 8032
  - UK 7338
  - Ukrainian SSR 8033, 8034
  - USA 8031
  - USSR 6420, 6422, 7336, 7337, 8033
- varieties, classification 6437
- variety trials
  - Bulgaria 4037, 5230
  - Canada 8031
  - Denmark 7681
  - France 10399
  - Italy 5229, 6421
  - Romania 4036, 4038, 5231
  - Switzerland 10398
  - UK 4035
  - USA 4034, 8031, 8616
  - USSR 492, 9376, 10400
- vegetative reproduction 496
- Verticillium* 4055
  - review 8642
- viruses 1350, 1360, 1368, 1372, 1373, 2161, 2162, 2163, 3062, 3075, 3079, 3080, 3081, 4051, 4053, 4065, 5247, 5258, 5259, 6418, 6420, 6425, 6453, 6454, 6455, 8029, 8030, 8042, 8615, 8631, 8634, 8651, 8653, 8654, 8977, 9387, 10395, 10421
  - physiological races 8652
  - USSR 10422



**Solanum, potato contd.**

- viruses, technique 7355
- weeds 520, 6449
- X rays 4058, 6439
- yield components 3060, 3068, 6417, 6435
- review 10396

**Solanum, potato - *Lycopersicon*, protoplast fusion**

886, 1006, 10402

**Somatic recombination (see Mitotic recombination)****Somatic reduction***Aegilops* × *Triticum* 9953*Triticum* 9953**Sophora**

- chemicals, as plant constituents
- albumin 11105
- aminoacids 11105

**Sorbus**

- chemicals, as plant constituents
- ascorbic acid 2310
- sugar 2310
- history and evolution 4292
- taxonomy 9002
- variation 4292

**Sorghastrum**

- chemicals, as plant constituents
- cyanogenetic compounds 10356
- dhuririn 10356

**Sorghum**

- adaptability 390, 1295, 6276, 7210
- Alternaria* 7931, 7932
- altitude 7242
- aneuploidy 2046, 2956, 7215
- anther culture 9261
- anther, number 6296
- apomixis 396, 3901, 5106, 7224, 8525
- Ascochyta* 1301
- Atherigona* 3897, 3909, 6267, 6326, 6328, 6330, 6331, 6332, 6333, 7251, 7253, 7916, 7940, 7945, 7946, 7949, 7950, 7951, 7953, 7954, 8541, 8542, 8543, 9268
- awns 7211
- birds 398, 3523, 7228, 7257, 7906, 7921, 7926, 8537
- borers, unspecified 6326, 7250, 7251
- breeding 8516
- India 3897, 6262, 6265, 6267, 6268, 6292, 7877, 7885
- Senegal 6033
- Thailand 7196
- Ukrainian SSR 1292, 5103
- USA 1291, 5098
- Uzbek SSR 1013, 3902
- Calocoris* 7250
- cell division 6289
- Cercospora* 7878, 7928
- chemicals, as nutrients
- copper 8524
- iron 8524
- manganese 8524
- nitrogen 400, 3895, 3907, 5108, 6273, 6290, 6306, 6311, 6319, 7238, 7911, 7913, 7918, 10232
- phosphorus 400, 3895, 3907, 5104, 10232
- potassium 400, 3907, 10232
- zinc 8524
- chemicals, as plant constituents
- ABA 7893
- albumin 7907, 10231
- alcohol dehydrogenase 399
- aminoacids 10231
- α-amylase 398
- amylose 7232
- antitranspirants 3594
- auxins 7225
- calcium 6290
- carbohydrates 5989
- chlorophyll 2957, 3898, 7211
- chromium 6290
- copper 6290
- cyanogenetic compounds 6303, 7227, 9256, 9264
- cytokinins 5111
- esterase 399
- farnesol 5111
- GA 5111
- globulin 7907, 10231
- glutelin 6284, 7907, 9266, 10231
- hydrocyanic acid 6282
- IAA 7893
- iron 6290

**Sorghum contd.****chemicals, as plant constituents contd.**

- kafirin 6284, 7907, 9266
- leucine 10231
- lignin 7198, 7231
- lysine 399, 4740, 6284, 6304, 7232, 7235, 7902, 7907, 8533, 9266, 10231
- magnesium 6290
- manganese 6290
- methionine 11005
- molybdenum 6290
- monosaccharides 7249
- nitrate reductase 1297
- nitrogen 400, 6283, 7227, 7236
- nucleic acids 393, 4702, 6289
- peroxidase 399
- phenols 7926, 7955
- phosphorus 400, 6283, 6290
- pigments 10225
- potassium 400
- prolamine 10231
- proline 10233
- protease 8534
- protein 399, 2641, 2956, 3905, 4702, 5101, 6284, 6287, 6309, 7235, 7236, 7902, 8532, 9260, 9266, 10229, 10232, 11005
- starch 3905
- sucrose 397, 6270, 8531
- sugar 6301, 7232, 10223
- tannin 392, 398, 3905, 6323, 6324, 7257, 7883, 7903, 7907, 7926, 8527, 11005
- tannin, technique 7901, 9262
- wax 7211, 7254, 7928, 7941
- zinc 6290
- chemicals, general effects
- alachlor 2963
- atrazine 2963, 7939
- carbofuran 6330, 7914, 8549
- chlorpyrifos 8549
- disulfoton 8549
- oxydemeton-methyl 8549
- parathion-ethyl 8549
- Periconia* toxin 5110
- urea 6299
- zeatin 6286
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
- cysteine 3904
- diethyl sulphate 7907, 8533
- ethyl methanesulphonate 2045, 2957, 3898, 3904, 7892
- hydrazine 2957, 3904
- hydroxylamine 8532
- methyl methanesulphonate 3904, 7892
- Chilo* 1302, 5112, 6333, 6334, 7947, 7949, 7950, 7951, 7952, 7953, 8543, 9259
- chloroplasts 393, 6966
- chromosomes, aberrations 7215
- climate 7922
- Cochliobolus* 1301
- cold, effect of 10228
- cold resistance 401, 2960, 5989, 7242, 7243, 7244, 10224
- cold resistance, technique 2960
- Colletotrichum* 7928, 7937
- colour 6314
- combining ability 389, 1293, 2043, 2044, 2956, 5101, 5102, 7235, 7889, 8513, 9260
- composite varieties 9257
- computer programming 7220
- Contarinia* 5114, 5115, 6285, 6323, 6329, 6331, 7250, 7252, 7256, 7944, 8513, 8537, 8546, 8551
- Contarinia*, technique 8550
- Curvularia* 7931, 7932
- cytoplasmic inheritance 6294, 7937
- density of stand 1300, 6308, 6310, 6313, 7239, 7909, 7910, 7912, 7917, 7919, 8535
- development and growth 399, 6283, 6300, 7218, 7221, 7254
- diallel analysis 389, 2956, 3909, 5101, 6287, 8513
- Diatraea* 6325, 7943
- digestibility 6309, 7228, 7229, 7230, 7231, 7240, 7720, 7906, 8534
- digestibility, technique 7904, 7905
- dormancy 391
- embryo culture 2958
- embryo sac 5106, 7224

**Sorghum contd.**

- embryo, weight 7890
- embryology 396
- endosperm, colour 7234, 7906, 9265
- endosperm, texture 7234, 7902, 8533, 8534
- experimental designs 386, 6276, 10229
- fertilization, sexual 8525
- flower 7211
- flowering 3898, 6293, 6294, 6299, 7893, 7894
- foliage area 7917, 7918
- foliage area, technique 7899
- forage 6282, 6309, 7199, 7209, 7213, 7230, 7886, 7887, 7891, 8519, 8520, 8536, 9260, 9264, 9906
- fungi 3897, 6317, 7206, 7930, 7955
- Fusarium* 7931
- γ rays 2045, 2957, 3898, 3904, 7892, 8512
- gene interaction 9265
- genetic resources 7197
- genetic resources, technique 8515
- genetics
- apomixis 3901
- awns 7211
- chlorophyll 7211
- endosperm, colour 9265
- endosperm, texture 8534
- height 6302, 8526
- leaf 7231, 7959
- leaf, colour 7198
- leaf, size 7211
- lignin 7231
- lysine 4740
- pathology 7925
- pigments 10225
- seed, anatomy 9265
- seed, colour 7211, 9265, 10225
- spikelets 6296, 7211
- sterility, male 5098, 7211
- viruses 7958, 7959
- wax 7211, 7254, 7928, 7941
- genome analysis 7214
- genotype × environmental interaction 1295, 6276, 6309, 7210
- germination 391, 1298, 2046, 2049, 6289, 7247, 7923, 8528, 8529, 8530
- Gloeocercospora* 1301, 2050
- Glomerella* 1291, 6316, 7248, 7878, 7927
- growth period 387, 389, 1295, 2953, 2960, 3903, 5100, 5984, 5989, 6267, 6287, 6288, 6299, 6307, 7198, 7200, 7212, 7217, 7218, 7219, 7221, 7223, 7876, 7877, 7878, 7879, 7880, 7888, 7889, 7893, 7917, 7918, 7923, 8512, 8513, 8520, 8522, 8530, 9258, 9260, 9263, 10226
- gynecium 8514
- harvesting 7229
- heat and drought resistance 3908, 5104, 6267, 6271, 7211, 7245, 7923, 7924, 8523, 10227, 10233
- review 10234, 10235
- heat, effect of 3908
- height 389, 1295, 1300, 2957, 3898, 3907, 3909, 6267, 6271, 6287, 6302, 7207, 7217, 7240, 7874, 7876, 7878, 7883, 7888, 7889, 8512, 8513, 8522, 8526, 8527, 9258, 9260, 10226
- Heliothis*, technique 7956
- Helminthosporium* 7931
- Helminthosporium*, technique 7935
- heritability 1293, 2956, 7876, 7920, 8513
- heterosis 389, 1296, 1297, 2043, 2044, 5101, 5105, 7213, 7235, 7874, 7890, 7903, 10226
- history and evolution 3904
- hybrid varieties 6264, 6266, 6273, 6274, 6275, 6277, 6279, 6307, 7209, 7883, 7891, 7894, 7915
- hybridization 2954
- hybridization, interspecific 1299, 3562, 5103, 5989, 7212, 7214, 7229, 7230, 7720, 7891, 8519, 8520, 8527, 8536, 9256
- inbreeding 6264, 9258, 10226
- inflorescence 7878, 7942, 7955, 9905
- inflorescence, size 6293, 7874, 8513
- inflorescence, weight 7874
- insects 2053, 3590, 6326, 7929
- internode, size 6325



**Sorghum contd.**

irrigation 6318, 7211  
 land races 6262  
 leaf 395, 2957, 3903, 7231, 7959  
 leaf, colour 7198  
 leaf, number 7874  
 leaf, size 2956, 6297, 6298, 7211, 7874  
 linkage 7211  
 lodging 3900, 6302, 7241, 7878, 7927, 8526, 10223  
*Macrophomina* 2961, 5109, 6318, 6319, 6320, 7933  
*Macrophomina*, technique 9267  
 meiosis 2046, 7214, 7215  
 mitochondria 393  
 mixtures of crops or genotypes 5107  
 mixtures of crops or genotypes, technique 7909  
 multiple genes 9265  
 mutation 7232  
 mutation, induced 2045, 2957, 3898, 3904, 4740, 6284, 7207, 7231, 7892, 7907, 8512, 8533  
*Mythimna* 5113, 7948  
*Nectria* 7247  
*Nola* 7942  
*Oligonychus* 5116  
 pathology 7198, 7925  
*Periconia*  
   physiological races 2961  
   USA 5110  
*Phoma* 7934  
 photoperiodism 6262, 7225, 7893, 8536  
 photorespiration 3569  
 photosynthesis 3569, 3908, 6302, 8526  
 plant collections 1753, 3589, 6263, 7197, 7875, 7878, 9905  
 plant collections, technique 8515  
 pollen 396, 5106, 5157, 6293, 7224  
 pollination 397, 8525  
 polyploidy 7009, 7203, 7214, 8525  
 precipitation 3566, 6314  
 protoplasts 6966  
*Puccinia* 7928, 7932, 7934  
 quality, for food processing 7232, 7233  
 quality, for fresh consumption 6304  
 quality, for milling and baking 6305, 7232, 7233, 7902  
 quality, for nutrition 6287, 6309, 7234, 11005  
 quality, for sugar extraction 397, 6301, 7200  
*Ramulispora* 6320  
 ratooning 6301, 7219, 7897  
*Rhopalosiphum* 6327, 7249, 8548  
*Rhyzopertha* 403  
 root 2955, 5104, 5105, 6289  
 rooting capacity 5099  
 salinity 2647, 7920  
*Schizaphis* 1291, 5098, 7198, 7221, 7239, 7249, 7254, 7255, 7941, 8516, 8545  
*Sclerospora* 1291, 2051, 2052, 2962, 6285, 7246, 7932, 8514, 8516  
 seed 392, 2957, 3523, 5110, 7922  
 seed, anatomy 7232, 9265, 10225  
 seed, colour 5984, 6278, 7211, 7216, 7878, 7906, 9265, 10225  
 seed, moisture 6314  
 seed, number 4740, 5101, 8534  
 seed production 6307, 7247, 7894, 7915  
 seed, size 6304  
 seed testing 2959  
 seed, texture 402, 5984, 6304, 6314, 7232  
 seed, weight 389, 2046, 4740, 5101, 7211, 7216, 7256, 7890, 8534, 9258  
 seedlings 1297, 6291, 8529  
 seedlings, weight 7890  
 selection, artificial 9257, 9258  
 shade 2635  
 shedding 2954  
 silage 387, 3590, 7209, 7240, 8520  
*Sipha* 8547  
*Sitophilus* 402, 403, 5984, 6324  
 soil pH 10230  
 sowing 7924  
 sowing and planting date 6283, 6307, 7894, 7900, 7914, 7916, 7921, 7944, 8536  
*Sphacelia* 7936  
*Sphacelotheca* 6315, 8538, 8540  
   physiological races, USA 8539  
 spikelets 6296, 7198, 7211, 8514  
*Spodoptera*, technique 7956, 8544

**Sorghum contd.**

stem, size 6325, 7876, 8527  
 sterility and fertility 7224, 7242, 10228  
 sterility, female 6295  
 sterility, male 401, 2043, 5109, 7211, 8528, 9257  
 sterility, male, cytoplasmic 393, 2047, 2962, 4702, 4703, 5102, 5103, 5984, 6277, 6285, 6287, 6292, 6293, 6294, 6295, 6296, 6307, 7213, 7217, 7222, 7226, 7874, 7889, 7891, 7895, 8514, 10224  
 sterility, self 5106  
 stomata 3594, 3908, 8523, 10233  
 stomata, number 2956  
*Striga* 5111, 6266, 6322, 7938  
 succession, crop 2635  
 synthetic varieties, technique 8517  
 taxonomy 3906, 7237, 7908  
 temperature, effect of 1298, 5109, 8528, 8530  
 tillering 2963, 3902, 3903, 3909, 6301, 7878, 7897, 7900  
 tissue culture 394, 6286, 7009  
 translocation, physiological 5104, 6283, 7236, 7241  
*Trichometasphaeria* 7878, 7928, 7932, 9256  
*Trichometasphaeria*, technique 6321  
 varieties  
   Hungary 6277  
   India 1294, 6266, 6278, 6279, 6280, 7206, 7207, 7884, 7886, 7887, 9259  
   Pakistan 7208  
   Senegal 6033, 8521  
   Ukrainian SSR 2951  
   Uruguay 7209  
   USA 1299  
   USSR 388  
   Uzbek SSR 1013  
 varieties, classification 7220  
 variety trials  
   Australia 6270, 8531  
   Bangladesh 3565  
   India 2641, 3566, 6265, 6266, 6271, 6272, 6273, 6274, 6275, 7238, 7879, 7880  
   Italy 2949  
   Kazakh SSR 3899  
   Niger 7882  
   Pakistan 7199  
   Thailand 7883  
   Ukrainian SSR 3900  
   Uruguay 8520  
   USA 2950, 3562, 3590, 6269, 7200, 7201, 7202, 7203, 7219, 8518, 9906, 10223  
   USSR 7881  
   Uzbek SSR 387, 7205  
   Virgin Islands of the USA 8519  
   Yemen 7204  
*Verticillium* 1752  
 viruses 2964, 7957, 7958, 7959, 8514, 8516, 8552, 9269  
 water balance 3594, 5109, 6295, 7241, 8523, 10227  
 X rays 7207  
 yield 7223, 9263  
 yield components 389, 390, 395, 1293, 1296, 2043, 2048, 2952, 2953, 3898, 3907, 5101, 6287, 6297, 6298, 6300, 7874, 7876, 7896, 7898, 10226  
*Sorghum* × *Panicum*, hybridization, intergeneric 8509  
*Sorghum* × *Saccharum*, hybridization, intergeneric 5985, 6281  
*Sorghum* × *Zea*, maize  
   chromosomes, elimination 1186, 7711  
   embryo culture 1186  
   hybridization, intergeneric 1186, 7711  
*Sorgo* (see *Sorghum*)  
*Sorrel* (see *Rumex*)  
 Sound waves, *Triticum* 122  
 Southern pea (see *Vigna*, cowpea)  
 Sowing  
   forest trees 3474  
   *Hordeum* 3882, 6220  
   *Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 4904  
   *Sorghum* 7924  
   *Triticum* 121  
   *Vigna*, cowpea 11045  
 Sowing and planting date  
   *Apium* 2505, 2506

**Sowing and planting date contd.**

*Avena* 4911  
*Beta*, sugar beet 5335, 6521  
*Brassica*, Brussels sprouts 2501  
*Brassica*, cabbage 8849  
*Brassica*, rape 4206, 7394, 8083  
*Cajanus* 2589  
*Carthamus* 10602  
*Chloris* 10357  
*Corchorus* 5300  
*Fragaria* 5582  
*Glycine* 2548, 3441, 4591, 4596, 8286, 8901, 8907, 9793, 9803, 11056, 11076, 11084  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 3194, 6605, 8717  
*Hordeum* 2932, 3597, 8492, 8495, 10181  
*Lupinus* 8600  
*Nicotiana* 10567  
*Oryza* 2070, 2991, 3945, 5127, 9324  
*Phaseolus* 5817, 6899  
*Pisum* 1669  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 7100  
*Solanum*, potato 6445, 8625, 10409  
*Sorghum* 6283, 6307, 7894, 7900, 7914, 7916, 7921, 7944, 8536  
*Triticum* 1847, 2737, 3597, 3668, 3671, 3692, 6106, 7037, 10037  
*Vicia*, broad bean 10989  
*Vigna*, cowpea 5817  
*Zea*, maize 1996, 2847, 2848, 2849, 3829, 6152, 6153, 6154, 7139  
*Zea*, sweet corn 1996  
 Soya bean (see *Glycine*)  
 Spacing (see Density of stand)  
*Sphacelia*, *Sorghum* 7936  
*Sphaceloma*, *Glycine* 11058, 11059  
*Sphacelotheca*  
   *Panicum* 3893, 9246  
   *Sorghum* 6315, 8538, 8540  
   physiological races, USA 8539  
   *Zea*, maize 10159  
*Sphacelotheca*, technique, *Zea*, maize 2857  
*Sphaerotheca*  
   *Benincasa* 9696  
   *Citrullus* 9696, 10892  
   *Cucumis* 10924  
   *Cucumis*, cucumber 3343, 8861, 9667, 9705, 9706, 9707, 10918, 10919, 10920, 10921  
   *Cucumis*, melon 3336, 4474, 5720, 9696, 10892  
   *Cucurbita* 10908  
   *Fragaria* 8798, 9602  
   *Humulus* 5408  
   *Lagenaria* 9696  
   *Ribes*, black currant 753, 1491, 2339, 2343, 4337, 5570, 6680, 7493, 7494, 8732, 8784, 9588, 9589, 10641, 10723  
   physiological races 3260  
   *Ribes*, gooseberry 755, 756, 6680  
   *Rosa* 10618  
   vegetables, pathology *Cucumis*, cucumber 9707  
 Spikelets  
   *Avena* 4739, 5968, 6140  
   *Festuca* 8577  
   *Festuca* × *Lolium* 8577  
   *Hordeum* 2908, 8491  
   *Lolium* 8577  
   *Saccharum* 3134  
   *Sorghum* 6296, 7198, 7211, 8514  
   *Triticum* 119, 4822, 7709  
 Spikelets, aberrant  
   *Avena* 2779  
   *Oryza* 7271, 7272  
   *Triticum* 9964  
 Spikelets, anatomy, *Triticum* 7748  
 Spikelets, colour, *Oryza* 10284  
 Spikelets, number  
   *Agropyron* × *Triticum* 9051  
   *Avena* 7106  
   *Hordeum* 2005, 5036  
   *Oryza* 5139, 7962  
   *Secale* 4924  
   *Secale* × *Triticum* 107  
   *Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 2771, 7103  
   *Triticum* 118, 1044, 3646, 3692, 7026, 9821  
 Spikelets, shape, *Triticum* 9821  
 Spikelets, size, *Triticum* 9023  
 Spikelets, weight, *Triticum* 1044  
 Spinach (see *Spinacia*)



**Spinacia**

- Albugo* 4464  
chemicals, as plant constituents  
cytokinins 2633  
GA 2633  
nitrate 10838  
nucleic acids 4711, 7695, 9687  
oxalic acid 10877  
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects  
ABA 6999, 8218, 9690  
actinomycin D 6999  
6-benzylaminopurine 6999  
chlormequat 6999  
ethephon 6999  
GA 6999, 8218, 9690  
IAA 6999  
2-isopropyl-4-dimethylamine-5-methyl  
phenyl-1-piperidine carboxylate  
methyl chloride 8218  
kinetin 8218  
mytomycin 6999  
puromycin 6999  
chloroplasts 4711, 6966, 9687  
chromosomes, morphology 4462  
flowering 8218  
*Fusarium* 4464  
growth period 9688  
gynecium, anatomy 5707  
heterosis 9688  
leaf 2633  
leaf, number 10877  
leaf, size 10877  
leaf, texture 10838  
molecular genetics 4711, 7695, 9687  
*Peronospora* 6814  
photoperiodism 8218  
plant collections 9665  
pollination 5707  
protoplasts 6966  
quality, for canning 4463, 5706, 9686  
root 2633  
sex 2633, 6999, 8218, 9688, 9689, 9690  
sex chromosomes 4462  
temperature, effect of 8218  
tissue culture 9689  
variety trials  
Italy 5706  
USA 4463  
Yugoslavia 9686

**Spines**

- Pyrus* 3236  
*Ribes*, gooseberry 755, 760, 6680  
*Rubus*, blackberry 9583  
*Solanum* 2623  
*Solanum*, egg plant 3362

**Spodoptera**

- Gossypium* 6487, 10464  
*Lycopersicon* 6873  
Zea, maize 331, 332, 5008, 9219

**Spodoptera, technique, Sorghum** 7956, 8544**Spongospora, Solanum, potato** 6006**Sporobolus, chromosomes, number** 7311**Spring and winter habit**

- Aegilops* 10086  
*Brassica*, rape 6590  
*Carthamus* 10602  
crop plants, review 1003  
*Hordeum* 361, 3872, 6957, 8495  
*Hordeum* × *Secale* 2012  
*Pisum* 2578, 5921, 6947  
*Secale* × *Triticum* 979  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 4905  
*Triticum* 1079, 1082, 1096, 1819, 1851,  
2714, 2716, 2717, 2744, 3604, 3619,  
3666, 4753, 4815, 4876, 6039, 6095,  
7051, 7753, 8367, 9114, 9933, 10007  
*Vicia*, broad bean 911

**Sprouting broccoli (see Brassica, sprouting broccoli)****Sprouting in the ear (see Dormancy)****Spruce (see Picea)****Spur variants**

- Juglans* 4381  
*Malus* 667, 682, 1438, 1443, 2300, 5493,  
5496, 6630, 6635, 7436, 7449, 7453,  
8740, 8741, 8743, 8744, 10666  
review 5480  
*Prunus*, cherry 667  
*Prunus*, peach 667  
*Pyrus* 667

**Squash (see Cucurbita)****Stagonospora (see also Leptosphaeria)****Stalk withering, Vitis** 794, 795**Stamen (see Andrecium)****Statistics** 1726, 1727, 6989, 9883**Stem (see also Internode)**

- Avena* 1141  
*Cajanus* 3468  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 4483  
*Fagopyrum* 1320  
*Glycine* 2556, 11083  
*Hordeum* 1272, 3862  
*Humulus* 3174  
*Ipomoea* 6456  
*Nicotiana* 3151  
*Oryza* 43, 2976, 5126, 7278  
*Pennisetum* 9248  
*Phalaris* 3986  
*Pisum* 957, 9806, 11101  
*Populus* 5636  
*Prunus*, plum 713  
*Ricinus* 2246  
*Rubus*, raspberry 4328  
*Saccharum* 3139  
*Secale* 1272, 3762  
*Solanum*, potato 4043  
*Triticum* 1111, 1781, 2683, 2741, 6083,  
6084, 7027, 8395  
*Vigna*, minor species 8898  
Zea, maize 1986, 2841, 3828, 4996, 9188

**Stem, anatomy**

- Glycine* 1644  
*Hordeum* 5071, 7863  
*Linum* 558, 8669  
*Malus* 2304  
*Morus* 5544  
*Oryza* 5140  
*Phaseolus* 8879  
*Secale* 6132  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 6132  
*Triticum* 4784, 6132  
*Vigna*, cowpea 8879  
*Vigna*, minor species 8879  
*Vitis* 8829  
Zea, maize 1967

**Stem, colour**

- Catharanthus* 3214  
*Cicer* 4614  
*Colocasia* 6533  
*Corchorus* 10495  
*Cucumis*, melon 8856  
*Glycine* 11083  
*Hordeum* 2909  
*Oryza* 10284  
*Panicum* 2943  
*Solanum*, egg plant 3362  
*Triticum* 6120  
*Vigna*, minor species 10974

**Stem, number**

- Hordeum* 5037  
*Linum* 8679  
*Phalaris* 10347  
*Pisum* 8919  
*Saccharum* 5310  
*Solanum*, potato 4048  
Zea, maize 4959

**Stem, shape**

- Fraxinus* 3295  
*Poa* 438

**Stem, size**

- Brassica*, cauliflower 3332  
*Corchorus* 5302  
*Glycine* 6918  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 3194  
*Oryza* 2986  
*Phaseolus* 11032  
*Pisum* 4607  
*Poa* 438  
*Prunus*, plum 710  
*Saccharum* 5310, 6507, 10504  
*Sorghum* 6325, 7876, 8527  
*Triticum* 94  
*Vitis* 1505

**Stem, weight**

- Linum* 3118  
*Saccharum* 6506, 10504  
Zea, maize 2844

**Stemphylium (see also Pleospora)**

- Allium*, onion 10849  
chemicals, as plant constituents,  $\beta$ -  
glucosidase 3049  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 9705  
*Lycopersicon* 10929  
*Medicago* 472  
*Onobrychis* 9367

**Stemphylium contd.***Trifolium*, white clover 3049**Stenotarsanemus, Fragaria** 8798**Stenotaphrum**

- Blissus* 3994  
tissue culture 1334  
viruses 3994

**Sterility and fertility** 32, 6965, 8958, 9839, 9862

- Aegilops* 10085  
*Aegilops* × *Triticum* 3635, 6039, 6069,  
9053, 10083, 10085  
*Agropyron* 1331, 6379, 9344, 10354  
*Agropyron* × *Secale* 7042  
*Agropyron* × *Secale* × *Triticum* 7042  
*Agropyron* × *Sitanion* 1331  
*Agropyron* × *Triticum* 6069, 8358  
*Allium*, chives 3323  
*Allium*, onion 3323  
*Annona* 8159  
*Arachis* 4233, 4240  
*Asparagus* 1569  
*Avena* 1140, 5968, 6138, 7794  
*Beta* 10516  
*Beta*, sugar beet 5338, 5360, 6007  
*Brassica* 7560  
*Brassica*, cabbage 5702, 6809  
*Brassica*, cabbage × *Brassica*, Chinese  
cabbage 8211, 8212  
*Brassica*, rape 4207, 6554  
*Brassica* × *Raphanus* 10855  
*Brassica*, sprouting broccoli 4434  
*Capsicum* 9518  
*Cassia* 659, 6620  
*Cicer* 8309  
*Cichorium*, chicory 2507, 10886  
*Citrus*, citron 3242  
*Citrus*, orange 738  
*Coffea* 1413, 1414  
*Corchorus* 5301, 9409  
*Corylus* 3287, 7520  
crop plants 7697  
*Cucumis* 876  
*Cucurbita* 5728  
*Cydonia* 8129  
*Cydonia* × *Malus* 4271  
*Dactylis* 3518  
*Elaeis* 5433, 6609  
*Euchlaena* 7164  
*Euchlaena* × *Zea*, maize 10125  
*Euchlaena* × *Zea*, popcorn 7164  
*Fagopyrum* 9327  
*Festuca* 449, 5174, 5974  
*Festuca* × *Lolium* 3985, 5973  
*Fragaria* 2350, 5580, 10742  
fruit crops 1432  
*Glycine* 8906, 9786  
*Glycyrrhiza* 4258  
*Gossypium* 1378, 2172, 4094, 5266,  
5267, 6477, 8661, 10446  
*Haynaldia* × *Triticum* 6069  
*Helianthus*, Jerusalem artichoke 2484,  
7567  
*Helianthus*, Jerusalem artichoke ×  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 7567  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 631, 4218, 6604  
*Hordeum* 2011, 2885, 2908, 3866, 3880,  
5029, 5042, 5085, 5969, 6230, 6237,  
9227, 9230, 10177, 10186  
*Hordeum* × *Triticum* 6039, 7709, 9054  
*Humulus* 3173  
*Lagenaria* 9711  
*Lens* 5928  
*Limnanthes* 5414  
*Linum* 5296  
*Lotus* 3055, 5216, 10385  
*Lupinus* 483, 6404  
*Lycopersicon* 1599, 4529, 4530, 5753,  
5754, 6840, 6841, 6861, 6862, 7679,  
8241, 8242, 8869  
*Malus* 3225, 4276, 5479, 6632, 9538  
*Medicago* 468, 3037, 4004, 5191, 7318,  
10368  
*Melilotus* 4020  
*Nicotiana* 591, 6536, 7679, 9454  
*Oenothera* 7679  
*Olea* 4232  
*Onobrychis* 4019, 5208  
*Oryza* 42, 406, 417, 1306, 2988, 3933,  
6975, 7282, 8558, 10257  
*Panicum* 2944  
*Paspalum* 9343  
*Pelargonium* 1428



**Sterility and fertility contd.**

- Pennisetum* 5093  
*Phaseolus* 2535, 3398, 4562, 6888, 9750, 9752, 9753, 11030  
*Pinus* 2438, 2446, 6771, 10798  
*Plantago* 8731  
*Pleurotus* 978  
*Populus* 1530  
*Prunus*, almond 6744, 6747, 7522, 7524, 7533, 7535  
*Prunus*, apricot × *Prunus*, plum 7472  
*Prunus*, cherry 722, 725, 1470, 4303, 5525, 6656, 8757, 8758, 9560, 9563, 9564  
*Prunus*, peach 731  
*Prunus*, plum 713, 6652, 6655  
*Psophocarpus* 11117  
*Pyrus* 1450, 8125  
 review 2612, 4651  
*Ribes*, black currant 8154, 8785  
*Ribes*, black currant × *Ribes*, gooseberry 5565  
*Ribes*, gooseberry 5572, 9590  
*Rubus*, raspberry 1487, 2336, 2337, 4329, 5559  
*Saccharum* 4145  
*Salvia* 5936  
*Secale* 1144, 2787, 4923, 8358, 8419  
*Secale* × *Triticum* 107, 1074, 3629, 6039, 6069, 7792, 9054  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 109, 979, 1870, 2769, 2775, 3740, 4633, 6130, 7052, 7792, 8358, 8409, 10097  
*Solanum* 5588  
*Solanum*, egg plant 3363, 7601, 9737  
*Solanum*, potato 4032, 6425, 6426, 7340  
*Sorghum* 7224, 7242, 10228  
*Theobroma* 4200  
*Trifolium*, crimson clover 2123  
*Trifolium*, red clover 2123, 2129  
*Trifolium*, white clover 3513  
 seed production 478  
*Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 8428  
*Triticum* 128, 1794, 1804, 3668, 4768, 4819, 6038, 6068, 6073, 7052, 7055, 7739, 7744, 9057, 9060, 10009  
*Vicia*, broad bean 4559, 10992, 10997  
*Vigna*, minor species 3425  
*Vitis* 4366, 8168, 10759  
*Zea*, maize 291, 293, 7164, 8358, 8460  
*Zea*, maize × *Zea*, popcorn 7164  
*Zea*, popcorn 7164  
*Zizania* 8569
- Sterility and fertility, technique**  
*Brassica* 4455  
 cereals 2645  
 stone fruits 1456  
*Triticum* 4800
- Sterility, female**  
*Aegilops* × *Triticum* 4812  
*Fragaria* 2350  
*Gossypium* 4102  
*Hordeum* 2874  
*Lycopersicon* 4529  
*Sorghum* 6295  
*Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 243  
*Triticum* 4812, 9042  
*Vitis* 8166  
*Xanthosoma* 6532
- Sterility, male** 32  
*Agropyron* × *Triticum* 1333, 3633  
*Allium*, onion 3322, 6028  
*Beta*, sugar beet 2219, 5345, 6528, 7375, 7376, 9428, 9432, 10518  
*Brassica*, cauliflower 3332  
*Brassica*, turnip × *Diplotaxis* 5224  
*Capsicum* 5963, 6028, 8101, 9519  
 crop plants 7007  
*Cucumis*, melon 5963, 6028  
*Cucurbita* 2510, 5728, 5963, 6028  
*Datura* 6028  
*Eleusine* 5983  
*Glycine* 1640, 4586, 5881, 8287  
*Gossypium* 8664  
 grasses 7993  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 2255, 5426, 7407, 8718  
*Hibiscus* 3128  
*Hordeum* 72, 2910, 2913, 2920, 5019, 5036, 5969, 6230, 7007, 10183  
*Hordeum* × *Secale* 5970  
*Hordeum* × *Triticum* 6045  
*Humulus* 3173

**Sterility, male contd.**

- Lactuca* 8853  
*Lavandula* 5440  
*Linum* 557  
*Lolium* 9338  
*Lycopersicon* 887, 892, 4492, 4495, 4499, 4529, 4531, 7588  
*Lycopersicon* × *Solanum* 7584  
*Medicago* 6388, 7318  
*Nicotiana* 2228, 10559  
*Oryza* 2988, 5128, 8559, 9274, 9295  
*Panicum* 6249  
*Pelargonium* 5439  
*Pennisetum* 2042, 2947, 7873  
*Phaseolus* 5834, 9753  
*Pisum* 1661  
*Prunus*, plum 8755  
*Salvia* 5936  
*Secale* 179  
*Sesamum* 5963  
*Solanum*, egg plant 3363, 6028  
*Sorghum* 401, 2043, 5109, 7211, 8528, 9257  
*Thymus* 8934  
*Trifolium*, red clover 6396, 7326  
*Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 4941, 7711  
*Triticum* 72, 125, 1040, 1760, 2702, 2711, 3668, 4807, 6028, 6039, 7752, 9934, 9991  
*Vigna*, minor species 916  
*Zea*, maize 125, 290, 1204, 1229, 1230, 1943, 3812  
*Zea*, sweet corn 350  
*Zizania* 7989
- Sterility, male, cytoplasmic** 9866  
*Aegilops* × *Triticum* 3630, 4810, 4812  
*Agropyron* × *Triticum* 1333  
*Allium* 5941  
*Allium*, onion 2486, 2489, 3320, 3322, 5689, 5690, 5941, 5963, 6028, 8204, 10847  
*Beta* 5963  
*Beta*, fodder beet × *Beta*, sugar beet 5223  
*Beta*, sugar beet 3146, 3147, 4165, 4166, 4703, 5342, 5343, 5344, 5345, 5346, 5347, 5348, 5349, 5350, 5351, 5352, 5353, 5354, 5355, 5356, 5357, 5358, 5359, 5360, 5361, 5362, 6528, 8059, 9433, 10522, 10523, 10526  
*Brassica*, cabbage × *Brassica*, rape × *Raphanus* 8708  
*Brassica*, oil crops 6561, 8964  
*Brassica*, rape 6563, 8708, 8963, 8964, 8967  
*Brassica* × *Raphanus* 6563  
*Brassica*, turnip × *Diplotaxis* 5224  
*Capsicum* 4250, 5963, 6028  
 cereals 4703  
 crop plants 4703  
*Cucumis*, melon 6028  
*Cucurbita* 6028  
*Dactylis* 5163  
*Datura* 6028  
*Daucus* 863, 2478, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 5682, 5683, 5684, 6790, 6791, 8202  
*Fagopyrum* 68  
*Festuca* 5174  
*Gossypium* 2178, 6480, 6481  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 2253, 3188, 4217, 4219, 4221, 4702, 4703, 5421, 5422, 5426, 7404, 7410, 8718, 9487, 9488, 10596  
*Hirschfeldia* 9866  
*Hordeum* 68, 2011, 5042, 5045, 9235  
*Linum* 557, 2201, 4124, 8051, 10486  
*Lolium* 3983  
*Lycopersicon* 5764  
*Medicago* 4004, 4005, 4703, 5188, 6388  
*Nicotiana* 591, 603, 605, 2230, 5375, 5387, 8073, 9463, 10547, 10548, 10551  
*Oryza* 2062, 2982, 6342  
*Panicum* 68  
*Pennisetum* 10218  
*Secale* 68, 181, 2791, 3760, 4702, 4925, 4926, 5939, 6144, 7117, 7800  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 9136  
*Solanum*, egg plant 5963, 6028

**Sterility, male, cytoplasmic contd.**

- Sorghum* 393, 2047, 2962, 4702, 4703, 5102, 5103, 5984, 6277, 6285, 6287, 6292, 6293, 6294, 6295, 6296, 6307, 7213, 7217, 7222, 7226, 7874, 7889, 7891, 7895, 8514, 10224  
*Thymus* 7668  
*Triticum* 25, 68, 128, 129, 139, 1072, 1770, 1824, 1827, 2670, 2718, 3630, 3656, 4702, 4733, 4734, 4773, 4807, 4808, 4809, 4810, 4811, 4812, 4813, 4814, 4816, 4817, 4818, 4819, 4820, 4821, 5963, 6028, 6038, 6070, 6075, 7046, 7067, 7068, 7069, 9041, 9042, 9067, 9086, 9090, 9939, 9958, 10006, 10021, 10035  
*Vicia*, broad bean 3369, 6882, 10996  
*Zea*, maize 232, 257, 272, 285, 290, 299, 340, 342, 343, 1148, 1211, 1214, 1215, 1255, 1892, 1936, 1992, 2816, 2817, 2824, 2828, 2831, 3800, 3813, 4702, 4703, 4733, 4734, 4967, 4969, 4970, 4971, 4972, 4997, 6043, 6150, 6186, 6202, 6203, 6217, 7134, 7139, 7150, 7159, 7808, 7831, 8436, 9211, 10130  
 book 1958, 7145  
*Zea*, sweet corn 6217
- Sterility, self** 8945, 8959, 9827, 9862  
*Alopecurus* 5181  
*Beta* 2217  
*Beta*, sugar beet 2217, 2218, 5327, 5343, 5353, 5355, 9432  
*Brassica* 872, 873, 6802, 10859  
*Brassica*, Brussels sprouts 4435  
*Brassica*, cabbage 5702, 7561, 9683, 10647  
*Brassica*, cauliflower 2500, 5703  
*Brassica*, oil crops 2240  
*Brassica*, rape 6557  
*Brassica*, turnip × *Diplotaxis* 5224  
*Citrus* 5535  
*Corylus* 10767  
*Cryptomeria* 3308  
*Cydonia* 7466  
*Festuca* 5173  
*Lolium* 5972, 9341, 10338  
*Lotus* 5216, 6408, 8605  
*Lycopersicon* 6856, 6868, 8247  
*Malus* 681, 5483, 6632, 7435, 8113, 9538  
*Medicago* 2120, 5191, 9354, 10368  
*Pinus* 5660  
*Prunus*, almond 6735, 6744, 6746, 7522, 7529, 7531  
*Prunus*, almond × *Prunus*, peach 6664  
*Prunus*, apricot 6648  
*Prunus*, apricot × *Prunus*, plum 6648  
*Prunus*, cherry 4303, 9563, 9862  
*Prunus*, nectarine 2311  
*Prunus*, peach 2311, 6665  
*Prunus*, plum 710, 6650, 6652, 6655, 8755, 9556  
*Pseudotsuga* 860  
*Punica* 3271  
*Pyrus* 4290, 9550  
*Raphanus* 2483, 6795  
 review 29  
*Ribes*, black currant 752, 4336, 7493, 9587, 10723  
*Ribes*, gooseberry 10726  
*Secale* 184, 1143, 1144, 3758, 4921, 4926, 6013, 7118, 8419, 9152  
*Sorghum* 5106  
*Triticum* 4785  
*Vicia*, broad bean 6011, 7609, 8263
- Stevia**  
 chemicals, as plant constituents, stevioside 6978  
 varieties, S. Korea 6978
- Sthenopsis**, *Populus* 8842
- Stigma** (see Gynecium)
- Stigmata**, *Prunus*, apricot 7469
- Stipa**, taxonomy 8005
- Stock** (see Grafting; Rootstock)
- Stomata**  
 crop plants, review 9890  
*Hordeum* 5070  
*Juniperus* 3307  
*Malus* 7443  
*Medicago* 8012  
*Oryza* 1310  
*Phaseolus* 3405, 5854  
*Populus* 7543



**Stomata contd.**

- Sorghum* 3594, 3908, 8523, 10233  
*Triticum* 2700, 10074  
*Vaccinium* 8789  
*Zea*, maize 2827, 3594, 8454

**Stomata, number**

- Beta*, sugar beet 577  
*Brassica*, cabbage 6811  
*Glycine* 6929, 8284  
*Hordeum* 5033  
*Medicago* 9355  
*Olea* 8722  
*Oryza* 6352  
*Solanum*, potato 5254  
*Sorghum* 2956  
*Triticum* 2739, 4787  
*Ulmus* 6759

**Stomata, number, technique, Glycine** 2561**Stomata, size**

- Beta*, sugar beet 577  
*Nicotiana* 10566  
*Populus* 815

**Stone fruits**

- breeding  
     *India* 6622  
     *USSR* 9533  
 cold resistance 3237  
 cuttings 10678  
 embryo culture 8130, 8734, 10678  
 fruit, size 4294  
 genetic resources 7434  
 hybridization, intergeneric 8734  
 hybridization, interspecific 3237, 6739, 8130, 8734  
 hybridization, wide 1456, 10678  
*Podosphaera* 8735  
 polyploidy 5467  
 rootstock 6739, 9533  
 sterility and fertility, technique 1456  
*Tranzschelia*, physiological races, Israel 10680

**Storage of planting material**

- Allium*, onion 4450  
 crop plants 3549  
*Solanum*, potato 3072, 3549, 10410

**Storage quality (see Quality, for storage)****Strawberry (see Fragaria)****Streptomyces**

- Raphanus* 6796  
*Solanum*, potato 509, 510, 1360, 3062, 6006, 10395

**Striga, Sorghum** 5111, 6266, 6322, 7938**Stropharia**

- colour 4632  
 heterocaryosis 4632

**Style (see Gynecium; Heterostyly)****Stylosanthes**

- Caloptilia* 3526  
 chemicals, as nutrients  
     nitrogen 4024  
     phosphorus 8026  
 chemicals, general effects, aluminium 6409

- cold resistance 5992  
*Colletotrichum* 3526  
 development and growth 488  
 dormancy 6410  
 ecotypes 3526  
 fire effects 5992  
 geography 10386  
 glands 3526

**Glomerella**

- physiological races  
     *Australia* 5992, 8026  
     *Colombia* 8026

- habit 6409  
 heat and drought resistance 6409  
 heritability 5992  
 morphology 10386  
 multivariate analysis 6384  
 nitrogen fixation 4024  
 photosynthesis 488  
 plant collections 6383, 6384  
 plant introduction  
     from *Brazil* 6383, 6384  
     from *Venezuela* 6383, 6384  
     to *Australia* 6383, 6384

- Rhizobium*, physiological races 4024  
 seed, weight 488  
 seedlings 488  
 shedding 3526  
 soil pH 3526, 6409, 8026  
 temperature, effect of 6410

**Stylosanthes contd.**

- toxic soils 6409  
 variety trials, *Australia* 8025  
 yield components 6409

**Substitution lines**

- Aegilops* × *Triticum* 6039  
*Secale* 4920  
*Secale* × *Triticum* 6039  
*Triticum* 2676, 3722, 6038, 6039, 9968

**Subterranean clover (see Trifolium, subterranean clover)****Succession, crop**

- Glycine* 2635  
*Ipomoea* 2635  
*Sorghum* 2635  
*Triticum* 4872, 8394  
*Vigna*, minor species 2635  
*Zea*, maize 2849, 7817

**Sudan grass (see Sorghum)****Sudden wilting, Oryza** 5140**Sugar beet (see Beta, sugar beet)****Sugar cane (see Saccharum)****Sugar extraction (see Quality, for sugar extraction)****Sun scald, Malus** 9541**Sunflower (see Helianthus, sunflower)****Sunn hemp (see Crotalaria)****Superelongation disease, Manihot** 3531**Supernumerary chromosomes (see Chromosomes, accessory)****Swede (see Brassica, swede)****Sweet clover (see Melilotus)****Sweet corn (see Zea, sweet corn)****Sweet potato (see Ipomoea)****Sweet sorghum (see Sorghum)****Sylepta, Gossypium** 9401**Symbiosis** 980

- leguminous forage crops 4000  
 pulses 4000  
*Rhizobium* 4000

**Symposium**

- crop plants  
     agronomy 3571  
     breeding, *Brazil* 6992  
     genetic resources, technique 7684  
     mutation 9887  
     pathology 3576, 9901  
     tissue culture 4652

**ecology** 8937**Gossypium**

- glands 6462  
 insects 10463

**Lycopersicon**

- breeding 4490, 4500, 4510, 6838, 10925

- glass and plastic, cultivation under 4490, 4500, 4510, 6838

**pome fruits, Venturia** 8120**Saccharum**

- agronomy 6505  
 breeding 6505  
 pathology 6505

**Solanum, potato, fungi** 8632**Triticum**

- breeding 9037, 9922  
 genetics 7024

**Vicia, broad bean, breeding, Poland** 10977**Zea, maize** 9199**Synapsis (see Meiosis)****Synchytrium****Lycopersicon, physiological races** 6031**Nicotiana, physiological races** 6031**Psophocarpus** 4627**Solanum, potato** 511, 4051, 6420, 8029, 8030, 8040, 9006**physiological races**

- German Democratic Republic* 10415  
*Peru* 8635, 8637  
*USSR* 6446

**review** 6446**Synchytrium, technique, Solanum, potato** 7349, 8635, 10415**Syndesis (see Meiosis)****Synthetic varieties**

- Agropyron* 10349  
*Allium*, onion 7559  
*Brassica*, cauliflower 3331, 7562  
*Brassica*, rape 8705  
 crop plants 2616, 9838  
*Elymus* 7310  
*Festuca* 3023

**Synthetic varieties contd.**

- Medicago* 7317, 10363  
*Secale* 1143  
*Trifolium*, red clover 10371  
*Vicia*, broad bean 6883  
*Vicia*, vetch 8021  
*Zea*, maize 212, 1890, 2793, 3846, 7811

**Synthetic varieties, technique, Sorghum** 8517**Syringa, breeding, Ukrainian SSR** 10615**Systematics (see Taxonomy)****Systema, Ipomoea** 4083**Tagetes, breeding, Ukrainian SSR** 10615**Tangerine (see Citrus, tangerine)****Taphrina, Curcuma** 10636**Tapioca (see Manihot)****Taro (see Colocasia)****Tarragon (see Artemisia)****Tarsonemus, Fragaria** 9600**Taxonomy** 2614, 3473**Abies** 2467**Acacia** 8109, 10635**Aegilops** 1103, 10088**Agropyron** 9002**Agropyron × Triticum** 7080**Aira** 3993**Allium** 5941, 7569**Allium, chives** 9002**Allium, minor species** 2498, 5695**Allium, onion** 5941**Alnus** 827**Alternaria** 1453**Anthyllis** 8610**Areca** 2332**Artemisia** 34, 663, 5457, 8107**Astragalus** 5221, 7334, 9002**Atropa** 5455**Beta** 9422, 9423**Bixa** 664**book** 4634**Brassica** 10858, 10859, 10865**book** 10857**Briza** 5182, 6381, 8004**Bromus** 5165**Cajanus** 4552**Cannabis** 3122**Capparis** 2281**Capsicum** 656, 5446, 6614**Carthamus** 2264**Centrosema** 5993**cereals** 3598**Chenopodium** 8961**Cicer** 2585, 4552**Citrus** 34, 4310, 6673, 8961**Citrus, citron** 3242**Citrus, lemon** 3243**Clitoria** 6956**Coronilla** 2143**crop plants** 8961**review** 3510**Crotalaria** 3129**Cucumis** 6821**Cucumis, cucumber** 6821**Cucumis, melon** 6821**Dactylis** 2091, 3518**Dichanthelium** 6252**Digitaria** 3987**Eleusine** 385**Elymus** 3988**Eucalyptus** 5645, 6760, 10790, 10792**Euchlaena** 5011**Fagus** 6756**Festuca** 451, 2104, 5175, 6376**Ficus** 7487**Glycine** 3367, 4552, 8289**Gossypium** 4110, 4111, 4112, 8045**review** 5277**Gramineae** 3977**Helianthus, Jerusalem artichoke** 5686**Henrardia** 1103**Hibiscus** 564**Hordeum** 3880, 7860, 7861, 8491, 9002**Humulus** 623, 9473**Ipomoea** 523**Juniperus** 862, 3309, 10833**Lactuca** 8219**Lathyrus** 4552**Lens** 4552**Lotus** 3058**Lupinus** 4023, 10382**Macroptilium** 4557**Macrotyloma** 4552, 4623**Malus** 7455, 8117



**Taxonomy contd.**

- Manihot* 9444, 9445, 9446, 9447  
*Medicago* 6386, 8588  
*Melilotus* 6386  
*Melissitus* 9002  
*Momordica* 6837  
*Nicotiana* 3157, 5377  
*Panicum* 2944, 6251, 6252  
*Paspalum* 6378  
*Pastinaca* 9002  
*Phaseoleae* 3367  
*Phaseolus* 3386, 4552, 4557, 5847  
*Pinus* 852, 853, 2445, 2457, 5666, 6779, 10808  
*Pistacia* 2376, 7537  
*Pisum* 4552, 9807  
*Pleurotus* 978  
*Poa* 2082, 9002  
*Poncirus* 6673  
*Populus* 8179  
*Portulaca* 8260  
*Prunus*, almond 8839  
*Prunus*, almond  $\times$  *Prunus*, cherry 8176  
*Prunus*, cherry 9002  
*Prunus*, peach 7485  
*Prunus*, plum 6646, 6655, 9002, 9557  
*Puccinia* 3598  
*Pyrus* 9002  
*Quercus* 810, 811, 812, 2420, 2421  
*Rubus* 5554, 5555, 10712  
*Rubus*, blackberry 5562, 8782, 9581  
*Rubus*, raspberry 9002  
*Saccharum* 4148  
*Scirpus* 9416  
*Scopolia* 8106  
*Secale* 9002  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, triticales 3741  
*Setaria* 5090, 6254  
*Sinapis* 10859  
*Solanum* 3498, 5588  
*Solanum*, egg plant 4548  
*Solanum*, potato 6443, 6444, 7344  
     review 4032  
*Sorbus* 9002  
*Sorghum* 3906, 7237, 7908  
*Stipa* 8005  
*Tephrosia* 9532  
*Thladiantha* 6837  
*Thymus* 3470, 4630  
*Trifolium* 2124  
*Trigonella* 4027, 6386  
*Triticum* 34, 45, 1103, 1846, 6104, 7079, 7080, 7771, 10033  
*Ulmus* 2429, 3294, 9638  
*Uromyces* 3598  
*Vaccinium* 5574, 10732  
*Valeriana* 5456  
*Vicia*, broad bean 4552  
*Vicia*, vetch 6402, 8023  
*Vigna*, cowpea 4552, 4576  
*Vigna*, minor species 4552, 4557, 4576, 11051  
*Vitis* 5609, 8813  
*Zea*, maize 320, 2846  
*Zizyphus* 10749  
*Zoysia* 8584  
**Taxonomy, technique** 33  
**Tea** (see *Camellia*)  
**Tectona**  
     selection, artificial 4402  
     tissue culture 5647  
     vegetative reproduction 5647  
**Temperature, effect of**  
*Aegilops* 9081  
*Aegilops*  $\times$  *Triticum* 3626  
*Agaricus* 11122  
*Allium*, onion 3322  
*Avena* 2780, 10101  
*Beta*, sugar beet 9431  
*Brassica*, Chinese cabbage 8214  
*Brassica*, rape 4207  
*Cannabis* 9408  
*Capsicum* 4250  
*Cichorium*, chicory 6817  
*Citrullus* 4478  
*Citrus*, lime 5539  
crop plants 2632  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 1585, 10916, 10917, 10919  
*Cucumis*, melon 10893  
*Daucus* 5681, 8202  
*Eleusine* 5096  
*Festuca* 2099, 2100, 3024

**Temperature, effect of contd.**

- Ficus* 6674  
*Fragaria* 5579, 10745  
*Glycine* 940, 2530, 2560, 4593, 5882, 6919, 8282, 8905, 11072, 11078  
*Gossypium* 6485  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 4218, 5429  
*Hibiscus* 4131  
*Hordeum* 3869, 3883, 5026, 5035, 5046, 5970, 6957, 7177  
*Ipomoea* 4077  
*Juglans* 6723  
*Lactuca* 5710, 5711, 5712  
*Lathyrus* 8027  
*Linum* 5295  
*Lolium* 10336, 10337  
*Lycopersicon* 4437, 4494, 4501, 4528, 5760, 5762, 6861, 6862, 8253, 9715, 9735, 10958  
*Malus* 677, 5494, 5495  
*Medicago* 4004, 5189, 8010  
*Nicotiana* 601, 1410  
*Oryza* 40, 411, 414, 417, 1308, 2062, 2972, 5121, 5127, 6349, 7272, 7284  
*Panicum* 10212  
*Persea* 3251  
*Phaseolus* 3387, 3532, 5849, 6891, 7619, 8885, 9761  
*Picea* 6785  
*Pinus* 839  
*Pisum* 1669, 4439, 6941, 9810  
*Prunus*, almond 7530  
*Prunus*, peach 5533  
*Pseudotsuga* 861  
*Rubus*, blackberry 10640  
*Saccharum* 3137  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum* 4781, 8373  
*Solanum*, potato 517, 1349, 3072, 4045, 6431, 6432, 8624, 10410  
*Sorghum* 1298, 5109, 8528, 8530  
*Spinacia* 8218  
*Stylosanthes* 6410  
*Theobroma* 4200  
*Trifolium*, white clover 8017  
*Triticum* 122, 160, 1855, 3721, 4892, 6075, 6122, 6123, 7743, 9055, 9081, 9979, 9984, 9985  
*Vicia*, broad bean 6883  
*Vigna*, cowpea 2530  
*Vigna*, minor species 919  
*Zea*, maize 336  
     1212  
*Zea*, maize 1236, 1893, 1956, 3806, 7823, 8452, 8456, 9178  
**Teosinte** (see *Euchlaena*)  
**Tephrosia**  
     chemicals, as plant constituents, flavonoids 9532  
     taxonomy 9532  
**Teramnus**  
     chromosomes, morphology 6385  
     chromosomes, number 6385  
**Teratology** (see Development, abnormal)  
**Testa** (see Seed)  
**Tetranynchus**  
*Arachis* 3203  
*Cucumis*, cucumber 882, 4488, 9710, 10923  
*Fragaria* 8798  
*Glycine* 3448  
*Gossypium* 5289, 10470, 10475, 10476  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 1423  
*Manihot* 3531, 4175  
*Phaseolus* 3532  
*Tetrastichus*, *Glycine* 5898  
**Thea** (see *Camellia*)  
**Theobroma**  
     breeding, Nigeria 4195  
     chemicals, general effects  
         ABA 6551  
         aluminium 8701  
         GA 6551  
         kinetin 6551  
     competition 6550  
     development and growth 4198  
     embryo culture 619  
     experimental designs 5401, 6550  
     flowering 4200  
     Marasmius 3170  
     Oncobasidium 9471  
     pathology 2637  
     Phytophthora 4195, 8702  
     Phytophthora, technique 3171

**Theobroma contd.**

- pollination 4194, 4199, 4200  
sterility and fertility 4200  
temperature, effect of 4200  
tissue culture 5402, 6551  
toxic soils 8701  
vascular tissue 9471  
viruses 4197  
**Therioaphis**  
*Macrotipulum* 8585  
*Medicago* 2112, 3045, 8585, 9352  
*Ornithopus* 8585  
*Trifolium*, red clover 2128, 8016  
*Trifolium*, white clover 10374  
*Vicia*, vetch 8585  
**Thielaviopsis**  
*Gossypium* 2189, 6470  
     physiological races, Turkmen SSR 3110  
*Nicotiana* 5385  
*Thladiantha*, taxonomy 6837  
**Thorns** (see Spines)  
**Thripidae**, *Gossypium* 10462  
**Thuja**  
     chemicals, as plant constituents, terpenoids 4431  
     geographical races 4431  
**Thyme** (see *Thymus*)  
**Thymus**  
     chemicals, as plant constituents  
         borneol 4630  
         camphor 4630  
         carvacrol 4630, 8934  
         cineol 4630  
         cineol-camphor 4630  
         esterase 4628  
         linalool 4630  
         oil, essential 4630, 5937  
         thymol 4630, 8934  
     cold resistance 7668  
     flower, colour 7668  
     flowering 7668  
     genetics  
         carvacrol 8934  
         esterase 4628  
         thymol 8934  
     habit 7668  
     hairs 3470  
     height 5937, 7668  
     history and evolution 4630  
     hybridization, interspecific 4628  
     leaf 3470  
     leaf, shape 7668  
     pollen, size 7668  
     pollination 8311  
     polymorphism 8934  
     sterility, male 8934  
     sterility, male, cytoplasmic 7668  
     taxonomy 3470, 4630  
**Thysanoptera**, *Gossypium* 6470  
**Tilia**  
     pollen 4393  
     pollination 4393  
**Tillering**  
*Agropyron* 10354  
*Dactylis* 441, 442, 1324  
*Euchlaena*  $\times$  *Zea*, maize 6158  
*Festuca* 1324, 8582, 9342  
*Hordeum* 1271, 1273, 2648, 2888, 2906, 2909, 3868, 5037, 5038  
*Lolium* 1324, 5166, 5168, 5973, 9339  
*Oryza* 3932, 5131, 6350, 7277, 7278, 7280, 7965, 8329  
*Panicum* 5088, 8510, 10211  
*Pennisetum* 382, 8511  
*Phleum* 1324, 8572  
*Poa* 5162  
*Saccharum* 4137, 6502, 6507  
*Secale* 7111  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum* 107  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, triticales 979, 7102  
*Setaria* 3894  
*Sorghum* 2963, 3902, 3903, 3909, 6301, 7878, 7897, 7900  
*Tripsacum*  $\times$  *Zea*, maize 10128  
*Triticum* 70, 117, 118, 1105, 1794, 2648, 2741, 3645, 3665, 3709, 3738, 4806, 6094, 7016, 7026, 7031, 7032, 7037, 7060, 7760, 7768, 9082, 9083, 9955, 9965, 10037  
*Zea*, maize 2810  
**Tilletia**  
*Oryza* 3955



**Tilletia** *contd.*

- Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 3741, 4633  
*Triticum* 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1123,  
 1768, 2748, 2753, 3620, 3621, 3711,  
 4748, 4875, 4876, 6116, 6117, 7783,  
 9121, 9941, 10058, 10066  
 physiological races 1122, 1854  
 USSR 10065

**Timber quality** (see Quality, of timber)**Timothy** (see *Phleum*)**Tip burn**

- Brassica*, Chinese cabbage 8214  
*Lactuca* 4465, 5710, 5711, 9691, 10881

**Tissue culture** 27, 3507

- Acacia* 8108  
*Allium*, garlic 5694  
*Allium*, minor species 5687, 9679  
*Allium*, onion 5687  
*Apium* 875, 5715  
*Arabidopsis* 5062  
*Asparagus* 1568  
*Beta*, sugar beet 6526, 8687  
*Betula* 9637  
*Brassica*, kale 1572  
*Brassica*, kohl rabi 1571  
*Brassica*, oil crops 1571, 9478  
*Brassica*, rape 1572, 3180  
*Carica* 745, 2333, 10711  
*Carya* 3286  
*Citrus* 61, 3241  
*Citrus*, citron 8999  
*Coffea* 3166, 5399, 8700  
*Coix* 7147  
*Crepis* 7676  
 crop plants 1005, 1703, 1705, 1729,  
 3549, 6025, 6026, 7703, 9856, 10404  
 review 3497, 3501, 4653, 4707, 9000  
 symposium 4652  
*Cucumis*, cucumber × *Cucumis*, melon  
 6825  
*Cucumis*, melon × *Cucurbita* 6825  
*Datura* 4255, 9850  
*Daucus* 61, 864, 865, 1704, 3507, 4445,  
 4446, 4709, 9671  
*Eucalyptus* 9645  
*Euchlaena* 7147  
*Fagopyrum* 9328  
*Festuca* 2103  
*Festuca* × *Lolium* 3017  
*Fragaria* 10743  
*Glycine* 3443, 6934, 8285, 9863, 11079  
*Gossypium* 9394  
*Haplopappus* 7676  
*Hevea* 7432  
*Hordeum* 46, 1274, 2011, 2914, 3505,  
 5062, 6052, 7174, 8484, 10177, 10200  
*Hordeum* × *Secale* 7841  
*Lactuca* 30  
*Lolium* 9340  
*Lotus* 3056, 10384  
*Lycopersicon* 889, 4535, 4538, 5768,  
 5769, 7589, 8200, 8241, 8870, 8999,  
 9714, 10944, 10957  
*Malus* 666, 676, 683, 4277, 7445, 8739  
*Manihot* 2223  
*Medicago* 467, 3038, 5184, 10366, 10367,  
 10368  
*Nicotiana* 30, 49, 598, 599, 600, 604,  
 1410, 1704, 2226, 2227, 4181, 4182,  
 4183, 4184, 4187, 5382, 5383, 5385,  
 5386, 5388, 5389, 6025, 6026, 6535,  
 6539, 6541, 6545, 6546, 6547, 7378,  
 7379, 7380, 7385, 8066, 8072, 8074,  
 8694, 9454, 9457, 9458, 9460, 9464,  
 9465, 9854, 9863, 10555, 10564  
*Oryza* 2065, 6351, 7968, 8564, 9289,  
 10266, 10277  
*Panax* 10628  
*Passiflora* 768, 9607  
*Pennisetum* 7194  
*Phaseolus* 1621, 5843, 8953  
*Phoenix* 10709  
*Picea* 6750  
*Pinus* 5663  
*Pisum* 957, 958, 5909, 7658, 7676, 8303,  
 8304, 11098  
*Populus* 6750  
*Prunus*, apricot × *Prunus*, plum 8130  
*Prunus*, cherry 666, 2319, 4293, 8110  
*Prunus*, peach 4293  
*Prunus*, plum 666, 4293  
*Psophocarpus* 11116  
*Pyrus* 666, 2307

**Tissue culture** *contd.*

- Quercus* 1529  
*Raphanus* 8200  
 review 1705, 1706, 6962, 9843  
*Rubus*, blackberry × *Rubus*, raspberry  
 8110  
*Rubus*, raspberry 8110  
*Saccharum* 4138, 4151, 5314, 5318  
*Santalum* 2433  
*Secale* 4792  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 6026  
*Simmondsia* 2269, 2270  
*Solanum* 2285, 4259, 6619  
*Solanum*, egg plant 9854, 10971  
*Solanum*, potato 1350, 2163, 3549, 4058,  
 5235, 5239, 6026, 6438, 9381, 9385,  
 10404, 10406  
*Sorghum* 394, 6286, 7009  
*Spinacia* 9689  
*Stenotaphrum* 1334  
*Tectona* 5647  
*Theobroma* 5402, 6551  
*Trifolium*, crimson clover 2123  
*Trifolium*, red clover 2123, 5184  
*Tripsacum* 7147  
*Triticum* 4736, 4792, 6053, 7750, 8387,  
 8953  
*Ulmus* 6750  
*Vaccinium* 8790, 8791  
*Vicia*, broad bean 8953, 9746, 9747  
*Vigna*, cowpea 7632, 7633, 7634  
*Vitis* 6709  
*Xanthosoma* 5373  
*Zea*, maize 30, 214, 250, 275, 281, 294,  
 1225, 1226, 1255, 1701, 1931, 1950,  
 3778, 4968, 4978, 6025, 6052, 6053,  
 7147, 7148, 7149, 7821, 7822, 10135
- Tobacco** (see *Nicotiana*)  
**Tomato** (see *Lycopersicon*)  
**Toria** (see *Brassica*, oil crops)  
**Townsville lucerne** (see *Stylosanthes*)
- Toxic soils**  
*Agrostis* 2092, 2093, 9335, 10331,  
 10332, 10333  
*Alopecurus* 36  
*Andropogon* 3525  
*Coffea* 3167  
 crop plants 9894, 9895  
 review 8342  
*Deschampsia* 8006  
*Elymus* 5179  
*Euchlaena* × *Zea*, maize 6158  
*Festuca* 10333  
 forest trees 2378  
*Glycine* 6922, 6923, 8290  
*Hordeum* 7005, 9894  
*Manihot* 7377  
*Medicago* 9894  
*Oryza* 423, 2992, 8325  
*Phaseolus* 2538, 3402, 8264  
*Pisum* 7005  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 7709  
*Stylosanthes* 6409  
*Theobroma* 8701  
*Triticum* 7005, 7709, 8342, 9894  
*Vitis* 792  
*Zea*, maize 327, 1248, 6195, 7005, 9894,  
 10150
- Toxic soils, technique**, *Zea*, maize 6194  
**Toxoptera**, cereals 6058  
**Tragopogon**, chromosomes, morphology  
 1605
- Transduction** 987, 1676, 2599  
*Agrobacterium* 2110  
 review 1678  
 crop plants 9857  
*Pseudomonas* 2110  
 review 2598  
*Rhizobium* 458, 2110, 4000
- Transformation** 987, 1676, 1680, 7674,  
 9858  
*Beta*, sugar beet 577  
 book 9851  
 crop plants 3501, 9857  
 review 7674  
*Hordeum* 2010  
*Oryza* 7717  
*Pisum* 3451, 9859  
 review 2598, 4708  
*Rhizobium* 4000  
*Saccharum* 10502  
*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales 7717  
*Triticum* 1788

**Translocation, chromosome** (see

Chromosome translocation)

**Translocation, physiological**

- Glycine* 8287, 8903, 9794  
*Gossypium* 4101, 5274  
*Helianthus*, sunflower 9490  
*Hordeum* 3884, 10182  
*Linum* 9405  
*Lycopersicon* 5762, 5763  
*Medicago* 4008  
*Oryza* 2991, 7969  
*Phaseolus* 3394  
*Sorghum* 5104, 6283, 7236, 7241  
*Triticum* 6091, 8379, 9066, 9109, 9975,  
 10002  
*Vitis* 8165  
*Zea*, maize 2819, 2820, 3808, 7154, 8434
- Transpiration** (see Water balance)
- Ulmus* 6759

**Transporting quality** (see Mechanical injury)

**Tranzschelia**, stone fruits, physiological  
 races, Israel 10680

**Treading**

- Lolium* 7298, 7303  
*Phleum* 7298

**Trialeurodes**

- Cucumis*, cucumber 10922  
*Gossypium* 5290, 8658  
*Lycopersicon* 9734  
*Lycopersicon* × *Solanum* 4512, 9734  
*Phaseolus* 9767

**Trialeurodes, technique**, *Gossypium* 5290

**Trialle analysis** 985

- Hordeum* 1787  
*Tribolium*, *Triticum* 3736  
*Trichoconis*, *Oryza* 426, 9313

**Trichodorus**

- Festuca* 6377  
*Saccharum* 9421  
*Solanum*, potato 4717

**Trichometasphaeria**

- Sorghum* 7878, 7928, 7932, 9256  
*Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 8468  
*Zea*, maize 258, 331, 333, 3841, 7129,  
 8468, 9162, 9215, 10157  
*Zea*, sweet corn 1999

**Trichometasphaeria, technique**

- Sorghum* 6321  
*Zea*, maize 6321

**Trichoscyphella**, *Larix*, review 859

**Trifolium**

- breeding, USSR 432  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
 flavonoids 2124  
 tannin 8008  
 cold resistance, technique 473  
 ecotypes 8008  
 genetic resources 7691  
 photoperiodism 473  
 plant collections 432  
 polyploidy 8997  
*Rhizobium*, physiological races 2125  
 seed storage 9003  
 taxonomy 2124  
 variety trials, New Zealand 10358
- Trifolium, Alsike clover**  
 breeding, Ukrainian SSR 10375  
 embryo culture 5184, 5204  
 hybridization, interspecific 5184, 5204

**Trifolium, crimson clover**

- sterility and fertility 2123  
 tissue culture 2123

**Trifolium, minor species**

- altitude 6397  
 breeding, USSR 7297  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
 anthocyanins 8321  
 peroxidase 481  
 chromosomes, morphology 8019  
 chromosomes, number 8019  
 ecotypes 6397  
 polymorphism 8321  
 seed production 6398  
 seed testing 10377  
 selection, natural 8321  
 varieties, Switzerland 9329  
 variety trials, Uzbek SSR 7327

**Trifolium, red clover**

- Acyrtosiphon* 2128  
 altitude 9362  
 breeding  
 Denmark 6016  
 Romania 474



**Trifolium, red clover contd.**

## breeding contd.

Ukrainian SSR 2109, 2127, 5195

USA 2128, 3047

USSR 6395, 10316

## cell culture 5184

## chemicals, as plant constituents

aminoacids 9361

arginine 9361

carboxypeptidase 4014

chymotrypsin 4014

cysteine 9361

formononetin 3512, 3520

formononetin, technique 3048

isoflavones 3520

lysine 9361

miscellaneous 8594

oestrogens 10372

papain 4014

peroxidase 1338

pinitol 9346

polyphenol oxidase 1338

protease 4014

protein 5201, 8591, 9361, 10318

sucrose 9346

wax 3512

## chemicals, fertility and sex, effects,

daminozide 8015

## chemicals, general effects, daminozide

8015

## cold resistance 475, 10318

## cold resistance, technique 2126

## development and growth 6004

## diallel analysis 6004

*Ditylenchus* 477, 5197, 6004

## ecotypes 9362

*Erysiphe* 475, 3047, 10371

## flower, colour 3047

## flower, number 3046

## flower, size 8015, 8595

## flowering 8593

## genetic drift 3046

## genetics

hairs 476

leaf, colour 476

leaf, shape 476

sterility, male 6396

## grazing 2083

## habit 2131, 8593

## hairs 476

## height 2130, 3046

## heterosis 9359

## inbreeding 9359

## inflorescence 3047

*Kabatiella* 10371

## leaf, colour 476

## leaf, number 2131

## leaf, shape 476, 2131, 3047

## leaf, size 3047

## leaf, size, technique 9360

## meiosis 2129

## mutation 476, 2131

*Myzus* 8016*Myzus* 8016

## nectar 8595

## persistence 3046, 5197, 8592

## photoperiodism 8593, 8594

## pollination 8015, 8595

## polyploidy 474, 2129, 2130, 5196, 5198,

5199, 5201, 6004, 6395, 6997, 8590,

8591, 8595, 9359

*Sclerotinia* 5184, 5197, 6004

## seed, number 5200

## seed production 474, 3046, 8015, 8590,

8595

## seed, size 2130

## seed, weight 5200

## sterility and fertility 2123, 2129

## sterility, male 6396, 7326

## synthetic varieties 10371

*Therioaphis* 2128, 8016

## tissue culture 2123, 5184

*Typhula* 4716

## varieties

Sweden 5197

Switzerland 9329

UK 6004

USA 10371

USSR 6395, 6997

## variety trials

New Zealand 1337

Switzerland 5196

UK 4696

**Trifolium, red clover contd.**

## variety trials contd.

USSR 10318

## viruses 1338, 4014

## yield components 2131

**Trifolium, subterranean clover**

## chemicals, as plant constituents

formononetin 3520

globulin 10376

isoflavones 3520

## competition 10358

## ecotypes 8008

## leaf, size 10358

## mowing and cutting 480

## seed 480

## seed production 480

## varieties, classification 10376

## variety trials

Italy 3976

New Zealand 10358

## weeds 10358

**Trifolium, white clover***Acyrtosiphon* 10374

## altitude 8017

## aphids 8018

*Aphis* 10374

## breeding, Denmark 6016

## chemicals, as plant constituents

chlorophyll 1339

cyanogenetic compounds 479, 3049,

8018, 10374

 $\beta$ -glucosidase 3049

pinitol 9346

sucrose 9346

wax 3513

## cold resistance 8017

## cold resistance, technique 2126

*Costelytra* 5203*Costelytra*, technique 5202

## development and growth 9363

## embryo culture 2132

## flowering 3513

## growth period 479

## habit 479

## heritability 9364

## hybridization, interspecific 2132, 8008

## inflorescence, number 3513

## leaf, size 3513, 5203

## light, effect of 1339

## mixtures of crops or genotypes 9366

## mutation, induced 4015

## mycoplasmas 4015

*Myzus* 10374*Nearctaphis* 10374

## photosynthesis 1339, 8017

## quality, for nutrition 8008

*Rhizobium* 10373

## physiological races 9365

## root 9364

*Stemphylium* 3049

## sterility and fertility 3513

## seed production 478

## temperature, effect of 8017

*Therioaphis* 10374

## varieties, Switzerland 9329

## variety trials, New Zealand 1337

**Trigonella**

## aneuploidy 4025, 5218

## chemicals, as plant constituents

chlorophyll 4027

protein 4027

## heritability 4026

## hybridization, interspecific 4027

## immunology 6386

## polyploidy 5218

## seed 4027

## taxonomy 4027, 6386

## yield components 4026

**Trillium**

## cell division 26

## chemicals, cytological effects, 5-

aminouracil 26

## chromosomes, aberrations 26

**Tripsacum**

## apomixis 7680

## chemicals, as plant constituents

globulin 284

protein 7133

## history and evolution 319

## tissue culture 7147

**Tripsacum × Zea, maize**

## apomixis 244, 245, 1906, 2812

## back crossing 4941

**Tripsacum × Zea, maize contd.**

## chemicals, as plant constituents

lysine 1907, 3782, 7818, 8448

methionine 3782

protein 1907, 1909, 4940, 7818, 8448

tryptophan 1907, 8448

zein 1907

## chromosomes, aberrations 8428

## chromosomes, addition and substitution

7133, 10128

## chromosomes, elimination 7711, 10128

## chromosomes, number 4941, 7132, 8428

## cold resistance 1909

## combining ability 4940

## crossing over 7132, 7133

## genetics

sterility, female 243

*Trichometasphaeria* 8468

## growth period 1188, 8428, 10128

## habit 8428

## heat, effect of 7818

## height 1188

## hybridization, intergeneric 243, 244, 245,

319, 1188, 1906, 1907, 1909, 2812,

3782, 4940, 4941, 7132, 7133, 7711,

7818, 8428, 8448, 8468, 10128

## inbreeding 1188

## inflorescence 7133

## inflorescence, number 1909

## inflorescence, size 8428

## leaf, size 8428

## linkage 7132, 7133

## meiosis 7132

## mutation 7818

## perennial habit 7711, 10128

## polyembryony and twinning 244

## polyploidy 2812

## recombination 7132

## seed 7133

## seed, colour 1188

## seed, size 8428

## sterility and fertility 8428

## sterility, female 243

## sterility, male 4941, 7711

## tillering 10128

*Trichometasphaeria* 8468

## yield components 1188

**Triticale (see Secale × Triticum, triticale)****Triticum**

## adaptability 1816, 2689, 3655, 4806,

6177, 7040, 8399, 9933

## adaptability, technique 4762

## aging of seeds 8996

*Alternaria* 158

## altitude 6064

## amitosis 8953

## andrecium 1845

## aneuploidy 112, 118, 126, 164, 1078,

1080, 1091, 1755, 1766, 1831, 1839,

1858, 2724, 3625, 3630, 3634, 3645,

3646, 3716, 4763, 4780, 6078, 6081,

6092, 6114, 7741, 7750, 7777, 9089,

9971, 10075, 10084

*Anguina* 3735, 9133

## anther 4807, 4808, 6028, 6131, 10012

## anther culture 3658, 7751, 9060, 9061,

10009

## anther, number 4801, 6070

## anther, size 10010

## apomixis 10026

*Aspergillus* 158

## asymmetry 1836

## awns 116, 1088, 1831, 3642, 6090, 7749,

8389, 9043, 9964, 10002

## awns, colour 10001

*Azospirillum* 7081*Azotobacter* 2713

## back crossing 1132, 1760, 1807, 2718

## bacteria 2713, 7081

## bracts 4732, 9981

## breeding 1771, 4689, 9904, 9933

Algeria 9935

Armenian SSR 4756

Australia 2653

Austria 2667

Belgium 6017

Belorussian SSR 1763, 1764, 2663,

6993, 7727, 10040

Chile 2723, 8974

Denmark 6016

France 9937

German Democratic Republic 4760

India 9966



*Triticum* contd.

## breeding contd.

- Kazakh SSR 87, 3613, 4755, 9020, 9021  
 Mexico 2643, 2655  
 Moldavian SSR 1083, 3602  
 Poland 7724  
 review 9936  
 Romania 3612  
 symposium 9037, 9922  
 UK 7713, 9943  
 Ukrainian SSR 85, 1055, 2621, 2656, 2658, 2659, 3610, 4753, 7015, 8382, 9938  
 USA 1769, 1770, 2652, 4831, 9934  
 USSR 84, 1050, 1051, 1053, 1054, 1056, 1096, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2664, 3604, 3605, 3619, 4692, 4754, 4758, 4760, 7014, 8365, 9877, 9973  
 review 1052  
 Uzbek SSR 1762, 2666  
 breeding, technique 86, 2738, 3603, 7725, 7728, 9928  
 cell division 1108, 2682, 8953  
 cell, number 7758  
 centres of origin 8393, 9107  
 centromere 9059  
*Cephus* 6083  
*Cercospora* 4872, 6036, 8394, 9008  
 physiological races 6042  
*Cercospora*, technique 8401  
 chemicals, as nutrients  
 ammonium nitrate 3689  
 copper 1105  
 manures 4848  
 miscellaneous 149, 1108, 4860  
 nitrogen 123, 144, 146, 147, 148, 1047, 1084, 1105, 1107, 1773, 1817, 2735, 2736, 3690, 4837, 4848, 6102, 6105, 6106, 6312, 7057, 7064, 7081, 7772, 8394, 9039, 9110, 9111, 9992, 10004, 10036, 10037, 10038  
 phosphorus 146, 148, 1047, 1084, 1106, 1773, 2736, 4848, 6106, 9109, 9110, 10004  
 potassium 146, 1084, 1773, 2736, 4848, 6106, 9110, 10004  
 sucrose 130  
 sulphur 2736  
 urea 3689  
 zinc 3688  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
 ABA 152, 6038, 7005  
 acid phosphatase 6028  
 acid ribonuclease 10055  
 adenosine phosphates 110  
 adenosine triphosphatase 4807  
 adenosine triphosphate 121, 123  
 albumin 3676, 4847  
 alcohol dehydrogenase 3652, 3687, 7061, 9108  
 aminoacids 77, 136, 142, 1798, 1808, 1839, 2727, 2733, 3675, 3676, 4848, 4850, 4855, 5976, 6100, 8390, 9066, 9099  
 $\alpha$ -amylase 3651, 6039, 6089, 9089, 9910, 9978, 9987, 10015  
 $\alpha$ -amylase, technique 9976, 10016  
 amylose 10017  
 ascorbic acid 3729, 9073  
 calcium 7725  
 carbohydrates 4850, 6100, 10011  
 carotenoids 2709, 3661, 3670, 3683, 4811  
 catalase 9074  
 cellulose 2728, 3695, 7083  
 chlorophyll 1823, 1827, 2698, 2709, 3658, 3661, 3663, 3670, 4811, 4825, 9082, 9092  
 chromatin 3623, 7068  
 citric acid 7005  
 copper 7058  
 cytochrome c reductase 9008  
 cytokinins 3717  
 dehydrogenases 4807  
 $\beta$ -diketone 5976  
 ergosterol 10082  
 esterase 9964, 10028  
 fatty acids 4868  
 ferredoxin 10029  
 GA 1042, 6085, 8386, 9083, 10008

*Triticum* contd.

## chemicals, as plant constituents contd.

- gliadin 1049, 1104, 1754, 1821, 1844, 2722, 2733, 3568, 3664, 3674, 3676, 3682, 4833, 4835, 4836, 4840, 4849, 4855, 6078, 6101, 7065, 7066, 7076, 7764, 7768, 9015, 9075  
 globulin 3676  
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 4766, 9084  
 glutamate dehydrogenase 4766  
 glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 5976  
 glutamic acid 3676  
 glutelin 4855, 9015  
 gluten 93, 137, 1043, 1792, 1836, 1837, 1843, 3683, 3684, 3686, 4845, 4854, 6096, 6102, 7059, 7073, 7765, 7766, 7767, 9094, 9096, 9103, 9104, 9950, 10014, 10020  
 glutenin 3676, 7072, 7077  
 glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 1815  
 glycolate oxidase 3662  
 growth regulators 9083  
 hemicellulose 3695, 7083  
 heterochromatin 3638, 6074  
 histone 5963  
 hydrocarbons 34  
 hydroxy- $\beta$ -diketone 5976  
 IAA 9977  
 invertase 3693  
 iron 7058  
 lead 133  
 lignin 1111, 3695, 7083  
 linoleic acid 4868  
 linolenic acid 4868  
 lipids 9087, 10022  
 lipoxigenase 3683, 9098  
 lutein 9098  
 lysine 137, 1867, 2724, 2731, 2732, 3676, 4738, 4745, 4831, 4833, 4837, 4842, 4843, 7025, 8390, 9099, 9929, 9989, 10019  
 lysine, technique 6053  
 magnesium 2725  
 malate dehydrogenase 4766  
 malic acid 7005  
 nickel 7058  
 nitrate 7057  
 nitrate reductase 147, 1817, 2701, 9912, 9992, 10036  
 nitrate reductase, technique 3667, 9018  
 nitrate, technique 3667  
 nitrogen 77, 147, 1107, 1817, 2701, 2724, 3676, 4745, 4807, 4837, 4839, 4848, 7057, 9039, 9066, 9989  
 nitrogen reductase 7057  
 nucleic acids 25, 125, 1102, 3623, 4702, 4776, 4808, 5963, 7068, 7765, 8377, 9048, 9049, 9058, 9108, 9909, 10030, 10050  
 peroxidase 3625, 3653, 4851, 8378, 9964, 10031, 10062  
 phenols 3662  
 phosphatidylcholine 9113  
 phosphatidylethanolamine 9113  
 phosphatidylglycerol 9019  
 phosphodiesterase 9038, 9040  
 phosphoglycerate mutase 5976  
 phospholipids 9113  
 phosphorus 1106, 3670, 4807, 4808, 7058  
 pigments 7782  
 polypeptides 6038  
 polyphenol oxidase 10062  
 potassium 2725  
 potassium ferricyanide 123  
 prolamine 4848  
 protein 65, 73, 77, 93, 136, 137, 139, 142, 146, 979, 1041, 1043, 1047, 1098, 1790, 1792, 1798, 1808, 1817, 1832, 1833, 1835, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1842, 1843, 1867, 2654, 2701, 2719, 2720, 2723, 2724, 2726, 2729, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 3612, 3632, 3662, 3674, 3676, 3684, 3685, 3686, 4702, 4705, 4731, 4738, 4745, 4802, 4807, 4808, 4809, 4819, 4831, 4832, 4833, 4837, 4838, 4839, 4840, 4841, 4842, 4843, 4845, 4846, 4848, 4851, 4856, 5976,

*Triticum* contd.

## chemicals, as plant constituents contd.

- protein contd.  
 6037, 6039, 6059, 6100, 6102, 6105, 7025, 7029, 7039, 7047, 7057, 7060, 7062, 7068, 7073, 7726, 7763, 7765, 7766, 7767, 7775, 8380, 8385, 8390, 9001, 9015, 9039, 9043, 9045, 9064, 9066, 9076, 9077, 9087, 9094, 9096, 9097, 9099, 9100, 9102, 9103, 9104, 9105, 9106, 9108, 9110, 9913, 9914, 9929, 9998, 10011, 10014, 10018, 10019, 10020, 10036, 10050  
 book 10023  
 protein, technique 7719, 8390, 9975  
 purothionin 3593  
 pyroloxygenases 132  
 ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 1815, 3663, 9084, 9891  
 starch 1842, 2721, 7062, 9016, 10051  
 sterols 10022  
 sulphhydryl compounds 9074  
 tocopherol 3670  
 trypsin inhibitor 6117  
 tryptophan 1792, 2732, 3685  
 tyrosinase 2726  
 wax 2713, 5976, 7735  
 chemicals, cytological effects  
 caffeine 4778, 6077  
 2,4-D 115  
 dimethyl formamide 2686  
 dimethyl sulphate 1810  
 dimethyl sulphoxide 2686  
 dioxane 2686  
 ethephon 115  
 ethyl methanesulphonate 113  
 ethyleneimine 4779  
 hydrazine 113  
 mercaptoethylamine 6077  
 N-nitroso-N-methylurea 1810, 2686  
 oxygen 7742  
 phosmet 115  
 thymidine 6077  
 trichlorphon 115  
 chemicals, fertility and sex, effects  
 acridines 1824  
 bismuth 4800  
 ethephon 72, 125  
 iodine 4800  
*Triticum* extract 4768  
 chemicals, general effects  
 aluminium 2682, 6051, 7005, 7709, 8342, 9894, 10034  
 S-2-aminoethylcysteine 6053  
 carbon dioxide 9014  
 catechin 9982  
 chlormequat 8360, 8386, 10038, 10052  
 chlortoluron 2651  
 2,4-D 1135  
 2,4-D amine 1867  
 dicamba 1135  
 diclofop-methyl 6037  
 ethyleneimine 1034  
 GA 1042, 7746, 8386, 9978, 9984  
 $\alpha$ -galactosidase 7084  
 $\beta$ -galactosidase 7084  
 $\beta$ -glucosidase 7084  
 herbicides 6037  
 ioxynil 1135  
 kinetin 2738  
 lysine 6053  
 mancozeb 8360  
 MCPA 1867  
 mecoprop 1867, 4792  
 metoxuron 2651  
 metribuzin 6124  
 oxygen 145  
 picloram 1135  
 sulphur dioxide 2649  
 tannins 9982  
 threonine 6053  
 triadimefon 6055  
 tridemorph 1047, 6115  
*Triticum* extract 4769  
 $\beta$ -xylosidase 7084  
 chemicals, mutagenic effects  
 diethyl sulphate 2698  
 dimethyl sulphate 1119, 2698, 4867  
 ethyl methanesulphonate 1041, 1044, 1047, 1830, 2698, 4826, 4836, 7740, 9965, 10019



**Triticum contd.**

chemicals, mutagenic effects *contd.*  
 ethyleneimine 1095, 1118, 1119, 1825,  
 1842, 2698, 3636, 3659, 4846, 4867,  
 6087, 7766, 7781  
 hydroxylamine 2698  
 miscellaneous 1042, 2695  
 niacin 4791, 9046, 9073  
 nicotinamide 4791, 9046  
 N-nitroso-N-ethylurea 7766  
 N-nitroso-N-alkylureas 1810, 2654  
 N-nitroso-N-dimethylurea 2715, 9100  
 N-nitroso-N-ethylurea 1807, 1825,  
 1842, 2698, 2715, 7058, 7754, 7775,  
 10019  
 N-nitroso-N-methylbiuret 1095  
 N-nitroso-N-methylurea 142, 1044,  
 1119, 1807, 1825, 1830, 2698, 3636,  
 4846, 4867, 6081, 7053, 7054, 7775,  
 10019  
 pesticides 59  
 phosmet 115  
 pyridine carboxylic acids 9047  
 chimeras 98  
 chloroplasts 25, 1823, 2705, 2710, 4825,  
 9082, 9087, 10003  
 chromosome translocation 16, 98, 113,  
 1040, 1078, 1131, 1132, 4763, 6074,  
 6076, 6114, 7735, 7742, 10027  
 chromosomes, aberrations 71, 112, 114,  
 115, 1077, 1810, 1811, 2685, 2686,  
 3639, 4778, 4779, 4783, 6049, 6067,  
 6077, 8383, 9012  
 chromosomes, addition and substitution  
 95, 98, 105, 1070, 1131, 1769, 2724,  
 2758, 6042, 6074, 6075, 7055, 7081,  
 7738, 7744, 8371, 9114, 9967, 9969,  
 9970, 9989  
 chromosomes, morphology 1076, 3638  
*Claviceps* 156, 9027  
*Claviceps*, technique 156  
 cleistogamy 97, 3669  
 climate 2720, 6037  
*Cochliobolus* 158, 3702, 3704, 6110,  
 6111, 7013, 7039, 8362, 9945, 10057  
 physiological races 81  
 USA 3701  
 cold, effect of 105, 1806, 3693, 9074  
 cold resistance 105, 151, 1070, 1082,  
 1089, 1123, 1754, 1768, 1790, 1795,  
 1804, 1821, 1832, 1851, 1852, 2661,  
 2662, 2669, 2741, 2742, 2744, 2746,  
 3641, 3665, 3693, 4747, 4766, 4796,  
 4845, 4865, 4866, 4868, 6037, 6059,  
 6107, 6109, 6971, 7014, 7050, 7051,  
 7726, 7738, 7768, 7774, 8371, 8378,  
 8397, 9022, 9064, 9068, 9113, 9114,  
 9942, 10041, 10042, 10045, 10047,  
 10048, 10049, 10052, 10055  
 cold resistance, technique 3694  
 collenchyma 4877  
 combining ability 93, 104, 154, 1043,  
 1092, 1790, 1803, 1833, 2703, 2704,  
 2712, 3609, 3644, 3647, 3681, 3713,  
 4765, 4772, 4844, 4856, 6093, 6094,  
 7030, 7031, 7032, 7033, 7037, 7038,  
 7067, 7709, 7736, 9045, 9046, 9047,  
 9071, 9095, 9099, 9963, 10018  
 review 4764  
 competition 78, 4752, 9923, 9924  
 composite varieties 1855, 1860, 1861,  
 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 4752, 6119,  
 7709, 7779  
 review 1862  
 computer simulation 10068  
*Corticium* 2749  
 crossing over 4730, 9971  
*Cryptolestes* 3736  
 cytotoxicity 4783  
 cytoplasmic inheritance 121, 1845, 6038,  
 6075, 7056, 7747, 9040, 9058, 9109,  
 9939, 10025, 10026  
 density of stand 117, 144, 146, 149,  
 3647, 3668, 3689, 4806, 4827, 6079,  
 6088, 6106, 7709, 9110, 9924  
 development, abnormal 1135  
 development and growth 130, 1852,  
 2746, 3675, 3690, 3692, 4837, 6113,  
 7056, 7070, 7758, 8388, 8392, 9073,  
 9931, 10011

**Triticum contd.**

diallel analysis 104, 121, 1043, 1092,  
 1100, 1789, 1791, 1812, 1813, 1833,  
 2692, 2703, 2712, 3609, 3647, 3654,  
 3681, 3731, 4852, 4853, 4856, 4879,  
 6079, 6097, 6099, 7030, 7031, 7032,  
 7033, 7036, 7037, 7038, 8380, 9046,  
 9047, 9071  
 diploidy 9060  
*Ditylenchus* 4717  
 dominance 9997  
 dormancy 3651, 6037, 6039, 9910, 9941,  
 9977, 9978, 9979, 9980, 9982, 9983,  
 9984, 9985, 9986, 9988  
 electrical properties 9073  
 electricity, effect of 3666  
 embryo 3625, 4808  
 embryo culture 124, 2691, 7750, 9061,  
 9088  
 endosperm 3625, 7062  
*Epicoccum* 3703  
*Erysiphe* 159, 1094, 1116, 1118, 1121,  
 1838, 1853, 2750, 3599, 3621, 3697,  
 3700, 3706, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3710,  
 4871, 4873, 4881, 6036, 6037, 6055,  
 6061, 6110, 6112, 6114, 6115, 6971,  
 7019, 7039, 7051, 7082, 7087, 7088,  
 7777, 7779, 7781, 7782, 8345, 8363,  
 8402, 9027, 9116, 9118, 9120, 9125,  
 9126, 9942, 10061, 10063  
 physiological races 79, 82  
 Czechoslovakia 4874, 7780  
 Hungary 2751  
 Italy 3699, 5977  
 Ukrainian SSR 10064  
 experimental designs 78, 83, 1767, 3607,  
 3624, 7035, 7694, 8366, 9946  
 flower 97, 1831  
 flower, number, technique 4800  
 flowering 4801, 4827, 7031, 7034, 7755,  
 8388, 9991, 10012  
 fluorescence 7090  
 foliage area 1826, 3690, 7064, 7745,  
 8359, 9073, 9083, 10004  
 forage 4731, 6098  
 fungi 154, 1835, 2654, 3705, 9999  
 physiological races 80  
*Fusarium* 1114, 1120, 3696, 3698, 4870,  
 6054, 6111, 7088, 8362, 8394, 9117,  
 9996, 10062  
*Fusarium*, technique 7721  
 $\gamma$  rays 69, 111, 113, 142, 154, 1041,  
 1042, 1043, 1044, 1046, 1047, 1048,  
 1049, 1087, 1831, 1842, 2623, 2644,  
 2685, 2696, 2723, 3637, 3659, 3707,  
 3712, 4757, 4804, 4832, 4836, 4841,  
 4842, 4867, 4868, 6049, 6087, 8383,  
 9099, 9964, 9965, 10019  
 gene dosage 4826, 9986  
 gene interaction 95, 1833, 2688, 4799,  
 7028, 7029, 9046  
 gene location 94, 95, 118, 126, 156, 164,  
 1066, 1080, 1091, 1821, 1831, 1858,  
 1859, 2699, 2722, 2724, 2726, 3593,  
 3625, 3630, 3645, 3646, 3716, 4747,  
 4763, 4786, 6038, 6039, 6078, 6081,  
 6092, 6114, 6120, 7039, 7735, 7740,  
 7750, 7777, 8403, 9038, 9065, 9089,  
 9114, 10071, 10075  
 genetics 7025, 9954  
 alcohol dehydrogenase 3687, 7061  
 $\alpha$ -amylase 9089, 9987  
 awns 1831, 8389  
 awns, colour 10001  
 book 9821  
 chlorophyll 1827  
*Claviceps* 156  
*Cochliobolus* 7039  
 cold resistance 9114  
 dormancy 9982  
*Erysiphe* 1838, 3699, 3708, 3709,  
 5977, 6036, 7039, 7777  
 flower 1831  
 fluorescence 7090  
 germination 9982  
 gliadin 1821, 2722, 7768, 9075  
 growth period 6039, 9970  
 hairs 7039  
 height 1083, 1112, 2672, 2693, 3631,  
 3653, 4788, 4791, 4797, 4861, 4864,  
 6036, 6038, 6039, 8385, 8400, 9955,  
 9987, 10008  
 review 4790

**Triticum contd.**

genetics *contd.*  
 hybrid chlorosis 1112, 2743, 10046  
 hybrid necrosis 1112, 2743, 2745,  
 6108, 9115, 10046  
 inflorescence 4797, 9994  
 inflorescence, shape 9821  
 lysine 8390  
*Mayetiola* 6125, 7039  
 meiosis 2676, 7039, 8373, 8376  
 naked grain 4826  
 phosphodiesterase 9038, 9040  
 protein 7039, 8390, 9102  
*Puccinia* 98, 161, 1045, 1048, 1131,  
 1856, 1857, 1863, 1864, 2759, 2761,  
 2765, 3700, 3720, 3722, 4880, 4883,  
 4884, 4886, 4887, 4888, 4889, 5977,  
 6037, 6120, 6122, 6123, 7039, 7090,  
 7092, 7093, 7095, 7777, 7784, 7786,  
 7788, 9127, 9875, 9917, 10068,  
 10071, 10075, 10076, 10079  
 purothionin 3593  
 seed, colour 1066, 1831, 9986  
 seed, shape 9821  
 seed, texture 7039  
*Septoria* 9124  
 spikelets, shape 9821  
 spring and winter habit 1079, 1819,  
 6039, 9114, 10007  
 stem 6084  
 sterility and fertility 6038  
 sterility, female 9042  
 sterility, male, cytoplasmic 1827, 3656,  
 4813, 4821, 9042, 9086  
 symposium 7024  
*Tilletia* 1122, 1854, 10058  
 tyrosinase 2726  
*Ustilago* 2752, 10059  
 vernalization 6039, 6080, 9114, 9970,  
 10039  
 genome analysis 25, 110, 112, 1102,  
 1332, 1844, 1845, 6131, 7079, 7744,  
 9001, 9048, 9057, 9077, 10027, 10045,  
 10084  
 genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction  
 136, 140, 1090, 1812, 2739, 3655,  
 3738, 4787, 4795, 4806, 6177, 7040,  
 9072, 9085, 9983  
 germination 158, 1804, 4769, 4788, 7765,  
 8360, 9112, 9972, 9979, 9980, 9981,  
 9982, 9984, 9985, 9996  
*Gibberella* 1116, 3696, 3698, 6110, 7721  
 glass and plastic, cultivation under 9997  
 grafting 1827  
 grazing 6098  
 growth period 126, 144, 1043, 1092,  
 1136, 1823, 2689, 2695, 2698, 2735,  
 3637, 3646, 4802, 4824, 4845, 4862,  
 4871, 6037, 6038, 6039, 6075, 6080,  
 6087, 6095, 6127, 6177, 6971, 7036,  
 7050, 7058, 7060, 7709, 7726, 7782,  
 8367, 8380, 9044, 9064, 9124, 9931,  
 9942, 9970, 10039  
 growth period, technique 7011  
 gynecium 2702  
 habit 3665, 7709, 9064  
 hairs 1082, 2700, 2766, 6126, 7039,  
 9919, 9920, 9993  
 haploidy 1086, 1809, 3658, 6050, 8387,  
 9056, 9060, 9061, 10009, 10026  
*Haplothrips* 1136, 6127, 7790  
 harvesting 9101  
 heat and drought resistance 65, 121, 150,  
 152, 1110, 1113, 1848, 1849, 2739,  
 2740, 3654, 4732, 4862, 4864, 6038,  
 7016, 7082, 7773, 8396, 8399, 8400,  
 9019, 9023, 9112, 9940, 10005, 10043,  
 10045, 10050, 10053  
 review 10054  
 heat and drought resistance, technique  
 153, 1848, 2650, 10051  
 heat, effect of 65



**Triticum contd.**

height 70, 83, 94, 116, 118, 1042, 1043, 1046, 1087, 1089, 1094, 1095, 1107, 1112, 1118, 1768, 1772, 1788, 1794, 1808, 1818, 1825, 1840, 1851, 2643, 2644, 2648, 2653, 2667, 2671, 2672, 2677, 2678, 2683, 2693, 2697, 2698, 2706, 2708, 2735, 3603, 3618, 3631, 3640, 3645, 3648, 3653, 3659, 3660, 3738, 4731, 4753, 4786, 4788, 4791, 4793, 4797, 4801, 4802, 4804, 4839, 4841, 4842, 4861, 4864, 6036, 6037, 6038, 6039, 6059, 6081, 6082, 6085, 6087, 6088, 6094, 6100, 6106, 7016, 7025, 7026, 7030, 7031, 7034, 7036, 7038, 7041, 7052, 7053, 7058, 7709, 7726, 7740, 7746, 7760, 8368, 8380, 8382, 8383, 8385, 8400, 9022, 9023, 9036, 9044, 9046, 9062, 9063, 9068, 9083, 9099, 9100, 9111, 9123, 9124, 9923, 9926, 9928, 9931, 9934, 9955, 9963, 9965, 9972, 9988, 9990, 9995, 9997, 9999, 10008, 10037  
book 1083  
review 4790  
**Helminthosporium** 7082  
hemizygosity 3634  
heritability 131, 137, 140, 1053, 1814, 1857, 2704, 2739, 3657, 3681, 3731, 4759, 4879, 6066, 7027, 7032, 7036, 7041, 7760, 8367, 9036, 9071, 9123, 9124, 9932, 9955, 9965, 9980, 10014  
**Heterodera** 4717, 4890, 5966, 6056, 8405  
physiological races, Australia 6057  
heterosis 104, 1053, 1081, 1794, 1802, 1803, 1826, 2692, 3631, 3654, 4772, 4773, 4774, 4814, 4820, 4856, 6079, 7031, 7032, 7037, 7050, 7051, 7067, 9062, 9090, 9995  
history and evolution 112, 1026, 1102, 1844, 1845, 2664, 3687, 4777, 4835, 4858, 4859, 6067, 7033, 7077, 7079, 7748, 9050, 9108, 9998, 10025, 10027, 10028, 10030, 10031, 10032  
review 7769  
hybrid chlorosis 1112, 2677, 2743, 10046  
hybrid necrosis 1112, 2677, 2743, 2745, 6108, 9115, 10046  
hybrid varieties 1072, 2670, 4773, 9958  
hybrid varieties, technique 1040, 3630  
hybridization, intergeneric 98, 1766, 7073, 9959  
hybridization, interspecific 98, 106, 112, 118, 129, 139, 1033, 1075, 1766, 1792, 1794, 1795, 1797, 1800, 1804, 1806, 1837, 1845, 2652, 2670, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2681, 2683, 2718, 2727, 3632, 3634, 4768, 4769, 4810, 4821, 4839, 4859, 6038, 6067, 6068, 6073, 6075, 6076, 7052, 7739, 7741, 7777, 9057, 9115, 9821, 9939, 9959, 9963, 9997, 10006, 10028, 10046  
review 9936  
hybridization, wide 1801, 4855  
immunology 9077, 9998  
inbreeding 1026  
inflorescence 94, 116, 126, 1082, 2677, 2681, 4783, 4797, 4803, 7739, 7740, 9069, 9083, 9964, 9994  
inflorescence, anatomy 6132, 9993  
inflorescence, colour 70, 1788, 3642, 7768  
inflorescence, number 6088, 7028, 7033  
inflorescence, shape 70, 9821  
inflorescence, size 70, 118, 1044, 3646, 3659, 7709, 10002  
inhibitors 1831, 4816  
insects 3737, 7789  
internode 2694, 8384  
internode, size 4799, 7036, 9062  
irrigation 2666, 2697, 3616, 3618, 3691, 4692, 6115, 7028, 9926, 9928, 9931  
laser beams 70, 71, 9012  
leaf 3657, 3665, 4795, 9084  
leaf, anatomy 3643, 6122, 6123  
leaf, colour 4811, 7782, 9064  
leaf, number 2739, 3692, 6080, 7057, 10039  
leaf, size 1081, 2700, 4803, 6066, 6086, 7025, 7036, 7058  
leaf, texture 2713  
leaf, weight 7057

**Triticum contd.**

**Leptosphaeria** 1115, 2747, 4871, 6036, 6037, 7085, 7086, 7088, 7778, 9117, 10056  
**Leptosphaeria**, technique 9119  
light, effect of 3650, 3666, 9022, 9068, 9923  
ligule 1846, 7753  
linkage 83, 116, 1057, 1827, 1854, 2722, 4747, 6067, 7026, 7029, 7036, 7039, 7093, 7768, 7777, 9075, 9089  
lodging 106, 146, 154, 1047, 1089, 1094, 1111, 1780, 1794, 1797, 1808, 1835, 2654, 2667, 2669, 2671, 2683, 3648, 3684, 3689, 3695, 4731, 4757, 4863, 4866, 4867, 6036, 6084, 7014, 7047, 7050, 7082, 7083, 7775, 8368, 9027, 9941, 9999, 10040  
lodging, technique 8395  
matrocliny 1066  
**Mayetiola** 2766, 4891, 6125, 6126, 7039, 9025  
physiological races 4892  
USA 7023  
meiosis 112, 1033, 1078, 1806, 1811, 1827, 1845, 2676, 2685, 3634, 4730, 4777, 4783, 6039, 6067, 6073, 6074, 6076, 6131, 7039, 7743, 8373, 8376, 9055, 9056, 9057, 9059, 9953, 9959, 9964, 9968, 9971  
**Meloidogyne** 4717  
**Micronectriella** 4870  
migration 8393, 9107  
mitochondria 25, 4906, 7738  
mixtures of crops or genotypes 1865, 3690, 4861, 9924  
modifiers 3656, 4799, 6120, 9821, 10071  
molecular genetics 3623, 9048, 9049, 9050, 9909  
mowing and cutting 4731  
multiple genes 3656, 6039, 6120  
multivariate analysis 2693, 4885, 7034  
mutation 116, 131, 1077, 1780, 1811, 1840, 4784, 4798, 4825, 4837, 4851, 4855, 7731, 7774, 7788, 8996, 9964  
mutation, induced 59, 69, 70, 111, 115, 142, 154, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1044, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1087, 1095, 1118, 1119, 1807, 1808, 1810, 1825, 1831, 1842, 2623, 2644, 2654, 2671, 2672, 2685, 2695, 2696, 2698, 2715, 2723, 3636, 3637, 3659, 3661, 3674, 3707, 3712, 4705, 4756, 4757, 4775, 4783, 4790, 4791, 4797, 4802, 4804, 4805, 4815, 4826, 4832, 4833, 4836, 4839, 4840, 4841, 4842, 4846, 4847, 4850, 4867, 6081, 6087, 6100, 7053, 7054, 7058, 7060, 7083, 7740, 7754, 7766, 7775, 7781, 8383, 9022, 9046, 9047, 9068, 9073, 9099, 9100, 9914, 9964, 9965, 9966, 10019  
**Mythimna** 4893  
naked grain 4732, 4826, 7790  
neutrons 2671, 2698, 9964, 10019  
nitrogen fixation 7081  
**Ophiobolus** 157, 6038, 6042, 6113, 8394  
**Oryzaephilus** 3736  
**Oulema** 9919, 9920  
outcrossing 1822, 3671, 4827, 4828, 4848  
pathology 1850, 8398, 10044  
perennial habit 4855, 7073  
photoperiodism 95, 4803, 6038, 6075, 6971, 10007  
photorespiration 3569, 9081, 9082  
photosynthesis 123, 134, 1044, 1081, 1084, 1085, 1791, 1826, 2700, 2705, 2710, 2712, 3569, 3650, 3661, 3663, 3672, 6066, 6086, 6091, 7056, 7064, 7747, 7756, 8359, 9073, 9079, 9081, 9082, 9092, 10000, 10003, 10004  
plant collections 1755, 1761, 1765, 1766, 1771, 2664, 3611, 4858, 4871, 9023, 9873, 9874, 9940  
plant introduction 7683  
pleiotropy 1827, 4797, 9821  
pollen 1077, 1827, 3659, 4798, 4807, 6028  
pollen, number 9041  
pollination 86, 128, 979, 1026, 1822, 2702, 4785, 4819, 4827, 4828, 4848, 6068, 6070, 10010, 10012  
pollination, technique 127, 6082, 7759, 9078

**Triticum contd.**

pollution, atmospheric 2649  
polyembryony and twinning 1034, 1086, 4805  
polyploidy 70, 112, 1033, 1086, 1766, 1806, 1844, 2705, 3650, 3672, 4780, 4859, 9974, 10003, 10028, 10030, 10031  
precipitation 1784, 1816  
protein 5963  
protoplast fusion 6026  
protoplasts, size 3650  
**Pseudomonas** 155, 4869  
**Puccinia** 98, 159, 160, 163, 1041, 1045, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1057, 1094, 1116, 1118, 1119, 1124, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1131, 1132, 1134, 1768, 1772, 1794, 1795, 1821, 1853, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1865, 1866, 1874, 2652, 2653, 2672, 2698, 2750, 2758, 3599, 3621, 3631, 3637, 3697, 3700, 3736, 3713, 3715, 3717, 3719, 3721, 3722, 3723, 3725, 3727, 3729, 3731, 4784, 4832, 4863, 4866, 4871, 4877, 4879, 4882, 4883, 4885, 4887, 6037, 6038, 6054, 6061, 6067, 6081, 6112, 6119, 6120, 6121, 6122, 6123, 6971, 7012, 7019, 7039, 7082, 7087, 7090, 7091, 7092, 7094, 7722, 7775, 7777, 7785, 8364, 8380, 8402, 8974, 9027, 9028, 9030, 9044, 9116, 9118, 9941, 9942, 10061, 10069, 10070, 10072, 10073, 10074, 10077, 10078, 10080  
book 2763, 9822  
physiological races 79, 161, 162, 164, 165, 1130, 1133, 1858, 1861, 1863, 1864, 2639, 2748, 2762, 3712, 3716, 3733, 4878, 4880, 4881, 4886, 6036, 6037, 7093, 7096, 7786, 7787, 8404, 9120, 9127, 9822, 10067, 10068, 10071, 10075, 10076  
Brazil 3734, 10081  
Bulgaria 3732  
Canada 3600, 4889, 9917  
France 2759  
Georgian SSR 2761  
Hungary 3718, 3730, 9130  
India 2760, 2765, 7788, 9131, 9139  
Iran 9132  
Italy 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 4888, 5977, 6118  
Poland 7784, 8403  
Romania 1125, 7095  
USA 3720, 3724, 3726, 3728, 4889, 10079  
USSR 2764, 3718, 4884, 9875  
Yugoslavia 9128, 9129  
**Puccinia**, technique 3714, 3721, 3730, 7089  
quality, for food processing 138, 1795, 1841, 3622, 3683, 5976, 7059, 7709, 7761, 9016, 9098, 10013, 10017  
quality, for food processing, technique 3680  
quality, for milling and baking 76, 135, 137, 139, 140, 143, 146, 1097, 1100, 1756, 1790, 1792, 1821, 1832, 1834, 1835, 1838, 1840, 1843, 2669, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2729, 2730, 3622, 3641, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3681, 3685, 4757, 4832, 4843, 4844, 4849, 4852, 4853, 4857, 4863, 6036, 6037, 6097, 6099, 6101, 6971, 7014, 7050, 7071, 7073, 7076, 7077, 7078, 7709, 7762, 7764, 7767, 7768, 8368, 8391, 8392, 9025, 9027, 9029, 9030, 9043, 9093, 9094, 9095, 9096, 9097, 9100, 9101, 9103, 9104, 9105, 9910, 9930, 9941, 9963, 10013, 10014, 10015, 10020, 10021, 10022  
quality, for milling and baking, technique 141, 1099, 3673, 7074, 7075  
quality, for nutrition 99, 136, 1043, 1839, 2725  
quality, for storage 9014  
quality, of fibre 2728  
radiation 1809, 4783, 4805, 4840  
respiration 1081, 2699, 3704, 7056, 7738, 7747, 9079, 9082  
**Rhizoctonia** 8394  
**Rhizopus** 158  
rhizosphere 7081



**Triticum contd.**

*Rhopalosiphum* 2766  
*Rhizopertha* 3736  
 ripening 3651, 9977, 9980  
 root 2740, 6051, 7027, 7757, 8400, 9931, 9973  
 root, number 1053, 9974, 10005  
 root, size 2648, 10005  
 root, weight 2739, 3709  
 salinity 145, 2647, 9023, 9940  
*Schizaphis* 9134  
 seed 130, 1867, 4780, 8388  
 seed, anatomy 4732, 7063  
   review 7071  
 seed, colour 1041, 1066, 1772, 1831, 3637, 3642, 3651, 7053, 7058, 7754, 7771, 9043, 9064, 9977, 9980, 9986  
 seed, moisture 111, 3639, 9978  
 seed, number 94, 119, 1081, 2701, 3603, 6088, 6093, 7028, 7037, 7057  
 seed production 9958  
 seed, shape 1836, 7058, 9821  
 seed, size 121, 2711, 3632, 3669, 4735, 4833, 4837, 7047, 7063, 9023, 9043, 9111, 10021  
 seed storage 3698, 8996, 9014, 9984  
 seed testing 7770  
 seed, texture 7039  
 seed, weight 1046, 1080, 1081, 1091, 1792, 1812, 2692, 3603, 3653, 3669, 3685, 4822, 4824, 4833, 4846, 6079, 6092, 6093, 7026, 7028, 7034, 7058, 7760, 7767, 7768, 9100, 9111, 9963, 9972, 9974  
 seedlings 121, 3660, 4788, 9974  
 seedlings, size 9932  
 selection, artificial 2665, 2707, 3606, 3608, 3609, 3654, 4759, 4823, 4833, 4882, 7085, 7729, 8367, 9925, 9926, 9927, 9930, 9939  
 selection, natural 3654, 4785, 9939  
*Septoria* 1116, 4881, 5977, 6036, 6037, 6061, 7084, 7776, 9025, 9123, 9124, 9945, 10060  
 sex 1827  
 shedding 6090, 7082  
*Sitobion* 6038, 9134  
*Sitophilus* 3736, 10082  
*Sitotroga* 3736  
 soil pH 8342, 10034  
 somatic reduction 9953  
 sound waves 122  
 sowing 121  
 sowing and planting date 1847, 2737, 3597, 3668, 3671, 3692, 6106, 7037, 10037  
 spikelets 119, 4822, 7709  
 spikelets, aberrant 9964  
 spikelets, anatomy 7748  
 spikelets, number 118, 1044, 3646, 3692, 7026, 9821  
 spikelets, shape 9821  
 spikelets, size 9023  
 spikelets, weight 1044  
 spring and winter habit 1079, 1082, 1096, 1819, 1851, 2714, 2716, 2717, 2744, 3604, 3619, 3666, 4753, 4815, 4876, 6039, 6095, 7051, 7753, 8367, 9114, 9933, 10007  
 stem 1111, 1781, 2683, 2741, 6083, 6084, 7027, 8395  
 stem, anatomy 4784, 6132  
 stem, colour 6120  
 stem, size 94  
 sterility and fertility 128, 1794, 1804, 3668, 4768, 4819, 6038, 6068, 6073, 7052, 7055, 7739, 7744, 9057, 9060, 10009  
 sterility and fertility, technique 4800  
 sterility, female 4812, 9042  
 sterility, male 72, 125, 1040, 1760, 2702, 2711, 3668, 4807, 6028, 6039, 7752, 9934, 9991  
 sterility, male, cytoplasmic 25, 68, 128, 129, 139, 1072, 1770, 1824, 1827, 2670, 2718, 3630, 3656, 4702, 4733, 4734, 4773, 4807, 4808, 4809, 4810, 4811, 4812, 4813, 4814, 4816, 4817, 4818, 4819, 4820, 4821, 5963, 6028, 6038, 6070, 6075, 7046, 7067, 7068, 7069, 9041, 9042, 9067, 9086, 9090, 9939, 9958, 10006, 10021, 10035  
 sterility, self 4785

**Triticum contd.**

stomata 2700, 10074  
 stomata, number 2739, 4787  
 substitution lines 2676, 3722, 6038, 6039, 9968  
 succession, crop 4872, 8394  
 taxonomy 34, 45, 1103, 1846, 6104, 7079, 7080, 7771, 10033  
 temperature, effect of 122, 160, 1855, 3721, 4892, 6075, 6122, 6123, 7743, 9055, 9081, 9979, 9984, 9985  
 tillering 70, 117, 118, 1105, 1794, 2648, 2741, 3645, 3665, 3709, 3738, 4806, 6094, 7016, 7026, 7031, 7032, 7037, 7060, 7760, 7768, 9082, 9083, 9955, 9965, 10037  
*Tilletia* 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1123, 1768, 2748, 2753, 3620, 3621, 3711, 4748, 4875, 4876, 6116, 6117, 7783, 9121, 9941, 10058, 10066  
   physiological races 1122, 1854  
   USSR 10065  
 tissue culture 4736, 4792, 6053, 7750, 8387, 8953  
 toxic soils 7005, 7709, 8342, 9894  
 transformation 1788  
 translocation, physiological 6091, 8379, 9066, 9109, 9975, 10002  
*Tribolium* 3736  
*Trogoderma* 3736  
*Typhula* 4716  
*Urocystis* 2653  
*Ustilago* 1118, 3621, 4748, 7023, 8402, 9122, 9941, 9945, 10059  
   physiological races 79, 159, 2752  
 varieties  
   Africa 1757  
   Armenian SSR 1778  
   Asia 1757  
   Australia 1784, 2653, 2675, 7022  
   Belorussian SSR 1781  
   book 1083  
   Bulgaria 1097  
   Canada 3592  
   Chile 2723, 9028  
   Finland 2623, 8352  
   France 6047, 7714, 9035, 9884, 9949  
   Italy 2671, 5976  
   Japan 1779  
   Kazakh SSR 92, 1780  
   Mexico 1772  
   Pakistan 2672  
   Romania 1783  
   South America 1757  
   Switzerland 67, 9010  
   Tajik SSR 1778  
   UK 6036, 7714, 9884  
   Ukrainian SSR 91, 1778, 1849, 2674, 3610, 3621, 6059, 7021  
   Uruguay 8369  
   USA 1777, 1785, 2642, 2669, 2673, 4761, 7023, 9025, 9026, 9027, 9029, 9030, 9032, 9033, 9034, 9947, 9948, 9950  
   USSR 1778, 1782, 1786, 3619, 3620, 6065, 7734, 9024, 9031, 9951, 9952  
   book 3477, 3622  
   Uzbek SSR 1778, 7733  
 varieties, classification 1090, 2675, 3568, 3664, 3674, 7034, 7065, 7066, 7770, 9076  
 variety trials 1772  
   Argentina 9882  
   Austria 2667  
   Bangladesh 3565  
   Belorussian SSR 8368  
   Bulgaria 1773, 3615, 3616, 6062, 6063, 7020  
   Canada 3591, 9908  
   Denmark 88, 8347  
   Europe 6060  
   Finland 8352  
   Greece 3617  
   India 6064  
   Israel 7732, 8350  
   Italy 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1774, 1775, 6103  
   Moldavian SSR 7019, 9999  
   UK 3614, 7694  
   Ukrainian SSR 1059  
   USA 2669, 6061

**Triticum contd.**

variety trials contd.  
   USSR 89, 1058, 1060, 1061, 1776, 4866, 7014, 7017, 7018, 7730, 7731, 9944, 9945  
   Uzbek SSR 2668, 3618  
 vascular tissue 3649, 4734, 9993  
 vernalization 114, 2725, 2738, 6038, 6039, 6080, 7025, 7746, 9008, 9114, 9970, 10007, 10039  
*Verticillium* 1752  
 viruses 90, 1769, 2652, 3738, 4894, 9135, 9969  
 water balance 150, 152, 1081, 2700, 4793, 4794, 4864, 8396, 9092, 10050, 10053  
 waterlogging 2648, 6971  
 X rays 1077, 2671, 3639, 4775, 4778, 4779, 4797, 4802, 4815, 4847, 4850, 6077, 6100  
*Xanthomonas* 155, 4869  
 xylem 2740  
 yield 7713, 9080, 9923  
 yield components 69, 83, 104, 117, 118, 131, 144, 1044, 1046, 1057, 1081, 1087, 1089, 1092, 1093, 1113, 1760, 1789, 1794, 1808, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1820, 1823, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1847, 2657, 2665, 2688, 2690, 2693, 2703, 2704, 2707, 2708, 2715, 2716, 2735, 3603, 3609, 3624, 3631, 3637, 3641, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3647, 3738, 4763, 4765, 4772, 4774, 4789, 4795, 4796, 4806, 4810, 4814, 4820, 4822, 4823, 4824, 4829, 6039, 6066, 6081, 6086, 6088, 6090, 6092, 6093, 6094, 6095, 6177, 7026, 7028, 7030, 7031, 7033, 7034, 7035, 7037, 7038, 7041, 7053, 7060, 7729, 7757, 7760, 7768, 7772, 7776, 8367, 8381, 8384, 8392, 9036, 9043, 9065, 9069, 9070, 9071, 9072, 9073, 9082, 9091, 9110, 9926, 9927, 9928, 9945, 9955, 9958, 9990, 10002  
*Triticum* × *Aegilops*, hybridization, intergeneric 110, 112, 1068, 1799, 1805, 1844, 2684, 2724, 3626, 3630, 3634, 3635, 4767, 4777, 4810, 4812, 4871, 6038, 6039, 6069, 6073, 6075, 7044, 7055, 7056, 7079, 7737, 7744, 7747, 8406, 9053, 9056, 9114, 9953, 9956, 9967, 10006, 10024, 10025, 10026, 10027, 10028, 10032, 10083, 10084, 10085  
*Triticum* × *Aegilops* × *Secale*, hybridization, intergeneric 1109  
*Triticum* × *Agropyron*, hybridization, intergeneric 65, 90, 105, 1070, 1071, 1131, 1132, 1332, 1333, 1769, 1793, 1798, 1805, 2652, 2679, 3633, 3634, 4766, 4782, 6069, 6071, 6072, 7047, 7048, 7049, 7080, 7738, 8358, 8371, 8372, 9051, 9961, 9969  
*Triticum* × *Agropyron* × *Secale*, hybridization, intergeneric 1796, 7042  
*Triticum* × *Haynaldia*, hybridization, intergeneric 6069, 6075  
*Triticum* × *Hordeum*, hybridization, intergeneric 2687, 6039, 6045, 6050, 7043, 7045, 7709, 7842, 7843, 8370, 9054, 9957, 9960  
*Triticum* × *Hordeum* × *Secale*, hybridization, intergeneric 7045, 8374  
*Triticum* - *Oryza*, protoplast fusion 4736  
*Triticum* × *Secale*, hybridization, intergeneric 77, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 107, 108, 109, 141, 149, 156, 979, 1033, 1040, 1067, 1069, 1073, 1074, 1078, 1109, 1110, 1743, 1755, 1772, 1798, 1805, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 2680, 2682, 2758, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2789, 3592, 3593, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3634, 3740, 3741, 3742, 3743, 3744, 3745, 4633, 4669, 4730, 4731, 4770, 4771, 4781, 4834, 4841, 4895, 4896, 4897, 4898, 4899, 4900, 4901,



hybridization, intergeneric *contd.*  
 4902, 4903, 4904, 4905, 4906, 4907, 4920,  
 6026, 6039, 6040, 6042, 6051, 6069,  
 6074, 6075, 6127, 6128, 6129, 6130,  
 6131, 6132, 6972, 6993, 7052, 7099,  
 7100, 7101, 7102, 7103, 7104, 7709,  
 7710, 7716, 7717, 7791, 7792, 7793,  
 7843, 8358, 8373, 8375, 8407, 8408,  
 8409, 8997, 9040, 9052, 9054, 9092,  
 9114, 9136, 9137, 9138, 9139, 9904,  
 9907, 9957, 9962, 10034, 10089, 10090,  
 10091, 10092, 10093, 10094, 10095,  
 10096, 10097

**Trogoderma**, *Triticum* 3736

**Tryporyza**, *Oryza* 3963, 7293, 9321

**Tuber**  
*Ipomoea* 5261, 6456  
*Solanum*, potato 498, 4048, 4049, 5236

**Tuber, colour**, *Solanum*, potato 6423, 7341,  
 8642

**Tuber, number**, *Solanum*, potato 3063,  
 4044, 4048, 6417, 7345

**Tuber, shape**, *Solanum*, potato 4043

**Tuber, size**  
*Ipomoea* 4075, 4077  
*Solanum*, potato 496, 4048, 8621

**Tuber, weight**, *Solanum*, potato 7345, 9379

**Turf** (see Lawns and sports turf)

**Turmeric** (see *Curcuma*)

**Turnip** (see *Brassica*, turnip)

**Twinning** (see Polyembryony and twinning)

**Tylenchorhynchus**  
*Festuca* 6377  
*Zea*, maize 1994

**Tylenchulus**  
*Citrus*, orange  $\times$  *Poncirus* 9572  
*Poncirus* 9572

**Typhula**  
 hybridization, interspecific 4716  
*Trifolium*, red clover 4716  
*Triticum* 4716

**Ulmus**  
 breeding, USSR 3291  
*Ceratocystis* 3293, 5642, 5643, 9640  
 physiological races 6759, 8182, 9639  
 Canada 7546  
 USA 7546  
 USSR 6758  
 chemicals, general effects, ceratoulmin  
 8182  
 chromosomes, aberrations 6757  
 cold resistance 5643, 6758  
 combining ability 5642  
 flowering 4399  
 hairs 9638  
 heterosis 5632  
 history and evolution 2429  
 hybridization, interspecific 2428, 5632,  
 5642  
 leaf 9638  
 meiosis 2428, 6757  
 multivariate analysis 2429  
 pollen 4399  
 stomata, number 6759  
 taxonomy 2429, 3294, 9638  
 tissue culture 6750  
 transpiration 6759  
 varieties, Canada 3293

**Ultraviolet rays**  
*Agaricus* 2593  
*Claviceps* 7671  
*Lathyrus* 7333  
*Phaseolus* 9765  
*Verticillium* 10458  
*Zea*, maize 9170

**Uncinula**, *Vitis* 1508, 1511, 4373, 4375,  
 5620, 7516, 8822, 8824, 8828

**Upuna**, chromosomes, number 9633

**Urentius**, *Solanum*, egg plant 907

**Urocystis**, *Triticum* 2653

**Uromyces**  
 cereals, review 3598  
 genetics, *Phaseolus* 7627  
 history and evolution 3598  
*Lens* 8983  
*Manihot* 9449  
*Phaseolus* 1628, 3412, 5832, 6893, 8888,  
 9763, 9764, 11025, 11027  
 physiological races 7627  
 Australia 1629  
 Brazil 5829  
 Costa Rica 4569  
 Puerto Rico 1631

**Uromyces contd.**  
 taxonomy 3598  
*Vigna*, minor species 7610

**Uromyces, technique**, *Phaseolus* 1632,  
 11040

**Urtica**, sex 6027

**Ustilaginoidea**  
*Oryza* 9308  
 physiological races, India 9310

**Ustilago**  
*Agropyron*  $\times$  *Triticum* 7047  
*Avena* 1877, 4748, 7105  
 chemicals, as plant constituents, protein  
 2752  
 cytoplasmic inheritance 9860  
 genetics, *Hordeum* 7184  
*Hordeum* 379, 4748, 5079, 6244, 7182,  
 7185, 8490, 8504, 10171  
 physiological races 79, 5079, 7184  
 German Democratic Republic 5080  
 Poland 5080  
 Romania 5080  
 Ukrainian SSR 1286  
 USSR 8505, 10205  
*Saccharum* 1397, 3130, 4152, 5309,  
 5321, 5322, 5985, 6516, 8987  
*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, triticales 979, 3741,  
 4633, 7101  
*Setaria* 2040, 7191  
*Triticum* 1118, 3621, 4748, 7023, 8402,  
 9122, 9941, 9945, 10059  
 physiological races 79, 159, 2752  
*Zea*, maize 277, 331, 333, 344, 1254,  
 1911, 2859, 2860, 3843, 6204, 9164,  
 9860, 10157, 10159  
*Zea*, sweet corn 3843

**Ustilago, technique**, *Zea*, maize 2857

**Vaccinium**  
 anther culture 8791  
 breeding, Canada 10727  
 chemicals, as nutrients  
 calcium 9591  
 iron 9591  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
 anthocyanins 8788  
 calcium 9592  
 chromium 9592  
 copper 9592  
 $\beta$ -diketone 10730  
 iron 9592  
 lead 9592  
 magnesium 9592  
 miscellaneous 6685  
 wax 10730  
 chemicals, general effects  
 calcium 9591  
 iron 9591  
 chromosomes, morphology 5574  
 chromosomes, number 5574  
 cold, effect of 2290  
 cold resistance 10651  
 cuttings 4340, 10731  
 development and growth 6685  
 fruit, colour 10730  
 fruit, size 9592  
 genetic resources 7691  
 geographical races 7496  
 germination 7496, 7497  
 growth period 7496  
 hybridization, interspecific 4339, 6685,  
 9591, 10651, 10732  
 irrigation 8789, 8792  
 leaf 10730  
 plant introduction 52  
 polymorphism 10732  
 polyploidy 6685, 10732  
 quality, for fresh consumption 9592  
 root 8789  
 rooting capacity 4338, 4340, 10731  
 seed 7496  
 seed, size 7497  
 stomata 8789  
 taxonomy 5574, 10732  
 tissue culture 8790, 8791  
 varieties, USA 2345, 3262, 10728, 10729  
 variety trials, USA 5573, 8786, 8787  
 water balance 8792

**Vahlodea**  
 chromosomes, number 7313  
 geography 7313

**Valerian** (see *Valeriana*)

**Valeriana**  
 chemicals, as plant constituents,  
 flavonoids 5456  
 taxonomy 5456

**Valerianella**, development and growth 1606

**Variation** 1010, 1709, 2615, 6964, 6969  
*Acacia* 9531  
*Alnus* 828  
*Avena* 7799  
*Betula* 806  
*Carthamus* 3198  
*Corylus* 806  
 crop plants 8334  
 review 3483, 3504  
*Eleusine* 10221  
*Eucalyptus* 6760, 10791  
*Ficus* 6674  
 forest trees 2387, 2416  
*Fragaria* 6692  
*Fusarium* 5778  
*Hordeum* 1280, 10191  
*Larix* 2469  
*Lupinus* 1346  
*Lycopersicon* 2521, 6868  
*Malus* 4274  
*Medicago* 6389  
*Pennisetum* 3589  
*Phaseolus* 5847  
*Picea* 2464  
*Pinus* 806, 843, 1542, 2458, 2459, 8193  
*Poa* 1325  
*Populus* 806  
*Prunus*, plum 718  
*Quercus* 806  
*Solanum*, potato 4043  
*Sorbus* 4292  
*Vigna*, minor species 4584

**Variation**  
*Glycine* 8280  
*Gossypium* 2175  
*Lycopersicon* 4530  
*Nicotiana* 7382  
*Pelargonium* 12  
*Pennisetum* 383  
*Zea*, maize 2810

**Varieties**  
*Acca*, New Zealand 3267, 3268  
*Actinidia*, Netherlands 3266  
*Agaricus*  
 S. Korea 4666, 11121  
 USSR 3471  
*Agropyron*  $\times$  *Triticum*, USSR 7049  
*Allium*, garlic, Ukrainian SSR 1557  
*Allium*, onion  
 Japan 7568  
 Moldavian SSR 10846  
 Poland 2489  
 Romania 1559  
 Ukrainian SSR 1557  
 USA 10845  
*Anacardium*, India 10771  
*Andropogon*, Colombia 3525  
*Apium*, Ukrainian SSR 1557  
*Arachis*  
 Bulgaria 9506  
 India 6611, 10606  
 Japan 8096  
 S. Korea 6981  
 USA 3199, 9505, 10605

**Avena**  
 Canada 2777, 2778  
 Finland 8353  
 France 6047  
 Sweden 4670, 4908, 7714  
 Switzerland 67, 9010, 9329  
 UK 5967, 7714  
 Ukrainian SSR 7715  
 USA 2642  
 USSR 2623, 7105, 9142

**Beta**, fodder beet  
 Japan 4029  
 Ukrainian SSR 6415  
 Uzbek SSR 1013

**Beta**, sugar beet  
 France 9426  
 Italy 5336  
 Japan 7373  
 Kirgiz SSR 576  
 Latvian SSR 576  
 Moldavian SSR 576  
 Ukrainian SSR 576

**Brassica**, Romania 55

**Brassica**, Brussels sprouts, UK 4435



## Varieties contd.

- Brassica*, cabbage, USSR 8208  
*Brassica*, cauliflower, UK 7562  
*Brassica*, kale, UK 2502, 6010  
*Brassica*, oil crops  
 India 2238  
 USSR 5416  
*Brassica*, rape  
 Canada 6598  
 India 6569  
 S. Korea 6979  
 Sweden 9475  
 UK 4202  
*Brassica*, swede, New Zealand 491  
*Bromus*, France 7302  
*Camellia*  
 Africa 8080  
 Japan 7387, 7389  
 USSR 4190  
*Cannabis*, Ukrainian SSR 6490  
*Capsicum*  
 Bulgaria 5443  
 Hungary 3206  
 India 2275  
 Moldavian SSR 5442  
 Romania 1559  
 S. Korea 6982  
 USA 4246  
 USSR 10620  
 Uzbek SSR 8728  
*Carthamus*, USA 9498  
*Carya*  
 India 10765  
 USA 10766  
*Castanea*, Romania 9623  
*Cenchrus*, USA 10348  
 cereals  
 review 1032  
 Romania 55  
 Switzerland 8355, 8356  
*Cicer*, Bulgaria 5923  
*Citrullus*  
 India 6822  
 Romania 55  
 USA 4476  
 USSR 6823  
*Citrus*, S. Korea 4656  
*Citrus*, grapefruit, USA 1473, 5536  
*Citrus*, lemon, Italy 10702  
*Citrus*, mandarin  
 India 9571  
 USA 10699  
 USSR 4308  
*Citrus*, mandarin × *Citrus*, orange, Japan 7486  
*Citrus*, orange  
 Georgian SSR 2325  
 India 9571  
 S. Korea 10698  
 USSR 4308  
*Cocos*, Ivory Coast 5547  
*Coix*, S. Korea 6976  
 crop plants  
 Denmark 1022  
 Sweden 4668  
 UK 1012  
*Cucumis*, cucumber  
 Bulgaria 5732  
 Ukrainian SSR 1583, 7581  
 USSR 863, 1584, 7580  
*Cucumis*, melon  
 Armenian SSR 6820  
 Israel 878  
 USA 5720, 6819  
 USSR 8221  
*Cucurbita*, Romania 55  
*Cyamopsis*, India 6411  
*Dactylis*  
 Bulgaria 7300  
 Switzerland 9329  
 USA 9334, 10328  
*Daucus*  
 Romania 55  
 Ukrainian SSR 1557  
*Diospyros*, USA 8148  
*Elymus*, Canada 7310  
*Eriobotrya*, India 695  
*Festuca*  
 Switzerland 9329  
 USA 3023  
 USSR 10319  
 forest trees 805

## Varieties contd.

- Fragaria*  
 Armenian SSR 10741  
 Canada 10740  
 France 3264  
 German Democratic Republic 9593  
 German Federal Republic 2347, 2348  
 Japan 4342  
 South Africa 7498  
 Sweden 5466  
 UK 2346, 10739  
*Glycine*  
 Brazil 4589  
 Japan 6914, 7643, 11057, 11058, 11059  
 Kazakh SSR 5876  
 S. Korea 4664  
 Ukrainian SSR 5875  
 USA 930, 2551, 3435, 3436, 3437, 7642, 9782, 9783, 11060  
 USSR 6915  
*Gossypium*  
 Central African Empire 4088  
 Colombia 10433  
 El Salvador 4087  
 India 532  
 Madagascar 1377  
 Syria 1376  
 Turkmen SSR 2170, 3085  
 USA 2169, 3083, 3084, 6471, 9392, 10439, 10440  
 USSR 2168  
 grasses, Romania 55  
*Helianthus*, sunflower, France 10587  
*Hemarthria*, USA 8002  
*Hordeum*  
 Canada 3592  
 Finland 8333  
 France 6047, 7714  
 Italy 1265  
 Japan 2867, 2932, 3860  
 Latvian SSR 5016  
 Netherlands 7714  
 Norway 10172  
 Peru 2941  
 Sweden 1264, 5017, 7714  
 Switzerland 67, 9010, 9224  
 UK 5969, 7714, 9884  
 Ukrainian SSR 5015, 7715, 7840  
 USA 2006, 2007, 2008, 9222, 9223, 10171, 10173  
 USSR 359, 3870, 7715, 7838  
*Humulus*  
 Japan 1415  
 USA 3172  
*Ipomoea*, USA 4068, 10423  
*Juglans*, Romania 2289, 10763, 10764  
*Lactuca*  
 Netherlands 3333  
 USA 4465, 4466  
*Larix*, Hungary 4389  
 leguminous forage crops, Romania 55  
*Lens*, Canada 7665  
*Lentinus*, S. Korea 4667  
*Linum*  
 Canada 4122  
 Romania 3117  
 USSR 8677  
*Lolium*  
 Denmark 3984  
 Japan 7998  
 Switzerland 9329  
 USA 9337  
 USSR 10319  
*Luffa*, India 8233  
*Lupinus*  
 Poland 5209  
 Ukrainian SSR 7331  
 USSR 2623  
*Lycopersicon*  
 Bulgaria 5752  
 Czechoslovakia 4498  
 Moldavian SSR 1587  
 Romania 1559  
 USA 897, 4518, 8240, 10942  
 USSR 863, 5751, 6848  
*Malus*  
 Australia 2295, 2296, 2297, 3221, 7441  
 book 11127  
 Bulgaria, book 5474  
 France 679, 6627  
 Georgian SSR 4268, 9535

## Varieties contd.

- Malus* contd.  
 Hungary 4269  
 Kazakh SSR 4268  
 N. Korea 2291, 10658  
 Pakistan 10660  
 Romania 2289  
 UK 5475  
 Ukrainian SSR 4268  
 USA 1435, 4270, 6628, 10657, 10659  
 USSR 1433  
 Uzbek SSR 3219, 4268  
*Mangifera*, India, review 10707  
*Manihot*, Brazil 9441  
*Medicago*  
 Canada 7317  
 Kazakh SSR 2117  
 New Zealand 9353  
 Switzerland 9329  
 USA 9352, 10362, 10363, 10364  
 Uzbek SSR 463  
 medicinal plants, Romania 55  
*Melilotus*, USSR 8024  
*Mentha*, Ukrainian SSR 3469  
*Morus*, Uzbek SSR 5542  
*Nephelium*, rambutan 2329  
*Nicotiana*  
 Australia 10541  
 Bulgaria 5374  
 Japan 587, 588  
 Poland 10540  
 Rhodesia 10539  
 Romania 55  
 USSR 2623  
*Oryza* 3923  
 Africa 1757  
 Asia 1757  
 Bangladesh 3926  
 Brazil 10253  
 China 2058  
 India 2967, 3916, 3922, 3924, 6336, 6337, 7268, 7963, 7964, 8554, 10254  
 Italy 5980  
 Japan 1303, 1304, 3921, 6335, 7269  
 Kazakh SSR 9283  
 Malaya 10255  
 Portugal 10256  
 S. Korea 6975, 9286  
 South America 1757  
 Thailand 2623, 9284, 9285  
 Ukrainian SSR 9283  
 USA 3925, 9278, 9279, 9280, 9281, 9282, 10252  
 USSR 9283  
*Panicum*  
 Ukrainian SSR 2035  
 USSR 7189  
*Pennisetum*, Senegal 6033  
*Phalaris*, USA 3027  
*Phaseolus*  
 Irish Republic 11028  
 Italy 1614  
 Mexico 3383  
 Ukrainian SSR 1557, 4550  
*Phleum*, Switzerland 9329  
*Picea* 805  
*Pinus*  
 Hungary 4389  
 USA 9651  
*Pisum*  
 Canada 2568  
 Finland 8333  
 Romania 1559  
 Sweden 4675, 5901  
 UK 3539  
 Ukrainian SSR 4550, 4605, 8300  
 USA 955, 5904  
 USSR 863, 949, 954, 2569, 8301, 8921  
*Poa*  
 Finland 8333  
 USA 3013  
*Populus* 805  
 Hungary 4389  
*Prunus*, almond  
 Bulgaria 5465  
 Italy 6731, 6743  
 Romania, review 6729  
 Spain 6741  
*Prunus*, apricot  
 Bulgaria 5465  
 Canada 8132  
 France 5517  
 Hungary 5516



**Varieties contd.***Prunus*, apricot contd.

India 8131  
Italy 4295, 5517  
Romania 2289  
South Africa 7468  
USSR 1457

*Prunus*, cherry

Bulgaria 5465, 7475  
Romania 2289  
UK 3536  
USSR 3240, 10685

*Prunus*, nectarine, Italy 2322*Prunus*, peach

Bulgaria 5465  
Canada 6662  
Italy 2322  
Japan 7483  
New Zealand 6662  
Romania 2289  
S. Korea 4655  
South Africa 6663  
USA 4306, 5530, 10691, 10692, 10693

*Prunus*, plum

Italy 8755, 10682  
Romania 2289  
South Africa 6649  
Turkey 708  
UK, book 716  
USSR 4298, 5519  
Yugoslavia 710

## pulses, Romania 55

*Pyrus*

Bulgaria 5465  
N. Korea 2291  
Romania 2289  
UK, book 1447  
Ukrainian SSR, book 3234  
USSR 691, 1433, 1448, 1449

*Raphanus*

S. Korea 4662  
Ukrainian SSR 1557

*Ribes*, Romania 2289*Ribes*, black currant

Belorussian SSR 10721  
Sweden 5466  
UK 10641  
Ukrainian SSR 10721  
USSR 8155, 10721, 10722

*Ribes*, gooseberry

Romania 2289  
Sweden 5466  
Ukrainian SSR 10725

*Ribes*, red currant, Sweden 5466*Ricinus*, Romania 3182*Rubus*, blackberry, Italy 8781*Rubus*, raspberry, Sweden 5466*Saccharum*

Brazil 3132, 3133  
India 6498, 6500  
Mauritius 6514  
South Africa 9418  
USA 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207

*Salix*, Hungary 4389*Secale*

France 6047  
Switzerland 67, 9010  
USA 9149  
USSR 171, 1756, 6997  
book 3477

*Secale* × *Triticum*, triticales

Australia 7710  
Bulgaria 979, 7710  
Canada 3592, 7710  
Mexico 7710  
Ukrainian SSR 7101  
USA 7710

*Sesamum*, S. Korea 6980*Solanum*, India 2623*Solanum*, potato

Canada 8031  
Estonian SSR 493  
Japan 4039, 7339  
Lithuanian SSR 2148  
Romania 9377  
Switzerland 8032  
UK 7338  
Ukrainian SSR 8033, 8034  
USA 8031  
USSR 6420, 6422, 7336, 7337, 8033

*Sorghum*

Hungary 6277

**Varieties contd.***Sorghum* contd.

India 1294, 6266, 6278, 6279, 6280,  
7206, 7207, 7884, 7886, 7887, 9259  
Pakistan 7208  
Senegal 6033, 8521  
Ukrainian SSR 2951  
Uruguay 7209

USA 1299

USSR 388

Uzbek SSR 1013

*Stevia*, S. Korea 6978*Trifolium*, minor species, Switzerland

9329

*Trifolium*, red clover

Sweden 5197  
Switzerland 9329  
UK 6004  
USA 10371  
USSR 6395, 6997

*Trifolium*, white clover, Switzerland

9329

*Triticum*

Africa 1757  
Armenian SSR 1778  
Asia 1757  
Australia 1784, 2653, 2675, 7022  
Belorussian SSR 1781  
book 1083  
Bulgaria 1097  
Canada 3592  
Chile 2723, 9028  
Finland 2623, 8352  
France 6047, 7714, 9035, 9884, 9949  
Italy 2671, 5976  
Japan 1779  
Kazakh SSR 92, 1780  
Mexico 1772  
Pakistan 2672  
Romania 1783  
South America 1757  
Switzerland 67, 9010  
Tajik SSR 1778  
UK 6036, 7714, 9884  
Ukrainian SSR 91, 1778, 1849, 2674,  
3610, 3621, 6059, 7021  
Uruguay 8369  
USA 1777, 1785, 2642, 2669, 2673,  
4761, 7023, 9025, 9026, 9027, 9029,  
9030, 9032, 9033, 9034, 9947, 9948,  
9950  
USSR 1778, 1782, 1786, 3619, 3620,  
6065, 7734, 9024, 9031, 9951, 9952  
book 3477, 3622  
Uzbek SSR 1778, 7733  
Ulmus, Canada 3293  
Vaccinium, USA 2345, 3262, 10728,  
10729

## vegetable crops, Denmark 1558

*Vicia*, broad bean, UK 3517*Vicia*, vetch

Czechoslovakia 7328  
Lithuanian SSR 1340  
Poland 8021  
Ukrainian SSR 2134  
USA 3050  
USSR 6400, 8596

*Vigna*, cowpea

India 6905, 6906  
USA 6907

*Vigna*, minor species

Australia 3423  
India 2541, 2542  
Japan 8273

*Vitis*

Belgium 10754  
Bulgaria 776, 5599, 5601, 5603  
France 8161, 8162, 8806  
Georgian SSR 6707, 9612  
Hungary 1509, 1510  
Italy 5602  
Japan 2360  
Kazakh SSR 6707  
Kirgiz SSR 6707  
Romania 774, 1503, 1504, 3274, 4361,  
10756, 10757  
South Africa 7509  
UK 2361  
USA 10755  
USSR 775, 3275, 8805

*Zea*, maize

Guatemala 7711  
Japan 3771, 9162

**Varieties contd.***Zea*, maize contd.

Nigeria 1997  
Rhodesia 7129  
South Africa 7129  
Switzerland 67, 9163  
UK 6043  
USSR 9164  
Uzbek SSR 1013

*Zea*, sweet corn

Brazil 5010  
Taiwan 1998  
USA 1999, 3850, 6216

*Zizyphus*, India 8158**Varieties, classification***Allium* 5941*Allium*, onion 5941*Arachis* 4237, 4238*Brassica*, rape 6592*Capsicum* 8339*Cicer* 2582

## crop plants 3568

*Festuca* 3568, 10322*Ficus* 1475, 8146*Fragaria* 6690*Glycine* 4593, 4594*Hordeum* 2931, 3568, 8476*Humulus* 8704*Lolium* 10322*Lycopersicon* 10952*Manihot* 9441*Nicotiana* 2231*Oryza* 7274, 7283, 7979, 9272*Panicum* 2944*Phaseolus* 3390, 3391, 4438*Phleum* 10322*Poa* 3568, 10322*Prunus*, almond 7532*Prunus*, cherry 7477*Solanum*, egg plant 9739*Solanum*, potato 6437*Sorghum* 7220*Trifolium*, subterranean clover 10376*Triticum* 1090, 2675, 3568, 3664, 3674,

7034, 7065, 7066, 7770, 9076

*Vicia*, broad bean 5822, 10995*Vitis* 5609, 7510*Zea*, maize 3827, 6178, 8339**Variety trials, technique, *Vigna*, minor**

species 11048

**Vascular browning, *Lycopersicon* 4541****Vascular tissue***Glycine* 1644*Gossypium* 4101*Hordeum* 377, 1270*Linum* 558*Morus* 5544*Oryza* 5126*Phaseolus* 8879*Pinus* 2449*Saccharum* 10506*Secale* 10110*Theobroma* 9471*Triticum* 3649, 4734, 9993*Vigna*, cowpea 8879*Vigna*, minor species 8879*Vitis* 8165*Zea*, maize 298, 4734**Vegetable crops**

## bacteria 10839

## botany, book 9818

## breeding

## book 8936

## Brazil 2474

## UK 1724

## USA, review 4442

## USSR 863, 6021

## chemicals, as plant constituents, nitrate,

review 10838

## fungi 10839

## genetic resources 4440

## genetics

## bacteria 10839

## fungi 10839

## viruses 10839

## growth period 9707

## hybridization, intergeneric 8199

## hybridization, interspecific 8199

## pathology 9666, 9707

## plant collections 2473, 4441, 6018, 6022,

6991, 10834

## polyploidy, review 8199

## quality, for nutrition 4265



**Vegetable crops contd.**

- varieties, Denmark 1558
- variety trials, Brazil 2474
- viruses 10839

**Vegetative hybridization (see Hybridization, graft)****Vegetative period (see Growth period; Seasonal growth)****Vegetative reproduction**

- Aucoumea* 4405
- Camellia* 614
- Corylus* 4386
- Fragaria* 4345, 5578
- Ipomoea* 4073, 4074
- Lolium* 9339
- Malus* 7447, 10662
- Olea* 5434
- Panicum* 2942
- Phoenix* 8150
- Picea* 9658
- Poa* 47
- Rubus* 9578
- Rubus*, raspberry 5560, 9578
- Saccharum* 7370
- Secale* 8425
- Solanum*, potato 496
- Tectona* 5647
- Vitis* 2364, 9611

**Vegetative reproduction, technique, *Zea*, maize 1965*****Venturia***

- chemicals, general effects, *Malus* extract 6637
- Malus* 672, 689, 3232, 4270, 4284, 5477, 6013, 6623, 6637, 7436, 8119, 8121, 8123, 8124, 9543, 9547, 10650, 10670, 10673, 10674
- physiological races 9546
- Belorussian SSR 4286, 10671
- review 3230
- pome fruits, symposium 8120
- Pyrus* 2305, 2308, 7436

***Venturia*, technique, *Malus* 2303, 8122****Vernalization**

- Aegilops* × *Triticum* 9114
- Avena* 8414
- Brassica*, rape 6566, 8083, 8084
- Citrullus* 9701
- Cucumis*, melon 9701
- Daucus* 5681
- Hordeum* 2884
- Pisum* 1662, 8926
- Poa* 3979
- Triticum* 114, 2725, 2738, 6038, 6039, 6080, 7025, 7746, 9008, 9114, 9970, 10007, 10039
- Vicia*, broad bean 11019

***Verticillium***

- Acer* 6765
- Arachis* 1752
- Capsicum* 8100, 8101, 9667
- Carthamus* 10601
- chemicals, as plant constituents
- aminoacids 7362
- nucleic acids 3111, 7362
- pectinase 3109
- polygalacturonase 3109
- Cucumis*, melon 5719, 6819
- Fragaria* 9603, 10642
- Glycine* 1752
- Gossypium* 535, 550, 551, 1376, 1752, 3084, 3099, 3105, 3107, 3112, 4093, 4114, 5284, 5285, 6464, 6470, 6471, 10430
- book 3111
- physiological races 552, 2188, 2192, 3109, 6485, 7362, 10458, 10460
- Azerbaijan SSR 10461
- USSR 2195
- Helianthus*, sunflower 4227, 5421, 6604, 7404, 8090
- Hibiscus* 1752
- Lycopersicon* 4491, 4518, 4542, 5752, 7593, 7597, 7598, 8251, 10960
- Medicago* 3041, 3043, 4007, 6003
- Fusarium* 4011
- mutation, induced 10458
- Olea* 8094
- Prunus*, cherry 8142
- Solanum*, egg plant 9667, 9741
- Solanum*, potato 4055
- review 8642
- Sorghum* 1752

***Verticillium* contd.**

- Triticum* 1752
- ultraviolet rays 10458
- Vigna*, cowpea 1752
- Vigna*, minor species 1752

***Verticillium*, technique**

- Gossypium* 2190, 8343
- Medicago* 7321

**Vetch (see *Vicia*, vetch)*****Vicia***

- chromosomes, morphology 5205
- chromosomes, number 5205
- cytology, book 5205
- heterosis 5205
- history and evolution 5205
- hybridization, interspecific 5205
- mutation, induced 5205
- polyploidy 5205
- X rays 5205

***Vicia*, broad bean**

- Acyrtosiphon*, physiological races 5821
- aging of seeds 24, 4645, 5823
- Alternaria* 11021
- amitosis 8953
- aneuploidy 3368, 9746, 10992
- Aphis* 6011
- Aphis*, technique 11023
- Ascochyta* 4561, 8880, 10979
- physiological races 912
- Botrytis* 3371, 4561, 5827, 6011, 10979, 11021
- breeding 7609
- Czechoslovakia 8007
- Egypt 10986
- Finland 7689
- France 10984
- German Democratic Republic 5797
- Italy 10988
- Poland 5796, 10980
- symposium 10977
- Syrian Arab Republic 10985
- UK 10982
- USSR 3996, 5183

**cell division 20, 21, 3493, 7678, 8953, 9847****chemicals, as plant constituents**

- aminoacids 5825, 10987, 10998, 11017
- arginine 5808, 5825, 10998, 11002
- aspartic acid 5808
- carbohydrates 11009
- convicine 11010
- cysteine 11002, 11010
- esterase 5822, 6883, 10995
- glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 5822, 6883
- glutamic acid 5808
- glycine 11002
- glycosides 11009
- hemagglutinin 7612
- histidine 11002
- legumin 9345, 11007, 11008
- leucine 5808
- lignin 4560, 5824
- lipids 11003, 11009
- lysine 10998, 11002
- methionine 5808, 5810, 7612, 11002, 11004, 11005, 11010
- nucleic acids 18, 50, 996
- phenols 11006
- phytic acid 11009
- protein 3370, 3517, 5808, 5809, 5810, 5825, 5826, 7612, 10978, 10987, 10988, 10989, 10998, 11002, 11003, 11005, 11009, 11012, 11015, 11017
- starch 5826
- tannin 4560, 5824, 11001, 11005, 11016
- toxins 11009
- trypsin inhibitor 7612, 9744
- tryptophan 11002
- vicilin 9345, 11007, 11008
- vicine 5824, 11010
- chemicals, cytological effects
- caffeine 24, 7677
- carbendazim 9845
- cyanocobalamin 20
- cysteine 9847
- 2,4-D amine 8954
- dalapon 8954
- dibromochloropropane 9846
- fenamiphos 9846
- folic acid 9847
- griseofulvin 21

***Vicia*, broad bean contd.****chemicals, cytological effects contd.**

- IAA 24, 4645
- linuron 8954
- maleic hydrazide 7677
- mitomycin C 5958
- pyridoxine 20
- thiamine 20
- thiophanate-methyl 9845
- trifluralin 3493, 8954
- urotropine 9847
- chemicals, general effects
- ABA 911
- chlormequat 911
- GA 911
- chemicals, mutagenic effects
- cysteine 8336
- ethyl methanesulphonate 3370, 5808
- ethyleneimine 5800, 8336
- methionine 8336
- pesticides 59
- thiamine 8336
- chromosome translocation 996, 2606, 5958, 9746
- chromosomes, aberrations 20, 24, 50, 4645, 5823, 5958, 7677, 8954, 9845, 9846, 9847
- chromosomes, morphology 50, 996, 2606
- cleistogamy 6011
- cold, effect of 3371
- cold resistance 911
- crossing over 50, 2606
- density of stand 10649
- diallel analysis 5827, 9745
- digestibility 5824, 11016
- dominance 5827
- flower, colour 10993, 11006
- fruit, shape 10993
- Fusarium* 4561
- γ rays 3370, 5808, 5809, 10987, 10991, 10994
- genetics
- flower, colour 10993
- fruit, shape 10993
- seed, colour 10993
- seed, shape 10993
- genotype × environmental interaction 6011
- geography 4552
- germination 5800, 10994
- growth period 7616, 11010, 11015
- habit 6011
- heat and drought resistance 1608
- heat, effect of 7678
- height 5810, 7616
- heritability 5809, 5827, 6879
- history and evolution 5826, 9345, 11018
- hybridization 4559, 6011, 6879
- hybridization, interspecific 10990
- inbreeding 6011, 6882
- interference 2606
- lodging 6011
- meiosis 3368
- mutation, induced 59, 3368, 3370, 5800, 5808, 5809, 5810, 8336, 10987
- neutrons 10987
- nucleus, number 18
- Orobanche* 11022
- outcrossing 8263, 10999
- plant collections 9873, 10983
- plant introduction
- from Europe 11018
- to Japan 11018
- Pleospora* 11021
- pollen 4558, 6883, 10999
- pollination 4558, 6882, 10997, 10999
- pollination, technique 7609
- polyploidy 21, 3368, 3493, 8954, 9746, 10992
- quality, for food processing 11009, 11010
- quality, for freezing 10649
- quality, for nutrition 4560, 5824, 11001, 11004, 11005, 11006, 11009, 11010
- book 11000
- review 10978
- Rhizobium* 3517
- physiological races 11012, 11013, 11020
- ripening 11015
- seed 4560, 9744
- seed, colour 5824, 10993
- seed, number 9745
- seed, shape 5826, 10993



**Vicia, broad bean contd.**

- seed, size 5825, 5826, 10649, 11003
- seed storage 5823
- seed, weight 10988
- selection, artificial 5810, 11014
- soil pH 3371
- sowing and planting date 10989
- spring and winter habit 911
- sterility and fertility 4559, 10992, 10997
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 3369, 6882, 10996
- sterility, self 6011, 7609, 8263
- synthetic varieties 6883
- taxonomy 4552
- temperature, effect of 6883
- tissue culture 8953, 9746, 9747
- varieties, UK 3517
- varieties, classification 5822, 10995
- variety trials
  - Italy 10989
  - Poland 1609, 10981
  - Switzerland 8262
- vernalization 11019
- viruses 11011, 11024
- X rays 18, 3368, 5823, 9847
- yield components 1609, 1610, 6879, 7609, 7612, 7616, 10649, 10991

**Vicia, vetch**

- Acyrtosiphon* 8585
  - Ascochyta* 6403
  - Botrytis* 6403
  - breeding
    - Bulgaria 5798
    - Czechoslovakia 8007
    - Moldavian SSR 4687
    - Ukrainian SSR 2109, 2133, 4016
    - USSR 3995, 3996, 5183, 6400, 7297, 8020
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - albumin 3998
    - nitrogen 2135
    - nucleic acids 4017
    - phenols 6401
    - protein 482, 5826, 6401
    - sugar 6401
  - chemicals, mutagenic effects
    - dimethyl sulphate 6399
    - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 6399
    - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 6399
  - chromosomes, morphology 4017, 6385, 6402
  - chromosomes, number 6385
  - cold resistance 3050
  - flowering 4018
  - gene location 4017
  - genetic resources 6990, 7691
  - geography 7330
  - germination 3050
  - growth period 4018, 5206, 5207, 6399, 8022
  - hybridization, interspecific 3998
  - leaf, size 7329
  - mutation 5206, 5207
  - mutation, induced 6399
  - nitrogen fixation 2135
  - Peronospora* 6403
  - plant collections 9873
  - polyploidy 2135
  - Rhizobium* 2135
  - Sclerotinia* 6403
  - seed, size 7329
  - seed, weight 7329, 8022
  - seedlings 7329
  - shedding 3050
  - synthetic varieties 8021
  - taxonomy 6402, 8023
  - Therioaphis* 8585
  - varieties
    - Czechoslovakia 7328
    - Lithuanian SSR 1340
    - Poland 8021
    - Ukrainian SSR 2134
    - USA 3050
    - USSR 6400, 8596
  - variety trials
    - New Zealand 10358
    - Switzerland 6401
- Vigna**
- chemicals, as plant constituents
    - aminoacids 8878
    - amylase inhibitor 8878
    - protein 8878
    - trypsin inhibitor 8878

**Vigna, cowpea**

- abscission 5863
- Acanthomia* 6909
- Aphis* 6909
- Ascochyta* 6907
- breeding
  - Nigeria 6878
  - Uzbek SSR 909
- Callosobruchus* 6909
- cell culture 7633, 7634
- Chalcodermus* 5865, 5866, 6907
- chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 6880
- chemicals, as plant constituents
  - aminoacids 7636
  - calcium 3418, 4574
  - carbohydrates 7636
  - cellulose 4574
  - chlorophyll 7635
  - iron 3418
  - magnesium 3418
  - methionine 5815
  - nitrogen 11046
  - nitrogenase 3417
  - oil, fatty 7636
  - phosphorus 3418, 4574
  - potassium 3418
  - protein 4574, 4576, 5817, 7636, 8891
  - silica 4574
  - tannin 7636
- chemicals, general effects
  - endosulfan 4572
  - ethephon 5863
  - ethoprophos 4578
  - toxaphene 5865
- chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethyl
  - methanesulphonate 10974
- Cydia* 6909, 6987
- density of stand 8890
- diallel analysis 3415, 8891
- digestibility 7636
- embryo culture 7635
- Empoasca* 6909
- flower, colour 5862
- flowering 4579
- fruit, colour 5862
- fruit, size 3415
- $\gamma$  rays 6880, 7635, 11046
- gene interaction 9768
- genetics
  - flower, colour 5862
  - fruit, colour 5862
  - Meloidogyne* 5864, 9768
  - seed, anatomy 4573
  - seed, colour 5862, 6907
  - viruses 8895, 9768
  - Xanthomonas* 9768
- geography 4552
- germination 11045
- growth period 3422, 4575, 8891, 10975
- gynecium 4557
- habit 8890
- heat and drought resistance 10976
- height 7635
- heritability 3415, 5817, 8268
- Heterodera* 3418, 3419
- history and evolution 8879
- insects 4572, 6878
- leaf, shape 6987, 7635
- Maruca* 3420, 4579, 6909, 6987
- mechanical injury 4577
- Meloidogyne* 3418, 3419, 4578, 5864, 6987, 8270, 9668, 9768, 9770, 9771, 9772
- Meloidogyne*, technique 6908
- mutation, induced 6880, 7635, 10974, 10975, 11046
- nitrogen fixation 3417, 6880, 10976, 11046
- photoperiodism 2530, 8890
- photosynthesis 10976
- Phytophthora*, physiological races 5997, 8893
- plant collections 909, 6909
- pleiotropy 5862, 10974
- pollen 4557
- protoplasts 8892
- quality, for cooking 4575
- quality, for nutrition 4574, 5815, 7636
- Rhizobium* 6880
- seed, anatomy 4573
- seed, colour 5862, 6907
- seed, moisture 4577
- seed, number 7635

**Vigna, cowpea contd.**

- seed, size 4577, 7635, 10974, 10975, 11045
  - seed storage 9003
  - seed, texture 4573
  - seedlings 4557
  - seedlings, size 11045
  - selection, artificial 3415
  - sowing 11045
  - sowing and planting date 5817
  - stem, anatomy 8879
  - taxonomy 4552, 4576
  - temperature, effect of 2530
  - tissue culture 7632, 7633, 7634
  - varieties
    - India 6905, 6906
    - USA 6907
  - variety trials
    - Bangladesh 3565
    - Brazil 7631
    - India 910, 4574, 11043
    - Malaya 6904
  - vascular tissue 8879
  - Verticillium* 1752
  - viruses 3421, 3422, 3533, 6910, 6987, 7637, 8894, 8895, 8896, 9768, 11047
  - physiological races 5867
  - water balance 10976
  - X rays 10974
  - Xanthomonas* 9768, 9769
  - yield components 5817, 8268, 8891, 11043
- Vigna, minor species**
- adaptability 5819
  - aneuploidy 916
  - Bemisia* 5871
  - Botryodiplodia* 3430
  - breeding 9870
  - Uzbek SSR 909
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - aminoacids 7636
    - carbohydrates 7636
    - chlorophyll 7635, 8898
    - lysine 3424
    - methionine 11044, 11050
    - nitrogen 8899
    - oil, fatty 7636
    - protein 3424, 4576, 4705, 5819, 5868, 7636, 9774, 11044, 11050
    - tannin 7636
  - chemicals, general effects
    - ethyl methanesulphonate 9773
    - ethyleneimine 9773
    - hydroxylamine 9773
  - chemicals, mutagenic effects
    - colchicine 916
    - dimethyl sulphoxide 3416, 3426
    - ethyl methanesulphonate 3426, 10974
    - maleic hydrazide 8898
    - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3416
  - chromosome translocation 3425
  - chromosomes, morphology 4580
  - colour 4580
  - combining ability 3424, 9774
  - Corticium* 7610
  - Corynebacterium* 9348
  - cytology, review 4580
  - determinate and indeterminate habit 920, 3429
  - development and growth 6911
  - Diacrisia* 3431
  - diallel analysis 3424, 9774
  - digestibility 7636
  - embryo culture 3425, 7635
  - Erysiphe* 7610
  - flowering 919
  - foliage area 6911
  - fruit, number 8271, 8897
  - $\gamma$  rays 916, 3429, 5819, 7635, 8272, 8898, 11044
  - gene interaction 3428
  - genetics
    - leaf, shape 916
    - photoperiodism 3428
    - review 4580
    - seedlings, colour 3428
    - viruses 5870, 5871
  - genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction 8271
  - geography 4552
  - growth period 3429, 5819, 5868, 8272, 10975
  - gynecium 916, 4557



**Vigna, minor species contd.**

- height 3429, 7635, 8898, 11044
- heritability 5868
- heterosis 4582
- history and evolution 3425, 8879
- hybridization, interspecific 3425, 11044, 11051
  - review 4580
- inbreeding 4584
- leaf 7638
- leaf, colour 10974
- leaf fall 6911
- leaf, shape 916, 7635, 8898
- leaf, size 6911
- linkage 3428
- Macrophomina* 7610, 9776
- meiosis 3425
- Meloidogyne* 8899
- mixtures of crops or genotypes 8464
- multivariate analysis 8897
- mutation, induced 916, 3416, 3426, 3429, 4705, 5819, 7635, 8272, 8898, 10974, 10975, 11044
- photoperiodism 919, 2543, 3428
- photosynthesis 6911, 7638
- Phytophthora*, physiological races 8893
- plant collections 909, 7606
- plant introduction 920
- pleiotropy 10974
- pollen 3427, 4557, 11051
- quality, for nutrition 7636
- Rhizobium*, physiological races 5869
- seed, colour 3428, 4581, 4584, 8273, 10974
- seed, number 7635, 8271
- seed, shape 11049
- seed, size 7635, 10975, 11049
- seed storage 9003
- seed, weight 4581
- seedlings 4557, 8328
- seedlings, colour 3428
- shade 2635
- soil pH 5869
- stem 8898
- stem, anatomy 8879
- stem, colour 10974
- sterility and fertility 3425
- sterility, male 916
- succession, crop 2635
- taxonomy 4552, 4557, 4576, 11051
- temperature, effect of 919
- Uromyces* 7610
- variation 4584
- varieties
  - Australia 3423
  - India 2541, 2542
  - Japan 8273
- variety trials 7606
  - Australia 5997
  - Brazil 4581
  - India 910, 3563
  - Philippines 920
- variety trials, technique 11048
- vascular tissue 8879
- Verticillium* 1752
- viruses 5870, 5871, 7610, 8274, 9777, 9778, 11052
- X rays 9773, 10974
- Xanthomonas* 9775
- yield 7638
- yield components 920, 3424, 4580, 4582, 4583, 5868, 7606, 8269, 8271, 8272, 8897, 9774

**Vine (see Vitis)****Viruses**

- Agropyron* × *Triticum* 90, 9969
- Allium*, leek 10854
- Apium* 8220
- Arachis* 8099, 9511
- Avena* 2786, 4751, 4909, 5967, 8411, 9141
  - physiological races 9147
- Beta*, sugar beet 4170, 7376, 10527
- Brassica*, Brussels sprouts 4435, 7555
- Brassica*, cabbage 4459, 7555, 7561
- Brassica*, cauliflower 7555
- Brassica*, swede 7556
- Cajanus* 4621
- Capsicum* 3206, 3207, 3213, 4246, 4252, 4253, 5451, 6615, 9517, 9523, 9524, 10624, 10625
  - book 1560
- Carica* 8776

**Viruses contd.**

- Cicer* 4617
- Cichorium*, chicory 9694
- Cichorium*, chicory × *Cichorium*, endive 9694
- Cichorium*, endive 9694
- Citrus*, mandarin 10700
- Cocos* 6677
- crop plants, review 3588, 7707
- Cucumis* 10924
- Cucumis*, cucumber 3344, 3345, 6830, 6833, 6836, 8232, 9705, 10837, 10918
  - physiological races, Brazil 4489
- Cucumis*, melon 877, 878, 4475, 5722, 6833, 8223, 10893, 10895
  - physiological races 8857
- Cucurbita* 6833, 7578, 10908
- Dactylis* 5971
- Fragaria* 9604
- Glycine* 927, 1650, 2565, 3450, 5900, 8291, 9784, 11088, 11093, 11096
  - physiological races 11058, 11059, 11094, 11095
  - USSR 2564
- Gossypium* 530, 4118
- Hibiscus* 5304, 5307, 7367
- Hordeum* 4751, 5085, 5969, 9222, 10170, 10171
- Lactuca* 4466, 9693
- Lolium* 3021
  - physiological races, UK 2096
- Lupinus* 7332, 8603
- Lycopersicon* 1603, 4437, 4491, 4505, 4545, 4547, 5752, 5776, 6846, 7600, 8253, 8254, 8876, 9735, 10839, 10960, 10968
  - book 1560
  - physiological races 905, 906, 1602, 4437, 4517, 4546, 6874, 7599, 8255, 9718, 10969
  - Netherlands 1604
  - review 10930
- Malus* 6638, 6639, 9006
- Nicotiana* 588, 3161, 3588, 4179, 4188, 5385, 6538, 6544, 7707, 8065, 8073, 8078, 8699, 9452
  - physiological races 8079
- Oryza* 3003, 3947, 3965, 3966, 3967, 3968, 3969, 5151, 6368, 7269, 7986, 9274, 9326, 10315
- Phaseolus* 1614, 1626, 3414, 3532, 4438, 4571, 6903, 7555, 8888, 8980, 11027, 11042
  - physiological races 3588, 8267
  - Netherlands 3413
  - UK 3413
- Pisum* 1672, 2580, 2581, 3462, 5904, 5922, 10839, 11109
- Prunus*, apricot 7469, 8753
- Psophocarpus* 4627
- Pyrus* 1455, 5514
- Rubus*, raspberry 4331, 7492, 10719
- Saccharum* 1396, 3141, 5318, 5325, 8684, 8987, 9418
  - physiological races
    - Colombia 10515
    - Egypt 10515
    - Japan 10515
    - USA 5324
- Secale* × *Triticum*, triticale 4633
- Solanum*, egg plant, book 1560
- Solanum*, potato 1350, 1360, 1368, 1372, 1373, 2161, 2162, 2163, 3062, 3075, 3079, 3080, 3081, 4051, 4053, 4065, 5247, 5258, 5259, 6418, 6420, 6425, 6453, 6454, 6455, 8029, 8030, 8042, 8615, 8631, 8634, 8651, 8653, 8654, 8977, 9387, 10395, 10421
  - physiological races 8652
  - USSR 10422
- Sorghum* 2964, 7957, 7958, 7959, 8514, 8516, 8552, 9269
- Stenotaphrum* 3994
- Theobroma* 4197
- Trifolium*, red clover 1338, 4014
- Triticum* 90, 1769, 2652, 3738, 4894, 9135, 9969
  - vegetable crops 10839
- Vicia*, broad bean 11011, 11024
- Vigna*, cowpea 3421, 3422, 3533, 6910, 6987, 7637, 8894, 8895, 8896, 9768, 11047
  - physiological races 5867

**Viruses contd.**

- Vigna*, minor species 5870, 5871, 7610, 8274, 9777, 9778, 11052
- Vitis* 5626
- Zea*, maize 205, 331, 333, 334, 1149, 1990, 1991, 1996, 1997, 5009, 5982, 6213, 6214, 6215, 6973, 10157, 10165, 10166, 10167
- Zea*, maize × *Zea*, sweet corn 9208
- Zea*, sweet corn 1996, 2865, 9208, 10165, 10167
- Viruses, technique**
  - Capsicum* 8729
  - crop plants 8343
  - Cucumis*, melon 10894
  - Solanum*, potato 7355
  - Zea*, maize 1989
- Vitis**
  - abscission 3277
  - adaptability 778, 779, 5590, 5604
  - Agrobacterium* 4373, 6716, 6717, 6718, 8174
    - physiological races 4374
  - altitude 5618
  - anther culture 10760
  - Armillaria* 9620
  - bacteria 7516
  - Botrytis* 772, 796, 1508, 1509, 4373, 5606, 5620, 5622, 8816, 8820, 8821, 8822, 8824, 8825, 9619
  - breeding
    - Czechoslovakia 6704
    - France 7505
    - German Federal Republic 772, 1501, 5591
    - India 6622, 6703
    - Italy 1500, 5592, 5593
    - Romania 771
    - Ukrainian SSR 2358
    - USSR 6021
  - breeding, technique 1499, 8803
  - chemicals, as nutrients
    - boron 3278
    - copper 3278, 3279
    - iron 3278
    - manganese 3278, 3279
    - molybdenum 3278
    - potassium 4372
    - zinc 783, 3278, 3279
  - chemicals, as plant constituents
    - acid phosphatase 5609
    - acids 777, 781, 2363, 6715, 7504, 7513, 10761
    - alcohols 8811
    - aminoacids 789, 4379, 5618
    - ascorbic acid 784, 6715
    - caffeoyl tartrate 4370
    - calcium 795
    - catalase 5609, 8167
    - catechins, review 5617
    - catechol oxidase 5609
    - cellulose 4369
    - chlorine 5619
    - chlorophyll 1508
    - p*-coumaroyl tartrate 4370
    - cytochrome oxidase 2367
    - dimethyl sulphide 8810
    - 3,7-dimethyl-octa-1,5-dien-3,7-diol 8807
    - enzymes 1508, 8826
    - esterase 5609
    - esters 1507, 8811
    - fatty acids 10761
    - glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 5609
    - growth regulators 2370
    - hemicellulose 4369
    - indophenol oxidase 5609
    - leucine aminopeptidase 5609
    - lipids 10761
    - magnesium 795
    - malic acid 1506
    - malic enzyme 5609
    - malvidin 8809
    - miscellaneous 4365
    - nitrogen 4379, 9615
    - pectin 4369, 6715
    - pectin methylesterase 7511
    - peroxidase 5609
    - phenols 4379, 8171
    - phosphorus 9615
    - pigments 5606, 6715, 8808
    - polysaccharides 4369



**Vitis contd.**chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*

potassium 795  
 proline 5615, 5616  
 protein 789, 7514  
 protopectin 786  
 resveratrol 9619  
 sodium 5619  
 starch 2367  
 sucrose 4379  
 sugar 777, 781, 786, 791, 1505, 1506,  
 1508, 2363, 3281, 6713, 6715, 7504,  
 7513, 8163, 8164, 8167, 8808, 8812,  
 8825  
 tannin 6715  
 terpenoids 8811  
 volatile compounds 5605, 7510  
 zinc 9615

chemicals, cytological effects,  
ethyleneimine 5607

chemicals, fertility and sex, effects

6-benzylaminopurine 8168  
 chlormequat 8168  
 ethephon 8168  
 GA 8163, 8168  
 IAA 8168  
 kinetin 8168  
 sucrose 8168

chemicals, general effects

GA 5610, 8169  
 IBA 2362  
 simazine 6721  
 sulphur dioxide 782, 787, 788

chemicals, mutagenic effects

dimethyl sulphate 1508  
 ethyleneimine 1508

chromosomes, aberrations 19, 5607

climate 7515

cold, effect of 2362

cold resistance 775, 796, 797, 1509,  
 2367, 4371, 4373, 5606, 6013, 7504,  
 7517, 8172, 8173, 8808, 8817, 8819,  
 8821, 8822, 8824, 9618

combining ability 10758

cuttings 3278, 3279

cytoplasmic inheritance 9611

development and growth 3278, 3279,  
 6709, 9613

*Elsinoe* 6720, 8820, 8827

embryo culture 7512

embryo sac 8166

flower 8163

flowering 4366

foliage area 8165

fruit 3277

fruit, anatomy 785

fruit, colour 8808

fruit, size 5612, 8164, 8166

fruit, texture 4369

fungi 8172

 $\gamma$  rays 1511, 5608

genetic resources 6990, 7691, 10762

genetics

acid phosphatase 5609

catalase 5609

esterase 5609

glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase  
 5609

indophenol oxidase 5609

leaf, shape 9614

leaf, size 9614

leucine aminopeptidase 5609

malic enzyme 5609

peroxidase 5609

*Plasmopara* 796, 8824*Uncinula* 8824

genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction  
 4362

germination 5608

*Glomerella* 2368

grafting 8803

growth period 4368, 8806

habit 9614

hail 8815

haploidy 10760

heritability 4364, 5604, 9613

heterosis 6713, 8808

hybridization, interspecific 772, 1509,  
 1510, 2357, 2367, 3276, 3278, 4371,  
 5605, 5606, 5609, 5614, 5620, 7516,  
 7517, 8808, 8811, 8815, 8817, 8824,  
 9614, 9616, 9618, 10760

inflorescence, number 6710, 8815

**Vitis contd.**

inflorescence, weight 5610

insects 1512

irrigation 8171

leaf, anatomy 6708

leaf, shape 9614

leaf, size 9614

mechanical injury 6714, 8806

*Meloidogyne* 5623, 5624, 8175

multiple genes 4371

multivariate analysis 5590, 5612

mutation, induced 1508, 1511

parthenocarpy 5610

pathology 8818, 9617, 10762

*Peronospora* 3283

photosynthesis 3280, 8165, 8167

*Phylloxera* 772, 796, 1508, 1509, 1512,

2370, 3284, 4373, 4380, 5620, 5625,

8172, 8816, 8819, 8820, 8822, 8829,

8831, 8832, 8833, 9616, 9621

*Phylloxera*, technique 8830*Phymatotrichum* 4367, 8823

plant collections 2357, 5594, 6021, 7504

*Plasmopara* 772, 796, 797, 1508, 1509,

1510, 1511, 2369, 3282, 4373, 4376,

4377, 4378, 4379, 4380, 5606, 5614,

5620, 5621, 6718, 6720, 8172, 8816,

8820, 8821, 8822, 8824, 8826, 8827,

8828, 9616, 9618

*Plasmopara*, technique 6719

pollen, size 4366

pollution, atmospheric 19

polyploidy 4363, 7512, 9616

pruning 793, 2366, 4366, 8814

*Pseudopeziza* 5620

quality 7514

quality, for drying 8169

quality, for fresh consumption 781, 6013,

8806

quality, for storage 782, 784, 785, 786,

788, 791, 6714

quality, of wine 779, 790, 1503, 1509,

2365, 3275, 3283, 5606, 5615, 5616,

5617, 5620, 6712, 7506, 8161, 8170,

8171, 8810, 8811, 8812

respiration 8826

root 4367, 8823

rooting capacity 2362

rootstock 794, 3278, 3279, 3284, 5614,

5623, 5624, 8175, 9620

salinity 5619

seasonal growth 4365, 5608, 8164

seed, shape 5613

seed, size 5613

seed, weight 5613

seedlessness 5611, 6703, 6711, 8163

selection, artificial 5589, 9611

sex 8813, 10760

shedding 4364

stalk withering 794, 795

stem, anatomy 8829

stem, size 1505

sterility and fertility 4366, 8168, 10759

sterility, female 8166

taxonomy 5609, 8813

tissue culture 6709

toxic soils 792

translocation, physiological 8165

*Uncinula* 1508, 1511, 4373, 4375, 5620,

7516, 8822, 8824, 8828

varieties

Belgium 10754

Bulgaria 776, 5599, 5601, 5603

France 8161, 8162, 8806

Georgian SSR 6707, 9612

Hungary 1509, 1510

Italy 5602

Japan 2360

Kazakh SSR 6707

Kirgiz SSR 6707

Romania 774, 1503, 1504, 3274, 4361,

10756, 10757

South Africa 7509

UK 2361

USA 10755

USSR 775, 3275, 8805

varieties, classification 5609, 7510

variety trials

Armenian SSR 4360

Azerbaijan SSR 773, 1502, 10753

German Federal Republic 7508

Hungary 5595

Italy 5598, 7506

**Vitis contd.**variety trials *contd.*

Romania 5597, 5600, 7507

Tajik SSR 2359

USA 6705, 6706, 8804

Uzbek SSR 5596

vascular tissue 8165

vegetative reproduction 2364, 9611

viruses 5626

water balance 8167

yield components 777, 2363, 3281, 7513,  
 9613

**Vivipary***Avena* 6140*Cucumis*, melon 10887*Zea*, maize 1897, 4949**Voandzeia**, plant collections 4684**Walnut** (see *Juglans*)**Wasps**, *Ficus* 4316**Water balance***Brassica*, cabbage 6811*Camellia* 8081*Cicer* 5924

crop plants 9890

*Daucus* 2481*Glycine* 3441, 5878, 6929, 9798, 10976,

11067

*Gossypium* 548*Helianthus*, sunflower 4215*Hordeum* 1284, 5075, 6241*Lycopersicon* 6860*Nicotiana* 607, 7383, 7384*Oryza* 6359*Panicum* 8510*Phaseolus* 3387, 3405, 4565, 4567*Picea* 2465*Pinus* 1545, 4413, 4419, 5655*Pisum* 970, 3539, 3540, 11100, 11103*Populus* 5636, 9636*Prunus*, peach 8767, 9566, 9568*Pyrus* 4291, 5509*Quercus* 807*Ribes* 4687*Ribes*, gooseberry 4687*Rubus*, raspberry 4687, 10717*Saccharum* 566*Secale*  $\times$  *Triticum*, triticale 9092*Sorghum* 3594, 5109, 6295, 7241, 8523,

10227

*Triticum* 150, 152, 1081, 2700, 4793,

4794, 4864, 8396, 9092, 10050, 10053

*Vaccinium* 8792*Vigna*, cowpea 10976*Vitis* 8167*Zea*, maize 1985, 2823, 3594, 4973, 7157,

8454, 9198

**Water balance, technique**, *Malus* 2299**Water core**, *Malus* 5485**Water melon** (see *Citrullus*)**Waterlogging***Cajanus* 4621*Eucalyptus* 10791*Hordeum* 2648, 6974*Ipomoea* 6457*Oryza* 1311, 3920*Triticum* 2648, 6971**Weeds***Cucumis*, cucumber 8231*Helianthus*, sunflower 10600*Oryza* 2074, 5131*Saccharum* 4154*Solanum*, potato 520, 6449*Trifolium*, subterranean clover 10358**Weight***Brassica*, cauliflower 9828*Lactuca* 9828, 10880**Wheat** (see *Triticum*)**Wheat grass** (see *Agropyron*)**White clover** (see *Trifolium*, white clover)**White ear**, *Zea*, maize 1254, 9164**Wide hybridization** (see Hybridization,

wide)

**Willow** (see *Salix*)**Wilt, unspecified***Gossypium* 549, 2194, 2196, 3113, 4084,

4115, 5263, 5283, 6475, 9400, 10443

physiological races 3108

review 6486

**Wilt, unspecified, technique**, *Gossypium*

10459

**Wind***Gossypium* 5280, 8662*Rubus*, raspberry 5560



Wind *contd.**Salix* 10643

Wine, quality (see Quality, of wine)

Winter habit (see Spring and winter habit)

Winter hardiness (see Cold resistance)

Wood pulp, quality (see Quality, of wood pulp)

X chromosomes (see Sex chromosomes)

## X rays

*Agropyron* × *Triticum* 1131*Arachis* 10607*Avena* 8410*Corchorus* 10494*Cucumis*, melon 5721*Datura* 3499*Festuca* 3024*Glycine* 3567*Gossypium* 544, 5268*Hippophae* 1498*Hordeum* 370, 1269, 2890, 5051, 6229, 9227*Lathyrus* 7333*Linum* 2199*Lotus* 5215*Lycopersicon* 3567, 4519*Malus* 5491*Mentha* 11119*Nicotiana* 3567, 10547*Oryza* 5136, 7271, 7272, 10262, 10273, 10293*Petunia* 3499*Pisum* 5805, 5908, 6940, 6941, 9806*Prunus*, cherry 3536*Secale* 1144*Secale* × *Triticum* 4770*Secale* × *Triticum*, tritcale 2773*Solanum*, potato 4058, 6439*Sorghum* 7207*Triticum* 1077, 2671, 3639, 4775, 4778, 4779, 4797, 4802, 4815, 4847, 4850, 6077, 6100*Vicia* 5205*Vicia*, broad bean 18, 3368, 5823, 9847*Vigna*, cowpea 10974*Vigna*, minor species 9773, 10974*Zea*, maize 3797

## Xanthomonas

*Brassica*, cabbage 10873*Capsicum* 5448, 6615  
physiological races 6616

chemicals, as plant constituents, toxins 9304

chemicals, general effects, *Oryza* extract 8564*Citrus*, mandarin 739*Cyamopsis* 9347*Glycine* 6932, 7649, 9783*Gossypium* 1384, 1751, 3083, 3084, 4114, 5282, 6471

physiological races 6470

*Hordeum* 1751*Lycopersicon* 902, 9719, 9720, 10938, 10960*Manihot* 3531, 10533

review 6530

mutation 6616

*Oryza* 405, 3000, 3001, 3946, 3964, 5142, 6975, 7291, 7963, 8563, 8564, 9303, 9305, 9306, 9322, 10299

physiological races 2072, 3950, 9304

Indonesia 3949

Japan 2999, 3948, 6360, 10301

Philippines 5143

S. Korea 10302

*Panicum* 5089, 6253*Phaseolus* 922, 923, 1627, 2539, 3407, 4568, 5857, 8265, 11025, 11027

physiological races 5856

North America 9762

South America 9762

*Prunus*, peach 734, 6662, 10691*Prunus*, plum 6649*Triticum* 155, 4869*Vigna*, cowpea 9768, 9769*Vigna*, minor species 9775*Zea*, sweet corn 3853

## Xanthomonas, technique

*Gossypium* 9399*Oryza* 8565, 10303*Phaseolus* 9762*Populus* 5638*Zea*, maize 338

## Xanthosoma

chemicals, as plant constituents

ascorbic acid 4177

oil, fatty 4177

protein 4177

starch 4177

chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, GA 1404

flowering 1404, 6532

photoperiodism 1404

plant collections 4681

pollination 6532

sterility, female 6532

tissue culture 5373

## Xenia

*Hippophae* 767*Hordeum* 2869*Pennisetum* 9247*Phoenix* 1481*Secale* 8425*Zea*, maize × *Zea*, sweet corn 1981*Xiphinema*, *Saccharum* 9421

Xylem (see also Vascular tissue)

*Lycopersicon* 5780*Malus* 8116*Prunus*, peach 8767*Triticum* 2740Xylem, anatomy, *Cryptomeria* 9663

Y chromosomes (see Sex chromosomes)

Yam (see *Dioscorea*)

## Yield

*Beta*, sugar beet 9434

cereals 9080

*Glycine* 11053*Hordeum* 2866, 7713*Nicotiana* 10563*Oryza* 3931*Pennisetum* 2945*Rubus*, raspberry 8777*Sorghum* 7223, 9263*Triticum* 7713, 9080, 9923*Vigna*, minor species 7638*Zea*, maize 7812

## Yield components

*Aegilops* × *Triticum* 4810*Agaricus* 2593*Agropyron* × *Triticum* 8372*Allium*, onion 3321, 5688*Ananas* 4351*Arachis* 642, 2266, 2267, 4239, 7421, 8097*Avena* 1141, 2781, 3748, 4909, 7798, 7799, 8412, 9144, 9145, 10099*Beta*, sugar beet 580, 5328, 10523*Brassica*, cabbage 4459, 4460, 5700, 6808*Brassica*, cauliflower 3331*Brassica*, oil crops 1416, 2241, 3176, 4203, 4205, 6558, 6559, 6560, 6599, 8706*Brassica*, rape 4206, 4210, 6556, 6596, 7394, 10590*Bromus* 8573*Cannabis* 3120*Capsicum* 2276, 3208, 3209, 4248*Carthamus* 639, 2262, 3197, 4229*Chloris* 455*Cicer* 2582, 2583, 2584, 3463, 3464, 3466, 3467, 7607, 8309, 8310*Cocos* 742, 3247*Coffea* 616, 9469*Corchorus* 1395, 3124, 5299, 8680*Coriandrum* 9817

crop plants 1740, 1741, 1742, 2632

*Cucumis*, cucumber 5733, 5741*Cucurbita* 10906*Dactylis* 441, 442, 1324*Eleusine* 10222*Fagopyrum* 1318, 2077, 5153, 5154, 6369, 7988*Festuca* 433, 1324, 3025, 8582*Fragaria* 1495, 5583, 9594, 9595, 9596, 10733*Glycine* 926, 1634, 1639, 2544, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2557, 2558, 3439, 3440, 4590, 5880, 6917, 6918, 8282, 8284, 8286, 8904, 9790, 9791, 11068, 11073*Gossypium* 2179, 3096, 3097, 3098, 4089, 4090, 4098, 4103, 4109, 6484, 7359, 7361, 8658, 8660, 8666, 8672, 9396, 10441, 10442, 10449, 10450*Helianthus*, sunflower 634, 2254, 4220, 6602, 6605, 7409, 8714, 9489*Hevea* 5459Yield components *contd.**Hibiscus* 561, 3126, 3127, 4129, 6495, 10496*Hordeum* 120, 1273, 1278, 2009, 2016, 2021, 2023, 2871, 2905, 2907, 2916, 3861, 3868, 3871, 3883, 5037, 5040, 5041, 5043, 5044, 5050, 5969, 6045, 6220, 6222, 6223, 6240, 6957, 7175, 7836, 7862, 8485, 8486, 9228, 9231*Lens* 9815, 11112*Linum* 4125, 8050, 8679*Lolium* 433, 1324*Lupinus* 1343, 4021, 4023, 8598, 9370*Lycopersicon* 891, 893, 4496, 4522, 4529, 6849, 6854, 6863, 7585, 8862, 10947*Malus* 8742*Manihot* 583, 584*Medicago* 6390, 8011*Momordica* 3346*Nicotiana* 597, 3153, 3155, 3161, 8695, 10556, 10570*Oryza* 69, 406, 2067, 2068, 2968, 3932, 5118, 5121, 5126, 6345, 6347, 7266, 7277, 7278, 7281, 7962, 7969, 8327, 8555, 8560, 9271, 9300, 10236, 10268, 10270*Panicum* 5087*Pennisetum* 1288, 2041, 5095, 6257, 6258, 6260, 7192*Phaseolus* 1619, 3532, 5817, 5818, 5837, 5841, 6890, 6894, 6895, 6896, 7624, 8884, 11042*Phleum* 433, 1324*Piper* 9516*Pisum* 1651, 1655, 1663, 1665, 1667, 3453, 3454, 3539, 4608, 5807, 5911, 5913, 5917, 6879, 6942, 7656, 8305, 8922, 8925, 9808, 11100, 11101*Psophocarpus* 6955

pulses, review 4553, 7605

*Raphanus* 3319*Rubus*, raspberry 1488*Saccharum* 565, 568, 2209, 4134, 4135, 4144, 5985, 6504, 8682, 8683*Secale* 173, 177, 182, 1879, 1880, 2788, 2789, 4922, 4924, 7111, 7112, 7116, 8420, 8421*Secale* × *Triticum* 107, 2789*Secale* × *Triticum*, tritcale 979, 1067, 1873, 2770, 2775, 4897, 4900, 4901, 4904, 4905, 7099, 7100, 7102, 10093*Setaria* 3894*Solanum*, egg plant 8257*Solanum*, potato 3060, 3068, 6417, 6435

review 10396

*Sorghum* 389, 390, 395, 1293, 1296, 2043, 2048, 2952, 2953, 3898, 3907, 5101, 6287, 6297, 6298, 6300, 7874, 7876, 7896, 7898, 10226*Stylosanthes* 6409*Trifolium*, red clover 2131*Trigonella* 4026*Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize 1188*Triticum* 69, 83, 104, 117, 118, 131, 144, 1044, 1046, 1057, 1081, 1087, 1089, 1092, 1093, 1113, 1760, 1789, 1794, 1808, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1820, 1823, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1847, 2657, 2665, 2688, 2690, 2693, 2703, 2704, 2707, 2708, 2715, 2716, 2735, 3603, 3609, 3624, 3631, 3637, 3641, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3647, 3738, 4763, 4765, 4772, 4774, 4789, 4795, 4796, 4806, 4810, 4814, 4820, 4822, 4823, 4824, 4829, 6039, 6066, 6081, 6086, 6088, 6090, 6092, 6093, 6094, 6095, 6177, 7026, 7028, 7030, 7031, 7033, 7034, 7035, 7037, 7038, 7041, 7053, 7060, 7729, 7757, 7760, 7768, 7772, 7776, 8367, 8381, 8384, 8392, 9036, 9043, 9065, 9069, 9070, 9071, 9072, 9073, 9082, 9091, 9110, 9926, 9927, 9928, 9945, 9955, 9958, 9990, 10002*Vicia*, broad bean 1609, 1610, 6879, 7609, 7612, 7616, 10649, 10991*Vigna*, cowpea 5817, 8268, 8891, 11043*Vigna*, minor species 920, 3424, 4580, 4582, 4583, 5868, 7606, 8269, 8271, 8272, 8897, 9774*Vitis* 777, 2363, 3281, 7513, 9613



**Yield components contd.**

*Zea, maize* 258, 278, 280, 282, 303, 304, 323, 1947, 1948, 1959, 1961, 1963, 1983, 2795, 2830, 3780, 3801, 3802, 3806, 3807, 3808, 3810, 3811, 3830, 3846, 4939, 4950, 4955, 4958, 4962, 6160, 6171, 6172, 6180, 6181, 6188, 7136, 7823, 7824, 8438, 8444, 8451, 8452, 8455, 8458, 9158, 9176, 10113, 10123, 10132

**Yield components, technique, *Glycine* 11054*****Zea, maize***

adaptability 1217, 2805, 3801, 3802, 3808, 4935, 7130, 7813, 8447, 8454  
adaptability, technique 8446  
agronomy, technique 327  
altitude 7125, 7126, 7127  
andrecium 4967  
aneuploidy 1172, 1914, 1932, 1939, 3773, 3793, 3797, 6157, 8449  
anther 1943, 3812  
anther, anatomy 2828  
anther culture 261, 301, 1226, 2829  
apomixis 279, 1236, 10131  
*Aspergillus* 2840  
back crossing 1215  
bacteria 1254  
birds 9201  
borers, unspecified 4935, 6984  
breeding 193, 9904  
  Argentina 9159  
  Brazil 6148  
  Canada 4931  
  Europe 192  
  Kazakh SSR 6149  
  Mexico 4980  
  Moldavian SSR 8437  
  Nigeria 7804  
  Poland 8435  
  South Africa 200, 203, 205, 1946, 8441  
  Ukrainian SSR 1150, 1890, 2621, 2802, 4929, 6150, 7123  
  USA 194, 334, 1149, 2796, 2797, 2798, 9155, 9209, 10116  
  review 191  
  USSR 1888, 1905, 2801, 4692, 4932, 7124, 7152, 7805, 7807, 7816  
  Uzbek SSR 1013  
  Yugoslavia 1922

breeding, technique 2793, 4933  
canopy 4974, 6181  
cell culture 2833, 6169, 6183  
cell division 263, 336, 3795, 10129  
centres of origin 193, 321, 3826, 7004  
centromere 1207  
*Cephalosporium* 3840  
*Cercospora* 4998, 5004  
chemicals, as nutrients  
  aluminium, technique 10150  
  boron 2820, 10149  
  calcium 1885, 2819, 8465  
  copper 2820, 10149  
  iodine 10149  
  iron 327, 2820  
  magnesium 325, 327, 2819, 7156, 8465  
  manganese 2820, 10149  
  nitrogen 323, 325, 2819, 2852, 3808, 3809, 3830, 3831, 6174, 7154, 10127, 10151  
  phosphorus 325, 327, 1885, 2819, 2852, 3809, 8465, 9895, 10151  
  potassium 325, 1249, 2819, 2852, 3809, 8465  
  sulphate 6184  
  sulphur 2819  
  zinc 2820, 2851, 3833, 10149

**chemicals, as plant constituents**

ABA 4949, 7005, 9179  
adenosine diphosphate 1940  
adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase 1953  
adenosine monophosphate 4982  
adenosine triphosphatase 10134  
aflatoxin 2840  
alanine 1929  
alanine transaminase 4956  
albumin 1981, 6191, 10148  
alcohol dehydrogenase 225, 260, 284, 1166, 1167, 1171, 1172, 1192, 2809, 6157, 6173  
aldehyde oxidase 6178

***Zea, maize contd.*****chemicals, as plant constituents contd.**

aminoacids 310, 1244, 1249, 1251, 1929, 1969, 1973, 1995, 3815, 4934, 4989, 4992, 7828, 8433, 9192, 9193, 9194  
amylopectin 269  
amylose 269, 3776, 5978  
anthocyanins 218, 223, 267, 1178, 1231, 1894, 1896, 1897, 1937, 1942, 2810, 3804, 6175, 7144  
antitranspirants 3594  
arginine 75, 1929, 10146  
arylesterase 6155  
ascorbic acid 7138  
asparagine 1251  
aspartate aminotransferase 284  
aspartate transaminase 4956  
 $\beta$ -aspartate kinase 4744  
aspartic acid 75, 1929, 10146  
boron 2820  
calcium 2819, 2821, 2835, 2851, 4975, 9188, 9189, 9197  
carbohydrates 348, 2845, 6212  
carboxylesterase 6155  
carotenoids 274, 1218, 1949, 8456, 10134  
catalase 229, 289, 4954, 9179  
cellulose 314  
chlorophyll 235, 263, 274, 287, 296, 1216, 1218, 1927, 1928, 1949, 2814, 3781, 4945, 8456, 9184, 10134  
chromatin 1208  
cinnamyl alcohol dehydrogenase 1168  
citric acid 7005  
copper 2820, 2821, 2835, 2851  
*p*-coumaric acid 2842  
*p*-coumaric acid hydroxylase 6175  
cyanogenetic compounds 7162  
cytochrome 1916  
cytochrome oxidase 240, 297, 4971  
DIMBOA 331, 332, 6199  
enzymes 269, 1184, 1985  
  review 1035  
esterase 6155  
ferulic acid 2842  
flavonoids 292, 1954, 6175, 7144  
GA 3823, 10144  
globulin 284, 1981, 4989, 6191  
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 6157  
glucosidase 1170  
 $\beta$ -glucosidase 1169  
glutamate dehydrogenase 217, 284, 1222, 1943, 4970, 6178, 9180  
glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 228, 9180  
glutamic acid 75, 1929, 6160  
glutelin 312, 1929, 4984, 4992, 6191  
gluten 1974  
glycine 1929, 10146  
*C*-glycosylflavones 5007  
heterochromatin 1206, 1208, 2815, 3790, 4946  
  review 1203  
histidine 1929, 10146  
histone 1932, 3805  
hydroxamate 3836  
IAA 326, 3823  
iron 2820, 2821, 2835, 2851  
isocitrate dehydrogenase 6157  
isoleucine 6160, 7149, 10146  
lactic acid 7155  
lectins 337  
leucine 312, 1929, 6160, 6189, 6191, 10146  
leucine aminopeptidase 6178  
lignin 1238, 1241, 2841, 2842, 6190, 7810, 9200  
linoleic acid 1930, 8449  
lipids 296

***Zea, maize contd.*****chemicals, as plant constituents contd.**

lysine 74, 75, 205, 281, 305, 306, 311, 312, 313, 314, 1180, 1218, 1220, 1237, 1240, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1246, 1249, 1922, 1929, 1931, 1949, 1966, 1969, 1971, 1972, 1974, 1979, 1980, 2802, 2827, 2830, 2838, 2839, 2843, 3766, 3782, 3815, 3816, 3817, 3818, 3819, 3822, 3823, 3824, 3825, 4744, 4745, 4934, 4955, 4980, 4982, 4984, 4987, 4988, 4989, 4990, 4991, 4992, 5978, 6052, 6160, 6187, 6188, 6189, 6190, 6191, 6207, 7149, 7151, 7152, 7153, 7711, 7825, 7826, 7828, 7829, 8431, 8432, 8433, 8434, 8442, 8461, 8975, 9190, 9192, 9193, 9194, 10141, 10143, 10146, 10148, 10159  
  review 8430  
  lysine, technique 1973, 6053  
  magnesium 2819, 2821, 2851, 7156, 9188, 9189, 9197, 10143  
  malate dehydrogenase 226, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1164, 3777, 8456, 10138  
  malic acid 7005  
  maltose 5978  
  manganese 2820, 2821, 2851  
  maysin 5007  
  methionine 1931, 3782, 3825, 4992, 6160, 7149  
  miscellaneous 4986  
  molybdenum 2835  
  NADP diaphorase 1928  
  niacin 7138  
  nitrate reductase 1941, 1966, 4956, 6174, 8434, 9180, 10139  
  nitrogen 312, 313, 1216, 1249, 1941, 2819, 2821, 3823, 3833, 4744, 4745, 4934, 4992, 6174, 6187, 6212, 7154, 7832, 8434, 10136, 10137, 10143  
  nitrogen reductase 3808  
  nitrogen, technique 4985  
  nucleic acids 56, 125, 230, 238, 256, 257, 291, 299, 1206, 1211, 1982, 2816, 3790, 3794, 3795, 3814, 4702, 4967, 4982, 4983, 4990, 6043, 7150, 7695, 8433, 8443, 9165, 10130  
  oil, fatty 307, 314, 1930, 1974, 1978, 3822, 6190, 6211, 7151, 7155, 9192  
  oleic acid 1930, 8449  
  palmitic acid 308, 1930  
  peroxidase 1227, 1966, 4954, 4971, 6178, 6179, 10142  
  phenols 1219, 1238, 7144  
  phenylalanine 1929  
  pheophytins 7144  
  phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1985, 8456, 10134  
  phosphoglucumutase 227  
  6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 6157  
  phosphorus 2819, 2851, 4975, 4990, 10136, 10143  
  phytoalexins 9215  
  polypeptides 4936, 6043, 6186, 6192, 10145  
  polyphenol oxidase 4954, 4971  
  porphyrins 1176, 3774, 3775  
  potassium 2819, 2821, 2851, 4975, 7832, 9166, 9188, 9189, 9197, 10136, 10143  
  prolamine 75, 312, 4992, 5978, 8461, 10148  
  proline 75, 224, 250, 251, 281, 1179, 1251, 1929, 4973, 9198  
  protein 205, 238, 270, 296, 306, 309, 310, 313, 314, 323, 1237, 1240, 1242, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1251, 1922, 1924, 1929, 1969, 1971, 1972, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1979, 1981, 2641, 2802, 2838, 3766, 3817, 3820, 3823, 3824, 3825, 3831, 3837, 4702, 4745, 4934, 4971, 4981, 4984, 4987, 4991, 5978, 6191, 7133, 7151, 7152, 7153, 7825, 7827, 7828, 8431, 8432, 8433, 8434, 8438, 8462, 9155, 9158, 9192, 9195, 9196, 10139, 10147, 10148  
  review 8430  
  protein, technique 2646, 4985  
  protochlorophyllide 3774  
   $\Delta^1$ -pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid 250



**Zea, maize contd.**

- chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*  
 riboflavin 7138  
 ribonuclease 270, 4990, 9190  
 ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase  
 3773, 8456, 9165, 10134  
 RNA polymerase 4936  
 starch 269, 1974, 1981, 2845, 3776,  
 3812, 3819, 3820, 5006, 6190, 7151,  
 8463, 9016  
 stearic acid 308, 1930  
 succinate dehydrogenase 240, 284  
 sucrose 3819  
 sucrose synthetase 4952, 4953, 10121  
 sugar 3817, 4986, 5978, 6187, 7825,  
 7826, 7828, 7832, 8470  
 sulphate 6184  
 sulphur 2819, 2821  
 sulphhydryl compounds 9179  
 superoxide dismutase 6178  
 terpenoids 300  
 threonine 1931, 4988, 7149, 10146  
 tryptophan 1239, 1240, 1246, 1924,  
 3766, 3815, 3823, 4991, 5978, 6191,  
 9193, 9194, 10148  
 UDP glucose : flavonoid 3-O-  
 glucosyltransferase 10133  
 uridine monophosphate 4982  
 vitamins 6023  
 wax 253, 1191, 6161, 9186  
 zein 222, 270, 306, 1165, 1929, 1981,  
 2839, 3814, 3816, 3818, 3821, 3824,  
 3827, 4983, 5978, 6187, 6191, 6192,  
 7827, 8433, 8461, 10145  
 zinc 2821, 2851, 3833, 9197
- chemicals, cytological effects  
 chloramphenicol 263  
 cycloheximide 263  
*N,N*-diallyldichloroacetamide 6166  
 ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid 213  
 Kryptofix 222 213  
 lead nitrate 264  
 mitomycin C 263  
 olivomycin 6163  
 Rifamycin 4948  
 rubomycin 6163
- chemicals, fertility and sex, effects  
 ABA 6999  
 actinomycin D 6999  
 6-benzylaminopurine 6999  
 chlorflurecol 1951  
 chlormequat 6999  
 ethephon 125, 6999  
 GA 6999  
 IAA 6999  
 mytomycin 6999  
 puromycin 6999
- chemicals, general effects  
 ABA 289, 4949  
 acetochlor 3844  
 actinomycin D 1224  
 alachlor 9217  
 allyl alcohol 6173  
 aluminium 327, 1248, 1885, 6195,  
 7005, 9894  
 aluminium, technique 6194  
*S*-2-aminoethylcysteine 4744, 6053  
 atrazine 7833, 9217  
 azetidine-2-carboxylic acid 281  
 benzyladenine 1178, 1942  
 carbofuran 2862, 3848, 4935  
*Cochliobolus* toxin 219, 220, 1214,  
 1255, 3842, 5001, 6203, 7159  
*Cochliobolus*, toxin 7831  
 cyanazine 7833  
*N,N*-diallyl-2,2-dichloroacetamide  
 10161  
 diclofop 5005  
 diclofop-methyl 7141  
 dimethyl sulphate 1957  
 EPTC 3844, 10161  
 ethephon 2809  
 ethionine 281  
 ethylene 2809  
 ethyleneimine 1957  
 fusicoocin 3842  
 glutamic acid 1222  
 herbicides 258, 10127  
 lysine 1931, 4744, 6053, 7149  
 metolachlor 3844  
*N*-1-naphthylphthalamic acid 6176  
 niacin 3832  
*N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1957

**Zea, maize contd.**

- chemicals, general effects *contd.*  
 ozone 3835  
*Phyllosticta* toxin 1214  
 potassium 9198  
 proline 6169  
 propachlor 3844  
 riboflavin 3832  
*S*-2-aminoethyl-L-cysteine 281  
 sulphur dioxide 2649  
 surfactants 8457  
 thiamine 3832  
 threonine 1931, 6053, 7149  
 trifluralin 1993, 6205
- chemicals, mutagenic effects  
 atrazine 1938  
 azide, sodium 1199  
 1,4-bis(diazoacetyl)butane 9218  
 colchicine 277  
 diethyl sulphate 9218  
 dimethyl sulphate 9218  
 ethyl methanesulphonate 251, 281,  
 307, 1192, 1193, 1200, 1925, 1928,  
 3783, 3784, 3797, 4943, 6196, 9218  
 ethyleneimine 277, 9218  
 hydroxylamine 9218  
 miscellaneous 6048, 6156  
 mitomycin C 263  
*N*-nitrosoguanidine 251, 3797  
*N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 4959, 9218  
*N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 252, 254, 277  
 pesticides 59
- Chilo* 6206  
 chimeras 1209, 3788, 3789  
 chloroplasts 242, 256, 274, 298, 335,  
 1219, 1914, 1982, 2814, 3794, 3806,  
 6966, 7822, 9184  
 chromosome translocation 216, 217, 224,  
 225, 229, 233, 234, 235, 260, 265, 288,  
 1148, 1157, 1158, 1160, 1171, 1172,  
 1177, 1178, 1180, 1198, 1204, 1205,  
 1207, 1209, 1229, 1693, 1914, 1915,  
 1920, 1932, 1935, 1936, 2855, 3781,  
 3783, 3785, 3786, 3787, 3788, 3789,  
 3791, 6157, 6165, 8449  
 chromosomes, aberrations 19, 259, 261,  
 263, 264, 1203, 1207, 1693, 5009,  
 6163, 6166, 6168  
 chromosomes, aberrations, technique  
 6167  
 chromosomes, accessory 259, 265, 1203,  
 1207, 1208, 1209, 2815, 3786, 3787,  
 3788, 3789, 5009, 8450  
 chromosomes, addition and substitution  
 1210, 7133, 8428  
 chromosomes, breakage 265, 273, 1208,  
 1917, 3785, 9170  
 chromosomes, morphology 259, 262,  
 321, 1934, 2815, 6197, 8450  
 chromosomes, morphology, technique  
 1918, 6167  
 chromosomes, number, technique 6167,  
 9168  
 climate 4961  
*Cochliobolus* 219, 220, 333, 340, 1214,  
 3842, 5001, 6202, 6204, 6984, 7159,  
 9162, 9203, 10130, 10157  
 physiological races 342, 343, 1992,  
 3838, 6203  
 India 9211  
 cold, effect of 335, 1223, 1233, 6169,  
 9187, 10139  
 cold resistance 296, 335, 336, 1236,  
 1252, 7830, 8456, 8466, 8467, 9162,  
 9164, 10139, 10154, 10155  
 cold resistance, technique 1253, 10152  
 colour 212, 216, 246, 280, 290, 1163,  
 1181  
 combining ability 191, 194, 199, 218,  
 236, 309, 323, 329, 339, 345, 1185,  
 1236, 1892, 1903, 1904, 1952, 1977,  
 2808, 2830, 2846, 3776, 3779, 3803,  
 4933, 4938, 4944, 4981, 4993, 4995,  
 4997, 5002, 6043, 6171, 6176, 7131,  
 7158, 7809, 7811, 8431, 8432, 8444,  
 8445, 9171  
 competition 324  
 complementation 4953, 10121  
 composite varieties 210  
 computer simulation 1947, 6147  
*Corynebacterium* 333  
 crossing over 221, 223, 226, 1209, 3792,  
 3793, 3798

**Zea, maize contd.**

- Curvularia* 6984  
 cytoplasm 257, 340, 2816  
 cytoplasmic inheritance 56, 215, 219,  
 258, 278, 325, 328, 1173, 1174, 1232,  
 3772, 3794, 6170, 9165, 10122, 10130  
 defoliation, artificial 329, 2850, 4993,  
 7135  
 density of stand 326, 1234, 1924, 1952,  
 1959, 1983, 2799, 2844, 2849, 2852,  
 3808, 3809, 3828, 4930, 4974, 4994,  
 4995, 6176, 6181, 7142, 7143, 8451,  
 9157, 9207, 10127, 10151  
 development and growth 248, 1233,  
 1945, 1947, 1953, 1959, 1967, 3803,  
 3806, 4744, 4937, 4957, 4964, 4966,  
 4976, 5978, 6185, 6189, 7142, 8452,  
 9172, 9188, 9189, 9196, 10162  
 development and growth, technique 1956  
*Diabrotica* 331, 7162  
 diallel analysis 218, 309, 339, 345, 1185,  
 1952, 1961, 1992, 2846, 3776, 3803,  
 3840, 4997, 6171, 6176, 6203, 7131,  
 7158, 7809, 7812, 7813, 8431, 8432,  
 8462, 9202, 10132  
*Diatraea* 332, 348, 5008  
 digestibility 2844, 2845, 7810, 8463  
*Diplodia* 333, 1986, 5000, 7832  
 dominance 6147  
 electrical properties 1189, 4963  
 book 1960  
 electrons 2832  
 embryo 250, 269, 1913, 1979, 3783,  
 8449, 9195, 10137, 10147  
 embryo, colour 9192  
 embryo culture 74, 275, 1225, 1926,  
 2837, 3784, 4949, 6052, 6173, 10135  
 embryo sac 291  
 endomitosis 238  
 endosperm 214, 231, 248, 251, 254, 267,  
 268, 269, 270, 273, 275, 1237, 1917,  
 1924, 1929, 1931, 1935, 1937, 1953,  
 1980, 1981, 1984, 3776, 3783, 3784,  
 3817, 4744, 4955, 4983, 4984, 6189,  
 7826, 7829, 8430, 8463, 9190, 9195,  
 10133, 10137, 10147  
 endosperm, colour 212, 1933, 3781,  
 6164, 6172, 9183  
 endosperm, texture 239, 263, 1212, 4980,  
 7151, 7711, 7825, 7828, 9193, 9194,  
 10165  
 endosperm, weight 6187  
 environment 1904, 1945, 1946, 2831,  
 7127, 7824, 9185  
*Erwinia* 331, 333, 1149, 4997, 7158,  
 10157, 10158  
 physiological races 337, 6198, 6199  
*Erwinia*, technique 6198  
 experimental designs 2799, 2800, 7127  
 fertilization, sexual 276, 2834, 6025,  
 9171  
 flower, number 4962  
 flowering 1217, 1956, 2813, 2818, 3802,  
 3846, 4960, 9174  
 foliage area 2825, 3809  
 forage 6043, 7156, 8453  
 fungi 334, 7815, 7830, 10159  
 review 333  
*Fusarium* 254, 258, 333, 1254, 3834,  
 5002, 6196, 7135, 8469  
*Fusarium*, technique 3839, 7721, 8470  
 $\gamma$  rays 277, 304, 1911, 2644, 4985, 6160,  
 6163, 6196, 8459  
 gene dosage 1899, 6157  
 gene interaction 225, 1231, 3778, 3779,  
 3817, 9197, 10132  
 gene location 216, 217, 222, 223, 224,  
 229, 232, 235, 1157, 1158, 1160, 1164,  
 1171, 1179, 1180, 1182, 1183, 1915,  
 1916, 1932, 1936, 1939, 2855, 3777,  
 3781, 3783, 3790, 3805, 3821, 6157,  
 8449, 10145  
 gene location, technique 1205  
 genetic drift 6147  
 genetics 247, 1154, 1173, 1174, 1175,  
 1183, 1887, 1898, 1901, 3778, 10122  
 ABA 4949  
 adenosine diphosphate glucose  
 pyrophosphorylase 1953  
 alcohol dehydrogenase 225, 260, 1166,  
 1167, 1171, 1172, 2809, 6157, 6173  
 aluminium 1248, 6195  
 aminoacids 1244, 3815, 9193



**Zea, maize contd.**

## genetics contd.

- anthocyanins 218, 223, 1178, 1231, 1894, 1896, 1937, 1942, 2810, 3804
- arylesterase 6155
- carboxylesterase 6155
- carotenoids 10134
- catalase 229, 289
- chlorophyll 235, 3781, 9184, 10134
- cinnamyl alcohol dehydrogenase 1168
- Cochliobolus* 333, 7159
- colour 216, 246, 280, 290, 1163, 1181
- Corynebacterium* 333
- Diabrotica* 331
- DIMBOA 6199
- Diplodia* 333
- embryo 1913
- endosperm 214, 231, 248, 254, 268, 1237, 3776, 3817, 7829, 8463
- endosperm, colour 1933, 6172, 9183
- endosperm, texture 239, 7151, 7825, 7828
- enzymes 1184
- Erwinia* 331, 333
- esterase 6155
- flavonoids 292, 1954, 6175
- flowering 2813
- Fusarium* 333
- Gibberella* 333
- glucosidase 1170
- $\beta$ -glucosidase 1169
- glutamate dehydrogenase 217, 284
- glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 228
- habit 4974
- height 290, 300, 1923, 4976
- Heliothis* 331
- histone 1932, 3805
- hydroxamate 3836
- inflorescence, number 1952, 6176
- inflorescence, number of parts 1235, 6182
- inflorescence, size 1235, 6182
- leaf 4974
- leaf, colour 9200
- leaf, size 1182
- lignin 1238, 2841, 2842, 7810
- lysine 1218, 1220, 1237, 1244, 1922, 1971, 1972, 1980, 2827, 3815, 3816, 3817, 3818, 3825, 4934, 4984, 4989, 4990, 4992, 6191, 7153, 7711, 7825, 7828, 7829, 8430, 8433, 8461, 8975, 9193, 9194, 10141
- malate dehydrogenase 226, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1164, 3777
- meiosis 252
- methionine 3825
- mutation 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198
- necrotic leaf spotting 2854
- nucleic acids 8433
- oil, fatty 307
- Ostrinia* 331, 332
- palmitic acid 308
- phosphoglucosmutase 227
- photosynthesis 1914, 1915, 1916
- Phyllosticta* 333
- Physoderma* 333
- pollen, colour 283
- polypeptides 6186
- porphyrins 1176, 3774, 3775
- proline 224, 250, 251, 1179
- protein 1244, 1922, 3817, 7153, 7825, 7828
- protochlorophyllide 3774
- Puccinia* 331, 333, 1169, 9216
- Pythium* 333
- ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 3773
- root 1200
- Sclerospora* 333
- seed, colour 218, 249, 1201, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1899, 2810
- seed, variegation 5978
- seedlings 3772
- seedlings, colour 262, 1221, 1232
- Spodoptera* 331
- starch 8463
- stearic acid 308
- sterility and fertility 293, 7164
- sterility, male 290, 1229, 1230
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 232, 285, 290, 1892, 4969, 4972, 6186

**Zea, maize contd.**

## genetics contd.

- succinate dehydrogenase 284
- sucrose synthetase 4952, 4953, 10121
- sugar 3817, 4986, 7825, 7828
- Trichometasphaeria* 331, 333, 8468, 9215
- tryptophan 1239, 3815, 9193, 9194
- UDP glucose : flavonoid 3-O-glucosyltransferase 10133
- UPD glucose:flavonoid 3-O-glycosyltransferase 10133
- Ustilago* 331, 333
- variegation 2810
- viruses 331, 333, 5982
- vivipary 4949
- wax 253, 1191, 6161, 9186
- zein 222, 1165, 3816, 3818, 8433
- genotype  $\times$  environmental interaction 204, 323, 329, 1976, 2805, 2807, 2846, 3780, 3801, 3806, 4935, 6202, 9196, 10113
- germination 1223, 3806, 6170, 7830, 8467, 9156, 9187, 10152, 10155
- Gibberella* 333, 5002, 7832, 8469, 9206, 10157, 10160
- physiological races 6201
- Gibberella*, technique 2857, 3839, 8470, 9206, 10160
- Glomerella* 339, 341, 10157
- growth period 206, 208, 212, 277, 280, 295, 327, 1149, 1217, 1233, 1236, 1252, 1892, 1893, 1952, 1959, 1963, 2818, 2825, 2850, 3802, 3806, 3808, 3829, 3834, 4955, 4960, 4961, 4975, 4977, 5002, 6043, 6172, 6176, 6185, 6973, 7137, 7161, 7816, 7817, 7823, 7824, 8451, 8452, 8455, 8458, 8459, 9167, 9172, 9174, 9175, 9182, 9185, 9191, 9207, 10113, 10162
- growth period, technique 1956
- gynecium 1968, 5007, 7138
- gynecium, size 1260
- habit 215, 4957, 4959, 4974, 4994, 6043, 8464
- haploidy 276, 302, 3796, 4947, 6164, 6173, 7147, 8429, 9168, 9169
- harvesting 3828, 9207
- heat and drought resistance 205, 207, 1153, 1985, 2823, 3837, 4973, 6171, 6197, 7157, 7711, 7816, 9164, 9178, 9180, 9207, 10153, 10156
- heat and drought resistance, technique 1251
- heat, effect of 9180
- height 280, 290, 300, 1923, 1962, 1963, 2826, 2831, 2841, 2853, 3522, 3846, 4964, 4976, 7711, 7819, 8458, 8464, 9176, 9177, 9196, 10113, 10142
- Heliothis* 278, 331, 332, 347, 3847, 5007, 6207, 6208, 7160
- heritability 304, 309, 345, 1252, 1978, 1985, 2830, 3766, 3836, 4937, 4995, 6156, 7162, 8459, 8473, 9176, 10123
- Heterodera* 5006
- heterosis 238, 239, 240, 242, 339, 1189, 1216, 1217, 1219, 1224, 1910, 1911, 1960, 1977, 2811, 2830, 2831, 2832, 3799, 3803, 4933, 4939, 4942, 4944, 4966, 5957, 5982, 6023, 6159, 6160, 6171, 7138, 7146, 7821, 8434, 8465, 9166, 9177, 9181, 10124, 10129, 10137
- heterozygosis 225, 1902
- history and evolution 192, 259, 316, 317, 318, 319, 321, 322, 1247, 1260, 1982, 3826, 4946, 6193, 7004
- hybrid varieties 241, 1149, 1905, 2794, 6149, 6150, 7129, 8436, 9163, 9164, 10127
- hybrid varieties, technique 3769
- hybridization, technique 2813
- immunology 284
- inbreeding 195, 196, 203, 297, 298, 310, 344, 1150, 1153, 1892, 2811, 3799, 3846, 6171, 8460, 9187, 10115
- inflorescence 346, 1962, 6201
- inflorescence, number 1234, 1951, 1952, 1983, 2644, 2794, 2808, 2836, 4965, 4993, 6176, 7125, 7142, 7143, 7809, 9167, 10140
- inflorescence, number of parts 1235, 6182

**Zea, maize contd.**

- inflorescence, size 197, 282, 322, 1235, 2644, 3810, 4962, 4966, 6182
- inflorescence, weight 2808
- insects 334, 346, 3590
- review 332
- internode 6171
- internode, number 2826
- internode, size 2826
- irrigation 295, 4692, 4994, 8434
- Kabatiella* 2858, 9202, 9203, 9204
- land races 4946, 9156
- laser beams 303, 304, 2822, 4945, 6048, 6168, 6180, 7827, 8440, 8455, 9167, 9175
- leaf 1191, 1233, 2821, 4974, 4994, 9188, 10142
- leaf, anatomy 1967
- leaf, colour 1957, 9200
- leaf, number 1220, 4961, 9176
- leaf, size 1182, 1985, 3806, 4937, 4964, 4993, 6160, 10117
- leaf, variegation 1213
- lethals 1179, 3783, 3784
- light, effect of 274, 1231, 1893, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1942, 2827, 9178
- ligule 302, 1983
- linkage 216, 217, 221, 226, 228, 229, 272, 293, 1165, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1177, 1179, 1230, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 2855, 3775, 3781, 3791, 6172
- lodging 1986, 2808, 2853, 3522, 3828, 4996, 5000, 6043, 6196, 7125, 7135, 7816, 8324, 8985, 9158, 10116
- lodging, technique 6185
- luminescence 9178
- Macrophomina* 2856, 5003, 7814, 7832, 9164
- matrocliny 267, 270, 3794, 8429, 9195, 10137, 10147
- meiosis 252, 255, 261, 262, 1195, 1208, 1209, 1758, 1919, 3785, 3786, 3792, 3797, 3798, 4943
- mitochondria 240, 297, 1211, 1214, 1982, 2817, 3794, 3800, 4970, 6043, 6186, 7146
- mitochondria, number 241
- mitochondria, size 241
- mixtures of crops or genotypes 324, 3522, 3532, 6898, 8464
- modifiers 214, 1154, 1157, 2810, 3774, 3804, 6191, 9183
- molecular genetics 56, 2839, 4983, 7150, 7695, 8443, 9165
- multiple alleles 213, 227, 228, 251, 272, 1167, 1191, 1932, 3781, 9186
- multiple genes 262, 2855, 3777
- mutation 216, 224, 235, 239, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 253, 268, 269, 273, 274, 279, 280, 281, 287, 300, 302, 1191, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1207, 1213, 1895, 1913, 1915, 1916, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1927, 1929, 1953, 1960, 1967, 1980, 1981, 2814, 2854, 5978, 6173, 7149, 7819, 7822, 8445, 10142
- mutation, back 1215
- mutation, induced 59, 236, 251, 252, 254, 263, 277, 281, 303, 307, 1167, 1192, 1199, 1200, 1237, 1254, 1911, 1925, 1928, 1931, 1938, 2644, 3783, 3784, 4943, 4944, 4945, 4959, 6156, 6160, 6162, 6196, 7827, 8437, 8455, 8459, 9167, 9175, 9218
- book 6048
- mutation, induced, technique 1193
- necrotic leaf spotting 2854
- neutrons 2646, 4985, 6196, 10113
- nondisjunction 265, 1207, 1209, 1920, 3787, 3788, 3789
- nucleolus 1206, 3790, 4948
- nucleolus, number 261
- Oscinella* 2863, 3849
- Ostrinia* 278, 331, 332, 2796, 2797, 2861, 2862, 2863, 3834, 3845, 3846, 3848, 6209, 7161, 7815, 8471, 8472, 8473, 9205, 9218, 10116
- Ostrinia*, technique 4719
- ovule 269, 291, 297
- paramutation 214, 247, 1154, 1201
- pathology 1988
- patrocliny 270, 1935, 10137
- penetrance 1952, 6176
- photoperiodism 7823



**Zea, maize contd.**

- photorespiration 3569  
 photosynthesis 288, 295, 298, 1214, 1216, 1218, 1219, 1233, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1928, 1945, 1947, 1949, 2827, 3569, 3803, 3808, 4942, 4974, 8453, 9181, 10117, 10134  
*Phyllosticta* 333, 1214, 6203  
*Physoderma* 333  
 plant collections 1148, 1151, 1221, 1886, 1887, 1889, 1891, 3766, 4683, 6018, 9004, 9156, 9874, 10114  
 plant collections, technique 3768  
 plant introduction  
   from Yugoslavia 8458  
   to India 8458  
 pleiotropy 239, 3815, 4949, 6172  
 pollen 269, 286, 291, 1193, 1902, 1936, 2822, 3812, 4967, 5157, 6025, 6155, 7134, 7138, 8457, 8460, 9167, 10141  
   review 276  
 pollen, colour 283  
 pollen, size 1260, 6193, 8460  
 pollination 276, 1955, 1968, 2834, 4963, 9171, 10141  
 pollination, technique 7140  
 pollution, atmospheric 19, 2649  
 polyploidy 1148, 1758, 3795, 3797, 3798, 3799, 7820, 8358, 10131  
*Pratylenchus* 9160  
 precipitation 1893  
 protoplast fusion 219  
 protoplasts 1004, 6183, 6966, 7147  
 protoplasts, technique 1964  
*Pseudomonas* 2855  
*Puccinia* 331, 333, 345, 1169, 6984, 9216, 10157  
*Pythium* 333, 4999  
 quality, for food processing 9016  
 quality, for milling and baking 305, 1974  
 quality, for nutrition 311, 312, 2845, 4980, 4988, 4992, 6191, 6984, 7156, 7826, 10148  
 radiation 1167, 1254, 1902, 6048, 6180  
 recombination 213, 217, 221, 224, 293, 1191, 1203, 6165  
 respiration 2827, 7831, 8453, 9181, 10134  
*Rhizoctonia*, technique 9212, 9213  
*Rhopalosiphum* 7835, 10162  
 root 327, 1200, 3522, 6155, 6174, 6185, 8465  
 root, anatomy 1967  
 salinity 6197  
*Sclerospora* 333, 6200, 6984, 9210, 9214  
 seed 1940, 6155, 9188, 10147  
   seed, anatomy 1228, 4950, 4951  
   seed, colour 218, 249, 1201, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1899, 1957, 2810, 4949, 6164  
   seed, moisture 1984, 4988, 6172, 6210, 9172, 9207, 10113  
   seed, number 4962  
   seed production 280, 328, 8436, 10127  
   seed, size 1935, 5978  
   seed storage 1250, 6170  
   seed, texture 6191, 9207  
   seed, variegation 5978  
   seed, weight 254, 1218, 1237, 2644, 4955, 5978, 6191, 7825, 9187, 9196  
 seedlings 3772, 7831, 10154  
 seedlings, colour 262, 1221, 1232, 4949  
 seedlings, weight 325, 2827  
 selection, artificial 51, 74, 197, 198, 199, 202, 203, 282, 1885, 1924, 1948, 1985, 1986, 2794, 2795, 2826, 3765, 3767, 3780, 3807, 3808, 3810, 3836, 4930, 4996, 5008, 5982, 6147, 6171, 6181, 8438, 8439, 9157, 9158, 10113, 10115, 10117, 10140  
 selection, natural 1260, 8460  
 sex 1951, 6999, 10144  
 shade 4957  
 silage 314, 2845, 3590, 3806, 4931, 6154, 7155, 7810, 9162, 9200, 9906, 10118  
*Sitophilus* 6210, 6211, 6212, 7834, 10163  
*Sitotroga* 1256, 1995, 10164  
 sowing and planting date 1996, 2847, 2848, 2849, 3829, 6152, 6153, 6154, 7139  
*Sphacelotheca* 10159  
*Sphacelotheca*, technique 2857  
*Spodoptera* 331, 332, 5008, 9219  
 stem 1986, 2841, 3828, 4996, 9188

**Zea, maize contd.**

- stem, anatomy 1967  
 stem, number 4959  
 stem, weight 2844  
 sterility and fertility 291, 293, 7164, 8358, 8460  
 sterility, male 125, 290, 1204, 1229, 1230, 1943, 3812  
 sterility, male, cytoplasmic 232, 257, 272, 285, 290, 299, 340, 342, 343, 1148, 1211, 1214, 1215, 1255, 1892, 1936, 1992, 2816, 2817, 2824, 2828, 2831, 3800, 3813, 4702, 4703, 4733, 4734, 4967, 4969, 4970, 4971, 4972, 4997, 6043, 6150, 6186, 6202, 6203, 6217, 7134, 7139, 7150, 7159, 7808, 7831, 8436, 9211, 10130  
   book 1958, 7145  
 stomata 2827, 3594, 8454  
 succession, crop 2849, 7817  
 symposium 9199  
 synthetic varieties 212, 1890, 2793, 3846, 7811  
 taxonomy 320, 2846  
 temperature, effect of 336, 1212, 1236, 1893, 1956, 3806, 7823, 8452, 8456, 9178  
 tillering 2810  
 tissue culture 30, 214, 250, 275, 281, 294, 1225, 1226, 1255, 1701, 1931, 1950, 3778, 4968, 4978, 6025, 6052, 6053, 7147, 7148, 7149, 7821, 7822, 10135  
 toxic soils 327, 1248, 6195, 7005, 9894, 10150  
 toxic soils, technique 6194  
 translocation, physiological 2819, 2820, 3808, 7154, 8434  
*Trichometasphaeria* 258, 331, 333, 3841, 7129, 8468, 9162, 9215, 10157  
*Trichometasphaeria*, technique 6321  
*Tylenchorhynchus* 1994  
 ultraviolet rays 9170  
*Ustilago* 277, 331, 333, 344, 1254, 1911, 2859, 2860, 3843, 6204, 9164, 9860, 10157, 10159  
*Ustilago*, technique 2857  
 variegation 2810  
 varieties  
   Guatemala 7711  
   Japan 3771, 9162  
   Nigeria 1997  
   Rhodesia 7129  
   South Africa 7129  
   Switzerland 67, 9163  
   UK 6043  
   USSR 9164  
   Uzbek SSR 1013  
 varieties, classification 3827, 6178, 8339  
 variety, trials 2641  
 variety trials  
   Africa 2805, 7125  
   Argentina 9161  
   Bangladesh 3565  
   Bulgaria 208, 209  
   Cameroon 210  
   France 10119  
   India 7817  
   Italy 6152, 6153, 6154  
   Malawi 7126, 7127  
   Mexico 10151  
   Moldavian SSR 7128  
   New Zealand 207  
   Poland 1152  
   Puerto Rico 9160  
   Romania 211, 2803, 2804, 3770, 10120  
   Saudi Arabia 7125  
   South Africa 206, 1972  
   Sweden 10118  
   Ukrainian SSR 8442  
   USA 1153, 2806, 3590, 9906  
   USSR 6151  
 vascular tissue 298, 4734  
 vegetative reproduction, technique 1965  
 viruses 205, 331, 333, 334, 1149, 1990, 1991, 1996, 1997, 5009, 5982, 6213, 6214, 6215, 6973, 10157, 10165, 10166, 10167  
 viruses, technique 1989  
 vivipary 1897, 4949  
 water balance 1985, 2823, 3594, 4973, 7157, 8454, 9198  
 white ear 1254, 9164

**Zea, maize contd.**

- X rays 3797  
*Xanthomonas*, technique 338  
 yield 7812  
 yield components 258, 278, 280, 282, 303, 304, 323, 1947, 1948, 1959, 1961, 1963, 1983, 2795, 2830, 3780, 3801, 3802, 3806, 3807, 3808, 3810, 3811, 3830, 3846, 4939, 4950, 4955, 4958, 4962, 6160, 6171, 6172, 6180, 6181, 6188, 7136, 7823, 7824, 8438, 8444, 8451, 8452, 8455, 8458, 9158, 9176, 10113, 10123, 10132  
*Zea, maize* × *Euchlaena*, hybridization, intergeneric 1173, 1174, 1187, 1908, 1912, 3794, 5011, 6158, 6167, 6219, 7818, 8448, 10122, 10125, 10126  
*Zea, maize* × *Euchlaena* × *Zea, popcorn*, hybridization, intergeneric 237  
*Zea, maize* - *Glycine*, protoplast fusion 219, 220  
*Zea, maize* × *Sorghum*, hybridization, intergeneric 1186, 7711  
*Zea, maize* × *Tripsacum*, hybridization, intergeneric 243, 244, 245, 319, 1188, 1906, 1907, 1909, 2812, 3782, 4940, 4941, 7132, 7133, 7711, 7818, 8428, 8448, 8468, 10128  
*Zea, maize* × *Zea, popcorn*  
   genetics, sterility and fertility 7164  
   haploidy 8429  
   hybridization 7164, 8429  
   matrocliny 8429  
   sterility and fertility 7164  
*Zea, maize* × *Zea, sweet corn*  
   chemicals, as plant constituents  
     albumin 1981  
     globulin 1981  
     lignin 9200  
     protein 1981  
     starch 1981  
     zein 1981  
   hybridization 1981, 9200, 9208  
   silage 9200  
   viruses 9208  
   xenia 1981  
*Zea, popcorn*  
   breeding, USSR 7124  
   chemicals, as plant constituents, miscellaneous 4986  
   genetics  
     seed, anatomy 1228  
     sterility and fertility 7164  
   heat and drought resistance 1153  
   history and evolution 2002  
   inbreeding 1153  
   inflorescence, shape 2002  
   plant collections 1148  
   quality, for popping 6985  
   seed, anatomy 1228  
   sterility and fertility 7164  
   variety trials, USA 1153  
*Zea, popcorn* × *Euchlaena*, hybridization, intergeneric 7164  
*Zea, popcorn* × *Euchlaena* × *Zea, maize*, hybridization, intergeneric 237  
*Zea, popcorn* × *Zea, maize*, hybridization 7164, 8429  
*Zea, sweet corn*  
*Aspergillus* 2840  
 breeding, USSR 7124  
 cell culture 7009  
*Chaetocnema* 3853  
 chemicals, as plant constituents  
   aflatoxin 2840  
   ascorbic acid 3852  
   dextrin 3852  
   enzymes 8339  
   C-glycosylflavones 5007  
   maysin 5007  
   miscellaneous 4986  
   prolamine 8461  
   protein 8339  
   starch 349, 352  
   sucrose 352  
   sugar 2000, 2864, 3852, 6216, 6218, 9173  
 chemicals, general effects  
   carbaryl 3853  
   carbofuran 3853  
   ozone 1999  
 chromosome translocation 1257, 1259  
 chromosomes, aberrations 2865



***Zea, sweet corn* contd.**

- chromosomes, accessory 2865
- combining ability 351
- diallel analysis 351
- embryo 3851
- embryo culture 6218, 9173
- endosperm 351, 1999, 2864, 3850, 3851, 6216, 9173
- endosperm, colour 350
- gene interaction 2001
- genetics
  - endosperm 351, 1999, 2864, 3850, 3851, 6216, 9173
- Glomerella* 3854
- inflorescence, number of parts 1259
- leaf burning 1258
- photosynthesis 349
- seed, moisture 2001
- sugar 2000, 2864, 6218, 9173
- Trichometasphaeria* 1999
- germination 352, 3851
- Glomerella* 3854
- growth period 3852, 8474
- gynecium 5007
- harvesting, mechanical 353
- heat and drought resistance 1153
- Heliothis* 5007
- hybrid varieties 1998, 1999, 3850, 6216
- inbreeding 1153
- inflorescence, number of parts 1259
- leaf burning 1258
- linkage 1257
- meiosis 1258
- modifiers 2864, 3851
- mutation 2864, 3851
- photosynthesis 349, 1258
- pollution, atmospheric 1999
- protoplasts 7009
- Puccinia* 7163, 8474
- quality, for canning 351
- quality, for cooking 2000, 2001
- quality, for fresh consumption 352
- quality, for storage 3850
- respiration 3851, 9173
- Sclerospora* 1998
- seed, anatomy 1228
- seed, colour 350
- seed, moisture 2001
- seedlings 3851, 6218, 9173
- sowing and planting date 1996
- sterility, male 350
- sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6217
- Trichometasphaeria* 1999
- Ustilago* 3843
- varieties
  - Brazil 5010
  - Taiwan 1998
  - USA 1999, 3850, 6216
- variety trials
  - Bangladesh 3565
  - USA 1153
- viruses 1996, 2865, 9208, 10165, 10167
- Xanthomonas* 3853

***Zea, sweet corn* × *Zea, maize*,**

- hybridization 1981, 9200, 9208

***Zingiberia*, chromosomes, number 8003*****Zingiber***

- Dichocrocis* 10626
- Phyllosticta* 10626
- Pythium* 10626

***Zizania***

- meiosis 7989
- pollen 7989
- sex 8569
- sterility and fertility 8569
- sterility, male 7989

***Zizyphus***

- breeding, India 6622
- chromosomes, number 10749
- genetic resources 7692
- hybridization, interspecific 10749
- Indarbela* 8160
- Oidium* 9610
- Phoma* 4359, 10752
- polyploidy 10749
- quality, for drying 4659
- quality, for fresh consumption 4659
- taxonomy 10749
- varieties, India 8158
- variety trials, Uzbek SSR 8157

***Zornia***

- development and growth 3530
- quality, for nutrition 3530

***Zoysia***

- chemicals, general effects
  - ozone 9331
  - peroxyacetyl nitrate 9331
  - pollution, atmospheric 9331
  - taxonomy 8584
- Zygina, Oryza* 9323



## SUBJECT INDEX – Additions

*Albugo*, *Brassica*, oil crops 9480  
*Alternaria*, *Brassica*, oil crops 9480

*Brassica*, oil crops  
*Albugo* 9480  
*Alternaria* 9480

*Capsicum*, chemicals, as plant constituents,  
 protein 6614

Chemicals, as plant constituents

carboxylesterase, *Pinus* 2444  
 protein

*Capsicum* 6614

*Phaseolus* 8261

*Eleusine*, breeding, USSR 7188

Height, *Triticum* 4790

Inflorescence, *Triticum* 4790

Mutation, *Triticum* 4790

*Phaseolus*, chemicals, as plant con-  
 stituents, protein 8261

*Pinus*, chemicals, as plant con-  
 stituents, carboxylesterase 2444

*Triticum*

height 4790

inflorescence 4790

mutation 4790











# CAB PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

## Main Journals

The abstract journals form one part of a range of services in agricultural science provided by CAB, and will contain in 1981 a total of 180,000 abstracts and titles. With records derived from over 8,500 serials and many other publications, the journals constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences. Readers' comments on the journals, their subject and literature coverage, are welcomed.

## Specialist Journals

In response to demand, CAB has launched a new series of journals for the specialist research worker; some cover multidisciplinary topics, others deal with a single crop or product. Records for these journals are selected from the CAB database, and may be supplemented by relevant items from collaborating organizations.

## Magnetic Tapes

Since 1973 (1972 in Animal Health) the journals have been produced by computer techniques. The consolidated database, now containing over 1,100,000 records and increasing by 12,000 each month, is available on magnetic tape. Complete sets of tapes or parts corresponding to selected subjects may be leased. Prices and sample tapes on request.

## Online Services

The CAB database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is accessible over ordinary telephone lines via Lockheed's computer based DIALOG Information Retrieval Service and the ESA/RECON system and DIMDI. On-line access to CAB ABSTRACTS provides an immediate and highly efficient method of obtaining references to papers published since 1972-73. CAB ABSTRACTS is available on the SDC ORBIT system.

## CAB Search Services

CAB scientists who compile the CAB database will also carry out searches for customers. The basic charge is £25 plus £0.10 per abstract retrieved. A regular monthly SDI service can be supplied for £100 per year for up to 50 references per month.

## Annotated Bibliographies

3000 Annotated Bibliographies already available provide information on specific topics.

## Other Publications

A wide range of review articles, technical communications, reports and books are published. Write for our catalogue.

## Document Delivery Service

Most original articles abstracted in CAB journals are available as photocopies. Order forms are printed in each journal or are available in bulk from CAB.

## Ordering Information

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1st December for the volumes to be issued in the following year.

Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries; details from CAB. Member countries are listed below.

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes. Rates include packing and mailing by air post to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES  
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX  
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

## Member Countries of CAB

Australia  
The Bahamas  
Bangladesh  
Botswana  
Canada  
Cyprus  
Dependent Territories

Fiji  
The Gambia  
Ghana  
Guyana  
India  
Jamaica  
Kenya

Malawi  
Malaysia  
Mauritius  
New Zealand  
Nigeria  
Papua New Guinea  
Sierra Leone

Sri Lanka  
Tanzania  
Trinidad & Tobago  
Uganda  
United Kingdom  
Zambia  
Zimbabwe



# CAB ABSTRACT JOURNALS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

## 1981

	Frequency	No. of records per year	Annual rates (paper or microform) £	New subscriber rates £
<b>Main abstract journals</b>				
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts	M	5000	75	45
* Animal Breeding Abstracts	M	7500	135	80
Arid Lands Abstracts	M	5000	135	—
* Dairy Science Abstracts	M	9250	140	85
* Field Crop Abstracts	M	11000	175	105
* Forestry Abstracts	M	9000	135	80
* Forest Products Abstracts	M	3500	65	40
* Helminthological Abstracts. A — Animal Helminthology	M	6000	115	70
B — Plant Nematology	Q	2000	40	25
* Herbage Abstracts	M	5500	100	60
* Horticultural Abstracts	M	12000	190	115
* Index Veterinarius	M	23000	195	120
† Leisure Recreation & Tourism Abstracts	Q	2500	40	24
* Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews. A — Human & Experimental	M	10000	170	100
B — Livestock Feeds & Feeding	M	6000	115	70
* Plant Breeding Abstracts	M	12500	210	125
Protozoological Abstracts	M	5250	80	48
* Review of Applied Entomology. A — Agricultural	M	7000	120	75
B — Medical & Veterinary	M	3500	60	35
* Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology	Q	3000	50	35
* Review of Plant Pathology	M	6300	120	75
Rural Development Abstracts	Q	2500	40	24
Rural Extension, Education and Training Abstracts	Q	1500	37	22
* Soils & Fertilizers	M	11000	170	100
* Veterinary Bulletin	M	8000	155	95
* Weed Abstracts	M	4500	85	50
* World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts	M	8750	135	80
<b>Primary journal</b>				
* Bulletin of Entomological Research	Q	—	60	35
<b>Specialist abstract journals</b>				
Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts	M	1600	29	17.50
Crop Physiology Abstracts	M	8000	85	51
Faba Bean Abstracts	M	400	23	15
Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts	Q	1900	35	21
Maize Quality Protein Abstracts	Q	120	10	6
Ornamental Horticulture	M	1850	35	21
Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts	M	3000	45	27
Potato Abstracts	M	2000	36	21.50
Poultry Abstracts	M	3200	60	36
Rice Abstracts	M	2500	45	27
Seed Abstracts	M	3700	50	30
Small Animal Abstracts	Q	1300	25	15
Sorghum and Millets Abstracts	M	1100	20	14
Soyabean Abstracts	M	1900	35	21
Triticale Abstracts	Q	250	15	9
Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts	M	1600	25	15
<b>Serial publications</b>				
Animal Disease Occurrence (Data tables)	B		40	—
Bibliography of Systematic Mycology	B		7.50	—
Biocontrol News & Information	Q	2000	30	20
Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria	Q		10	—
Descriptions of Plant Viruses	A		5	—
Distribution Maps of Pests	B		17.50	—
Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases	B		10	—
Index of Fungi	B		12	—
Forestry Card Title Service:				
Full Service (FA & FPA)	M		95	—
Forestry Abstracts only (FA)	M		72	—
Forest Product Abstracts only (FPA)	M		40	—
Comprehensive Pig Information Service (write for details)	—		100	—
Index of Current Research on Pigs only	A		10	—
Pig News and Information only	Q	3000	25	15
Food Science and Technology Abstracts Complete	M		310	—
Single parts	—		30.50	—
Annual Cumulated Index	A		68	—

A — Annual

B — Biannual

M — Monthly

Q — Quarterly

\* Available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries. † Formerly Rural Recreation & Tourism Abstracts.

**CENTRAL SALES**  
**COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX**  
**FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.**